Wungin Nuk Lungan
tin Homan men

Bibles International®
609 36th Street SE
Grand Rapids, Michigan USA
49548

Kaulong
1 M

ISBN 1-59645-101-7
© 2015
Bibles International®
The Bible Society of Baptist Mid-Missions

Kisang ta Wungin Nuk Lungan tin Homan men

Kisang Yan	Yan Hut Sok	Put	Kisang
Matyu	Mt	28	1
Mak	Mk	16	90
Luk	Lu	24	146
Yon	Yo	21	240
Paengin	Pae	28	309
Rom	Ro	16	395
1 Korin	1Ko	16	435
2 Korin	2Ko	13	473
Galetia	Ga	6	498
Epesus	Ep	6	511
Pilipai	Pl	4	525
Kolosi	Kl	4	535
1 Tesalonaika	1Th	5	544
2 Tesalonaika	2Th	3	552
1 Timoti	1Te	6	557
2 Timoti	2Te	4	569
Taitus	Ta	3	577
Pilemon	Pm	1	582
Hibru	Hi	13	584
Yemis	Ye	5	614
1 Pita	1Pi	5	624
2 Pita	2Pi	3	635
1 Yon	1Yo	5	642
2 Yon	2Yo	1	652
3 Yon	3Yo	1	654
Yut	Yu	1	656
Wungin Kaunngin	Kau	22	659

Kisang ta Wungin Nuk Lungan tin Koho men

Kisang Yan	Yan Hut Sok	Put
Hosingin	Ho	50
Klok I Kyok	Klo	40
Khumang Auluungin	Khu	27
Tikngin	Ti	36
Wungin Sinsin	Si	34
Yosyua	Yos	24
Ples	Ple	21
Rut	Ru	4
1 Samyuel	1Sml	31
2 Samyuel	2Sml	24
1 Sinkhaung	1Si	22
2 Sinkhaung	2Si	25
1 Pasikngin	1Pa	29
2 Pasikngin	2Pa	36
Esra	Esr	10
Niemaia	Nem	13
Esta	Est	10
Jop	Jop	42
Lutngin	Lut	150
Ung Tunus	Ung	31
Maran Ekngin	Mar	12
Lutngin ta a-Solomon	Sol	8
Aisaia	Ais	66
Yeremaia	Yer	52
Hau Amusukngin	Hau	5
Esekiel	Ese	48
Daniel	Dan	12
Hosea	Hos	14
Yoel	Yol	3
Amos	Amo	9
Obadaia	Oba	1
Yona	Yna	4
Maika	Mai	7
Nahum	Nah	3
Habakuk	Hab	3
Sephanaia	Sep	3
Hagai	Hag	2
Sekaraia	Sek	14
Malakai	Mal	4

Wungin Nuk Lungan
tin Homan men

Pok Putngin Tunus tin ira a-Matyu men

1 Kisang tin to pasikngin epo a-Yesus Krais tin me mi khuukngninin tin ta a-Dewit men u a-Dewit men me mi khuukngninin tin ta Abraham men kut tumen wala pok ti:

1:1 Lu 1:32,69; Ga 3:16; Kau 22:16
1:5 Hi 11:31

2 Abraham khuuk sun Aisak, u Aisak ko khuuk a-Yakop, u a-Yakop ko khuuk a-Yuda hi po ehuro hi kut tumen;

3 ma a-Yuda ko khuuk sun a-Peres ngong a-Sara kha toni ngong e-Tamar men, ma a-Peres ko khuuk sun a-Hesron, u a-Hesron ko khuuk a-Ram kut tumen;

4 ma a-Ram khuuk sun a-Minadap, u a-Minadap ko khuuk a-Nason, u a-Nason ko khuuk a-Salmon kut tumen;

5 ma a-Salmon ko khuuk a-Boas, men tonin e-Rahap, khama a-Boas khuuk sun a-Obed, men tonin e-Rut, u a-Obed khuuk sun a-Yesi,

6 u a-Yesi ko khuuk sun a-Dewit tin sinkhaung ta hi Israel men kut tumen. Ma a-Dewit tin sinkhaung men ko khuuk sun a-Solomon, men kho ma tonin men ung ta a-Yuraia.

7 Ma a-Solomon ko khuuk sun a-Rehoboam, u a-Rehoboam ko khuuk sun Abia, u Abia ko khuuk sun Asa kut tumen;

8 ma Asa ko khuuk sun a-Yehosapat, u a-Yehosapat ko khuuk a-Yoram, u a-Yoram ko khuuk a-Usia,

9 u a-Usia ko khuuk sun a-Yotam, u a-Yotam ko khuuk sun Ahas, u Ahas ko khuuk sun a-Hesekaia kut tumen;

10 ma a-Hesekaia ko khuuk sun a-Manasa, u a-Manasa ko khuuk sun Amon, u Amon ko khuuk sun a-Yosaia kut tumen.

11 A-Yosaia men ko khuuk sun a-Yekonaia hi po ehuro hi minan tin po nolo me espo sun Israel li wo hi maik hi Babilon men.

12 Po Israel li ung wo mulusngin Babilon kho, anima a-Yekonaia ko khuuk sun a-Sealtiel, u a-Sealtiel ko khuuk a-Serubabel kut tumen;

13 ma a-Serubabel ko khuuk Abiut, u Abiut ko khuuk a-Eliakim, u a-Eliakim ko khuuk Asor kut tumen;

14 ma Asor ko khuuk sun a-Sadok, u a-Sadok ko khuuk Akim, u Akim ko khuuk a-Eliut kut tumen;

15 ma a-Eliut ko khuuk sun a-Eleasa u a-Eleasa ko khuuk a-Matan, u a-Matan ko khuuk a-Yakop kut tumen.

16 A-Yakop men ko khuuk a-Yosep, men titien e-Maria tin ko khuuk a-Yesus kho, po sikian yan Mesaia men.

1:16 Mt 27:17; Lu 1:27

17 Tumen ma po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal hosingin epo Abraham ma me pol epo a-Dewit men men khuukngninin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (14); ma hosingin epo a-Dewit ma me pol minan tin po nolo me kan kan sun Israel ma po espo

sun lik li Babilon men men khuukngininkhum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun kut tumen (14); ma hosingin epo po Israel tin li ung wo mulusngin Babilon men ma me pol epo Mesaia tin ko khuukngin men men khuukngininkhum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun maksin kut tumen (14).

18 Kut ma khuukngin tin ta a-Yesus tin Mesaia men men ko put plo nginan ti: men po soop tonin e-Maria to a-Yosep kho, ma wulong ku sup me klap wal kho som, men po pon ta wut tin kuman po sun hoin epo Emiun Auluungin men.

19 Si a-Yosep tin titien men, men wungin tan siik, ma yang min epo wut ku manngin wan to mara po masang to sun wala akomen, tumen ma yang taku mang ta wut li kaunngin engun.

20 Takuma yang in e maran ira wungin tin imen kut, ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta ko plo nginan ta sun mi enun yolngin ta, ma tihngin sakal taku, "Yosep, ngon tin khuukngininta a-Dewit men, e in aku e lem epo ngon tin ku wa e-Maria si ung tap men asin, epo po hoin tin wut kuman pon men men me epo Emiun Auluungin kha imen.

21 Ma wut ku khuuk Wirun, men ku e sik yang yan a-Yesus, epo yang men kuli palolo po masang to sun wala tin tan men epo lasin ta po."

1:18 Lu 1:35
1:20 Mt 27:19; Pae 5:19
1:21 Lu 1:31; 2:11; Yo 3:17; Pae 5:31; Ro 11:14; Ta 2:14

22 Kut ma wungin tin mosop imen si kut epon men ku wungin si enun ung hut tin yang tin Akono men pok put mi wo pokngin tin imen taku,

23 "Wom hul, wut wala wahin ta tin iso pong epo po masang men kuli iso kumaan, ma wut ku khuuk Wirun ta, men ku ko, po sikia yang yan 'Imanuel,'" men sinsin ti, "Got in to it."

24 Li klet ma a-Yosep phip si, men yang ira wungin tin tihngin ta yang tin Akono men wo ta yang epon men, ma yang wa titien me ung ta yang.

25 Ma yang ku nuk to wut som weh li pol minan tin wut khuuk Wirun tin muk men ko. Ma yang sikia sun yan a-Yesus.

2 Li klet ma a-Yesus ko khuukngin Betlehem tin ung wo mulusngin Yudia men minan tin a-Herot si sinkhaung men kho kut, ih, men po tin mhi hi ek e api hang sinang e me si men kara me pol Yerusalem.

2 Ma po me kines taku, "Yang tin ko khuukngin e sinkhaung ta po Yuda men ani a? Epo pim a ion awheng ta yang hang sinang e me si men, ma pim ku me powut pim ko suul epo yang."

3 A-Herot tin sinkhaung men hul wungin tin imen, men

1:22 Mt 2:15; Lu 4:21; Yo 13:18
1:24 Pae 5:19
1:25 Lu 1:31
2:1 Lu 1:5; 2:4-7
2:2 Mk 15:2; Lu 23:38; Yo 1:49

yang miun tuung weh, kuru po mosop tin ung Yerusalem men miu hi tuung to yang kut tumen.

4Ma yang palu po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen men me palu wal kut, men yang kines mi po epo Mesaia men ku ko khuukngin ko pit a.

5Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Mi pi Betlehem tin ung wo mulusngin Yudia men, epo wungin tin tumen kha pokngin pan i men men nuk ti,

6'Si ngon Betlehem tin ung wo mulusngin Yuda men, ngon men ku tun weh lunga po tin mara hi pit wo pi Yuda men akomen. Epo yang ta tin ku maran pit wo po men ku si mi ngon, men ku maran pit wo po masang to sun wala Israel tin sipsip ta ngo men.'"

7Kut ma a-Herot kaun wungin li pol ta po tin mhi hi ek men ku me pon ta yang, ma yang kines mi po tunus epo to pi elini aweh ma awheng tin imen si pit pi mlaeng.

8Ma yang tirih po li Betlehem ma yang wo ta po taku, "Wom lu tohuh kuma wom pon ta yang tin hoin imen weh, ma wom lu pon ta yang kut, khama wom wa wungin kyok mu pok ngo, kumali nga ti powut ngo ko suul epo yang maksin kut tumen."

2:5 Yo 7:42

2:12 Hi 11:7

2:13 Pae 5:19; Kau 12:4

9Po hul wungin ta yang tin sinkhaung men kut, anima po yok ma po li, ih, awheng tin po ion i hang sinang e me si men men li muk po weh li pol ma li pit siik po eki mang tin yang tin hoin imen nuk min men.

10Ma po ion awheng tin imen, men po mi hi keh keh hambip takut.

11Ma po li sup mi mang kut, men po ion yang tin hoin imen ngong tonin e-Maria, ma po powut hi ko suul ma po mhi hi yuk ko epo yang. Ma po kaklas mi wunwun tin ta hi e nemokong pit e li li min men, anima po ko espo talungin kara si, po talu yang epon: men gol, u sa sut tin ipek tunus men, u sa mur sut kut tumen.

12Li klet ma Got uluu po mi enun yolngin ta epo po ku kyok li hang a-Herot men asin, ma po yok epo po ku li wo mulusngin tin ta hi men, men po ira soput enginin ta li.

13Po yok ma po li kho kut, ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me pon ta a-Yosep mi enun yolngin ta, ma yang wo ta sun taku, "E si, ma e wa yang tin hoin imen ngong tonin, ma myuk mhup lu Isip, ma myuk lu kuk pi tin imen li pol minan tin nga wa wungin kyok ti epo ngon men. Epo a-Herot ku langun epo yang tin hoin imen ku sun wini ko hun."

14Tumen ma a-Yosep phip si, men yang wa sun hoin tin imen ngong tonin to pi luk, ma wuluk yok ma wuluk li Isip.

15Ma yang li in pi tin imen weh li pol minan tin a-Herot hun men, kumali wungin si enun ung hut tin yang tin Akono men pok put mi wo pokngin men ti, "Wiruk in Isip ma nga yuk yang kyok me pol."

16Li klet ma a-Herot ion i epo po tin mhi hi ek men wa wungin amui nuk mara yang, men yang min kakhat sun takut. Ma yang ko tirih po nolo kara li lek po hoin masang tin ung Betlehem u woringi pi tin ung tikayung sun Betlehem men kut tumen, tin posan ta hi ponwal men u hi tin posan ta hi kho men kut tumen mosop ko huu, men ira elup tin yang ion i mi wo po tin mhi hi ek men.

17Kut ma minan tin imen men wungin si enun ung hut tin pokngin a-Yeremaia pok put men, men ti,

18"Wut po ta si pit Rama men po hul i, men haungin amusukngin u tinisngin u po mi hi urut hi weh epo won maikngin kut tumen, men e-Resel hau epo husanin, ma wut maran luun epo po ku sakal nuk nuk mi wut asin, epo husanin men kis kis kut."

19Li klet ma a-Herot hun kut, ha, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men si pol ta a-Yosep mi enun yolngin ta ko li Isip,

20ma yang wo ta sun taku, "E si ma e wa yang tin hoin imen ngong tonin, ma myuk kyok lu wo mulusngin Israel. Epo po tin taku wi yang tin hoin imen ko hun men men huu kho kut."

21Tumen ma a-Yosep si, ma yang wa sun tin hoin imen ngong tonin, ma ngyuk kyok li wo mulusngin Israel.

22Si yang me hul epo Arkelaus si wa pi ta wiraman a-Herot ma yang si sinkhaung epo pi Yudia, men yang lem epo yang tin ku kyok li pi tin imen. Ma Got wo nut a-Yosep mi enun yolngin ta, tumen ma yang nuu mili sup wo mulusngin Galili.

23Ma yang li ung pi ta po sikian Nasaret, epon ku wungin si enun ung hut tin po pokngin pok put epo yang men ku po sik yan e api Nasaret men.

3 Mi elup tin imen ma a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men me pok put sakalngin pi tin tahunggu e ta pi Yudia men,

2ma yang sakal taku, "Wom men ku phae mi wom, epo enunu tin api wet pi men kho me in tikayung kut khae!"

3Epo yang tin imen wala sakalngin ta pok putngin epon si mi wo pokngin Aisaia men, men sakal taku, "Wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu

2:17 Mt 1:22
2:19 Pae 5:19
2:22 Lu 2:39
2:23 Mk 1:24; Lu 1:26; Yo 1:45
3:1 Lu 1:13,57-66; Pae 19:3,4
3:2 Lu 11:20; Yo 3:3,5; Pae 1:3,6
3:3 Lu 1:76; Yo 1:23

men taku, ‘Wom hihi soput ta yang tin Akono men; wom nemeh soput ta yang moyong si sisiik.’”

4Si a-Yon men moolngin ta yang men po nok i epo kamel yut, u mulu tin nuk put yang men men ningngin epo bulmakau elit kut tumen. Ma endara aiingin ta yang men esis to imep sut tin ta pi misuk men misan.

5Minan tin imen ma po tin ung Yerusalem men u po mosop tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Yudia sup e klet men, u po mosop tin ung e li li tikayung eki Yodan men kut tumen, hi mosop kuk e yok li pol ta a-Yon,

6ma po me pok put lasin ta hi, men po wa baptais hang a-Yon mi eki Yodan.

7Si a-Yon ion po Parisi to sun Sadyusi munuman ku me epo baptais tin ta yang men, men yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom tin isaling ekle e khuuk wom men, ara weh uluu mi wom epo wom ku whal silang min kakhat sun tin ku iso me men?

8Tumen ma wom men ku ning i ma sa ta wom enun kai wungin tin tunus epo po tin phae mi hi kho men ku ning i men weh,

9si wom men ku kuk aku mi wom phaeng wo engin ma wom sakal ta mi wom taku, ‘Yau a it sin men Abraham ako,’ timen asin. Epo nga pok wom siik epo Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma enah tin imen men ku khekngin si kai khuukngininin tin ta Abraham men maksin kut ako.

10Ma homani kut men eyak ko klet nuk e li li sii sa kho kut. Tumen ma sa mosop tin ku enun tunus som men, men ku hohongin ma whisngin li put ngi yau.

11Irawin, epo ngo men ning baptais ko mi eki epo wom tin phae mi wom men, si yang tin ku iso me ira ngo men, men apalukngin epo ngo, ma ngo men ku tunus kuma nga ko lat sandel tin ung hut khi yang men akomen. Yang tin imen kuli ning baptais epo wom ko mi Emiun Auluungin u yau kut tumen.

12Kaulngin tin ku yang whem mi wit epon men men pit yanga wili yang kho kut, ma yang ku whek nowhang tin yang tut wit yangan men ko yangan tunus weh, ma yang palu wit tin tan men li pit mi mang tin yang halung wit enun li pit min ewin men, si wit elit men ku yang sut sut i epo yau tin ku whus ewin som men.”

13Minan tin imen a-Yesus yok wo mulusngin Galili ma yang ku li hang a-Yon suu eki Yodan kuma yang wa baptais yanga wili sun.

14Takuma a-Yon taku ten ten epo sun, ma yang wo

3:4 Mt 3:1
3:6 Mk 1:4
3:7 Ro 1:18
3:8 Pae 26:20
3:9 Lu 3:8
3:10 Lu 3:9; Yo 15:2,6
3:11 Mk 1:4,8
3:13 Mk 1:4

taku, "Auweh, ngo kha ku wa baptais hang ngon men weh ako, si ngon ku mu epo ngo, ah?"

15 Takuma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, "Homani men ku e mang, si nga wa baptais hang ngon, epo tunus epo tong men ku kai wungin mosop tin sisiik men epo wungin tin tumen engun." Kut ma a-Yon mang, si a-Yesus wa baptais.

16 Ma a-Yesus wa baptais kho kut, men kerek engun ma yang me si mi eki, ha, wet pi min pok pit to mara yang, ma yang ion Got Emiun men ung e me ko ken eking wulus ta men, men me ko ung po yang.

17 Ma kerek engun ma wut po ta yuk ili wet pi me ko taku, "Yang tin imen men Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men kha imen. Mi ngo tunusngin pit po yang weh."

4 Li klet ma Got Emiun tet a-Yesus li in pi tin tahunggu men kuma emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ku me karong yang.

2 Ma yang suuh min to pi mhangin khum mnal (40) u pi luk khum mnal (40) tumen kho li, anima yang hun elip.

3 Li klet ma yang tin karong po nginangan men me pon ta sun ma yang wo ta sun taku, "Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, khama e wo ta enah tin nuk iyi men ku paphae si beretan."

4 Ti ma yang ko sakal taku, "Sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, 'Beret misan ani ku po tunus wa tunusngin epon men som. Awu. Sakalngin put then then mosop tin me pol mi wo Got men kha ku po wa tunusngin epon weh men.'"

5 Li klet ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men wa sun li si pi tin nhum e auluungin men, ma yang wa sun li si pit mang auluungin hut tin ung ili awon weh men,

6 ma yang wo ta sun taku, "Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, men ku elup ko. Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, 'Yang ku wo nut tihngin tin tan men kara epo ngon,' ma 'tihngin ku pa pa ngon yanga wili hi, epon akuli e ko enah ta wes kip.'"

7 A-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, "Sakalngin ta kyok men panngin nuk ti, 'Ngon men ku karong yang tin Akono e Got tap men asin.'"

8 Angan ta kyok men yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men wa sun li si po pi emian nomalak ta, ma yang suk mara sun epo enunu tin ung e li li yanga mulusngin men to moolngin tan mosop,

9 ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Endara tin mosop imen ku nga wai si tap, men taku powut ngon ko suul ma mhip yuk ko epo ngo khama nga wai si tap."

3:16 Yo 1:51; Pae 7:56; Kau 4:1
3:17 Mk 1:11; Lu 3:22; Pae 13:33; Hi 1:1-5; 2Pi 1:17
4:1 Hi 4:15
4:3 Mk 3:11; Lu 1:35; Yo 1:34,49; Pae 9:20; Ro 1:4; 1Te 3:5; 1Yo 5:10-13,20; Kau 2:18
4:4 Yo 4:34
4:7 Ro 16:20; 2Ko 2:11; 2Te 2:9; Kau 12:9

10Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal
ta sun taku, "Nolongin, e yang!
Epo sakalngin ta men panngin
nuk ti, 'Yang tin Akono e Got
tap men weh kha ku e uluu i
men, ma yang misan kha ku e
kum auluungin tan men.'"
11Kut ma yang tin hik put
wungin nginangan men mang
ta sun si yang li, ha, tihngin
kara me kho wo a-Yesus.
12Li klet ma a-Yesus hul
epo po kan kan a-Yon li pit mi
mang tin po kan kan sun li pit
min ewin men kho kut, men
yang nuu li Galili.
13Ma yang mang ta pi
Nasaret ung, si yang li ung
Kaperneam, tin ung suu
ehung Galili men, tin ung wo
mulusngin Sebulon to sun
Naptali men,
14kumali wungin si enun
ung hut tin pok putngin in mi
wo pokngin Aisaia men men ti,
15"Mulusngin Sebulon u
mulusngin Naptali kut tumen,
tin ung put soput tin li suu
ehung men, tin ung eki Yodan
pilin ekora wo mulusngin
Galili tin po tin ku khuuk wal
Yuda som men ung epon men--
16po masang to sun wala tin
ung mi pi tin mi ku men men
hi ion esul nhum ta, u po tin
ung wo mulusngin tin hunngin
enun los po hi men esul ta si
ma pal nuk po po kut tumen."
17Minan tin imen ma li men
a-Yesus hosi sakalngin pok
put nginan, men yang sakal ti,
"Wom men ku phae mi wom
weh, epo enunu tin api wet pi
men kho me in tikayung kut
khae."
18Ma a-Yesus in e muk
muk suu ehung Galili li, men
yang maran li kon wulong
ngong wiron ponwal nuk,
men a-Saimon tin po sikian
ta maksin a-Pita men u wiron
Andru kut tumen, men ngong
nuk e psik nomkal ta li ko mi
ehung. Epo wulong men ut
nomkal eya ili nginangan.
19Kut ma yang ko wo ta
wulong taku, "Mom mu ira
ngo, men kuli nga ning i ma
mom si ken po tin ut nomkal
eya po tunus nginangan men."
20Ti ma kerek engun ma
wulong mang ta nomkal ta
ngong ko ung e li li, si wulong
li pet kira yang li.
21Ma yang yok pi tin imen
ma yang suk po khin tak li
pol, men yang maran kyok li
kon wulong irit won ponwal
maksin, men a-Yemis tin
a-Sebedi wirun men ngong
wiron a-Yon, men ngong nuk to
wirama hi wo naak, ma wuluk
nuk e simsimbut nomkal ta
ngyuk. Ma yang yuk wulong,
22ma kerek engun ma wulong
mang ta naak to wirama hi ung,
si wulong li pet kira yang li.
23Ma a-Yesus in e muk
muk mili mili yanga pi Galili
sup e klet, ma yang kot po mi
mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung
e li li men, u yang pok put pok

4:10 Mk 4:15; Lu 10:18
4:11 Lu 22:43; Hi 1:14; Ye 4:7
4:12 Mk 1:14
4:13 Mk 1:21; Lu 4:23,31; Yo 2:12
4:16 Lu 2:32; Yo 5:35
4:18 Mk 7:31; Yo 6:1
4:19 Mk 10:21, 28,52; Lu 5:28; Yo 1:43
4:21 Mk 3:17; Lu 8:51; Yo 21:2
4:23 Mk 1:39; 3:10; Lu 4:15,44; Yo 6:59; Pae 10:38; 20:25

putngin tin tunus e epo enunu men, u yang mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring u won maikngin maran kiring kiring tin lek po men kut tumen.

24 Ma wungin tin yang ning i ma yang yan ton men men po hul epon li yanga pi Siria sup e klet. Ma po espo sun mosop tin kuk lengwal to saihngin u won maanngin tumen maran kiring kiring tin lek hi men me epo yang, u po tin emiun lengwal kasum po men, u po tin saihngin lengwal si ta hi ma li tok hi men, u po tin pokoi hi hu hu men kut tumen, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po.

25 Ma po wa ilio angan hambip kara kut me ira yang, men me epo pi Galili, u Dikapolis, u Yerusalem, u Yudia, u eki Yodan pilin ekora kut tumen.

5 Ma yang ion po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang li si po pi emian ta, ma yang kho ko ung kut, anima po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang.

2 Ti ma yang won ngam ma yang kot po taku,

3 "Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin ion hi tin kalwok pit po emiu hi men, epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ta po.

4 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin kuk e mi hi urut hi men, epo Got kuli iso pa nhing mi po.

5 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin wungin ta hi amunu men, epo Got kuli iso pakuh po po epo mulusngin mosop.

6 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin huu elip u huu eki epo wungin tin siik men tumen, epo po men kuli iso muut muut.

7 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin mi hi suk sun nginangan men, epo po men kuli iso wa min sukngin maksin.

8 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin mi hi yil men, epo po men kuli iso ion Got.

9 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin ning i ma sun ko ung aminis men, epo po men kuli sun sikia hi tin husani Got men.

10 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin wa mumhek mingin pit mi wungin tin siik men, epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ta po.

11 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom minan tin po mimi wom u po mumhek mi wom, u po torok ma po sakal maran kiring kiring lengwal epo wom kut tumen, men sinsin in epo ngo.

12 Wom men ku mi wom keh keh ma mi wom tunusngin weh, epo talungin tin kuli emhut wungin ta wom men

4:24 Mk 1:32; 2:3
4:25 Mk 3:7; Lu 6:17
5:4 Kau 7:17
5:5 Ro 4:13
5:7 Ye 2:13
5:8 Hi 12:14; Kau 22:4
5:9 Ro 8:14; 14:19
5:10 1Pi 3:14
5:11 Yo 15:21
5:12 Pae 7:52; 2Ko 6:10; Kl 1:24; Ye 1:2; 1Pi 1:6

men nhum nuk ili wet pi, epo wungin tin tumen kha po mumhek mi po pokngin tin kuk kho epo wom men.

13 Wom men sauli tin ta pi mulus men, si taku sauli ko manom, men kuli si phiit kyok tua? Awu. Men homani ma ku ning kumang tunus ta kyok akomen, men ku whisngin tek li pol, ma po tunus khi hi sak suu min engun.

14 Wom men esul tin ta pi mulus men. Pi nhum ta tin ningngin ung mhi pi ta men men ku ung kaunngin akomen.

15 Wa po ku tun esul ta, men ku po wai sup li ung wet endara tin min engun men ta ewin akomen. Awu. Po wai si ung hut khin tin tan men, ma men pal klet po po mosop tin kuk mi mang men.

16 Wom men ku mang ta esul tin ta wom men si ngin ngin pit mara po tunus engun ti, kumali po ion wungin tunus tin ta wom men ma po wa Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men yan si.

17 Wom kuk aku wom phaeng taku ngo ku me epo ngo ku mhuk wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u sakalngin tin ta po pokngin men kut tumen akomen. Epo ngo ku me epo ngo ku mhuk sakalngin tin imen akomen, si nga me epo ngo ku kaini weh.

18 Epo nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo weh li pol minan tin kuli wet pi u mulus tumen om men, men ku panngin tun ta weh wa panngin tingit tun ta tumen ku kis mi wungin sinsin tin imen akomen, li pol minan tin kuli wungin tin mosop imen ku kho si men.

19 Tumen ma ara weh tin ku in akani ma ku me hik put wungin sinsin tin imen tun ta tin in mi sun men u kot po masang to sun wala epo po ku ning i tumen kut tumen, men ku po sikian tun engun epo sun mosop mi enunu tin api wet pi men. Si ara ku in akani ma ning i u kot po epo po ku ning i tumen kut tumen, po tin imen men ku po sikian e nhum mi enunu tin api wet pi men.

20 Epo nga wo ta wom ti, epo wungin tin siik e ta wom men men ku si nhum epo sun tin ta po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u tin ta po Parisi men kut tumen ako, wa taku pi engun, men kuli wom lu sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men angan akomen.

21 Wom hul kho kut epo sakalngin men ko ta po tin kuk kho men taku, ‘Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin, si taku po ta wi sun ta ko hun, men wungin pit epon ku li sup mi ples walngin tin nhum e kuli iso si men ako.’

22 Si nga wo ta wom ti, ara weh min kakhat sun pit wo wiron si wungin sinsin om,

5:13 Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34
5:14 Yo 8:12
5:15 Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16
5:16 1Ko 10:31; Pl 1:11; Ta 2:14
5:17 Yo 10:34; Ro 3:31
5:18 Mk 13:31; Lu 16:17
5:19 Ye 2:10
5:20 Yo 3:5
5:22 Mk 9:43; Lu 16:24; 1Ko 13:5; Ep 4:26; Ye 1:19, 20

men wungin in epon ku li sup mi ples walngin tin nhum e kuli iso si men. Si ara weh ku wo ta wiron taku, ‘Ngon tin mhin ekngin om mhi ngon men,’ men wungin in epon ku li pit to mara kaunsil tin nhum men wet. Si ara weh ku wo taku, ‘Ngon tin leleke men,’ men wungin in epon ku li in put ngi yau tin sindak e ku whus ewin som men kha men.

23Tumen ma taku e wa talungin tap ku me si wo suyung ma ko pit imen tulup hu wungin ta tin wirom ku wai pit po ngon men,

24men ku e mang ta talungin tap ko ung sii suyung, si e lu ning i kuma mom wirom mi mom then to al wet, anima e kyok mu wa talungin tap si ta Got.

25Mip si then to po ta tin wa wungin pit po ngon men kerek engun minan tin mom nes ira so men, epon akuli yang tin nolo ngon men wa ngon sup yanga wili phua tin ples wungin nginangan men, ma phua tin ples wungin nginangan men wa ngon li sup yanga wili sun tin kum wet wili phua men, ma yang tin kum wet wili phua men psik ngon li in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

26Nga sakal anuh tap, epo ngon men ku mu pol mi mang tin imen angan ta som. Awu. Ngon men ku in min weh li pol minan tin kuli e kul naumngin tin pit po ngon men weh li ulu tin tun weh e me sulung weh men men e kul i lu.

27Wom hul kho kut epo sakalngin ko ta po tin kuk kho men taku, ‘Ngon men ku sup si khi po ta asin.’

28Si nga wo ta wom epon taku po ta supa wut wala ta ma maran nes i, men sup si khi wut ta min kho kut ako.

29Ma taku marap tin in ewo wilip tin ato sa men pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e slok i, si e psik i lu. Epon men tunus epo ngon emkusin tingit then ta men ku kis, epon akuli ngon emkusin palamusung kuli psikngin ko in pi tin yau sindak pit epon men.

30U taku wilip tin ato sa men pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put, si e psik i lu. Epon men tunus epo ngon emkusin tingit then ta men ku kis, epon akuli ngon emkusin palamusung kuli psikngin ko in pi tin yau sindak pit epon men.

31Kuru sakalngin men kho ko in ti, ‘Taku po ta ku tere titien li, men ku wa kisang tin epo enanginngin hik put nginan men ta si ta wut.’

32Si ngo men wo ta wom epon taku po masang ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si sinsin ku epo elwanngin ta som, men ning i ma titien

5:28 2Pi 2:14
5:29 Mk 9:42-47; Lu 17:2; Ro 14:21; 1Ko 8:13; 2Ko 6:3
5:32 Lu 16:18

si ken po tin sup si khi sun men ta kha men. Kuru taku po masang ta enangin wut wala tin imen, tin titien hik put enanginngin ta ngong kho men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi sun men kut tumen ako.

33 Si wungin ta maksin men wom hul i kho kut tin ko ta po tin kuk kho men taku, ‘Ngon men ku hik put tung tungngin tin tap men asin, si ngon men ku ira tung tungngin tin tap men weh li epo yang tin Akono men.’

34 Si nga wo ta wom epo wom men ku tung tung ta asin; ngon men ku tung tung epo pi wet pi asin, epon men ehus tin Got tin sinkhaung men ung won men;

35 wa ngon men ku tung tung epo pi mulus asin, epon men ehus tin yang khin ko pit nhing won men; wa ngon men ku tung tung pi Yerusalem asin, epon men pi tin nhum e ta yang tin Sinkhaung e yan pos weh men kha men;

36 wa ngon men ku tung tung mhip asin, epo ngon men ku kakha kuma e ning yut ngon ta si po kal wa po ku tumen akomen.

37 Si sakalngin tin wom wo ‘Wai’ men, men wom wo ‘Wai’ kut, u sakalngin tin wom wo ‘Awu’ men, men wom wo ‘Awu’ kut tumen. Si sakalngin tin tun tira e ku me si po sun tin imen men me epo yang tin wungin tan lengwal men kha men.

38 Wom hul kho kut epo sakalngin ko in ti, ‘Maran ta men ku emhut maran ta, u ngin ta men ku emhut ngin ta tumen.’

39 Si nga wo ta wom ti, taku po ta taku ning i lengwal epo ngon, men ku e mang ma ning i epo ngon engun. Taku po ta wilin hik suu ngon tin ewo wilip ato sa men, men ku e phae suu ngon ta kyok lu tan kut tumen.

40 U taku po ta min epon ku ples wungin tap kuma wa moolngin tin e phini nuk wet sun men, men ku e mang si po wa moolngin tin e phini nuk po sun men engun kut tumen.

41 U taku po ta tus ngon epo ngon ku lat enda tan li kilomita then ta, men ku e lat i to yang kyok lu kilomita ponwal maksin kyok kut tumen.

42 Taku po ta me kines ngon epo endara kara, men ku e wai si tan engun, u taku po ta min epon ku wa naumngin epo ngon, men ku wetpop wai timen asin kut tumen.

43 Wom hul kho kut epo sakalngin men ko ta po kho taku, ‘Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin mom ung then men, si ngon men ku mip lel po tin mom nolo wal men.’

44 Si nga sakal ta wom taku, wom men ku mi wom pit wo po tin nolo wom men weh, u

5:34 Ye 5:12
5:37 Yo 17:15; Ep 6:16; 2Te 3:3; Ye 5:12; 1Yo 2:13,14
5:39 Lu 6:28; Ro 2:17, 19; 1Pi 3:9
5:42 Lu 6:30
5:43 Mk 12:31; Lu 10:27; Ro 13:9; Ga 5:14; Ye 2:8
5:44 Lu 6:27,28; Yo 15:20; Pae 7:60; Ro 8:35; 1Ko 4:12; 1Pi 2:23

wom men ku kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po po tin taku wa ngil ngilngin ko epo wom men, u wom men ku ning i tunus epo po tin mi hi lel wom men, u wom men ku kines Got epo yang ku nhio wo po tin mimi wom ma taku ning i lengwal epo wom men maksin kut tumen,

45 kumali wom kuk ken po tin husani Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men. Epo yang ning i ma sinang tin tan men me si ma pal po po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men u pal po po tin wungin ta hi tunus men kut tumen to al, u yang tih pi yung me ko epo po tin wungin ta hi siik men u me ko epo po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men maksin kut tumen to al.

46 Epon taku mi wom epo po tin mi hi epo wom men, ela ku wom wai emhut wungin tin imen? Iyi, po tin palu takis ta sun phuan nginangan men men ning i tumen kut ako, wah?

47 U taku wom paret yukngin si ta po tin ehuro wom men, men ku wom ning ela e ku tunus epo sun tin po kara maksin ku ning i epo sun men? Iyi, po tin palu takis ta sun phuan nginangan men men ning i tumen kut ako, wah?

48 Tumen ma wungin ta wom men ku siik weh, ken Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men e wungin tan siik weh men.

5:45 Lu 6:35; Ro 8:14
5:46 Lu 6:32
5:48 1Pi 1:16
6:4 Kl 3:23, 24
6:5 Mk 11:25; Lu 18:10-14

6 Wom haum tunus, epon akuli wom tet talungin ta wom ko ta po tin kalwok men men ku sinsin si in kuma po kara ion i. Epon taku wom ning i tumen, men ku talungin tin ku wom wai emhut wungin ta wom hang Wiwoli wom tin ung ili wet pi men men ku pi om.

2 Tumen ma minan tin akani e ku e tet talungin tap ko ta po tin kalwok men, men ku e so kiyak kho li muk ngon asin, ken po tin wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men ning i mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li mili men u ko pit ko pit ira soput men kut tumen, men sinsin epon ku po tunus wa ya hi si engun. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo po men wai tin ku emhut wungin ta hi men mosop kho kut.

3 Si minan tin akani e ku e tet talungin tap ko ta po tin kalwok men, men ku e pok put wilip tin ato ilio men epo wungin tin wilip tin ato sa men ning i men asin,

4 kumali talungin tap tin e tet i ko ta po tin kalwok men men ku in kaunngin. Ma Wiramap tin ion wungin tin in kaunngin men ku ning i emhut sun tin tap men si in pi mlaeng.

5 Ma minan tin akani e ku e ning kinesngin men, men

ku e ning i ken po tin wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men ning i men asin, epo po men mi hi pit po wungin tin ku po nuk mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men u soput tin min wal e ung e li li men kut tumen ma po kines, men sinsin in epon ku po tunus ion sun. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo po men wai tin ku emhut wungin ta hi men mosop kho kut ako.

6Si ngon men minan tin akani e ku e kines men, men ku e lu sup mi lahembengin tin tap men, ma e sambal si, anima e kines lu epo Wiramap tin in pi kaunngin men. Ma Wiramap tin ion wungin tin in pi tin kaunngin men ku ning wungin emhut sun tin tap men si in pi mlaeng.

7Ma minan tin wom kines men, men ku wom iran ma iran engun ken po tin pong epo Got tin irawin men ning i ewin men asin. Epo po phaeng taku wungin tin po sakal i munuman men kha ku got ta hi hul wet po epon men.

8Tumen ma wom men ku ning i ken sun tin po ning i men asin. Epo Wirama wom men ion endara tin wom kalwok epon men kho, men kuli wom iso kines yang.

9Tumen ma wom men ku kines ira wungin tin ti: ‘ngon tin Wirama pim e e in ili wet pi men, yap men ku auluungin weh.

6:9 1Pi 1:17

6:13 Ye 1:13

6:14 Mk 11:25, 26; Ep 4:32; Kl 3:13

10Enunu tin tap men men ku me. Wungin tin nuk ta mip men men ku ningngin wo mulus ken sun tin ningngin ili wet pi men.

11E wa endara aiingin tin ku kai mi pim to ungunan then then men si ta pim to ungunan tin iyi weh.

12Ma e mang ta naumngin ta pim tin pit po ngon men, ken sun tin pim a mang ta naumngin ta po tin naumngin ta hi pit po pim men.

13Ma e wa pim li sup mi karongngin asin, si e palolo pim wet wili yang tin wungin tan lengwal men. Epo enunu u kakhangin u moolngin kut tumen men tap in kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.’

14Epon taku wom mang ta wungin tin po kara ning i epo wom e yek ta sun tin siik men li, men ku Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men li maksin kut tumen.

15Si taku wom ku mang ta wungin tin po kara ning i epo wom e yek ta sun tin siik men li som, men ku Wirama wom mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men li som kut tumen.

16Si minan tin akani e ku wom suuh mi wom men, men ku wom si ken po tin kuk to wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men tin kuk to mara hi tin

amusukngin men asin. Epo po men sawak mara hi kuma po kuk to mara po tunus ken po e suuh mi hi men. Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po men wai tin ku emhut sun tin po ning i men mosop kho kut ako.

17Si ngon men minan tin e suuh mi ngon men, men ku e yuk nowhong sut ko mhip misan, u e khis marap kut tumen,

18tumen kumali ngon ku in to mara po tunus ken ngon e suuh mi ngon men akomen, si e in to mara Wiramap tin in pi tin kaunngin men. Ma Wiramap tin ion wungin tin in pi kaunngin men men ku ning i emhut sun tin tap men si in pi mlaeng.

19Wom men ku halung po miranngin ta wom wo mulus asin, men pi tin ewup tin tururun men u po koklok si po sun kut tumen ko ma mhuk endara men, u po tin tip tip nginangan men pal mang ma me sup ma tip enda maksin kut tumen.

20Si wom men ku halung po miranngin ta wom ili wet pi weh, men pi tin ewup u po koklok tumen ku kuk epon ma ku mhuk endara som, u po tipngin ku pal mang ma me sup ma tip enda tumen ewin kyok akomen.

21Epo pi tin wom halung po miranngin ta wom li pit epon men, men pi tin imen kha kuli mi wom pit pon men maksin kut tumen ako.

6:19 Lu 12:16-21; Hi 13:5; Ye 5:2,3
6:20 Lu 12:33; 1Ti 6:19
6:21 Lu 12:34

22Esul tin ta po tunus emkus a hi men men mara hi. Tumen ma taku marap tunus, men ku emkus a ngon mosop pi mi mlaeng klet min.

23Si taku marap lengwal, men ku emkus a ngon mosop pi mi ku klet min. Tumen ma taku esul tin in mi ngon men mi ku, men pi mi ku tin imen men nhum weh!

24Po ta men ku kum ta phua ponwal akomen. Epon men kuli min lel phua ta, si min pit wo phua ta, wa ku klap sun ta, si ion sun ta ken i e lengwal engun men. Wom men ku kum ta Got u miranngin tumen to al akomen.

25Tumen ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wom men ku sila wom khing pit po tunusngin tin ta wom men asin, epon kuli wom ku ii ele wa um ele. Kuru wom men ku sila wom khing pit po emkus a wom asin, epon kuli wom ku phi ele. Iyi, tunusngin men nhum epo endara aiingin u emkus a wom men nhum epo moolngin ako, wah?

26Mara wom si kon emon tin yap yap mili wet pi men, epo emon men ku wha endara wa lok lok endara ma halung pon li pit mi mang ewin som, takuma Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men men kha in e pa ken li engun men. Iyi, wom men tunus weh epo emon ako, wah?

6:24 Lu 16:13
6:25 Lu 10:41

27 Ara weh tin in lunga wom
men taku silan khing, men ku
wa kaingin then ta ko pit po
mhin li si?
28 Ma tuni ma sila wom
khing pit po moolngin? Wom
men ku urut wungin tunus
epo mongin tin nuk yanga pi
tin yangae men, tin plok si tua
men. Mongin tin imen men
ku wuh kumang wa ku som e
sapupiek kawu ewin akomen,
29 takuma nga pok wom
siik epo a-Solomon kut tin
phi moolngin tan tin pon
maran kiring kiring men, men
ku mool ken sun tin imen ta
akomen kut tumen.
30 Wom tin wo phepngin
ta wom kiak men, taku Got
phi epilil tin nuk yanga pi tin
yangae men epo moolngin tin
tumen, tin homani ma nuk
tunus si to pi kingkauk men
whisngin ko mi wunwun tin
po sut endara min men, iyi,
men kuli yang iso phi wom
iso si ko po sun kara kyok
ako, wah?
31 Tumen ma wom men ku
sila wom khing ma wom sakal
ti, ‘It ku ii ele?’ wa ‘It ku um
ele?’ wa ‘It ku phi ele?’ tumen
asin.
32 Epo endara tin mosop
imen kha po tin ku khuuk wal
Yuda som men tohuh epo po
ku pon tan men. Epo Wirama
wom tin in ili wet pi men ion
wom tin kalwok epo endara
tin mosop imen kho ako.

6:30 Lu 12:28

7:1 Lu 6:37; Ro 14:4; 1Ko 4:5; Ye 4:11, 12
7:2 Mk 4:24; Lu 6:38; Ro 2:1

33 Si wom men ku tohuh
epo wom ku pon ta enunu
tin ta Got men u wungin tin
siik e ta yang men kut tumen
muk wet, men kuli endara tin
mosop imen sum sumngin ko
po sun ta wom maksin kut
tumen ako.
34 Tumen ma wom men ku
sila wom khing pit po wungin
tin ku si to pi kingkauk men
asin, epo pi tin kingkauk men
men ku tuon silan khing pit
pon tin tan weh men. Won
maikngin tin ku si mi ungunan
then then men men ku kai
ungunan tin imen weh ako.

7 Wom men ku ples wungin
ta po kara asin, epon akuli
Got ples wungin ta wom.
2 Epo wungin tin wom ples
wungin ta po kara epon men,
kha kuli Got ples wungin ta
wom epon men; u kaingin tin
wom kai endara epon men
kha kuli endara kaingin kyok
me epo wom men maksin kut
tumen ako.
3 Si tua ma marap nut
yomngin tin tun e nuk mara
wisum men, si ngon ku marap
iis sa tin nhum e nuk marap
tuon men som?
4 Ma si tua ma ngon ku wo
ta wisum ti, ‘E mang si nga
klok yomngin tin nuk marap
men lu wet,’ tuon, si sa nhum
ta nuk marap men?
5 Ngon tin wungin tap nuk
wo eha men, muk men ku e

klok sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men kho li wet, ma minan tin imen men ku marap kleng kuma e klok yomngin mara wisum lu kut tumen.

6 Wom men ku wa endara tin auluungin men ko ta elwa asin; u wom men ku whis endara tin wom ngel epon nginangan men ko ta kanem asin kut tumen, epon akuli kanem khin sak suu pon, u elwa phae maran ma li sek sek wom kut tumen.

7 Wom men ku kines kokyok kokyok, men ku wangin si ta wom; wom men ku langun kokyok kokyok, men ku wom suon; u wom men ku nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon won pit epo wom kut tumen ako.

8 Epo po mosop tin kines kokyok kokyok men, men wai ako, u taku po ta langun kokyok kokyok, men ku suon ako, u taku po ta nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon pit epon kut tumen ako.

9 Wa ara in lunga wom, men taku wirun kines i epo beret kara, men ku yang ku wa enah si ta sun, wah?

10 Wa taku wirun kines i epo ili, men ku yang ku wa tamha si ta sun kut ti, wah?

11 Wom tin wungin ta wom lengwal men pon ta wungin tin ku wom wa talungin tin turunus men si ta po tin husani wom men, tumen ma wom men ku ion i epo Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men ku iso wa endara tin turunus men si ta po tin kines yang epon men weh ako!

12 Tumen ma wungin mosop tin mi wom epo po masang to sun wala ku ning i epo wom men, wungin tin imen kha ku wom ning i epo po maksin kut tumen, epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u sakalngin tin ta po pokngin men kut tumen sinsin kha imen.

13 Wom men ku lu sup mi sowon tin won tun men. Epo sowon men won nhum u soput men min nhum tin li epo mumhek mingin men, ma po tin li sup epon men men munuman ako.

14 Epo sowon men won tun u soput men khung nginan kut tumen tin li epo tunusngin men, ma po tin pon tan men men kiak kara engun!

15 Wom haum tunus epo po pokngin tin torokngin men, tin hi me epo wom ma hi phi moolngin elit tin ta sipsip men, takuma mi po men ken elwa enih tin lases kuk tan men ako.

16 Wom men ku hop po to sa ta po tin enun tua men. Iyi, po masang to sun wala ku li phem phem sa wain enun mi ehiak tin ngin si si put sun men, wa po li wa sa pik enun mi wolopon tin min ha men ewin kut tumen, wah? Awu!

17 Timen kut kha sa mosop tin tunus men kha enun

7:7 Yo 14:13, 14; Ye 1:5-8; 1Yo 3:22
7:11 Ye 1:17
7:12 Lu 6:31; Ro 13:8-10; Ga 5:14
7:13 Lu 13:24; Yo 10:7,9
7:15 Lu 6:26; Pae 20:29; 2Pi 2:1; 1Yo 4:1; Kau 16:13
7:16 Lu 6:44; Ye 3:12

tunus tin aiingin men, si sa tin lengwal men kha enun lengwal men.

18Sa tunus ta men ku enun lengwal ewin akomen, u sa lengwal ta men ku enun tunus ewin akomen kut tumen.

19Sa mosop tin ku enun tunus som men, men ku hohongin ma whisngin li put ngi yau.

20Tumen ma wom ku hop po to sa ta po tin enunun tua men.

21Po tin sakal ta ngo taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men’ ti, hi mosop ani ku li sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men akomen. Awu. Po ta tin ira sakalngin tin nuk ta mi Yok tin in ili wet pi men misan kha kuli li sup men.

22Po munuman kuli sakal ta ngo mi elup tin imen taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men, pim a pok put sakalngin ken po pokngin men epo yap, u pim a luul to emiun lengwal epo yap, u pim a ning kumang tin apalukngin men munuman epo yap kut tumen ako, wah?’

23Ma minan tin imen men kuli nga pok put sakalngin si in pi mlaeng to mara po siik taku, ‘Ngo ku pon ta wom minan ta kho som! Wom yang epo ngo, wom tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men.’

24Tumen ma taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma iran weh, men ku nga kaini to po ta tin mhin ek men tin ning mang tan si ung po umat men.

25Ma pi yung me ko u eki sut me u pi pus si kut tumen ma sut amhees me karong mang, takuma mang ku long som, epon men sinsin si ung bing po umat.

26Si taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma ku iran som, men ku in kai po ta tin wungin tan ulil ma ning mang tan si ung po namak men.

27Ma pi yung me ko u eki sut me u pi pus si kut tumen ma sut amhees me karong mang, ma mang long ko, men long ko ninhien hambip weh.”

28A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin mosop imen ma wungin si in ti, men po tin wa ilio angan men teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men,

29epo yang kot po, men yang kot po ken yang e po tin kuk to emhong men ta, si men ku ken po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men hi kot po ewin men akomen.

8 Kut ma a-Yesus mang ta pi po emian pit si yang kho me ko, men po tin wa ilio angan men hambip kara pet kira yang.

2Ha, yang ta tin kukhu iini men men me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku

7:18 Lu 6:43
7:21 Yo 13:13; Ro 2:13; Ye 1:22; 1Yo 3:18
7:22 Lu 10:20; 1Ko 13:1-3
7:23 Lu 13:25-27
7:24 Ye 1:22-25
7:28 Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46
8:2 Lu 5:12

mip nawaehngin, ngon men kakha epo ngon ku ning i ma po ngo yil ako."

3Ti ma a-Yesus wilin li kah po sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Mi ngo nawaehngin ako, ngon men ku pop yil." Ti ma kerek engun ma kukhu om po yang si yang si pon yil.

4Ma a-Yesus wo ta sun taku, "Marap pit tunus epo ngon tuop, epon akuli e lu pok po ta epon, si e siik lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men ta epo po ngon, ma e talu Got epo endara tin a-Moses wo maran ko klat epon men, kuma wungin tin imen kha ku e pok put wungin si ta po epon men."

5Kut ma a-Yesus li sup Kaperneam, men yang nolo ta tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta (100) men me pol ta sun, ma yang hau nuk sii khi sun

6taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, yang tin kum ta ngo men nuk mang men pokoin hun, ma yang won maan maan takut."

7Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta sun taku, "Ngo ku ti mlis saihngin ta yang."

8Ti ma yang tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta (100) men ko wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngo men ku tunus kuma e mu sup wet mang tin ta ngo men akomen. Si e sakal ta misan, men ku yang tin kum ta ngo men saihngin tan mlis engun.

8:4 Mk 5:43; Lu 4:41; 17:14

9Epo ngo maksin kut men in wet wili po phuan tin hi kuk to emhong men, u po nolo men kara maksin kuk wet wili ngo kut tumen. Ma nga sakal ta po ta, 'E lu,' men ku po li; u nga sakal ta po enginin ta, 'E mu,' men ku po me; u nga sakal ta yang tin kum wo ngo men, 'E ning i ti,' men ku yang ning i kut tumen."

10A-Yesus hul wungin tin imen, men yang teret wo sun, ma yang sakal ta po tin ira yang men taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom ti, epo ngo ku pon ta wo phepngin tin nhum tumen ta kho in ti som. Awu. U men ku nga pon tan ta mi po Israel som kut tumen!

11Ma nga sakal ta wom ti, epo po munuman kuli me epo pi mara naeng u pi solong sin kut tumen, ma hi ko nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung tin ta kakaomngin men to Abraham, u Aisak, u a-Yakop kut tumen mi enunu tin api wet pi men.

12Si po tin husani enunu men men ku whisngin li pol mi pi mi ku tin kuk woringi pi weh men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen."

8:11 Lu 13:29
8:12 Lu 13:28

13Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta (100) men taku, "E lu ira soput tin

tap men, ma wungin tin wop phep pit won men, tumen kha kuli wungin si tap epon men.”

8:18 Mk 4:35

14Li klet ma a-Yesus kho li sup mang tin ta a-Pita men, men yang ion a-Pita erion men nuk e won maik i to pon tin ngeng ngeng men.

15Ma yang wilin li kah wut wilin, khama wut tin pon ngeng ngeng men mlis wo wut, ma wut si hihi endara aiingin ta po.

16Li klet ma pi ii angan si, men po espo sun munuman tin emiun lengwal kasum hi men me epo yang. Ma yang luul to emiun tin imen mi po li pol pol epo sakalngin ta engun, u po mosop tin kuk lengwal to saihngin ta hi men men yang mlis saihngin ta po li kut tumen,

17kumali sakalngin men ku si enun ung hut tin pokngin Aisaia pok put kho taku, “Yang tuon wa won maikngin maran kiring kiring tin wo it wiak wiak ton men si pon tuon, u saihngin mosop tin lek it men men yang espon si pon ma yang lat i li kut tumen.”

18Kut ma a-Yesus ion po wa ilio angan tin me nuk baul yang men, men yang ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo hi ku yok li sup eki pilin ekora.

19Ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men ta me wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngo men ku pet kira ngon li pi tin akani e ku e lu epon men.”

8:20 Mk 2:10

20Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Elwa enih tin tururun men, men nahu tan pit e li li mi mulus, u emon tin yap yap wet pi men, men mlut tan ung e li li kut tumen, si Wiru Po Tunus men pi tin ku yang mhin ko nuk epon men, men pi om.”

21Si yang enginin ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som mang ta ngo, si nga li kil yok wet.”

22Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “E mu ira ngo engun, si e mang ta po tin hu hu men ku tuo hi ku kil hunngin ta hi.”

23Kut ma a-Yesus lup li si wo naak ta, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ira yang li.

24Ih, pi pus nhum ta tin tok tok naak men si yanga ehung, tumen ma esap hik hik me hawus naak. Si yang men ko nuk e nhaung.

25Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pon ta yang ma po kon kon yang ma po sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e palolo pim. Epo it ku huuspit angan!”

26Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom tin wo phepngin ta wom sakun men, mi wom kauan tumen epo ele?” Kut

ma yang si ngeng heek eip to ehung, ma ehung ko ling nuk engun, si ku milip kara kyok akomen.

27Tumen ma po teret wo al ma po sakal taku, "Yang tin ikop men tunia weh ii, ma eip u esap kut tumen hul wet yang?"

28Ma yang kho li pol pilin ekora li sup wo mulusngin tin ta po Gerasa men, men wulong ponwal tin emiun lengwal munuman kasum ngong men, men yok mi uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li pi tin imen me tut yang, men wungin ta ngong amhees weh, tumen ma po ta ku ira soput tin li wo mulusngin tin imen ma li men akomen.

29Ma wulong kerek e ko yuk taku, "Yesus, ngon tin Wiru Got men, ngon taku ning ele epo pim? Iyi, e mu iyi kuma e wa won maanngin si ta pim, si elup tin epo won maanngin men kuli iso si, wah?"

30Si pi iso maran nomalak long li men, men hang yu wa ilio angan hambip kara tin pit e susuo pi tin imen.

31Tumen ma emiun lengwal tin munuman imen hau nuk nuk sii khi yang taku, "Taku ngon ku luul to pim li pol, men ku e mang si pim a li hik sup mi yu tin wa ilio angan men engun."

32Ti ma yang ko wo ta emiun lengwal tin munuman men taku, "Wom lu!" Ti ma emiun mosop kho li pol kut, khama emiun mosop siik li sup e li li mi yu tin wa ilio angan men, ma kerek engun ma yu tin wa ilio men wangan wut plis ma mhup li ko mara hambai li ko mi ehung ma ko huu mi eki.

33Kut ma po tin mara hi pit wo yu men men mhup, ma po li pol mi pi tin nhum men ma po pok pok sun epo wungin tin mosop imen, kuru po pok epo wungin tin si ta wulong tin emiun lengwal kasum ngong men maksin kut tumen.

34Ha, po mosop tin ung mi pi tin nhum imen li pol kuma po li tut a-Yesus. Ma po me ion yang kut, men po hau nuk sii khi yang epo yang ku mang ta mulusngin tin ta po men ung, si yang li.

9 Tumen ma yang khin li ko mi naak, ma yang ko ut put eki li sup pilin ekora, ma yang li pol pi tin tan weh men.

2Ha, po wa yang ta tin pokoin hu hu men me epo sun, men nuk wo ehus ta. Ma a-Yesus ion wo phepngin ta po, men yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku, "Wolik, mip pit nhing. Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut."

3Ih, po kara tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan

8:29 Mk 1:24; Yo 2:4; 2Pi 2:4

8:34 Lu 5:8; Pae 16:39
9:2 Lu 7:48; Yo 16:33
9:3 Yo 10:33

men ko sakal ta mi hi taku, "Yang tin imen men sakal ton mi Got kha men!"

4Ma a-Yesus ion wungin tin nuk mi po men, men yang ko sakal taku, "Tua ma wungin tin lengwal imen nuk mi wom?

5Epo wungin tin ia men awo mlus nginan epo sun, men taku nga sakal taku, 'Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut,' wa taku nga sakal taku, 'E si ma e muk muk lu' ti?

6Si kuma wom ion i epo Wiru Po Tunus men in to emhong wo mulus epon ku koklok lasin," ti kut kha yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku, "E si wa ehus tap si ma e lu mang tin tap men."

7Ti ma yang si ma yang li mang tin tan men.

8Po tin wa ilio angan men ion wungin tin imen, men po teret wo al ma po wa Got tin ani wa emhong tin nhum tumen ko ta po tunus men yan si.

9Kut ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen ma yang osong li, men yang ion sun ta tin po sikian a-Matyu men, men ung mang awal tin hi palu takis ta po phuan min ewin men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, "E mu ira ngo." Ti ma yang si ma yang li ira sun.

10Kut ma wungin si nuk ti, men yang ko nuk e ii endara mi mang, ha, po tin hi palu takis ta po phuan men to sun tin ya hi to lasin ning nginan men munuman me nuk e ii endara to a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

11Ma po Parisi ion i, men po ko sakal ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Tuni ma yang tin kot wom men ii endara to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen?"

12Kut si a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Po tin wo hi nhing men men siin om epon tin ku li ion dokta men, si po tin wo hi maik hi men kha ku li ion dokta men ako.

13Si wom lu pon ta wungin tin imen sinsin wet, 'Mi ngo epo min sukngin weh, si ngo ku mi ngo epo talungin weh akomen.' Epo nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin wungin ta hi siik men som. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin kuk to lasin men, kuma po phae mi hi."

14Minan tin imen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men me pol ta yang, ma po sakal taku, "Tua ma pim u po Parisi kut tumen suuh mi pim kokyok kokyok, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ku suuh mi hi ewin som?"

15Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, "Iyi, po tin nongin a sun ta tin ku enangin homan men men ku mi hi urut hi minan tin yang tin ku enangin

9:4 Lu 6:8; Yo 2:25
9:8 Lu 7:16; Yo 15:8; Pae 4:21
9:11 Lu 5:30; Ga 2:15
9:13 Lu 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
9:14 Lu 18:12
9:15 Yo 3:29; Pae 13:2,3

homan men iso in to po men, wah? Awu. Takuli ungunan kara ku iso me tin kuli yang tin ku enangin homan men klokngin lunga po li men, ma minan tin imen kha ku po suuh mi hi epon men.

16Po ta men ku wa mulu tingit homan ta si kan kan i sup li nuk po moolngin tin kho men ta ewin akomen. Epo mulu tin tingit homan e po kan kan i sup li nuk po sun men men ku uu sun, ma moolngin tin khas men men ko won nhum weh.

17Kuru po men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin kho men ewin som kut tumen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku meme elit kas, ma wain yuk yuk ko, kuru meme elit ko lengwal maksin kut tumen. Si po men ku paen wain tin homan men men ku ko mi meme elit tin homan men weh, men ku ngong likiong pit tunus."

18A-Yesus iso sakal wungin tin imen si ta po, ih, yang ta tin maran pit wo po men me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Eruk men hun homani kho kut, si e mu taku wilip si nuk po wut, men ku wut si tunus kyok ako."

19Tumen ma a-Yesus si ma yang ira sun li u po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li to yang kut tumen.

20Ih, wut wala ta tin wuh laisuk tin ilul wut to posan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kho li, men me wetpo yang ma wilin me kah hut moolngin tin yang phini nuk po sun men.

9:18 Mk 5:23
9:20 Mk 3:10; Lu 6:19

21Epo wut wo ta min taku, "Taku ngo ku kah po moolngin tin ta yang men engun, men ku nga si tunus kyok ako."

22Si a-Yesus phae mili ma yang ion wut, men yang sakal taku, "Eruk, mip pit nhing; wo phepngin tap ning i ma e si tunus kyok." Ti ma minan tin imen siik men wut si tunus kyok.

23Kut ma a-Yesus li sup mi mang tin ta phua men ma yang ion po tin so so laresup men u po wa ilio angan tin si nuk e sosokong hambip men kut tumen,

24men yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom yang, epo wut tin wala hoin imen men ku hun weh akomen, si wut men nuk e nhaung engun." Ti ma po les wal pit wo yang.

25Si po luul to sun tin wa ilio angan men li pol kut, anima yang li sup ma yang isum po wili wut, ma wut tin hoin imen khek si tunus.

26Ma sakalngin epo wungin tin imen men whal tongin mili yanga pi tin imen sup e klet.

27Kut ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen ma yang li, men wulong ponwal tin mara ngong ko tip tip men ira yang, ma wulong

9:22 Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50; Yo 16:33
9:24 Yo 11:11-14; Pae 20:10; 1Ko 11:30; 1Te 4:13-16
9:25 Lu 7:14
9:26 Mk 1:28; Lu 4:14,37
9:27 Mk 10:47

yuk yuk taku, “Ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, ngon men ku mip suk tuk!”

28 Ma yang kho li sup mang, men wulong tin mara ngong ko tip tip men me pol ta yang. Ma a-Yesus sakal ta wulong taku, “Iyi, wo mom phep epo ngo ku ning wungin tin iyi?” Ti ma wulong ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men.”

29 Kut ma yang wilin li kah kah mara wulong, ma yang ko wo taku, “Men ku si ta mom ira wo phepngin tin ta mom men weh.”

30 Ti ma wulong mara ngong paplas. Ma a-Yesus maran arre to sakalngin ma yang wo ta wulong taku, “Mom in aku mom ning i ma po ta hul epo sakalngin tin imen asin.”

31 Takuma wulong yok kut, men wulong li tep sakalngin tin imen epo yang mili yanga mulusngin tin imen sup e klet.

32 Si po po hi ayokngin li pol, ha, po wa yang ta me epo sun, men won korip u emiun lengwal ta kasum i kut tumen.

33 Ma emiun lengwal tin imen men luul tongin li pol kut, khama yang tin won korip men si sakal. Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men teret wo al, ma po ko sakal taku, “Ih, it ku ion wungin maran kiring ta ti kho epo pi Israel akomen.”

34 Si po Parisi sakal taku, “Yang men luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta yang tin maran pit wo emiun tin lenglengwal men kha men.”

9:28 Pae 14:9
9:31 Mk 7:36
9:33 Mk 2:12

35 Si a-Yesus in e mili mili mi pi tin nunhum u tururun kut tumen mosop ma yang kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men, u yang pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo enunu men, u yang mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring u won maikngin maran kiring tin lek po men li kut tumen.

36 Si yang ion po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang min amusukngin to po, epo po men mi hi hunngin u molok kut tumen, ken sipsip wa ilio angan kara tin kalwok epo po ta tin ku maran pit wo li men.

37 Minan tin imen yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Endara tin mumuru kut men men tang nuk mipi, si po tin ku li kum mipi epon men men kiak engun.

38 Tumen ma wom kines yang tin Akono e maran pit wo endara aiingin kaklat nginan men epo yang ku tih po kara li pol tin ku li kaklat endara tin mumuru men mipi tin ta yang men.

9:36 Mk 8:2
9:37 Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

10 Li klet ma yang yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen men kho me epo yang, men yang sum po

10:1 Mk 3:13-15; Lu 4:36

po epo emhong tin ku po luul to emiun lengwal li pol epon men u po mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring u won maikngin maran kiring kiring epon kut tumen.

2Epo ya po tin paengin e khum ta u ponwal tumen wala ti: muk men a-Saimon tin po sikian yan ta maksin a-Pita men ngong wiron Andru; a-Yemis tin wiru sun a-Sebedi men ngong wiron a-Yon;

3a-Pilip ngong a-Bartolomyu; a-Tomas ngong a-Matyu tin palu takis ta po phuan nginangan men; a-Yemis tin wiru Alpias men ngong a-Lebias tin yan ta maksin a-Tatias men;

4u a-Saimon tin hi Selot men ngong a-Yudas Iskariot tin mak li wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po nolo men kut tumen.

5Po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen kha a-Yesus tirih hi li men, ma yang wo nut po taku, "Wom kuk aku wom lu ira soput tin ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men asin, u wom kuk aku wom lu sup mi enunu tin ta po Samaria men ta asin kut tumen.

6Si wom men ku lu epo sipsip tin khuuk wal Israel e huuspit men weh.

7Ma wom muk muk lu, men ku wom pok put sakalngin taku, 'Enunu tin api wet pi men men kho me tikayung kut khae.'

10:4 Mk 14:10; Pae 1:16
10:5 Lu 9:52; Yo 4:4-9; Pae 8:5,25
10:9 Lu 22:35
10:10 1Ti 5:18

8Wom lu mimlis saihngin ta po tin sasaih men, wom ning i ma po tin saihngin tin mut mut po wili hi u po khi hi kut tumen si po hi yil, wom khek po tin huu kho men si turunus, u wom luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men lu pol mi po kut tumen. Timen men wom wai hut emul engun kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku wai si hut emul engun maksin kut tumen.

9Wom men ku pulum po gol wa silwa wa kapa wa tumen si wom non i ko mi eyel tin pit put elik tin wom wat put wom epon men asin.

10Kuru eyel tin ku wom muk muk ton men u moolngin ponwal u sandel u kamtukngin kut tumen men ku wom wai asin kut tumen. Epo po tin kum men men tunus epo po ku wa endara aiingin emhut kumang ta hi ako.

11Ma pi tin akani e nunhum wa tururun e ku wom lu sup epon men men ku wom kines wet epo po ta tin wungin tan tunus men, ma wom lu kuk hang po tin imen li pol minan tin ku wom yok lu pol men.

12Ma wom lu sup mi mang ta, men ku wom wa mi wom si ta po tin khuuk wal e ung mi mang tin imen.

13Ma taku irawin epo po tin khuuk wal mi mang timen wungin ta hi tunus, men ku min wyungin tin ta wom men

wom mang tan ko po po kut. Si taku wungin ta po ku tunus som, men ku wom klok min wyungin tin ta wom men kyok me epo wom.

14Ma taku po ta ku wa wom wa hul wet wungin ta wom som, taku wom ku yok mang tin imen lu pol wa wom ku yok pi timen lu pol, men ku wom tung tung nokokwa tin nuk yanga khi wom men ko.

15Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo ungunan tin kuli wungin ples nginan si men, men ku mumhek mingin tin ku Got ples i ko po po tin ung wo mulusngin Sodom to sun Gomora men men ku min amangngin engun epo sun tin ku yang ples i ko epo pi tin imen.

16Wom hul, nga tih wom lu pol e kai sipsip tin kuk lunga elwa enih men. Tumen ma wom men ku mhi wom ek weh ken tamha men, si wom men ku kuk ailung engun ken emon wulus men engun.

17Si wom men ku haum epo po tunus, epo po ku wa wom lu sup yanga wili kaunsil tin ta hi men kara, u po ku paplai wom mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men kut tumen.

18Po ku iso wa wom li nuk mara po tin phuan men u po tin sinkhaung men kut tumen, men sinsin epo ngo, kumali wom pok put sakalngin si ta po u ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ung e li li wo mulus men kut tumen.

19Si minan tin kuli po wa wom sup yanga wili po men, men ku sila wom khing pit po sakalngin tin ku wom sakal i tua wa wom sakal epo ele tumen asin. Epon men ku wangin ko ta wom minan tin imen siik tin ku wom sakal epon men.

20Epo wom tuo wom ani ku sakal men som. Awu. Si Emiun tin ta Wiwoli wom men kha sakal si mi wo wom men.

21Ma wiron ta men ku wa wiron ta si kuma po wini ko hun, u wiraman ta men ku wa husanin ta si, u po tin sun khuuk hi men men ku wa po irama hi to eleni hi si, ma po ning i ma po lek sun ko huu.

22Ma po mosop ku mi hi lel wom, men sinsin me epo ya ngo. Si po ta ku wuh i weh li pol mi elup tin li ponsol men, po tin imen kha kuli palolongin men.

23Minan tin akani e ku po ning i lengwal epo wom mi enunu tin iyi, men ku wom mhup kyok lu mi enunu enginin ta. Epo nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wom men ku suuk sii kumang mi enunu tin ta po Israel e ung e li li men kho som, si Wiru Po Tunus men kuli me.

24Po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun ta men men ku in

10:14 Mk 6:11; Lu 9:5; Pae 13:51
10:15 Pae 17:31; 2Pi 2:6; 1Yo 4:17; Yu 1:7
10:16 Lu 10:3; Pae 20:29; 1Ko 14:20
10:17 Mk 13:9; Pae 5:40
10:18 Pae 25:24-26
10:20 Lu 12:11,12
10:21 Mk 13:12
10:22 Mk 13:13; Lu 21:19; Yo 15:21; Kau 2:10
10:23 Lu 17:30
10:24 Yo 13:16

ili awon epo sun tin kot i men akomen, u po ta tin kum wo phua ta men ku in ili awon epo phua tin tan men akomen kut tumen.

25Po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun ta men taku si kai sun tin kot i men men tunus kut, u po ta tin kum wo phua ta men, taku si kai phua tin tan men men tunus kut tumen. Taku po sikia phua tin mang tan men a-Belsebap, men ku po sikia hi tin ung e khuuk wal mi mang timen a-Belsebap weh kut tumen ako!

26Tumen ma wom men ku lem pit wo po asin. Epo endara tin pulum pongin pit men ku ta iso pulum pongin kyok pit akomen. Awu. Mosop men kuli iso laslasngin ma si nuk e li li pi mlaeng ako. U endara tin kaunngin men kuli ta iso kaunngin akomen. Awu. Mosop men kuli po iso pon tan ako.

27Sakalngin tin nga pok wom epon mi pi tin mi ku men, men ku wom pok put si mi pi tin mi mlaeng men, u sakalngin tin wom hul i kaskas mi kinga wom men, men ku wom si pok put ili po eki mang tin ung e li li men kut tumen.

28Ma wom men ku lem pit wo po asin, tin ku lek wom emkusin ko huu, si po khuk po engin epo po tin ku lek enu wom ko huu men. Si wom men ku lem pit wo yang tin kakha weh epo yang ku mhuk enu wom u wom emkusin to al tumen li pi tin yau sindak pit epon men.

29Iyi, po tirih emon tururun ponwal men po wa ulu tun ta sup wet ako, wah? Ma emon tin imen ku ta plong ko mulus, men ku enginin epo wungin tin nuk ta mi Wiwoli wom men akomen.

30Epo yut wom kut men Got tiik i mosop kho ako.

31Tumen ma wom men ku lem asin, epo emiu wom men maik epo emon tin tururun e munuman men ako.

32Tumen ma taku po ta pok put wungin epon tin ion ngo men si to mara po tunus, men ku nga pok put wungin epo nga ion po tin imen si to mara Yok tin in ili wet pi men maksin kut tumen.

33Si taku po ta sup sup put ngo to mara po tunus, men ku nga sup sup put to mara Yok tin in ili wet pi men maksin kut tumen.

34Wom kuk aku wom phaeng taku nga me epon ku nga wa wungin aminis ko in wo mulus. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku wa wungin aminis som, si ngo men me to bainat.

35Epo nga me kuma nga ning i ma yang ta si nolo wiraman, u wut wala ta si nolo tonin, u wut wala ta si nolo erkan kut tumen;

10:25 Mk 3:22
10:26 Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17
10:28 Hi 10:31
10:30 Lu 21:18; Pae 27:34
10:32 Ro 10:9
10:33 Mk 8:38; 2Ti 2:12

36Ma po tin nolo sun ta men ku po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men.

37Taku po ta min epo wiraman wa tonin weh, si ku min epo ngo weh som, men tunus epon ku in to ngo som. U taku po ta min epo wirun wa erun weh, si ku min epo ngo weh som, men tunus epon ku in to ngo som kut tumen.

38U taku po ta ku lat sa wlong putwal tin tan men ma me ira ngo som, men tunus epon ku in to ngo som kut tumen.

39Taku po ta pon ta tunusngin tan, men kuli klokngin hang i kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo, men kuli pon tan kyok.

40Taku po ta wa wom, men wa ngo kha men, ma taku po ta wa ngo, men wa yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha men kut tumen ako.

41Taku po ta wa pokngin ta epo pokngin yan, men kuli wa talungin tin ku emhut kumang tin ta pokngin ta men ako. U taku po ta wa sun ta tin wungin tan siik men, men kuli wa talungin tin ku emhut wungin ta po tin wungin ta hi siik men kut tumen ako.

42U taku po ta wa karu tin eki nglik ko min men ta si ta po tin tun engun men ta epo ya po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ta, nga wo anuh ta wom, men ku talungin tin ku emhut wungin tan men klokngin hang i angan akomen.

10:37 Lu 14:26
10:38 Lu 14:27
10:39 Yo 12:25
10:40 Lu 9:48; Yo 12:44; Ga 4:14
10:42 Mk 9:41; Pae 10:4; Hi 6:10

11:3 Yo 11:27; Hi 10:37
11:5 Lu 4:18,19

11 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin yang panen po tin wa kotngin mi wo yang e eip ponwal u ponwal tumen epon men ma wungin si in ti, men yang yok pi tin imen kuma yang li kot po u pok put sakalngin tumen mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li wo mulusngin Galili men.

2Si a-Yon in mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men ma yang hul epo kumang tin ta Mesaia men, men yang ko tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men,

3ma wulong li wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon e yang tin ku iso me men ani imen, wa pim ku iso mara pim pit epo yang enginin ta kyok, wah?"

4Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet wulong ti, "Mom lu pok a-Yon epo wungin tin mom ion i u mom hul i tumen:

5Po tin mara hi korip men si mara hi plas, u po tin kalwok epon ku muk muk men si muk muk; po tin khi hi to wili hi pon mut mut men si po hi yil u po tin kinga hi tuung men si kinga hi kleng; po tin huu kho men khekngin kyok si turunus u po tin kalwok men hul pok putngin tin tunus men kut tumen.

6Emhong tin ta Got men
men ko po po ta tin ku plong
ko to wo phepngin tin tan
men akomen, sinsin men epo
ngo.”
7Ma wulong po ngong
ayokngin li, men a-Yesus
hosi sakalngin ta po tin wa
ilio angan hambip men epo
a-Yon taku: “Kho ma wom lu
pol pi tin tahunggu men, men
wom ku lu ion ele? Wom taku
ion kaas ta tin eip ku ngol
ngol i men wah? Awu.
8Si wom taku weh lu ion
ele? Yang ta tin phi moolngin
tin wia men, wah? Awu. Epo
po tin phi moolngin tin wia
men kuk mi mang tin ta po
tin sinkhaung men ako.
9Si wom lu pol ma wom
taku ion ele? Po pokngin ta,
wah? Wai, nga pok wom, epo
yang men si nhum epo po
pokngin ako.
10Epo yang tin imen wala
sakalngin panngin nuk epon
men men ti: ‘Wom hul, ngo
men kuli weh tih po ta tin to
wungin ta ngo men kho li muk
ngon, men kuli hihi soput tap
tin ku li muk ngon men.’
11Nga sakal anuh ta wom,
epo lunga po tin khuukngin
me epo po wala men, men ku
po ta si yan pos epo a-Yon
tin ning baptais nginangan
men kho akomen. Si po ta tin
yan om weh mi enunu tin api
wet pi men men si yan pos
epo sun ako.

11:9 Lu 1:76
11:10 Mk 1:2; Lu 7:27; Yo 3:28
11:13 Lu 16:16
11:14 Lu 1:17; Yo 1:21
11:15 Mk 4:23; Lu 14:35; Kau 2:7
11:18 Lu 1:15

12Ma hosingin epo elup
tin ta a-Yon tin ning baptais
nginangan men ma me pol
homani men, men enunu tin
api wet pi men wuh weh wet
wungin tin amhees men, ma
po tin wungin ta hi amhees
men taku nak i amhees engun.
13Epo po pokngin mosop u
wungin sinsin kut tumen men
kuk e pok put sakalngin me,
me pol hang a-Yon.
14Ma taku mi wom epo
wom ku wa wungin tin imen,
yang men a-Elaiha tin ku iso
me men kha men.
15Po ta kingan ung epon ku
hul, men ku hul weh!
16Si ngo ku kai po tin
khuuk wal homani men to
ele? Men ku ken po hoin tin
nuk pi tin po nal wal epon
men ma po yuk yuk sun tin
tita hi men
17taku, ‘Pim a so so lawi ta
wom, ma wom ku yik som;
u pim a lut amusukngin si
wo wom, ma wom ku hahau
amusukngin som kut tumen.’
18Epo a-Yon me, men yang
ku ii enda wa yang ku um
ewin som, ma po sakal taku,
‘Yang men emiun lengwal ta
in min kha men.’
19Si Wiru Po Tunus me,
men yang ii endara u yang um
kut tumen, ma po sakal taku,
‘Wom ion i, yang ta tin ii enda
lak u um wain sumsum weh
kut tumen wala imen, men
nongin a po tin palu takis ta po

phuan men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen!' Si mhin ekngin men si in siik to mara po masang to sun wala epo po tin khuuk wal to mhin ekngin men."

20Minan tin imen yang hosi sakalngin epo yang ku pio pi tin nunhum e yang ning wungin tin maran kiring kiring e nunhum men tin munuman men min men, epon tin po ku phae mi hi som men.

21"Auh, ngon tin Korasin men! Auh, ngon tin Betsaida men! Epon taku wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e ningngin kho mi mom men, men ku ningngin mi pi Taia to sun Saidon kho, men ku kho nginan tin kho men ma po phae mi hi mi moolngin lengwal u ekas tin po sawak mara hi epon men kut tumen ako.

22Si nga wo ta mom ti, epo elup tin ta wungin ples nginan men ku si, men ku wungin tin plesngin epo pi Taia to sun Saidon men, men ku si min amangngin epo sun tin ku plesngin epo mom men engun.

23U ngon tin Kaperneam men, aku, ngon ku wa yap si epo pi wet pi, takuma ngon men ku iso wangin kyok me ko in pi tin ta hunngin men ako. Epon taku wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e ningngin mi ngon kho men ku ningngin mi pi Sodom, men ku pi tin imen iso ung weh me pol homani kut i ako.

24Nga pok ngon, epo elup tin ta wungin ples nginan men ku si, men ku wungin tin ku plesngin epo pi Sodom men, men ku si min amangngin epo sun tin ku plesngin epo ngon men ako."

25To pi minan tin imen ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Yok, ngon tin Akono epo pi wet pi u pi mulus kut tumen, nga sam sam ngon, epo e kaun wungin tin mosop imen epo po tin mhi hi ek u po tin mara hi ples sakalngin tunus men kut tumen, si e suk mara po tin hohoin weh men epon.

26Wai, Yok, epon timen wala tunus to marap men.

27Endara mosop men Yok wai si nuk yanga wili ngo kho kut, ma po ta ku hop yang tin Got Wirun men som, si Wiraman misan. Wa po ta ku hop Got tin Wiraman men som, si Wirun misan, u po ta tin Wirun min epo yang ku suk maran epo Wiraman men kut tumen.

28Wom tin wuh weh ma maikngin los wom weh men, wom mosop mu epo ngo, men ku nga wa nhingngin si ta wom.

29Wom wa wut wom mu sup wet kaklung tin ung wut ngo men kuma ung wut tong then ma wom wa maran ekngin mi

11:21 Mk 6:45; Lu 9:10; Yo 1:44; Pae 12:20

11:25 Lu 22:42; Yo 11:41
11:27 Yo 3:35; 10:15
11:29 Yo 13:15; Pl 2:5; 1Pi 2:21; 1Yo 2:6

wo ngo, epo ngo men wungin
ta ngo amunu u mi ngo ko li
wyu ung kut tumen, ma wom
men ku pon ta nhingngin tin
ku epo enu wom weh men.
30Epo kaklung tin ta ngo
men men awo mlus nginan, u
enda tin ngo ku wai si ta wom
kuma wom lat i men men
malil engun kut tumen ako."

12 To pi minan tin imen ma
a-Yesus li to pi Sabat li
mipi mili mili tin wit whangin
nuk e li li min men. Ma po tin
hul wet kotngin mi wo yang
men huu elip, ma po si hosi
wit wut hik hik put nginan ma
po iini enun.
2Ma po Parisi ion wungin
tin imen, men po ko sakal ta
yang taku, "Imen, po tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo ngon men
men ning wungin tin wungin
sinsin uluu it epo it ku ning
i to pi Sabat asin men wala
imen!"
3Ti ma yang ko wo ta po
taku, "Iyi, wungin tin a-Dewit
ning i minan tin yang hun elip
men, yang u po tin hi kuk men
kut tumen,
4tin yang li sup mang tin ta
Got men ma yang ii beret tin
auluungin e hihingin nuk to
mara Got men, tin uluungin
epo yang ku iini men, u men
uluungin epo po tin hi kuk to
al men ku iini asin kut tumen,
si men ta po tin kum auluungin
men misa hi, wungin tin imen
men ku wom tiik i kho som,
wah?
5Wa sakalngin tin nuk
mi wungin sinsin men, tin
pi Sabat si, men po tin kum
auluungin mi mang auluungin
men hik put wungin sinsin tin
ta pi Sabat men, si po men
wungin om po hi, wungin tin
imen men ku wom tiik i kho
som kut tumen, wah?
6Si nga wo ta wom epo
pi tin iyi, men po ta in, men
nhum epo mang auluungin
ako.
7Si sakalngin tin ti, "Mi
ngo epo min sukngin weh, si
ngo ku mi ngo epo talungin
weh akomen," taku wom pon
tan sinsin kho, men ku wom
wa lasin ko po po tin lasin ta
hi om men akomen.
8Epo Wiru Po Tunus men
Akono epo pi Sabat maksin
kut tumen ako."
9Kut ma yang yok pi tin
imen, men yang osong li ma
yang li sup mi mang akotngin
tin ta po men.
10Ih, yang ta in, men wilin
yangan to sun pon pon ta hun.
Ma po kines yang taku, "Iyi,
taku po ta mlis saihngin li to
pi Sabat, men wungin sinsin
sam epon, wah?" Po kines
yang tumen epon kumali po
wa wungin ko pit po yang.
11Kut ma yang sakal ta po
taku, "Iyi, po ta in lunga wom,
men sipsip tan then ta ma taku
li li plong ko mi nahu to pi

11:30 1Yo 5:3
12:2 Lu 13:14; Yo 5:10
12:5 Yo 7:22,23
12:10 Mk 3:2; Lu 11:54
12:11 Lu 14:5

Sabat, men ku po tin imen li wilin ko wai me si mi nahu ako, wah?

12:14 Mk 3:6; Lu 6:11; Yo 5:18

12Tumen ma po tunus ta men tunus weh epo sipsip ta ako, wah? Tumen ma po ta ku ning wungin tunus epo sun ta to pi Sabat, men ku tunus ako."

13Li klet ma yang sakal ta sun tin wilin pon toro ngong men taku, "E tus wilip lu pol." Ti ma yang tus wilin li pol, men yang wilin kyok si tunus kut ken sun tin ta maksin men.

14Si po Parisi li pol ma po sakal lang po ngi al epo yang, epon kumali po pon ta soput ta tin ku po wi yang ko hun epon men.

15Si a-Yesus ion wungin tin imen, men yang mang ta pi tin imen ung, si yang li. Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men ira yang, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po mosop li pi om.

16Si yang uluu po epo po ku li pok put yang asin,

17tumen kuma sakalngin men ku si enun ung hut, tin pokngin Aisaia pok put men taku,

18"Yang tin kum ta ngo men, tin wo ngo ung won men, wala imen. Yang men mi ngo epon weh, ma enu ngo min tunusngin pit po yang weh! Ngo ku iso wa emiu ngo ko po yang, ma yang ku pok put wungin tin ples nginan e nuk emin weh men si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

12:18 Yo 3:34

19Yang men ku pio wa wut pit pit wa po ta ku hul wut yang put soput tin nunhum men ewin akomen.

20Kaas ta put pal, men ku yang hik i weh akomen, u mulu tin pit mi esul ma pit e kuin men, men ku yang whus i weh akomen kut tumen, weh li pol minan tin kuli yang li pol to wungin ples nginan khama po tin nolo yang men huuspit mara yang.

21Ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men ku hoo mi hi pit po yang yan weh."

22Minan tin imen po wa yang ta me epo a-Yesus, men emiun lengwal ta kasum yang, u yang men maran korip, u won korip kut tumen. Ma yang mlis saihngin ta sun tin imen li kut, ti ma yang sakal, u yang ion endara kut tumen.

23Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men teret ewut wal ma po sakal taku, "Iyi, yang tin imen Wiru a-Dewit wa men?"

24Si po Parisi hul wungin tin imen, men po sakal taku, "Yang ti kop men luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men mi po li pol, men yang ning i epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul tin maran pit wo emiun lengwal mosop men kha men ako."

12:24 Mk 3:22

25Takuma a-Yesus pon ta wungin tin nuk mi po men kho, men yang sakal ta po

taku, “Enunu mosop tin pok mingin ma tuo hi sewut wal men, men kuli ko amiron nginan engun ako. U enunu mosop u po tin ung e khuuk wal mi mang ta hi then ta men mosop taku ko pok mi al ma hi tuo hi sewut wal, men kuli hi si nuk nhing kyok akomen kut tumen.

26 Taku a-Nolongin luul to a-Nolongin tuon, men pok mingin ma yang sewut wal. Taku tumen, men ku enunu tin ta yang men kuli pit nhing kyok tua?

27 Ma taku nga luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul men, si po tin husani wom men luul to emiun tin lengwal men mi po li pol epo emhong tin ta are? Tumen ma po tuo hi kha ku si ples wungin tin ta wom men.

28 Si taku nga luul to emiun tin lengwal men mi po li pol epo emhong tin ta Got Emiun men, irawin weh epo enunu tin ta Got men kho me pol epo wom ako.

29 Wa tua ma po ta ku li sup mang ta yang apalukngin ta, ma kot endara ta yang? Awu. Muk men ku yang kan kan sun timen kho, khamali yang li kot endara tin pit mi mang ta sun men.

30 Po ta ku me hang ngo som, men nolo ngo kha men, u po ta ku palu endara to ngo som, men plak min kut kha men kut tumen.

12:27 Pae 19:13
12:30 Mk 9:40; Lu 11:23

31 Tumen ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo lasin u ton mingin tin maran kiring kiring men mosop kuli Got mang tan epo po tunus li, si ton mingin tin li epo Emiun Auluungin men, men ku Got mang tan epo po tunus li angan akomen.

32 Taku po ta sakal aie ewut Wiru Po Tunus, men kuli Got mang ta lasin tan ako, si taku po ta sakal aie ewut Emiun Auluungin, men kuli Got mang ta lasin tan akomen, men ku yang mang tan mi elup tin iyi som, kuru mi elup tin ku iso me sulung men som kut tumen.

33 Taku wom ning sa tunus, men ku wom ning i enun tunus kut tumen, wa taku wom ning sa lengwal, men ku wom ning i enun lengwal kut tumen. Epo sa enun kha po hop sa ton men ako.

34 Wom tin isaling ekle khuuk wom men, tua ma wom tin wungin ta wom lengwal men ku pok put sakalngin tunus? Epo wungin tin teng pol mi wo po ta men, men sinsin epo wungin tin kol mi po men kha men.

35 Yang ta tin wungin tan tunus men men wa wungin tunus mi sun tin yang halung pon min men me pol, u yang ta tin wungin tan lengwal men, men wa wungin lengwal

12:31 Mk 3:28, 29; Lu 12:10
12:32 Mk 10:30; Lu 20:34, 35; Ep 1:21; Hi 6:5
12:33 Lu 6:43,44
12:34 Lu 6:45

mi sun tin yang halung pon min men me pol kut tumen.

36Si nga wo ta wom epo sakalngin mosop tin sinsin om men, tin po tunus ku sakal i engun men, men ku po iso pok epon sinsin minan tin ku wungin ples nginan tin nhum men tin kuli iso si men.

37Epo sakalngin ta wom kha kuli wom si kuk siik mi wungin ples nginan epon men, u sakalngin ta wom kha kuli wom huuspit mi wungin ples nginan epon men maksin kut tumen."

38Kut ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen ko sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon tin kot po men, pim taku ion tosukngin ta hang ngon men wet."

39Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Po tin khuuk wal homani e wungin ta hi lengwal e hi kuk e ning wungin sup si khi al epo Got men, men tohuh epo po ku ion tosukngin ta, ma tosukngin ta men ku wangin si ta po akomen, si tosukngin tin ta pokngin a-Yona men misan kha kuli po ion i men.

40Epo a-Yona nuk to pi mhangin miuk u pi luk miuk tumen mi kuma ili tin nhum men, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus nuk to pi mhangin miuk u pi luk miuk tumen ko li wet mulus emin kut tumen.

12:37 Ye 3:2
12:38 Mk 8:11, 12; Lu 11:16; Yo 2:11, 18; 1Ko 1:22
12:39 Lu 11:29
12:45 2Pi 2:20

41Po masang Niniweh men kuli khek si nuk mi wungin ples nginan to po tin ung e khuuk wal homani men, men ku po wa lasin ko po sun. Epo po men phae mi hi wet sakalngin tin a-Yona pok put men; ma irawin, epo yang ta tin nhum epo sun a-Yona men kha in iyi men ako.

42Wut tin wala lamit e me epo pi esaul men kuli khek si in mi wungin ples nginan to po tin ung e khuuk wal homani men, men ku wut wa lasin ko po po. Epo wut men me porili mulus kuma wut me hul mhin ekngin tin ta a-Solomon men. Ma irawin, epo yang ta tin nhum epo sun a-Solomon men kha in iyi men ako.

43Taku minan ta ma emiun lengwal ta ku me pol mi po ta, men ku yang mili mili yanga pi tin tahunggu epo eki men, men yang taku pon ta pi tin ku yang li nhing epon men ta, takuma pi om.

44Kut ma yang wo taku, 'Ngo ku kyok li mang tin nga in min ma nga me men.' Ma yang kyok me pon tan men min engun, u whek mingin kho, u endara mosop men maran pet ewin pit min kyok kut tumen.

45Kut ma yang li wa emiun lengwal khaut ponwal me sup men enginin weh tin wungin ta hi lengwal weh epo sun men kyok

me to yang, ma emiun tin mosop imen kyok li sup mi mang tin imen ma pit imen. Ma wungin tin si sulung ta po ta tin tunus imen, men lengwal weh epo sun tin si ta po muk men. Wungin kuli si in tumen epo po tin ung e khuuk wal to wungin ta hi lengwal homani men."

46Ma yang pit e sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang tonin u ehuron kut tumen men me nuk tak li mara so, men po taku me sakal to yang.

47Kut ma po ta sakal ta sun taku, "Imen, tonim u ehurom tumen wala me nuk tak li mara so men, ma po taku me sakal to ngon."

48Takuma yang wa sakalngin emhut sun ta yang tin pok sun men taku, "Ara inu u ehurok tumen?"

49Ti ma yang suk wilin li wo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang sakal taku, "Inu u ehurok tumen wala nuk iyi!

50Epon taku po ta ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Yok tin in ili wet pi men, men kha worok u elut ngo u inu kut tumen."

12:46 Lu 1:43; Yo 2:1,2,12; Pae 1:14; 1Ko 9:5; Ga 1:19
12:50 Yo 15:14
13:2 Lu 5:3

13 Li klet ma ungunan tin iyi kut men a-Yesus kho yok mi mang li pol, ma yang li ung suu ehung.

2Ma po wa ilio angan hambip kara me palu wal ewut yang, tumen ma yang li si wo naak ta ma yang ko ung. Si po tin wa ilio angan men men nuk suu ehung.

3Ma yang ko pok put sakalngin munuman si ta po ira wungin emol kara, men yang sakal taku, "Wom hul, yang ta li pol epon ku tep tep wit ihun.

4Ma yang in e tep tep i, men wit ihun kara poplong ko ira soput, ma emon kara me tom tom i ii nginan li.

5Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulus tin pohut kakat men, pi tin imen men mulusngin ha nuk po enah. Ma kerek engun ma wit ihun tin imen klung si, epo mulusngin men ku hik e muut long nuk po enah akomen.

6Li sinang huus me si, men sinang mom pon, epo li imut om, tumen ma li mlus mosop.

7Si wit ihun kara poplong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, ma elik poplok si lais wut li.

8Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, ma plok si enunun, men kara enunun khum khum ta (100) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum ta me sup (60) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum miuk (30) si ung e li li mhi sun tumen.

9Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul weh!"

10Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men men

me kines yang taku, "Tua ma e ira wungin emol kara ma e kot po epon?"

11Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, "Wom kha Got wai ko ta wom kuma wom pon ta wungin kaunngin tin ta enunu tin api wet pi men ako, si po men ku Got wai ko ta po kho akomen.

12Epon taku po ta in to endara tan kara, men ku endara kara maksin wangin ko po sun tan si, ma endara tan men ku si pu wal weh. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin in ton men kuli klokngin epon li kut tumen.

13Wungin sinsin tin imen kha nga sakal ta po ira wungin emol epon men, epo po kuk e mara hi kon i, takuma po ku mara hi iis i akomen, u po kuk e kinga hi hul i, takuma po ku hul i weh akomen, kuru po ku ples i sinsin tunus akomen kut tumen.

14Ma epo po tin imen kha sakalngin tin ta pokngin Aisaia men si enun ung hut epo hi men, put tin sakal taku, 'Wom ku kuk e hul, men ku wom hul takuma wom ku ples i sinsin tunus akomen, u wom kuk e ion i, men ku wom ion i takuma wom ku mara wom iis i weh akomen kut tumen.

15Epo mi po tin imen men ung e li khang weh. Po kinga hi men si pere weh, u po mara hi muru kut tumen, epon akuli po mara hi kon endara epo po mara hi weh, u po hul sakalngin epo po kinga hi weh, ma po ples sakalngin sinsin epo po mi hi weh, ma po phae, men ku nga mlis saihngin tin ta po men li.'

13:11 1Ko 2:10,14; Kl 1:27; 1Yo 2:20,27
13:15 Yo 12:40; Pae 28:26, 27; Ro 11:8

16Si wom men emhong tin ta Got men ko po mara wom ako, epo mara wom kleng, u men in epo kinga wom, epo kinga wom hul kut tumen.

17Epo nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo kho ma po pokngin munuman u po munuman tin wungin ta hi siik men tumen, men mi hi epo po ku ion endara tin wom ion i homani men, si po men ku mara hi nut i weh akomen. U po mi hi epon ku hul wungin tin wom hul i homani men, si po men ku hul i weh kyok kut tumen akomen.

18Tumen ma wom men ku hul sakalngin tin emol epo yang tin tep wit ihun men men sinsin ti:

19Taku po ta hul sakalngin tin epo enunu men ma ku ples i sinsin tunus weh akomen, men kuli yang tin wungin tan lengwal men me klok sakalngin tin tepngin ko mi po men li. Po tin imen wala wa sakalngin tin tepngin ko ira soput men.

20Si wit ihun tin tepngin ko po pi tin pohut kakat men, men los po po ta tin hul sakalngin ma wai kerek engun to min kehngin men.

13:17 Yo 8:56; Hi 11:13; 1Pi 1:10-12

21 Takuma imut men ku yenge min weh akomen, si in put monlo long engun. Ma won maikngin si wa po ning i lengwal epon pit mi sakalngin, men kerek engun ma mang ta wo phepngin tan.

22 Si wit ihun tin plong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, men los po po ta tin hul sakalngin ma silan khingngin tin ta pi mulus men u miranngin tin ek ek min men tumen lais wut, ma ku enun akomen.

23 Si wit ihun tin tepngin ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, men los po po ta tin hul sakalngin ma maran iran sinsin, men enun weh, men kara enunun khum khum ta (100) ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum ta me sup (60) ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum miuk (30) ung e li li mhi sun kut tumen."

24 Kuru wungin emol ta kyok men yang hihi i in to mara po, men yang sakal taku, "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang ta tin tep wit ihun tin tunus men mipi tin tan men.

25 Takuma po tunus li nuk e nhaung, men yang tin nolo sun men me tep wit ihun tin torokngin men ko lunga sun ma yang li.

26 Li ma wit ihun klung si enunun, men wit tin torokngin men klung si lunga sun maksin kut tumen.

13:22 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
13:24 Mk 4:26,30

27 Tumen ma po tin kum wo phua tin mipi tan men men me sakal ta yang taku, "Po akono, iyi, e tep wit ihun tin tunus men ko mipi tap kho ako, wah? Taku tua ma wit tin torokngin men klung si lunga sun?"

28 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, 'Po nolo ta kha me ning i tin imen ako.' Ti ma po tin kum wo yang men sakal ta yang ti, 'Tumen ma mip epon men ku pim a li kukhuk i lunga sun si wa tua?'

29 Takuma yang ko wo taku, 'Awu, epon akuli wom lu kukhuk wit tin torokngin men si, men kuli wom lal i tin tunus men si to sun.

30 Wom mang, si ngong likiong men ku poplok si to wal li pol minan tin kuli po kaklat i men, ma minan tin po kaklat wit men khama nga sakal ta po tin kaklat wit men taku, "Muk men ku wom pulum po wit tin torokngin men, ma wom kan kan put kuma yau iini, si wit tin tunus men men ku wom pulum pon lu pit mi mang tin ta ngo e enda aiingin halung pongin sup min ma pit men."'"

31 Wungin emol ta maksin men yang hihi i si in to mara po kyok, men yang sakal ti: "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken mastet ihun men, tin

13:31 Lu 17:6

yang ta wai ma tep i ko mipi tin tan men.

32Men irawin weh epo mastet ihun men tururun weh epo sun, takuma men si nhum kut, men si nhum epo sun kara tin aiingin e plok si mipi men, men si sa an, ma emon tin yap yap wet pi men me ning ning mlut pon."

33Wungin emol ta kyok men yang sakal i si ta po taku, "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yiis tin wut wala ta wai ma me phae to plaua tin wut mot mot i hambip angan miuk men, ma ung li pol minan tin plaua mosop iit iit men."

34Wungin tin mosop imen men a-Yesus sakal i si ta po tin wa ilio angan men ira wungin emol tin imen. Ma yang ku sakal epo wungin emol som, men ku yang sakal ta po ta akomen.

35Tumen kumali sakalngin men ku si enun ung hut tin pokngin pok put men men taku, "Ngo men ku wo ngo ngam weh khama nga sakal emol; ngo men ku pok put sakalngin tin kaunngin in ewo maran tin mulusngin pho pongin ma me pol homani men."

36Kut ma a-Yesus ko tih po tin wa ilio angan men li, si yang li sup mi mang. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang ma po sakal taku, "Ngon men ku pok pim weh epo sakalngin emol tin epo wit ihun tin torokngin men tin tepngin ko mipi men."

13:33 Ga 5:9
13:34 Yo 16:25
13:35 Ro 16:25, 26; 1Ko 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kl 1:26

37Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, "Yang tin tep wit ihun tin tunus men men Wiru Po Tunus.

38Ma mipi men los po pi mulus, si wit ihun tin tunus men, men los po po tin husani enunu men; si wit ihun tin torokngin men, men los po po tin husani yang tin wungin tan lengwal men,

39si yang tin nolo sun e tep wit ihun tin torokngin men, men los po yang tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men, u minan tin po kaklat wit epon men, men los po elup tin ku li pyu pongin men, u po tin kaklat wit ihun men, men los po po tihngin kut tumen.

40Tumen ma po pulum po wit tin torokngin men si po wut i, tin imen kha kuli si minan tin elup tin iyi e ku li pyu pongin men.

41Wiru Po Tunus men kuli tih po tihngin tin tan men li pol, ma po tihngin men ku li pulum po endara mosop mi enunu tin tan men tin ning i ma po plong ko mi lasin epon men, u po mosop tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kut tumen,

42ma po tihngin ku li whis sun tin imen mosop ko li sup put ngi yau tin nhum men. Pi

13:38 Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:10
13:39 Kau 14:15

tin imen men ku po kuk e hau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.

43Minan tin imen men kuli po tin wungin ta hi siik men kuli hi si ngin ngin ken sinang men mi enunu tin ta Wirama hi men. Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!

44Kyok men enunu tin api wet pi men men ken miranngin ta tin kaunngin nuk mipi ta men, ma yang ta kyok me pon tan ma kaun i kyok. Ma yang min keh hambip takut epon, men ma yang li tirih endara mosop tin tan men, ma yang me kul mipi tin imen.

45Kyok men enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang tin kum anaum ewin men ta tin taku pon ta eyuk enun tin pon turunus weh men ta,

46ma yang me pon tan ta tin po ngel sun epon weh men, men yang li tirih endara mosop tin tan men, ma yang me kul i tin imen.

47Kyok men enunu tin api wet pi men men ken nomkal ta tin psikngin ko mi ehung, ma ko ut eya ili kara kuk mi sun tin mosop e maran kiring kiring men,

48ma si kol kut, men po hih i me sup sulang. Ma po ko nuk ma po whem ili tin tunus men ko mi aomah, si ili tin lengwal men po whis i tek li.

13:44 Pl 3:7,8

49Wungin men ku si ti minan tin elup tin iyi e ku li ponsol men. Po tihngin men kuli hi li pol, ma ku hi li whem po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men lunga sun tin wungin ta hi siik men si,

50ma po whis sun ko li sup put ngi yau tin nhum men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.”

51Li klet ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, mara wom ira wungin tin mosop iyi sinsin tunus, wah?” Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men.”

52Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Tumen ma po mosop tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan e hi wa kotngin mi wo sun epo enunu tin api wet pi men, men ken phua ta tin mang tan men, tin wa endara kara me pol mi lahembengin tin yang halung po endara tan li pit min men, men endara homan kara u kho kara kut tumen to al.”

53A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin emol tin mosop imen kut ma wungin si in ti, men yang yok pi tin imen ma yang li.

54Ma yang me in pi tin ta yang siin men kut, men yang in e kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men, tumen ma po teret ewut wal, ma po sakal

taku, “Yang tin ikop men wa mhin ekngin u wungin tin maran kiring kiring e nhum imen weh ko pit a?

55Iyi, yang tin ikop men wiru sun tin kum epo mang to endara kara maksin ningngin men kha ikop ako, wah? Epo tonin men po sikia wut yan e-Maria ako, wah? U ehuro yang men kha a-Yemis u a-Yoses u a-Saimon u a-Yudas kut tumen ako, wah?

56U yang ehulut hi mosop kha kuk to it iyi kut tumen ako, wah? Si taku tua ma yang ti kop wa wungin tin mosop imen ko pit ere?”

57Tumen ma po mi hi maan pit mi yang. Ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Pokngin ta men ku yan om ewin akomen, si wo mulusngin tin tan siin weh men u mi po tin hi khuuk wal mang ta hi then men misan kha yan om epon men.”

58Ma yang ku ning wungin maran kiring kiring tin nhum men munuman epo pi tin taku ta yang siin men akomen, sinsin men si in epo po tin ku wo hi phep som men.

13:55 Lu 3:23; Yo 6:42
13:57 Lu 4:24; Yo 4:44; 6:61

14 Minan tin imen ma a-Herot tin phuan tin nhum men hul put sakalngin epo a-Yesus,

2ma yang ko wo ta po tin kum tan men taku, “Yang tin imen men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men kha imen ako. Yang men khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men, wala emhong tin maran kiring kiring imen siin iis in mi yang men.”

14:1 Mk 8:15; Lu 3:1,19; 9:7-9; Pae 4:27
14:3 Lu 3:19,20

3Epo kho ma a-Herot kasum a-Yon ma yang kan kan sun, ma yang wa sun sup li in mi mang tin po phuan kan kan sun li pit min ewin men pit mi e-Herodias tin titie wiron a-Pilip men.

4Epo kho ma a-Yon wo ta a-Herot taku, “Men uluungin epo ngon epo wut tin ku me ung tap men.”

5Ma a-Herot taku wi sun ko hun, takuma yang lem pit wo po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po ion a-Yon ken yang e pokngin ta men.

6Si ungunan tin a-Herot ko khuukngin epon kho men si, ma po ning kakaomngin ta epo yang, men e-Herodias erun me yik to mara po ma a-Herot min tunusngin pit po wut.

7Tumen ma yang wo kuk mara wut ma yang tung tung isasele epo yang ku wa endara si ta wut tin ani tua e ku wut ku min epon weh men.

8Ma tonin sakal ta wut kho, tumen ma wut ko wo ta a-Herot ti, “E wa a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men mhin me epo ngo ko pit iyi, men ku ko ung yanga kambuyu ta.”

9Ti ma yang tin sinkhaung men min urut i. Takuma yang

tung tung isasele kho, kuru po tin me epo kakaomngin men nuk to yang kut tumen, tumen ma yang wo epo po ku wai si ta wut.

10 Tumen ma yang tih po li klat wut a-Yon mi mang tin po phuan kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

11 Ma po wa yang mhin ko ung yanga kambuyu ta me epo wut tin wala men, ma wut wai li epo tonin.

12 Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men me wa yang emkusin li, po kil i, anima po li pok a-Yesus.

13 Ma a-Yesus hul kut, men yang mang ta pi tin imen ma yang si wo naak ma yang li in ta tuon pi tahunggu ta. Takuma po wa ilio angan hul, men po ko yok mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li men ma po muk muk li ira yang.

14 Ma a-Yesus li pol, men yang ion po tin wa ilio angan men men munuman takut, ma yang min suk po ma yang mlis saihngin ta po tin ta hi e sasaih men.

15 Li pi luk angan kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang, ma po sakal taku, "Pi tin iyi men tahunggu, u sinang maran men li ko kut tumen. E tih tih po tin wa ilio angan men lu, kuma po li sup sup pi tin tanuan e ung e li li men ma po kul endara aiingin ta hi weh."

14:12 Pae 8:2

14:19 Mk 8:6; Lu 9:16; Pae 2:42; 1Ko 10:16; 1Ti 4:4

16 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Men ku tunus epo po ku li som. Tuo wom kha ku wa endara aiingin si po iini men."

17 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Ko pit iyi men pim a kuk to beret khaut eip u ili ponwal kut tumen misan."

18 Tumen ma yang ko wo ti, "Wom wai mu iyi epo ngo."

19 Kut ma yang wo ta po tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku ko nuk e li li yanga epilil. Kut ma yang wa beret tin khaut eip men u ili tin ponwal men kut tumen, ma yang maran li si wet pi, men yang kines epo Got ku wa emhong ko pon, anima yang tik tik i ma yang kikyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epon. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li kikyu po tin wa ilio angan men epon.

20 Tumen ma po mosop ii endara kut, ma po mut mut, ma po si tatamuk kenngin tin plak nginan e iso nuk men ko mi elik airun khum ta u ponwal tumen si kol kol.

21 Epo po tin ii endara men men enu hi taku khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen, men masang, si po wala u po hoin kara maksin me sup to sun kut tumen.

22 Li klet anima kerek engun ma a-Yesus ko soh po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma po li si wo naak

kuma po kho li muk yang pilin ekora, si kuma yang misan in ma yang tirih po tin wa ilio angan men li.

23Kut ma yang tih po tin wa ilio angan men li kut, men yang li si po pi emian ta tuon kuma yang kines Got. Ma pi ung e ii me kut, men yang misan in ko pit imen.

24Si naak men kho li in tak li ehung emin, men esap kuk e psik psik naak, epo eip men me mara po angan.

25Ma to pi sinang maran tin to pi tin pit e kien kien men ma a-Yesus li epo po, men yang muk muk yanga ehung li.

26Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion yang, men po enu hi yang, ma po sakal taku, "Men yuwun ta kha men!" Ma po lem ma po hau wal.

27Si kerek engun ma a-Yesus wo li kamlas po taku, "Mi wom pit nhing, epo tuo ngo khae, ma wom lem asin."

28Ti ma a-Pita sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, taku tuo ngon, men ku e wo ma nga ti epo ngon yanga ehung."

29Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Yo, e muh." Ti ma a-Pita kho li ko wo naak, men yang taku muk muk yanga ehung taku li epo a-Yesus.

30Takuma yang ion eip men pit hambip weh, men yang lem, ma yang taku ing ko, men yang hau ti, "Ngon tin Akono men, e palolo ngo."

14:23 Lu 3:21
14:26 Lu 24:37
14:27 Lu 1:13,30; Pae 18:9; 23:11; Kau 1:17

31Ti ma kerek engun ma a-Yesus wilin li kasum po wili sun, ma yang sakal ta sun taku, "Ngon tin wo phepngin tap kiak men, tuni ma mip ponwal?"

32Ma wulong kho li si wo naak, men eip put mut.

33Kut ma po tin kuk wo naak men me powut hi ko suul mara yang, ma po sakal taku, "Irawin weh, ngon men Wiru Got."

34Ma po ut put ehung kho kut, khama po li sup wo mulusngin Genesaret.

35Ma po tin api tin imen hop yang, men po tih sakalngin li yanga pi mosop sup e klet, kut ma po espo sun tin mosop e sasaih men me epo yang,

36ma po hau nuk sii khi yang weh epo po ku kah porili moolngin tin ta yang men engun. Ma po esini kah kah po moolngin ta yang, men mosop weh si turunus.

15 Minan tin imen ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po Parisi kut tumen, tin hi api Yerusalem men, men me epo a-Yesus ma po sakal taku,

2"Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men hik put sakalngin tin po akokono tin ta it men pat wal i na wo

14:33 Mt 4:3

hi me epo it men? Epo po ku kikhis po wili hi kho som, si po ii beret engun.”

3Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Tua ma wom maksin taku hik put wungin sinsin tin ta Got men epo sakalngin tin wom pat wal i na wo wom me men?

4Epo Got wo maran ko klat ti, ‘Ngon men ku wop nuk wet wiramap ngong tonim’; u ‘Taku po ta wo lengwal epo wiraman wa tonin, men ku po wini weh ko hun.’

5Si wom men wo taku, ‘Taku po ta sakal ta wiraman wa tonin taku, “Naumngin ta mom tin ani mom taku wai hang ngo men men wo ngo ung won ta Got kho kut,” ti -

6taku yang wo tumen, men ku yang nhio wo wulong angan ta kyok akomen.’ Ma wungin tin tumen kha wom ning sakalngin sinsin tin ta Got men ko amiron nginan engun epon men, si kuma wom ira wungin sinsin tin tuo wom pat wal i na wo wom me men engun.

7Wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, pokngin Aisaia men nut sakalngin epo wom taku,

8‘Po masang to sun wala tin imen me tikayung ngo epo wo hi, u po wa ya ngo si epo wungin tin po sakal i men, si mi po men in hin epo ngo ako.

9Ma wungin tin ku enun ung hut som men kha po uluu ngo epon men, men po kot sun epo sakalngin, men po ira wungin sinsin tin ta po tunus men engun.’”

15:4 Ep 6:2
15:9 Kl 2:20-22

10Ti ma a-Yesus yuk po tin wa ilio angan men me epo yang, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom hul ma mara wom iran weh:

11Endara tin li sup wo po ta ani ku ning i ma po tin imen in lengwal to mara Got epon men akomen. Si sakalngin tin me pol wo po ta men, tin imen kha ning i ma po in lengwal to mara Got epon men.”

12Kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, e ion i epo po Parisi hul sakalngin tin imen, men po mi hi ung lengwal?”

13Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Endara mosop tin Yok tin in ili wet pi men ku wha i akomen, men kuli Yok lokngin to sun imut si.

14Wom mang ta po kuk. Po men mara hi mhi ma po li muk sun tin mara hi mhi men. Ma taku po ta tin maran mhi men li muk sun ta tin maran mhi men, men ku wulong likiong li poplong ko mi nahu.”

15Kut ma a-Pita sakal wet yang taku, “E pok pim epo wungin emol tin imen sinsin wet.”

16Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Iyi, wom e iso kingung mi engin maksin kut ti?

15:11 Pae 10:14, 15
15:14 Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

17 Iyi, wom men ku iso mara
wom ples i tunus som, wah?
Epon taku endara ta li sup wo
po ta, men li ko mi kuman ma
li put pias ton li.
18 Si sakalngin tin me pol
mi wo po ta men men in pit
po ewhat po weh ma me pol.
Sakalngin tin imen kha ning i
ma po tin imen in lengwal to
mara Got epon men.
19 Epo wungin tin in mi po
ma me pol men men sinsin ti,
tulun hungin tin pit po wungin
lengwal men, wi po ko hun,
sup si khi sun, lulus to sun
amen engun, tipngin, pok put
torokngin pit po sun, u wungin
ton mingin kut tumen.
20 Wungin tin mosop imen
kha ning i ma po ta in to
sokongin to mara Got epon
men, si po ta ku khis po wilin
kho som, si ii endara engun,
tin imen ani ku ning i ma po
ta in to sokongin to mara Got
epon men akomen."
21 Li klet ma a-Yesus ko
alwup pi tin imen ma yang li
sup wo mulusngin Taia to sun
Saidon.
22 Ha, wut wala Kenan
ta men yok pi tin tan imen
ma me hau si ta yang taku,
"Aluuh, ngon tin Akono e
Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk
ngo! Eruk men emiun lengwal
ta kasum wut, ma mumhek mi
wut weh."
23 Takuma yang ku sakal ta
wet wut akomen. Ma po tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo yang men
me kines yang taku, "E tih wut
lu, epo wut wuh haungin ira
pim weh."
24 Takuma yang ko wo taku,
"Yok tih ngo me epo po kara
som. Awu. Men epo po tin
khuuk wal Israel e kuk ken
sipsip tin huuspit men misan."
25 Kut ma wut tin wala men
me powut ko suul mara yang,
ma wut sakal taku, "Ngon tin
Akono men, som nhio wo ngo!"
26 Ti ma yang sakal wet wut
taku, "Taku pim a wa beret tin
ta po hoin men ko ta elwa tin
tururun engun men, men ku
tunus akomen."
27 Ti ma wut ko wo taku,
"Wai, ngon tin Akono men,
takuma elwa tin tururun weh
imen men maksin ii endara tin
plak ko wet suyung tin ta phua
tin ta li men kut tumen ako."
28 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal wet
wut taku, "Auweh, ngon tin
wala imen, wo phepngin tap
men nhum. Men ku weh si epo
ngon ken mip epon men." Ma
minan tin min salak imen kha
wut tin wala imen erun kyok si
tunus epon men.
29 Li klet ma a-Yesus mang
ta pi tin imen, si yang li yek
porili ehung Galili ma yang li
si po pi emian ma yang li ko
ung po pi tin imen.
30 Kut ma po tin wa ilio
angan hambip kara men me
epo yang, ma po espo sun tin
khi hi huu weh men, u po tin

15:18 Lu 6:45; Ye 3:6
15:19 Ga 5:19-21
15:20 Ro 14:14
15:24 Ro 15:8

mara hi mhi men, u po tin wo hi korip men, u po tin sokongin maran kiring kiring lek hi men u po munuman kara kyok kut tumen. Ma po wa sun ko nuk e li li sii khi a-Yesus, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po li.

31Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men teret wo sun minan tin po ion sun tin wo hi korip men si sakal, u po tin pokoi hi mi kulukluk men si turunus, u po tin khi hi huu weh men si muk muk, u po tin mara hi mhi men si mara hi plas kut tumen. Ma po wa Got tin ta hi Israel men yan si.

32Kut ma a-Yesus yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me epo yang ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Mi ngo suk po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po kuk to ngo ungunan khaut miuk kho me pol homani, ma po ku ii endara kara akomen. Ma ngo men ku tih po li to elwip ta hi engun akomen, epon akuli po li emuhin a hi wiak wiak ira soput."

33Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, "Kuli it wa endara aiingin pi tin tahunggu iyi ko pit ia weh, si po tin wa ilio angan e munuman weh iyi iini ma po mut mut?"

34Ti ma a-Yesus ko kines po taku, "Si wom kuk to beret khaut esini?" Ti ma po ko wo taku, "Beret khaut ponwal me sup u ili tururun sakun kara kut tumen."

35Tumen ma yang wo ta po tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku ko nuk ko nuk yanga mulus.

36Ma yang wa beret tin khaut ponwal me sup men u ili kut tumen, ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang tik tik i ma yang kikyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epon, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li kikyu po tin wa ilio angan men epon.

37Tumen ma po mosop ii endara ma po mut mut. Ma po li tatamuk endara misikin tin iso nuk men ko mi elik amurun nunhum khaut ponwal me sup si kol kol.

38Epo po tin ii endara men enu hi khaut khum khum khum mnal (4,000), men masang, si po wala to sun hoin kara me sup to sun kut tumen.

39Kut ma yang tih po tin wailio angan men li, si yang li si wo naak ma yang li in wo mulusngin Maktala .

16 Li klet ma po Parisi to sun Sadyusi me karong yang ma po kines yang epo yang ku suk mara po epo tosukngin tin api wet pi men ta.

2Ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Pi luk angan men wom wo taku, 'Pi men ku nilil, epo pi whoh';

16:1 Pae 4:1

3u pi kingkauk angan men wom wo taku, ‘Pi punu men ku si, epo pi whoh u pi maran kalwung kut tumen.’ Wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, wom ion i tin ku wom hop pi maran men, si wom khuk pon tin ku wom ion tosukngin tin pok put elup tin wom kuk min homani men.

4Po tin khuuk wal homani e wungin ta hi lengwal e hi kuk e ning wungin sup si khi al epo Got men tohuh epo po ku ion tosukngin ta, ma tosukngin ta men ku wangin si ta po akomen, si tosukngin tin ta pokngin a-Yona men misan.” Ti ma yang mang ta po kuk, si yang li.

5Si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kho li pol pilin ekora, men po tulu hi som epo po tin ku wa beret kara men.

6Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom men ku mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi to sun Sadyusi men.”

7Ti ma po ko pok wal lunga hi ma po wo taku, “Men epon tin ku it wa beret kara akomen.”

8Si a-Yesus ion wungin tin ta po imen, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Auh, wom tin wo phepngin ta wom kiak men, tuni ma wom sakal lunga wom epo wom ku wa beret kara mu to wom som?

16:3 Lu 12:54-56
16:6 Lu 12:1
16:12 Pae 4:1
16:14 Mk 6:15; Yo 1:21

9Iyi, epo wom men ku iso mara wom ira wungin sinsin tunus som wa tulu wom som epo beret khaut eip tin ta po tin khaut khum khum khum eip men (5,000) u elik amurun tin khaut esini e wom non non i kho men ti, wah?

10U tulu wom som epo beret tin khaut eip u ponwal me sup e ta po tin khum khum khum mnal men (4,000) u elik amurun tin khaut esini e wom non non i kho men ti, wah?

11Tuni ma wom ku mara wom iis i som epo ngo ku sakal ta wom epo beret weh akomen, si nga wo ta wom epo wom men ku haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi to sun Sadyusi men weh.”

12Kut ma po tulu hi hu kut epo yang ku sakal ta po epo po ku haum epo yiis tin ta beret men akomen, si epo kotngin tin ta po Parisi to sun Sadyusi men.

13Li klet ma a-Yesus li sup wo mulusngin tin ta pi Sisaria Pilipai men, men yang ko kileng po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Po kara ani wo epo ngo tin Wiru Po Tunus men are?”

14Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Po kara wo epo ngon men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men, si po kara wo epo ngon men a-Elaiha, u po kara kyok men wo epo ngon men a-Yeremaia wa po pokngin ta tumen.”

15 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Si tuo wom wo taku ngo men ara weh?”

16 Ti ma a-Saimon Pita sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon men Mesaia, tin Wiru Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men kha imen.”

17 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, emhong tin ta Got men ko po ngon ako, epo po tin to elit hi u kalolwa hi kut tumen ani ku suk marap epo wungin tin imen som, si Yok tin in ili wet pi men kha suk marap epon men.

18 Ma ngo ku wo tap maksin epo ngon men a-Pita, ma po enah tin imen kha kuli nga ning palu walngin tin ta ngo men si ung pon men, ma sowon tin ta pi tin ta hunngin men taku men ku apalukngin epon, takuma men kuli huuspit maran kut tumen.

19 Ma ngo ku wa endara tin ta enunu tin api wet pi men tin ku e kaklas epon men si tap, ma ela tin ku e kan kan i wo mulus men, men kuli kan kanngin ili wet pi maksin kut tumen, u ela tin ku e plos i wo mulus men, men kuli plosngin ili wet pi maksin kut tumen.”

20 Kut ma yang uluu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo po men ku pok po ta epo yang tin Mesaia men asin.

21 Minan tin imen ma li men a-Yesus hosi wungin epo yang ku suk mara po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo yang men ku weh li Yerusalem, ma yang wuh wungin maran kiring kiring yanga wili po tin akokono men u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, ma po wi yang ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili anima yang khekngin kyok si tunus.

22 Kut ma a-Pita ko wa yang li pol woringin, ma yang ko hosin epo yang ku tep sun, ma yang wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, wungin tin imen men ku in hin epo ngon. Epo wungin tin imen kuli si tap akomen!”

23 Tumen ma yang phae maran ma yang ko wo ta a-Pita taku, “Nolongin, e yang ma e mu lu wetpo ngo. Ngon men taku ning i ma nga plong ko, epo ngon ku tulup hu pit po endara tin ta Got men akomen, si ngon men tulup hu pit po endara tin ta po tunus men engun kha men.”

24 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Taku po ta min epon ku me ira ngo, men ku wetpon wai tuon, si lat sa wlong put wal tin tan men si, ma me ira ngo.

25 Epon taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok, si taku

16:16 Pae 14:15; 2Ko 6:16; 1Te 1:9; 1Ti 3:15; Hi 10:31
16:17 1Ko 15:50; Ep 6:12; Hi 2:14
16:18 Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20
16:19 Yo 20:23; Kau 3:7
16:20 Mk 8:30
16:21 Mk 9:31; Lu 9:22,51; 17:25; 24:21, 46; Yo 2:19; 18:22; Pae 2:23; 1Ko 15:3,4
16:24 Lu 14:27
16:25 Yo 12:25

po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo, men kuli pon tan kyok.

26Epon taku po ta espo endara mosop tin ta pi mulus men, si huuspit to enun tan tuon, men kuli endara tin mosop imen men kuli nhio won tuon tua? Wa po tunus ta men kuli wa ela weh ku sup wet enun tan kyok?

27Epo Wiru Po Tunus kuli me mi moolngin tin nhum e ta Wiraman men to po tihngin tin tan men, ma minan tin imen men ku yang wa talungin si ta po mosop tin emhut wungin tin po mosop then then ning ning i weh men.

28Nga wo anuh ta wom ti, epo po kara nuk iyi, men ku ion hunngin kho som, si po ion Wiru Po Tunus men ku me mi enunu tin tan men.

17 Li klet ma ungunan ta me sup kho li, anima a-Yesus ko wa a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon tin wiron men, ti, ma yang espo wuluk ma ngyuk li si put pi nomalak ta li kuk ta tuo ngyuk.

2Ma yang pon phae to mara wuluk, ma yang maran men ngin ngin ken sinang men, u moolngin tin ta yang men pon phae ko pon eun weh ken pi tin mha men kut tumen.

3Ha, a-Moses ngong a-Elaiha men si put plo nginan ta wuluk, ma wulong nuk e sakal to a-Yesus.

16:27 Lu 17:30; Yo 14:3; Pae 1:11; 1Ko 1:7; 3:12-15; 2Ko 5:10; 1Te 2:19; Kau 1:7; 22:12

17:5 Pae 3:22,23
17:9 Mk 8:30

4Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, men tunus epo pyuk tin ku kuk iyi. Taku mip epon, men ku e mang si pyuk a ning ning mang ausel khaut miuk, tap ta, u ta a-Moses ta, u ta a-Elaiha ta tumen."

5Ma yang iso pit e sakal, men hingis pon engil engil ta ko hawus wuluk. Ma kerek engun ma wut po ta me pol mi hingis ma sakal taku, "Yang tin imen men Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men, tin mi ngo tunusngin pit won weh men. Wom men ku hul wet yang weh!"

6Ma wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hul wungin tin imen, men wuluk poplong ko mara ngyuk ko wo mulus ma wuluk lem hambip takut.

7Ma a-Yesus me wilin kah po wuluk, ma yang sakal taku, "Myuk si nuk, si myuk lem asin."

8Ma wuluk mara ngyuk pham si, men ku wuluk mara ngyuk kon po ta maksin som, si a-Yesus misan.

9Ma wuluk me ko po pi, men a-Yesus uluu wuluk taku, "Myuk men ku lu pok po ta epo tosukngin tin mara myuk kon i men asin, si men ku nuk weh li pol minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men."

10Ti ma wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko

kines yang taku, "Tumen, si tua ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men wo epo a-Elaiha kha ku weh me muk men?"

11Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet wuluk taku, "Irawin, epo a-Elaiha kha ku me muk men, ma yang ku nemeh endara mosop kyok si tunus.

12Takuma nga wo ta wom ti, epo a-Elaiha men kho me in kut, ma po kila yang, ma po ning wungin epo yang ta mi hi engun. Tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus men tikayung epon ku li wuh wungin yanga wili po maksin kut tumen."

13Kut ma wuluk mara ngyuk ples wungin kut epo yang sakal ta wuluk los po a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men ako.

14Ma wuluk kho me pol ta po tin wa ilio angan men kut, khama yang ta me epo a-Yesus ma yang powut ko suul mara sun, ma yang sakal taku,

15"Ngon tin Akono men, ngon men ku mip suk wiruk, epo yang men in to saihngin lengwal tin si ta yang ma li tok yang men ma yang wuh i weh. Epo yang in e plong ko nuk put ngi yau u mi eki kut tumen kokyok kokyok.

16Tumen ma nga wa yang me epo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men, takuma po men ku kakha kuma po mlis saihngin ta yang li akomen."

17:11 Lu 1:16,17

17:20 Lu 17:6; 1Ko 13:2

17Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Auh, wom tin khuuk wal to wo phepngin ta wom om e wungin ta wom ulil men, to pi elini ma ngo ku iso weh in to wom? To pi elini ma ngo ku iso wuh wungin ta wom? Wom wa yang mu epo ngo ko pit iyi."

18Ti ma a-Yesus ko pio emiun tin lengwal men, ma emiun li pol mi yang. Ma yang tin hoin men si tunus min salak.

19Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men me pol ta yang pi ta tin po misa hi li kuk epon men ma po sakal taku, "Tunia weh ma pim a khuk po engin tin ku pim a luul to emiun tin iyi ku li pol men?"

20Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, "Sinsin men epo wo phepngin ta wom men kiak ako. Epo nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku wo wom phep e kai mastet ihun tin tururun weh men ta, men ku wom sakal ta put pi tin imen taku, 'E si ko pit iyi ma e lu pit imen,' men ku teng si ma li ako. Ma wungin ta men ku wom khuk pon akomen.

21Takuma emiun tin tumen ku li pol engun akomen. Awu. Taku wom kines u wom suuh mi wom weh kha kuli emiun li pol men ako."

22Kut si po iso kuk li li Galili, men a-Yesus sakal ta

po taku, “Tikayung ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai sup yanga wili po tunus,

23ma po ku wi yang ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili khama yang khekngin kyok si tunus.” Tumen ma po mi hi urut i weh.

24Li klet ma po li pol Kaperneam, men po tin palu takis ta mang auluungin men me epo a-Pita ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, yang tin kot wom men ku kul takis tin ta mang auluungin men ewin wa pi engun?”

25Ti ma yang ko wo, “Wai.” Ma yang li pol mang, men a-Yesus haum soput yang, ma a-Yesus sakal taku, “Saimon, e phaeng taku tua? Po tin sinkhaung e ta pi mulus men men wa takis maran kiring kiring hang are, hang po husani hi wa hang po enginin, wah?”

26Ti ma a-Pita ko wo wet sun taku, “Hang po enginin ako.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, “Tumen ma po tin husani hi men wo hi pias kut.

27Takuma epon akuli it ning i ma po mi hi maan pit po it, tumen ma e lu mi ehung, ma e psik kanangin tin po as ili epon men lu ko mi ehung, ma e wa ili tin me si muk men, si e pakat won, men ku e pon ta ulu ta. Ma e wai lu si ta po kuma mut eya ngo u mut eya ngon kut tumen.”

17:25 Ro 13:7
17:27 Yo 6:61

18:3 1Pi 2:2
18:4 Mk 9:35
18:6 Mk 9:42; Lu 17:2
18:7 Lu 17:1

18 Minan tin imen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men me epo yang ma po sakal taku, “Ara weh men ku si yan pos epo hi kara mi enunu tin api wet pi men?”

2Kut ma a-Yesus yuk po hoin ta me epo yang, men yang wa sun ko ung emin po,

3ma yang sakal taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, epon taku wom ku phae ko ken po hoin men som, men ku wom lu sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men angan akomen.

4Tumen ma taku po ta wa yan ko e ken yang tin hoin iyi, men kuli yan pos epo po mosop mi enunu tin api wet pi men ako.

5Ma taku po ta wa sun hoin ta ken yang tin hoin iyi epo ya ngo, men wa ngo kha men.

6Si taku po ta ning i ma po tin tururun e wo hi phep pit wo ngo iyi men ta plong ko epo lasin, men tunus epo po tin imen taku po wa enah tin po tut wit ihun epon men ta ko kuk wut, ma po mang tan ko mi wiu tin muut men ma um eki ma hun.

7Auh, won maikngin tin nhum men kaeng po tin ung wo mulus men sinsin men epo po tin ning i ma sun plong ko epo lasin men. Epo wungin tin po ning i ma sun plong ko epo lasin men ku weh si ako, takuma won maikngin tin nhum men men ku si po po ta tin lasin si yanga wilin men.

8Taku wilip ta wa khip ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put, si e psik i lu. Tunus epon men ku e lu sup mi tunusngin to khip then ta wa wilip then ta tin kis men, si taku e in to wilip ponwal wa khip ponwal, men kuli e psikngin ko in put ngi yau tin sindak men.

9U taku marap ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e slok i, si e psik i lu. Tunus epon men ku e lu sup mi tunusngin to marap then ta, si taku e in to marap ponwal, men kuli e psikngin ko in put ngi yau tin ta pi lengwal men.

10Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli wom ion po tin tururun imen ta ken i e lengwal engun men asin, epo nga sakal ta wom epo ili wet pi men tihngin ta po men mara hi kon Yok tin in ili wet pi men maran kokyok kokyok ako.

11Epo Wiru Po Tunus men me epon ku palolo po tin huuspit men ako.

12Wom wo taku tua? Taku yang ta in to sipsip khum khum ta (100), ma sipsip tin imen taku ta li epo min ma kis, men ku yang mang ta sipsip tin khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup tumen (99) kuk, si yang li langun epo li tin li kis men ako, wah?

13Ma taku yang kyok li pon tan, men nga wo anuh ta wom, epo yang men min keh weh epo sipsip tin imen nhum epo sipsip tin khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup (99), ti, tin ku li ta kis akomen.

14Tumen ma Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men maran luun epo po ta mi sun tin tururun imen ku ta huuspit asin.

15Ma taku wirom ning lasin ta epo ngon, men ku e lu pok yang epo lasin ta yang tin nuk lunga ngon u yang tumen ta tuo mom wet. Taku yang hul wet ngon, men ku e wa wirom kyok.

16Si taku wirom ku hul wet ngon som, men ku e lu wa wulong ponwal wa wuluk khaut miuk kyok me, kumali epo wulong ponwal wa wuluk khaut miuk tin mara ngyuk pet sakalngin tunus men kha kuli wungin mosop kaek singin si mi wo wuluk men.

17Wa taku yang ku hul wet wungin ta wuluk som, men ku e lu pok palu walngin. Wa taku yang ku hul wet sakalngin ta palu walngin maksin som, men ku mara wom ion yang men in e ken po tin enginin e pong epo Got men ta u ken po tin palu takis ta po phuan nginangan men ta kut tumen.

18Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo ela tin ku wom kan kan i wo mulus men, men kuli Got kan kan i ili wet pi maksin kut tumen ako; u ela tin ku wom plos i wo mulus men, men kuli

18:10 Pae 12:11, 15; Hi 1:14

18:15 Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Ye 5:19,20

18:16 Yo 8:17; 2Ko 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; Hi 10:28

18:17 Ro 16:17; 1Ko 6:1-6

18:18 Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23

Got plos i ili wet pi maksin kut tumen ako.

19 Kyok men nga wo ta wom, epon taku wulong ponwal tin ta wom men mi ngong then wo mulus epo wungin tin tun tira e ku wulong kines epon men ta, men ku Yok tin ung ili wet pi men ning i tumen epo wulong maksin kut tumen ako.

20 Epo pi tin akani e ku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk me palu wal epo ya ngo men, men nga in imen lunga wuluk."

21 Minan tin imen a-Pita me epo yang ma yang sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, taku worok ning lasin ta epo ngo ma nga mang tan, men ku nga ning i angan khaut esini kyok? Men ku nga ning i angan ponwal me sup, wah?"

22 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Ma ken nga wo ta ngon epo angan ponwal me sup misan akomen, takuma nga wo epo khum ponwal me sup (70) angan khaut ponwal me sup kyok.

23 Tumen ma enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang sinkhaung ta tin taku ples naumngin ta po tin kum wo yang men.

24 Ma yang ko hosi naumngin ples nginan, men po wa yang ta me epo sun tin niklak khum khum khum khum ta (10,000) ta yang tin sinkhaung men pit won men.

25 Ma yang khung po engin epo yang ku kul naumngin tin imen, tumen ma phua tin ta yang men wo epo po ku tih yang to titien hi husani hi u endara mosop tin ta yang men kut tumen, kuma naumngin tin imen men ku kulngin.

26 Tumen ma yang tin kum wo phua men me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, e wuh i ta ngo li kho wet, si kumali nga iso uspo naumngin mosop si tap.'

27 Kut ma yang tin phua tan men min suk sun, ma yang mang ta sun li won pias, u yang mang ta naumngin tin tan men kut tumen.

28 Takuma yang tin kum wo sun tin phuan men tak me pol ta sun tin ta ngong e ngong kum then wo sun tin phuan men tin eyuk tan then ta pit wo sun men. Ma yang wilin si ung wut sun, ma yang wo taku, 'Tuon, e kul naumngin ta ngo tin pit wo ngon men akai!'

29 Tumen ma yang tin ngong kum then wo sun tin phuan men plong ko nuk sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, 'E wuh i ta ngo li kho wet, si kumali nga iso uspo naumngin mosop si tap.'

30 Takuma yang maran luun, ma yang li psik sun li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, men

18:19 Mt 7:7
18:20 Mt 28:20
18:21 Mt 6:14; Lu 17:4
18:23 Mt 13:24; 25:19
18:25 Lu 7:42

ku in timen li pol minan tin kuli yang ples naumngin tan mosop men.

31Kut ma po tin hi kum then wo sun tin phuan men ion wungin tin yang ning i men, men po mi hi urut i weh, ma po me pok sun tin phuan ta hi men epo wungin tin mosop e ningngin men.

32Li klet ma yang tin phuan men yuk sun me pol ta yang, khama yang wo ta sun taku, ‘Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap lengwal men, nga mang ta naumngin tin nhum e pit po ngon men kho epon tin e hau nuk sii khi ngo men.

33Tunus epo ngon men ku mip suk yang tin mom kum then men ken ngo tin mi ngo suk ngon men, wah?’

34Ma yang tin phuan men yan sal, ma yang wa sun si in yanga wili po tin ku wa won maanngin si ta yang men weh li pol minan tin ku yang ples naumngin tin pit wo yang men mosop.

35Wungin tin tumen kha ku Yok tin ung ili wet pi men ning i epo wom maksin kut tumen, men taku wom then then ku mang ta wungin tin po kara ning i epo wom e yek ta sun tin siik men li epo mi wom weh akomen.”

18:35 Ye 2:13

19 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin mosop imen ma wungin si in ti, men yang li pol wo mulusngin Yudia tin ung eki Yodan pilin ekora men.

2Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men ira yang, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po ko pit imen.

3Kuru po Parisi taku karong yang ma po me pon ta yang ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men sam wet wungin epo po ta tin ku tere titien li men sinsin ta ku in tun tira, wah?”

4Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo yang tin ning po ewo maran men men yang ning po masang u wala kut tumen,

5kuru yang wo taku, ‘Sinsin tin imen kha ku po masang ta mang ta wiraman ngong tonin si li lup to titien, ma wulong si emkusi ngong then men,’ sakalngin tin mosop imen wom ku tiik i kho som, wah?

6Tumen ma wulong ku ponwal kyok akomen. Awu. Wulong men si emkusi ngong then kut. Tumen ma enda tin Got kan kan i to al kut men, men ku po tunus ta plos i kyok asin.”

7Kut ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Taku tua ma a-Moses wo epo po ku wa kisang tin epo enanginngin hik put nginan men ta si ta wut ma tere wut li?”

19:5 1Ko 6:16; Ep 5:31

8Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Sinsin tin epo mi wom tin mi sek sek men kha a-Moses mang ta wom ku hik put enanginngin to titie wom men, takuma tin ewo maran ma me men men ku wungin nuk tumen kho akomen.

9Ma nga wo ta wom ti, taku yang ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si titien ku ning elwanngin ta som, si yang li enangin wut wala enginin ta kyok, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kha men; u taku yang ta enangin po wala ta tin titien hik put enanginngin ta ngong kho men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kut tumen kha men."

10Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal ta yang taku, "Taku wungin nuk tumen lunga yang masang ta ngong titien, men tunus epo po ta ku enangin kyok akomen."

11Takuma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Po mosop men ku wa wungin tin imen akomen. Awu. Po tin Got wai ko ta hi men misa hi kha ku wai men.

12Epo po kara tin ku enangin ewin akomen men kuk to wungin timen yek mi kuma eleni hi ma ko khuukngin ton kut; si po kara maksin men ku enangin ewin akomen, men po tunus kha ning hi ma hi kuk tumen; si po kara maksin men ku enangin ewin akomen, men po tuo hi ning hi kuk po moran tumen, sinsin epo enunu tin api wet pi men. Taku po ta kakha epon ku wa wungin timen, men ku wai engun."

19:9 Lu 16:18
19:11 1Ko 7:7-9, 17

13Kut ma po wa po hoin tin turun men me epo yang kuma yang wilin si po hi ma yang kines Got epo po, takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men pio po.

14Takuma a-Yesus sakal taku, "Wom mang ta po hoin tin turun men ku me epo ngo engun, si wom uluu po asin. Epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ta po tin tumen."

15Ma yang wilin si nuk po po kut, anima yang mang ta pi tin imen ma yang li.

16Ha, yang ta me pol ta a-Yesus ma yang sakal ta sun taku, "Ngon tin kot pim e wungin tap tunus men, ngo ku ning wungin tunus ta tunia weh kumali nga wa tunusngin tin sindak men?"

17Tumen ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Tunia ma e sikia ngo e tunus? Po ta men ku tunus som, si po then ta misan, men Got ako. Si taku ngon ku lu sup mi tunusngin, men ku e pet kira wungin sinsin put then then weh."

18Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Wungin sinsin put tin ia weh?" Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ti, "'Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin,' 'Ngon men ku ning

19:13 Mk 5:23
19:14 1Pi 2:2
19:16 Lu 10:25
19:18 Ye 2:11

wungin tin po sup si khi wal men asin,' 'Ngon men ku tip enda asin,' 'Ngon men ku pok put wungin torokngin pit po po ta asin,'

19 'Ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong si,' u 'Ngon men ku mip epo po ta tin wom kuk then men ken mip epo ngon tuop men kut tumen.'"

20 Ti ma yang tin nerengin men ko sakal ta sun taku, "Wungin tin mosop imen nga iran mosop minan tin nga iso hoin ma me men. Si ela nga iso kalwok epon?"

21 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Taku ngon ku in siik weh, men ku e lu, ma e tirih endara mosop tin tap men, ma eyuk tin e wai men men ku e lu kikyu po tin kalwok men epon, khamali miranngin tap pit ili wet pi. Li klet khama e mu ira ngo."

22 Yang tin nerengin men hul wungin tin imen, men yang min urut i ma yang li, epo miranngin ta yang men tang pit.

23 Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom ti, epon men khung nginan weh epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men.

24 Kuru nga sakal ta wom kyok ti, epo kamel ta ku plek mi sulmu won, men awo mlus nginan epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men."

19:21 Mt 5:48; Pae 2:45
19:23 1Ti 6:9,10

25 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po teret hambip, ma po ko sakal taku, "Timen ma ara ku palolongin weh?"

26 Ti ma a-Yesus supa po ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Lunga po tunus men wungin tin imen men khung nginan weh, si hang Got men wungin mosop men awo mlus nginan engun."

27 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, "Iis, pim a wetpo pim wa endara mosop si pim a ira ngon. Tumen ma pim kuli wa ele?"

28 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo elup tin kuli endara mosop kyok si turunus ewin min men ma Wiru Po Tunus men kuli ung wo ehus tin tan e to moolngin men kho kut, men kuli wom tin ira ngo men kuli ung e li li wo ehus khaut khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, ma wom ples wungin ta po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen tin ung e pho po wal then then weh lunga hi Israel men maksin kut tumen ako.

29 Ma po mosop tin wetpo hi wa mang wa ehuro hi wa ehulut hi wa po irama hi wa po eleni hi wa titie hi wa husani hi wa mulusngin ta hi tumen, sinsin men epo ya ngo, men

19:26 Lu 1:37; Ro 4:21
19:28 Lu 22:28-30; Kau 3:21
19:29 Mt 6:33

kuli hi wa endara khum khum ta (100) si po sun ewi sun tin wetpo hi wai men, u men ku pakuh pongin epo tunusngin tin sindak men maksin kut tumen ako.

30Takuma po munuman tin li muk men kuli kyok me kuk sulung, si po tin kuk sulung men kuli hi kyok li muk.

20 Epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ken phua ta tin maran pit wo mulusngin tan men ma yang huus li pol to pi kingkauk angan kuma yang li espo po tin ku li kum mipi wain tin tan men.

2Ma yang min then to po tin ku li kum ta yang men epo po ku wa eyuk khin then then epo ungunan tin imen, li klet anima yang tih po li kum mipi wain tin ta yang men.

3Ma yang kyok li pol to pi tin sinang ngi muru men, men yang ion po kara kyok men nuk engun pi tin po li nal wal epon men,

4ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Wom men ku lu mipi wain maksin kut, ma endara tin siik men kha ku nga wai si ta wom men.' Ti ma po li.

5Ma yang kyok li pol to pi tin sinang pit bing men u to pi tin yu yu angan men kut tumen, ma yang ning i kai sun tin yang ning i muk men.

6Ma to pi sinang maran tin me sulung epo pi luk angan men ma yang kyok li pol, men yang pon ta po kara men nuk engun, ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Tuni ma wom nuk engun ko pit iyi to pi mhangin tin maran nomalak iyi?'

19:30 Mk 10:31; Lu 13:30

7Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, 'Epo po ta men ku me wa pim li epo kumang akomen.' Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, 'Wom men ku lu mipi wain tin ta ngo men kut tumen, ma endara tin siik men kha kuli wom wai men.'

8Kut ma pi ung e ii angan men phua tin mipi wain tan men sakal ta yang tin maran pit wo endara tin pit mi mang ta yang men taku, 'E yuk po tin li kum mipi wain men me, ma e kul po, hosingin epo po tin li kum sulung men ung e me epo po tin kho li kum muk men.'

9Ti ma po tin phua li wa hi me kum to pi luk angan men me, men po then then wa eyuk khin then then.

10Li ma po tin li kum muk men me, men po phaeng taku po ku wai nhum epo sun. Takuma po wa eyuk khin then then ken sun tin kara men maksin kut tumen.

11Ma po wa eyuk kut, men po ko sangengngeng pit po yang tin mipi wain tan men,

12ma po sakal taku, 'Po tin me kum sulung imen men kum to sinang maran then ta misan, ma e ning wungin epo

20:12 Lu 12:55; Ye 1:11

po kai pim tin wuh mi sinang tin ngeng ngeng weh men.'

13Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun tin ta hi men ta ti, 'Worok, ngo ku ning ngon lengwal akomen. Iyi, mip then to ngo kho kut epo ngon ku wa eyuk khin then ta ako, wah?

14E wa endara tap ma e lu. Mi ngo epo ngo ku wai si ta yang tin me kum sulung men kai sun tin nga wai si tap men.

15Iyi, men tunus epo endara tin ta ngo weh men men ku nga ning wungin ton to mi ngo weh ako, wah? Wa tua marap nes endara ta po ehuro wom epon tin nga ning wungin tunus epo po men wa tua?'

16Tumen ma po tin me sulung men kuli kyok me muk, si po tin li muk men kuli kyok me sulung. Epo po munuman men Got yuk hi ako, takuma po sakun kara engun kha Got won ung wo hi men."

17Kut si a-Yesus in e li si Yerusalem, men yang wa po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen me nuk porili soput ma yang wo ta po taku,

18"Wom hul, epo it ku li si Yerusalem, ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai si yanga wili po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen. Ma po ku wo los yang epo yang men ku hun,

20:15 Mk 7:22
20:18 Lu 9:51

19ma po wa yang li sup yanga wili sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kumali po sakal aie ewut yang u po wawlauk yang u po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal maksin kut tumen. Li klet ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men anima yang khek kyok si tunus."

20Minan tin imen ma wut tin khuuk a-Sebedi husanin tin masang ponwal men men me epo yang to husanin masang tin ponwal men, men ngyuk me powut ngyuk ko suul sii khi yang ma wut mhin yuk ko mulus kuma wut kines yang epo sakalngin ta.

21Ma yang sakal ta wut taku, "Mip epo ngon ku wa ele?" Ti ma wut ko wo ta yang taku, "E wo kuma husanik tin masang ponwal iyi men wi ta li ung ewo wilip tin ato sa men u wi ta li ung ewo wilip tin ato ilio men kut tumen mi enunu tin tap men."

22Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Myuk men ku pon ta endara ta tin tunus e ku myuk kines epon men akomen. Iyi, mom men ku um ko mi karu tin tikayung ma ngo ku um ko min men u mom ku wa baptais tin ngo ku baptais epon men kut tumen, wah?" Ti ma wulong ko wo wet yang taku, "Wai, tuk men ku ning i ako."

23Tumen ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, "Irawin, epo

20:19 Pae 2:23
20:20 Mt 4:21
20:22 Mk 14:36; Lu 22:42; Yo 18:11
20:23 Pae 12:2; Kau 1:9

mom men ku um ko mi karu tin ku nga um ko min men u mom men ku wa baptais tin ku nga wa baptais epon men kut tumen ako. Si tin ku wi ta ung ewo wili ngo tin ato sa men u wi ta tin ku ung ewo wili ngo tin ato ilio men tumen, men ku ta ngo kuma nga wai si ta mom akomen, si men ku ta po tin ani Yok hihi i ta hi men misa hi.”

24Ma po tin khum ta men hul wungin timen, men po mi hi lengwal takut pit po wulong.

25Si a-Yesus yuk po me epo yang ma yang sakal taku, “Wom men ion i epo po tin mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi e hi ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men phaeng wo emhong ta hi weh ma po mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi men, kuru po tin ya hi pos men men tohuh to emhong ta hi weh ma po mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi men maksin kut tumen ako.

26Takuma wungin men ku nuk tumen lunga wom asin. Awu. Si po ta taku si nhum lunga wom, men ku in ken po ta tin ku kum ta wom men engun.

27U po ta taku li muk epo wom, men ku in ken po ta tin kum wo wom engun men kut tumen.

28Men kai Wiru Po Tunus tin ku me epon ku po kum tan akomen. Awu. Si men me epon ku kum ta po ako, ma yang min alang si tunusngin tan kumali yang kiis li mut eya po tin munuman men.”

20:24 Lu 22:24,25
20:26 Mk 9:35
20:28 Lu 12:37; Yo 13:13-16; 2Ko 8:9; Pl 2:7; 1Ti 2:6; Ta 2:14; Hi 9:28; 1Pi 1:18,19

29Kut ma po yok Yeriko ma po taku li pol, men po wa ilio angan hambip kara men pet kira yang.

30Ha, wulong ponwal tin mara ngong ko tip tip men men nuk porili soput, men hul epo a-Yesus tin mili men ma wulong wut ngong pit pit taku, “Auweh, ngon tin Akono e Wiru a-Dewit men, ngon men ku mip suk tuk!”

31Ti ma po tin wa ilio angan men uluu wulong epo wulong ku ping wo ngong. Takuma wulong iso wut ngong pit pit hambip weh taku, “Auweh, ngon tin Akono e Wiru a-Dewit men, ngon men ku mip suk tuk!”

32Tumen ma a-Yesus ko ting pit, men yang yuk wulong ma yang wo taku, “Mi mom epo ngo ku ning ele epo mom?”

33Ti ma wulong ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, mi tuk epo tuk ku mara tuk paplas.”

34Tumen ma a-Yesus min suk wulong, ma yang wilin li kah kah mara wulong. Ma kerek engun ma wulong mara ngong paplas, ma wulong si pet kira yang li.

21:1 Mk 14:26; Lu 19:37; Yo 8:1; Pae 1:12

21 Li klet ma po li pol tikayung pi Yerusalem kut ma po me pol pi Betpake

tin ung sii pi emian Olip men, men a-Yesus tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li,

2ma yang wo ta wulong ti, "Mom lu sup mi pi tanuan tin ung maran min mom men, ma kerek engun men ku mom pon ta donki ta men kanngin pit, u donki asus ta men kanngin pit to sun kut tumen. Mom plos ngong si mom espo li mu epo ngo.

3Ma taku po ta sakal ta epo mom, men ku mom ko sakal ti, 'Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang ta epo li,' men kuli kerek engun ma yang tih li kyok me."

4Wungin tin mosop imen men si kuma wungin si enun ung hut sun tin pokngin pok put kho men taku,

5"Wom wo ta po masang to sun wala tin ung po pi Saion men taku, 'Wom hul, epo yang tin sinkhaung ta wom men men ku me epo wom, men ku me ken po tin ya hi om men, ma si ung wo donki ta, men donki asus ta tin sun khuuk i men.'"

6Tumen ma wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men li ning i ken sun tin a-Yesus wo ta wulong epon men.

7Ma wulong kho wa donki to sun asus me, men wulong wa moolngin tin ta ngong men si ung wo donki tin ponwal imen, anima po wa yang si ung wo moolngin tin imen.

8Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip men munuman yas yas moolngin ta hi ko put soput. Si po kara kaklat sa wilin ma hi tep tep i ko put soput kut tumen.

9Kut ma po tin wa ilio angan e kara li muk men u po tin kara e ira yang men kut tumen men nuk e wut hi pit pit taku, "Yang tin Wiru a-Dewit men ku it sam sam i weh! Emhong tin ta Got men ku in epo yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men! Sam samngin men ku li epo yang tin Sinkhaung men!"

10Ma yang kho me sup Yerusalem kut, men po mosop tin ung pi tin imen men mi hi lup si, ma po sakal taku, "Yang tin imen men ara weh?"

11Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men ko sakal ti, "Yang tin imen men a-Yesus tin pokngin e me epo pi Nasaret tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men kha men."

12Kut ma a-Yesus li sup mi mang auluungin ma yang luul to po tin kul kul endara u wa ulu sup wet endara kut tumen mi mang auluungin li pol mara so, kuru yang paphae suyung ta po tin nuk e wa ulu wiewi sun men u ehus ta po tin nuk e wa ulu sup wet emon wulus men kut tumen.

21:9 Lu 2:14
21:11 Lu 7:16,39; Yo 1:21,25

13Ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, ‘Mang tin ta ngo men men ku po sikian mang tin ku po kines ngo min men kha imen,’ takuma wom men ning i ma men si ken uwin ta po tin nak nak endara amhees hang sun men ta engun.’”

14Kut ma po tin mara hi korip men u po tin khi hi lengwal men kut tumen men me pol ta yang mi mang auluungin, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po li.

15Si po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen ion wungin maran kiring kiring tin yang ning i men u po hoin tin nuk e yuk yuk mi mang auluungin ti, “Yang tin Wiru a-Dewit men ku it sam sam i,” tumen, men po ko ya hi sal,

16ma po sakal ta yang taku, “E hul sakalngin tin po tin hoin men me sakal i men, wah?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Wai. Si sakalngin tin panngin nuk ti, ‘Mi wo po tin hoin men u po tin po hi mumlek men kut tumen kha e hihi sam samngin tap epo hi men,’ wungin tin imen men ku wom tiik i angan ta kho som, wah?”

17Li klet ma yang mang ta po nuk si yang li pol wetpo enunu li Betani ma yang li nuk imen.

18Li pi kingkauk ko yang ma yang ku kyok li mi enunu, men yang hun elip.

19Ma yang ion sa pik ta men pit porili soput, ma yang me pit tikayung sa tin imen kut, men ku yang ion endara ta kuk po sun akomen, si sa kiin misan. Ti ma yang ko wo ta sa taku, “Ngon men ku enun kyok asin, ma ngon men ku pit tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.” Kut ma kerek engun ma sa pik tin imen pit e kiin mlus.

20Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men po teret won, ma po sakal taku, “Tuni ma sa pik tin ikop mlus kerek tumen?”

21Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epon taku wo wom phep weh si mi wom ponwal asin, men ku wom ning i kai sun tin ningngin epo sa pik men, kuru wom wo ta put pi tin pit men taku, ‘E teng si ma e lu pit tak li mi wiu,’ men ku ningngin ako.

22Ma endara mosop tin khaut esini e ku wom kines Got epon men, taku wo wom phep, men ku wom wai ako.”

23Li klet ma yang kyok li sup mi mang auluungin, men po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo sun men kut tumen me

21:15 Lu 19:39
21:17 Mk 11:1; Lu 24:50; Yo 11:1,18
21:21 Lu 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Ye 1:6
21:23 Pae 4:7

palu wal ewut yang minan tin yang ung e kot po masang to sun wala men, ma po sakal taku, "Emhong tin ia ani e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men? U ara weh wa emhong tin imen si tap u ti?"

24Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, "Wai, si ngo ku kines wom epo wungin ta maksin kut, tin taku wom pok ngo tunus, men kuli nga pok wom kut epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men kut tumen:

25Baptais tin ta a-Yon men, men me ia? Men me wet pi wa me epo po tunus engun?" Ma po mara hi pit mi sakalngin lunga hi tuo hi, ma po sakal taku, "Taku it wo epon men me wet pi, men kuli yang sakal ta it taku, 'Tunia ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang akomen?'

26Si taku it wo epon men me epo po tunus engun,' men ku it men ku lem pit wo po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po mosop men wo hi nuk wet a-Yon epo yang men pokngin ta ako."

27Tumen ma po sakal wet a-Yesus taku, "Pim ku pon tan som." Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, 'Wai, si ngo kut men ku pok wom epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men akomen kut tumen.

28Si wom wo taku tua? Yang ta men husanin masang khaut ponwal, ma yang me epo sun tin muk men ma yang sakal taku, 'Wiruk, e lu kum mipi wain tin ta ngo men homani.'

29Ti ma yang sakal wet sun taku, 'Awu. Ngo ku li som,' taku li klet men yang phae min ma yang li.

30Li klet ma yang kyok li epo wirun tin ira sun men ma yang sakal ira sun. Ma wirun ko sakal wet sun taku, 'Wai, ngon tin akono men, ngo ku li,' takumali yang ku li som.

31Wulong tin imen men ara ta ngong ta tin ira wungin ta wirama ngong min men?" Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Yang tin li muk men." Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po tin palu takis ta po phuan men u po wala tin elwan men kut tumen men ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men muk epo wom ako.

32Epo a-Yon men me epo wom ira soput tin siik men, ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang som. Si po tin palu takis ta po phuan men u po wala tin elwan men kut tumen kha wo hi nuk wet yang men. Ma wom ion i tin imen, men ku wom kuk sulung li wom phae mi wom wet khama wo wom nuk wet yang akomen.

33Wom men ku hul sakalngin emol ta kyok. Phua ta tin maran pit wo mulusngin ta men men wha mipi wain

21:31 Lu 7:29,50
21:32 Lu 3:12,13; 7:36-50

ta ma yang hihi nolok ta baul eyan, u yang hihi pi won enahan ta pit epon ku po paplot wain sut ko min men, u yang ning suyung nomalak ta ta po tin ku haum eya mipi wain men kut tumen. Ma yang wai si nuk yanga wili po tin ku me kum anaum epon men, si yang ku li wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men.

34Li klet ma enal tin ku wain enun mumuru epon men kho me tikayung kut, men yang tih po kara tin kum won men li epo po tin mara hi pit wo mipi wain ta yang men, kuma po li wa wain enun tin tan men.

35Ma po tin kum anaum mipi wain men wa po tin kum ta yang men, ma po sop sun ta, u po wi sun ta ko hun, u po whis enah epo yang ta kut tumen.

36Li kyok men yang tih po kara maksin tin kum tan men, men enu hi munuman epo sun tin kho li muk men, ma po ning wungin epo sun tin imen kai sun tin po ning i epo sun tin li muk men.

37Li sulung men yang tih wirun tuon li epo po, ma yang sakal taku, ‘Epo po men kuli wo hi nuk wet wiruk ako.’

38Takuma po tin kum anaum mipi wain men ion yang wirun, men po sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, ‘Yang tin tuon ikop kha kuli pakuh pongin epo moolngin tin ta wiraman men kha ikop. Tih, wom mu ku it wi yang ko hun engun, ma it kasum moolngin tin ta yang men.’

21:35 Hi 11:36,37
21:38 Hi 1:2
21:41 Pae 13:46

39Tumen ma po kasum yang ma po psik yang li pol wetpo elam tin ta mipi wain men, ma po wi yang ko hun.

40Tumen ma yang tin akono ta mipi wain men ku me, men ku yang ning i tua epo po tin kum anaum epo mipi wain tin imen?”

41Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Po tin wungin ta hi lengwal imen men ku yang ning i lengwal epo po maksin, ma po men ku huuspit weh, si yang wa mipi wain tin tan men li nuk yanga wili po kara maksin tin ku kum anaum epon kumali wa enda tin mipi wain enun ton men si ta yang to namih tin ku wain enun ton men siik.”

42Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom men ku tiik sakalngin tin nuk mi Panngin Auluungin men angan ta kho som wah, tin wo taku, ‘Enah tin po tin ning mang men mut i men kha si enah tin ung mang sinsin tin siin emol men. Wungin tin imen men yang tin Akono men kha ning i men, kha it ion i ma it teret won men.’

21:42 Pae 4:11

43Tumen ma nga sakal ta wom ti, epo enunu tin ta Got men men ku klokngin epo

wom ma wangin si ta po kara tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men, tin ku sa ta hi enun to endara aiingin tin ta enunu tin ta Got men weh.

44 Ma taku po ta plong po enah tin imen, men ku plong ko pal ko tingit tururun, si taku po ta enah tin imen plong ko pon, men ku enah tin imen ko nyung i ma ko ken elku tin pii men."

45 Ti ma po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kut tumen hul wungin emol kara tin yang sakal i men, men po ion i epo yang sakal los po po kha men.

46 Ma po taku kasum yang, takuma po lem epo po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po tin wa ilio angan men wo hi nuk wet yang ken yang e pokngin ta men.

22 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po kyok ma yang pok put wungin emol kara si ta po taku,

2 "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang sinkhaung ta tin hihi wungin epo wirun tin ku enangin men,

3 ma yang tih po tin kum ta yang men li pol kuma po li yuk sun tin yang wa myus li pit e li li wo hi kho men ku me. Takuma po men mara hi luun weh epo po tin ku me men.

4 Angan ta kyok men yang tih po tin kum ta yang men kara kyok li pol, men yang sakal ta po ti, 'Wom lu pok po tin nga wa myus li pit e li li wo hi kho men taku, 'Ih, ani timen epo nga hihi kakaomngin tin ta ngo men kho, ma bulmakau u li ken nginan tin nga pa ken i li nunhum men men nga lek i ko huu kho kut, ma endara mosop men hihingin kho. Yo, wom mu epo kakaomngin tin iyi.'

5 Takuma po men ku sila hi khing weh som, ma po ko yok li then then, wi ta li mipi tan, u wi ta li kum anaum tan kut tumen.

6 Si po tin kara men kasum sun tin kum ta yang tin sinkhaung men, ma po songhu pit wo sun, ma po lek sun ko huu.

7 Ti ma yang tin sinkhaung men hul epo wungin tin imen, men yang min kakhat sun weh. Ma yang ko tih po tin nolo ta yang men li pol, ma po li klot sun tin lek sun ko huu men mosop ko huu, u po sut enunu tin ta sun men kut tumen.

8 Kut ma yang ko sakal ta po tin kum tan men taku, 'Kakaomngin tin epo enanginngin men men hihingin kho kut, takuma po tin nga wa myus li pit e li li wo hi kho men men ku tunus epo hi ku me akomen.

9 Tumen ma wom lu ira soput tin nunhum men, ma po

21:44 Lu 2:34

22:7 Lu 19:27

tin khaut esini e wom pon ta hi men men ku wom espo hi mu epo kakaomngin tin epo enanginngin men.'

10 Tumen ma po tin kum ta yang tin sinkhaung men li pol ira soput tin nunhum men, ma po espo sun mosop tin po li pon ta hi men, tin wungin ta hi lengwal men u tin wungin ta hi tunus men to al me. Tumen ma mang tin po ning kakaomngin min men min kol epo po tin ku me ii kakaomngin men.

11 Li klet ma yang tin sinkhaung men me sup epon ku ion po tin me epo kakaomngin men, men yang ion sun ta men ku pi moolngin tin ta enanginngin men akomen.

12 Tumen ma yang ko sakal ta sun tin imen taku, "Ngon tin tita tong men, tua ma e mu sup iyi si ngon ku phi moolngin tin epo enanginngin men som?' Takuma wungin ta yang om.

13 Kut ma yang tin sinkhaung men ko wo ta po tin kum ta yang men taku, 'Wom kan kan yang wilin u khin kut tumen, ma wom wa yang lu, wom psik yang lu pol mi pi mi ku tin kuk woringi pi weh men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hahau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.'

14 Epo po munuman men Got yuk hi ako, si po sakun kara engun kha Got won ung e li li wo hi men."

15 Li klet ma minan tin imen po Parisi me palu wal kuma po ion mi soput ta tin ku po kan kan yang pit mi sakalngin ta tin e taku yang sakal i lengwal men.

16 Tumen ma po tirih sun kara tin hul wet kotngin mi wo hi men to hi kara tin wo hi nuk wet a-Herot men li sakal ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin kot po men, pim a ion i epo ngon men in to wungin irawin, ma e kot po epo soput tin ta Got men to wungin irawin ako. Ma ngon men ku lem pit wo po ta som, aku, taku po tin ya hi pos men wa taku po tin ya hi om men, men e ples sakalngin ta po mosop ira wungin siin then ta misan.

17 Tumen ma e pok pim epo e wo taku tua? Iyi, wungin sinsin men sam epo it tin ku kul takis si ta Sisa men wa tua?"

18 Takuma a-Yesus ion wungin tin lengwal e nuk mi po men kho, tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Tuni ma wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men taku karong ngo?

19 Wom suk marango epo ulu ta tin kuli it kul takis si ta Sisa epon men wet." Tumen ma po wa ulu ta me epo yang.

20 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Ara enun u ara yan tin panngin nuk po ulu tin i?"

21 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Men ta Sisa." Ti ma

22:14 Kau 17:14
22:16 Mk 3:6
22:21 Ro 13:7

yang ko wo ta po taku, "Tumen ma wom wa endara tin ta Sisa men men ku kyok si ta Sisa weh, si wom wa endara tin ta Got men men ku kyok si ta Got weh."

22 Po hul wungin timen, men po teret won, ma po mang ta yang, si po li li ira soput tin ta hi then then men.

23 Ungunan tin yek homani kut ma po Sadyusi tin wo epo khekngin kyok si mi hunngin men men pi engun, men me epo yang ma po kines yang taku,

24 "Ngon tin kot po men, a-Moses wo epon taku po ta hun, si husanin pi om, men ku wiron enangin ero sun kyok kumali yang khuuk sun ta wiron.

25 Epo wuluk khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen men irit won kha kuk to pim men. Ma yang tin muk men enangin wut wala ta, anima yang hun, si husani ngong pi om, tumen ma yang mang ta titien li ung ta wiron.

26 Ma yang tin pet sun men ning i timen kut, men yang tin me miuk angan men men ning i timen maksin kut, weh li pol epo yang tin me ponwal me sup angan men.

27 Li klet ma wut tin wala imen men hun kut tumen.

28 Tumen ma po tin huu kho men kuli khek kyok si, men e phaeng taku wut tin wala imen ku ung ta ara weh mi wuluk tin eip u ponwal me sup imen? Epo wuluk mosop men enangin wut kho."

22:22 Mk 12:12
22:23 Pae 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, "Auweh, wom men yek ta sakalngin, epo ele, epo wom men ku pon ta Panngin tin Auluungin men u wo phepngin tin ta Got men akomen kut tumen.

30 Epo po tin huu kho men kuli khek kyok si, men po masang ku enangin sun wala wa po wala ku sun wai li ung ta po masang ta akomen. Awu. Po mosop men kuli li kuk ken po tihngin tin ta Got e kuk ili wet pi men engun.

31 Si wungin tin nuk epo po tin huu kho ma ku khek kyok si men, iyi, sakalngin tin Got sakal i ko ta wom men taku,

32 'Ngo men Got ta Abraham, u ta Aisak, u ta a-Yakop kut tumen' ti, wungin tin imen men ku wom tiik i kho som, wah? Got men ku Got ta po tin huu kho men akomen. Awu. Yang men Got ta po tin tunus kuk men ako."

33 Timen ma po tin wa ilio angan men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men.

34 Kut si po Parisi hul epo yang tin ning i ma sakalngin ta po Sadyusi om men, men po me palu wal then kuma po li epo a-Yesus.

22:29 Yo 20:9
22:32 Pae 7:32
22:34 Pae 4:1
22:35 Lu 7:30

35Kut ma yang ta tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men in lunga po, men yang taku karong a-Yesus ma yang ko kines sun taku,

36"Ngon tin kot po men, wungin sinsin tin akani e nhum epo sun mosop?"

37Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, "'Ngon men ku mip pit wo yang tin Akono e Got tap men to mip mosop, u to enu ngon mosop, u to tulun hungin tin tap men mosop kut tumen.'

38Wungin tin imen misan kha li muk epo sun u men nhum epo sun tin mosop men kut tumen.

39Si wungin tin me ponwal angan men men ken sun tin imen ako: 'Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin mom ung then men ken ngon tin mip pit wo ngon tuop men weh.'

40Wungin tin siin ponwal imen kha wungin sinsin u wungin tin ta po Pokngin men kut tumen mosop si hing won men."

41Kut si po tin Parisi men me palu wal kut, men a-Yesus kines po taku,

42"Wom hoo mi wom tua epo Mesaia? Yang men wiru are?" Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Yang men Wiru a-Dewit ako."

43Ti ma yang ko wo wet po taku, "Taku tua ma a-Dewit sakal epo Emiun Auluungin ma yang sikia sun, 'Ngon tin Akono men' ti, tin yang sakal taku,

44'Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, "E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin men, li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men?"'

45Taku a-Dewit sikia sun Akono, taku tua ma yang kyok si a-Dewit wirun?"

46Ti ma po ta men ku kakha epon ku si wa sakalngin ta emhut sun akomen, kuru to pi homan tin i ma li kut men ku po ta li min puplet epon ku kyok me kines yang kyok epo wungin ta akomen.

23 Minan tin imen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men u ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kut tumen kyok taku,

2"Po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen men me nuk wo ehus tin ta a-Moses men ako.

3Tumen ma wungin tin tua e ku po wo ta wom epo wom ku kasum i men, men ku wom kasum i ma wom ning i weh, si wom men ku ning i ken po tin ku kasum i som men asin. Epon men po sakal i, takuma po ku ning i weh som.

4Epo po kan kan endara tin mamaik men, men khung

22:40 Lu 10:25-28

22:44 Pae 2:34,35; 1Ko 15:25; Hi 1:13

22:46 Mk 12:34; Lu 20:40

23:4 Lu 11:46; Pae 15:10; Ga 6:13

nginan weh epon ku po lul i men, ma po wai si nuk e li li uwa sun masang to sun wala. Si po tuo hi men mara hi luluun epo po ku wili hi si pakik i tin nuk uwa sun men epo wili hi pon pon ta akomen .

5Si kumang mosop tin po ning i men men po ning i kuma po tunus mara hi kon i weh ako. Po ning ehak tin ta hi e epo kinesngin men si nunhum u po ning elik tin po yuh yuh i ko hut moolngin tin ta hi men ko nomalaklak weh kut tumen.

6Po mi hi pit pit wo ehus tin ta kakaomngin e ung e li li ili ewo maran men u ehus tin tunus epo sun e ung e li li mi mang akotngin men,

7u po mi hi epo po masang to sun wala ku yuk ta po mi nal walngin, u po tunus tin ku sikia sun, ‘Rabai, Rabai,’ men engun kut tumen.

8Si wom men ku mang ta po ta ku sikia wom ‘Rabai’ asin. Epo po ta men ko in tin kot wom men, men Mesaia ako, si wom mosop men irit won then.

9Wom men ku sikia po ta tin in wo mulus men wirama wom asin. Epo yang then ta misan kha Wirama wom men ako, men yang tin in ili wet pi men.

10U wom men ku mang ta po ta sikia wom ‘Ngon tin kot pim men,’ ti asin. Epo yang then ta misan kha tin ku kot wom men, men Mesaia ako.

11Si po ta taku si nhum lunga wom, men ku ko in ken po ta tin ku kum ta wom men engun.

12Ma taku po ta wa yan si, men kuli Got wa yan ko, si taku po ta wa yan ko, men kuli Got wa yan si.

13Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, epo wom men sambal si eya enunu tin api wet pi men epo po masang to sun wala. Epo wom tuo wom men ku lu sup akomen, kuru wom ku mang si po tin taku li sup men ku li sup akomen kut tumen.

14Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, epo wom kusamuh po wala tin wawamuh men ma wom wa mok ta po, u wom torok mara po masang to sun wala ma wom huuh kinesngin li maran nomalak weh to mara po kut tumen. Tumen ma wom men ku si mi wungin ples nginan tin nhum men, men kuli wom wa mumhek mingin nhum epo po kara.

15Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, epo wom muk muk wo mulus u yanga wiu kut tumen kuma wom lu phae mi po ta tin ku

23:6 Lu 11:43
23:7 Yo 1:38,49
23:11 Mk 9:35
23:12 Lu 1:52
23:13 Lu 11:52
23:15 Pae 13:43

me ira wo phepngin ta wom men, ma men phae min kut, men wom ning i ma si husani pi tin yau sindak pit epon men ken tuo wom men, ma angan ponwal kyok men lasin tan si nhum epo wom.

16Auh, wom tin taku suk mara po masang to sun wala epo soput e mara wom mhi men, tin sakal taku, 'Taku po ta tung tung isasele si wo mang auluungin, men awhat engun, si taku po ta tung tung isasele si wo gol tin pit mi mang auluungin men, men naumngin tan pit won epon ku iran weh.'

17Wom tin wungin ta wom ulil u mara wom mhi kut tumen, epo ela nhum weh, gol wa mang auluungin tin ani ning i ma gol si auluungin weh men, wah?

18U wom wo taku, 'Taku po ta tung tung si wo suyung, men awhat engun, si taku po ta tung tung si wo talungin tin nuk wo suyung men, men naumngin tan pit epon ku iran.'

19Wom tin wungin ta wom ulil u mara wom mhi kut tumen, epo ela nhum weh, talungin wa suyung tin ani ning i ma talungin si auluungin men, wah?

20Tumen ma taku po ta tung tung suyung, men tung tung suyung to endara mosop tin pit won men kut tumen ako.

23:23 Lu 11:42
23:25 Mk 7:4; Lu 11:39

21U taku po ta tung tung mang auluungin, men tung tung mang auluungin u yang tin ung min men kut tumen ako.

22U taku po ta tung tung pi wet pi, men tung tung ehus tin Got tin sinkhaung men ung won men u yang tin ung won men kut tumen ako.

23Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom talu Got epo endara tin maran kiring kiring e ipek turunus men maran min eip ponwal ta mi sun si, si wetpo wom wa wungin sinsin tin mamaik weh epo sun men, tin wungin ples nginan emin weh men, u min sukngin, u wungin anuh kut tumen. Wungin tin nunhum imen kha ku wom ning i weh men, kuru wungin tin kara e tururun men mosop men ku wom mang tan ning nginan asin kut tumen.

24Wom tin taku lu muk po masang to sun wala e mara wom mhi men, wom tohuh epo wom taku wa sa ko sup wet humuk mi isit si, si kamel ta men wom kuum i lu ko engun.

25Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom men khis khis po karu wetpon u

kambuyu wetpon tunus kut tumen, si mi wom men maran nesngin u silan khingngin tin pit wo wom tuo wom weh men tumen men klet mi wom ako.

26 Ngon tin Parisi e marap mhi men, ngon men ku khis mi karu u mi kambuyu tunus wet, kumali wetpon men ku pon tunus maksin kut tumen.

27 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom men ken uwin tin tanuan e po pan pon epo elku tin min eun men, ma si pon tunus to mara po tin kuk mara so men ako, si min men kol epo po tin huu men emuhin u endara maran kiring kiring tin lengwal weh men kut tumen.

28 Tumen kut kha wom kuk to mara po masang to sun wala ken wom e kuk siik men, si mi wom men wungin amo u wungin tin wom hik put wungin sinsin ngin angan men tumen men kol mi wom weh.

29 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom ning uwin tin tanuan men ta po tin pokngin men u wom pa mool endara tin po tulu hi hu po tin wungin ta hi siik men ton men,

30 ma wom wo taku, 'Taku it kuk mi elup tin ta po inana it men, men ku it ning i then to po tin yuk yuk po pokngin enghik a hi ko men akomen.

31 Tumen ma wom men pok put wungin tin wom wa lasin ko po wom tuo wom epon men kha men, epo wom men husani po tin lek po pokngin ko huu men ako.

32 Yo, wom men ku ning lasin si po sun tin ta po inana wom men si kol weh!

33 Wom tin isalingan e tamha ekle khuuk wom men, tua ma wom ku yek ta ples walngin tin epo wom ku huuspit mi yau tin sindak men?

34 Wom hul, sinsin tin imen kha nga tih po pokngin u po tin mhi hi ek men, u po tin mara hi ples wungin sinsin men tumen ti epo wom men, ma po kara men kuli wom lek hi ko huu ma wom poo poo hi si put sa tin wlong put wal men, si hi kara men kuli wom wawlauk hi mi mang akotngin tin ta wom e ung e li li men ma wom mumhek mi po mi enunu ta ma li epo enunu ta,

35 kumali po tin wungin ta hi siik men kalol a hi tin yuk yuk ko men lasin mosop men ku ko po wom, hosingin epo Abel tin wungin tan siik men kalolan weh li pol epo kalol a-Sekaraia tin wiru a-Berekaia men, tin wom wini ko hun

23:27 Lu 11:44; Pae 23:3
23:29 Lu 11:47,48
23:32 1Te 2:16
23:34 Lu 11:49
23:35 Hi 11:4

pi emin mang auluungin u suyung tin po ning talungin won men tumen.

36 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wungin tin mosop imen kuli si mi elup tin wom khuuk wal min homani men.

37 Auh, Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ngon tin lek po pokngin ko huu u e whis enah epo po tin tihngin epo ngon men tumen, angan munuman kho ngo taku palu husanim si then, ken emon nomal wala ta tin palu husanin me sup wet mhit men, takuma mara wom luluun!

38 Imen, mang tin ta wom men men Got mang tan nuk lunga wom men min engun.

39 Epo nga sakal ta wom ti, epo wom men ku ion ngo kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli wom wo taku, 'Emhong tin ta Got men men in epo yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men!'"

24 Li klet ma a-Yesus pon ayokngin li pol, men yang mang ta mang auluungin ung, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kuk tikayung yang kuma po suk mara yang epo endara tin ningngin e nuk e li li mi enunu tin baul mang auluungin men.

2 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, "Wom ion endara tin mosop imen kut, wah? Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo enah ta kuli po mang tan nuk po sun ta kyok akomen. Awu. Mosop men kuli ninhienngin ko ako."

3 Kut ma yang li ko ung po pi emian Olip, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang, ma po misa hi kuk, men po sakal ti, "E pok pim, epo minan tin ia weh kuli wungin tin mosop imen si? U ela ku tosuk to ngon tin kuli me men, u epo elup tin ku li ponsol men kut tumen?"

4 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo wet po taku, "Wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli po ta me ek ek mi wom.

5 Epo po munuman kuli me epo ya ngo ako, ma po wo taku, 'Ngo men Mesaia,' ma po ek ek mi sun munuman.

6 Ma kuli wom hul epo lek walngin kara kuru wom hul put nerik epo lek walngin kara kut tumen. Wom men ku miu wom tuung asin. Epo wungin tin mosop imen kuli weh si ako, si elup tin ku li ponsol men, men kuli iso.

7 Epo po kara tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men kuli si sewut sun tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men, u po kara tin hi kuk mi enunu then ta men men kuli si sewut sun tin hi kuk mi enunu then men kut tumen. Ma elwip nunhum, u saihngin lengwal tin maran kiring kiring men kut tumen men kuli pawha li yanga pi,

23:36 Lu 11:50,51
24:2 Lu 19:44
24:3 Lu 17:30
24:4 Mk 13:5
24:5 1Yo 2:18
24:7 Pae 11:28

u pi kin men ku si si yanga pi kara kut tumen.

8Wo maikngin tin mosop imen men ken wut wala ta tin ku wanhung ma hosi won manngin men.

9Minan tin imen men kuli po wa wom sup mi won maikngin ma po lek wom ko huu, ma po mi hi lel wom epo sinsin tin ya ngo in to wom men.

10Ma minan tin imen men kuli po munuman plong ko to wo phepngin ta hi, ma po wa sun tin ta hi men li sup yanga wili po nolo, ma po mi hi lel wal pit wo wal.

11Ma po pokngin tin torokngin men munuman kuli si ma po ek ek mi sun munuman.

12Ma wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin men kuli si hambip ma ung e si po sun si, tumen ma min epongin ta po munuman men kuli ko wyu ung engun ma nglik.

13Si taku po ta wuh won maikngin weh li pol minan tin kuli elup li ponsol ton men, men kuli palolongin ako.

14Ma pok putngin tunus tin i tin pok epo enunu men kuli pok putngin yanga mulusngin mosop tin po ung e li li epon men, kumali po mosop tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men ku hul, anima elup tin ku li ponsol men si.

15Tumen ma taku wom ion endara tin hies weh to mara Got e ning i ma pi tahunggu men, tin pokngin a-Daniel pok epon men, ku si pit mi pi tin auluungin men (taku po ta tiik wungin tin iyi, men ku maran ples i sinsin tunus weh),

16kut men ku po tin kuk Yudia men men ku hi mhup li si po pi emian.

17Taku po ta si in eluwi mang ta, men ku kyok ko ma li espo endara ta mi mang tan kyok asin.

18U taku po ta li in mipi tan, men ku kyok me epon ku wa moolngin tan asin kut tumen.

19Auh, po wala tin kuma hi men u po wala tin pa sus husani hi men kut tumen men ku wo hi maik hi weh.

20Kuru wom kines Got epo wom ku mhup, men ku to pi tin nginglikan men wa to pi Sabat tumen asin.

21Epo minan tin imen men kuli won maikngin nhum ta si, men nhum ta tumen ku si kho li li ewo maran tin mulusngin hosingin weh ma me pol homani men som. Awu. Kuru sulung men ku won maikngin nhum ta tumen si angan ta kyok akomen kut tumen.

22Ma taku elup tin imen ku hik putngin ko si maran yis som, men ku po tunus ta men ku palolongin akomen. Takuma Got tulun hu po tin yang won ung wo hi kho men, kha kuli yang hik put elup tin imen ko me maran yis men ako.

24:9 Yo 15:21; 16:2
24:11 Mk 13:5
24:14 Lu 2:1; Pae 11:28; Ro 10:18; Kau 3:10
24:15 Mk 13:14; Pae 6:13
24:17 Lu 12:3; Pae 10:9
24:19 Lu 23:29

23Minan tin imen taku po ta wo ta wom ti, ‘Imen, Mesaia tuon kha iyi,’ wa ‘Mesaia tuon kha imen,’ men ku wo wom nuk wet asin.

24Epo Mesaia tororokngin u pokngin tororokngin kut tumen kara kuli si, ma po ning tosukngin u wungin maran kiring kiring tin ku po teret won men nunhum kara, epon taku po ku ning i, men ku po ek ek mi sun tin Got won ung wo hi men maksin kut tumen.

25Wom hul, nga pok wom kho epo wungin tin kuli iso si men.

26Tumen ma taku po wo ta wom ti, ‘Mara wom lu, yang men li in pi tin tahunggu men,’ men wom lu pol asin, wa taku po wo ti, ‘Mara wom lu, epo yang li in mi lahembengin tin ung emin weh men,’ men ku wo wom nuk wet asin kut tumen.

27Epo pi tin si mlangan tin si mara naeng ma ngin ngin mili ko solong siin men, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus me men.

28Epo pi tin akani e ku emkusin nuk e li li epon men, pi tin imen kha kuli emon tin ii endara emalin ewin men kara li palu wal epon men.

29Won maikngin tin ku si mi elup tin imen ku kho li, khama sinang ku ko ngin mi ku, u namih men ku ngin ngin akomen kut tumen. Ma awheng kuli poplong ili wet pi me ko, u po nolo tin to emhong e kuk e li li ili wet pi men mosop kuli titiok kut tumen.

30Ma minan tin imen kuli tosukngin tin ta Wiru Po Tunus men si in pi mlaeng ili wet pi, ma minan tin imen men po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men kuli hahau amusukngin, ma po ku ion Wiru Po Tunus men ku me wo hingis tin ta wet pi men to kakhangin u moolngin nhum tumen.

31Ma yang kuli tih po tihngin tin tan men men ku me ko to ingutngin ta kiyak nhum ta, ma tihngin ku li palu po tin yang won ung wo hi men porili mulusngin tin hut mnal men me palu wal then, men ku me wet pi hut ta ma mili ko wet pi hut ta.

32Homani wom men ku wa maran ekngin epo wungin emol tin tosuk to sa pik men: minan tin sa pik wilin pon wiak wiak ma kiin poplok si hut, men ku wom ion i epo elup tin ku sinang pit nhing min men ku si angan kut khae.

33Tumen kut minan tin kuli wom ion wungin tin mosop imen, wom men ku ion i epo wungin tin imen men me in tikayung, men me in tikayung mara sowon kut khae.

34Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo po tin khuuk wal mi

24:23 Lu 17:23
24:24 2Te 2:9-11; Kau 13:13
24:27 Lu 17:24,30
24:28 Lu 17:37
24:29 Kau 6:12,13
24:30 Kau 1:7
24:31 1Te 4:16; Kau 8:2
24:33 Ye 5:9

elup tin imen ku huu angan akomen, men ku wungin tin mosop imen kuli weh si.

35 Wet pi to mulus men ku li om ako, si sakalngin tin ta ngo men ku li om angan akomen.

36 Si ungunan u sinang maran tin imen men ku po tunus ta pon tan kho akomen. Awu. Epo po tihngin kut men ku pon tan kho akomen kut tumen, si Yok misan.

37 Wungin tin maran kiring imen, tin po ning i mi elup tin ta a-Noa men, tuon kha kuli po ning i tumen minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus me ton men.

38 Epo mi elup tin eki tin num men ku iso si som men, men po kuk e ii endara u po kuk e um kut tumen, u po masang enangin sun wala u po wa sun wala li ung ta po masang kut tumen, weh li pol minan tin a-Noa li sup mi imut men,

39 si po pong epo engin weh li pol minan tin eki num si ma me tauluk po mosop li men, men ku wungin in tumen kut minan tin Wiru Po Tunus kuli me min men kut tumen.

40 Minan tin imen wulong masang ponwal ku li in mipi, ma wi ta men ku po wai li, si wi ta men ku po mang tan in.

41 Wulong wala ponwal men ku li in e tut tut wit pi tin po li tut tut wit epon men, ma wut ta men ku po wai li, si wut ta men ku po mang tan in kut tumen.

42 Tumen ma wom men ku haum tunus weh, epo wom ku pon ta sinang maran tin kuli yang tin Akono ta wom men me ton men akomen.

43 Si wom men ku ion i ti, epon taku phua tin mang tan men ku pon ta elup tin ku tipngin me ton men, men ku yang haum tunus ma yang ten ten weh epo po tin ku me hik mang ta yang men.

44 Tumen ma wom men ku hihi maksin kut tumen, epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku me mi elup ta tin ku wom hoo mi wom pit pon men akomen.

45 Kut ma ara kum ta sun, men wungin tan anuh u mhin ek kut tumen? Epo po tin tumen kha phua tin tan men won ung won si maran pit wo po mosop tin kuk mi mang ta yang men, kumali yang wa endara aiingin si ta sun to elup tin phua won ung won men.

46 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po ta tin kum ta sun men, tin phua tan ku me, men ku yang pon ta sun tin in e ning i tumen.

47 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo phua men ku won ung wo yang si maran pit wo endara mosop tin ta yang men ako.

48 Si taku yang tin kum ta sun men, wungin tan lengwal ma yang wo ta min taku, ‘Phua tin ta ngo men ku me kerek som,’

49 ti ma yang hosi wungin epo yang ku lek po tin hi kum

24:36 Pae 1:7
24:38 Lu 17:27
24:39 Lu 17:30
24:40 Lu 17:34
24:41 Lu 17:35
24:42 Lu 12:40
24:43 Lu 12:39
24:44 1Te 5:6
24:46 Kau 16:15
24:49 Lu 21:34

ta phua men, u yang ii endara u um tumen to po tin um wain nginangan men kut tumen,

50yang tin imen, tin kum ta phua men, phua tin tan men ku me ungunan ta tin ku yang hoo min pit won men akomen u mi elup ta tin yang pong epon men kut tumen,

51ma phua men ku me mut put yang ko hut ponwal, ma won ung wo pi ta yang ta tin ku yang in to po tin wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hahau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.

25 Minan tin imen men ku enunu tin api wet pi men ku kaingin to po wala wawahin eip ponwal, tin hi espo esul ta hi then then ma po li pol epon ku hi li tut yang tin ku me enangin men.

2Ma wuluk khaut eip men kuk to mhin ekngin, si wuluk khaut eip men kuk to wungin ulil.

3Wuluk tin wungin ta ngyuk ulil men espo esul ta ngyuk, si wuluk ku wa sa olip sut kara to ngyuk akomen,

4si wuluk tin mhi ngyuk ek men men espo sa olip sut ta ngyuk to esul ta ngyuk.

5Takuma yang tin ku me enangin men ku me kerek akomen, tumen ma po haum li nhaungngin poii po ma po nhaung.

25:1 Lu 12:35-38; Pae 20:8; Kau 4:5
25:5 1Te 5:6
25:8 Lu 12:35
25:10 Kau 19:9
25:13 Mk 13:35; Lu 12:40

6Li pol to pi put elup anima yukngin ta me, ‘Wom hul, yang tin ku enangin men kho me. Wom lu pol kuma wom lu tut yang!’

7Kut ma po wala tin wawahin mosop imen piphip si ma po si hihi mulu ta esul tin ta hi men.

8Ma wuluk tin kuk to wungin ulil men ko sakal ta sun tin mhi hi ek men taku, ‘Wom nhio wo pim epo sa olip sut tin ta wom men kara wet, epo esul ta pim ku whus whus angan.’

9Takuma wuluk tin mhi ngyuk ek men sakal wet wuluk taku, ‘Awu, epon akuli sa olip sut men ku kai pim u wom kut tumen akomen. Si tunus epo myuk lu epo po tin tirih sa olip sut men, ma myuk lu kul kul i ta myuk kara.’

10Kut ma wuluk yok ma wuluk taku li kul sa olip sut, men yang tin ku me enangin men men me, ma wuluk tin hihi tunus kho men men li sup to yang epo enanginngin ta yang. Si po sambal si.

11Li klet ma wuluk wala tin wawahin khaut eip ta kyok men men kyok me yuk taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men, e klas epo pyuk.’

12Takuma yang ko wo taku, ‘Nga sakal anuh ta myuk, nga pong epo myuk.’

13Tumen ma wom haum tunus, epo wom ku pon ta

ungunan wa sinang maran tin ku Wiru Po Tunus me ton men akomen.

14Epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang ta tin ku muk muk li wo mulusngin hin ta men, ma yang yuk po tin kum ta yang men me, yang wa endara tin tan men si nuk yanga wili po.

15Ma wi ta men yang wa niklak khaut eip si tan, kuru wi ta men yang wa niklak ponwal si tan, kuru wi ta men yang wa niklak then ta si tan kut tumen, men yang wai si ta wuluk ira wo phepngin ta ngyuk then then. Li klet ma yang ko yok ma yang li epo pi tin yang ku muk muk li epon men.

16Kut ma yang tin wa niklak khaut eip men li ning kumang epon, ma yang wa niklak khaut eip kyok me ung po sun.

17Kuru yang tin wa niklak ponwal men li ning i tumen kut ma yang wa niklak ponwal maksin me ung po sun kut tumen.

18Si yang tin wa niklak then ta men li kil mulusngin, ma yang kaun niklak tin ta phua tan men nuk mi mulus.

19Weh li kho nginan weh anima phua tin ta wuluk men kyok me ples naumngin tin pit lunga wuluk men.

20Tumen ma yang tin wa niklak khaut eip men me ma yang espo niklak khaut eip kyok si to sun, ma yang sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin akono men, kho ma e wa niklak khaut eip si ta ngo. E ion i, epo nga wa niklak khaut eip kyok me ung po sun.’

25:14 Lu 19:12

21Ti ma phua tin ta yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap tunus u anuh kut tumen, e nut kumang. E in to endara sakun kara engun to wungin anuh, tumen ma ngo ku wo ngo ung wo ngon ku si marap pit wo endara munuman. Ngon men ku mu sup mi min kehngin tin ta phua tin tap men kut khae.’

22Kuru yang tin wa niklak ponwal men me ma yang sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin akono men, kho ma e wa niklak ponwal si ung yanga wili ngo. E ion i, nga wa niklak ponwal kyok me sup to sun.’

23Ti ma phua tin ta yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap tunus u anuh kut tumen, e nut kumang. E in to endara sakun kara engun to wungin anuh, tumen ma ngo ku wo ngo ung wo ngon ku si marap pit wo endara munuman. Ngon men ku mu sup mi min kehngin tin ta phua tin tap men kut khae.’

24Kut ma yang tin wa niklak then ta men me ma yang sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin akono men, nga ion i epo ngon men in to wungin ngeng ngeng weh, ma e lok lok endara pi tin ngon ku wha endara epon kho som men,

25:21 Lu 16:10

u e palu endara pi tin ngon ku tep endara ihun tin aiingin men epon kho som men kut tumen.

25Tumen ma nga lem, ma nga li kaun niklak tin tap men ko nuk mi mulus. E ion i, endara tin tap men wala iyi.'

26Takuma yang tin phua ta sun men sakal wet sun taku, 'Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap lengwal u e mayongngin kut tumen, e ion i kut epo ngo men in to wungin tin nga lok lok endara pi tin ngo ku wha endara epon kho som men ewin ako, u nga palu endara me pi tin ngo ku tep tep endara ihun tin aiingin men epon kho som men maksin kut tumen ako.

27Tumen ma tunus epo ngon ku wa niklak ta ngo li nuk hang po tin ku kum anaum men, kumali nga kyok me, men ku nga wa niklak ta ngo to sun ta kyok, wah?

28Tumen ma wom klok niklak hang yang, si wom wai si ta yang tin in to niklak eip ponwal men.

29Epon taku po ta in to endara kara kho, men ku Got wa endara kara kyok si tan, ma endara tan men ku si pu wal weh. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara kara, aku, endara tin po in ton men, men kuli Got klok i hang po li.

30Ma wom psik yang tin ku nhio wo ngo ewin som men li pol mi pi mi ku tin kuk woringi pi weh men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hahau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.

31Minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus me mi moolngin tin tan men, u po tihngin mosop tin auluungin men ku me to yang kut tumen, men ku yang ko ung wo ehus tin ta yang e ta yang tin sinkhaung men to moolngin tin tan e nhum men.

32Ma po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men kuli po tihngin li palu hi me nuk maran min yang, ma yang ku pok mi po, ken po ta tin maran pit wo sipsip men pok mi sipsip to meme men.

33Ma yang ku whem sipsip mili nuk ewo wili yang tin ato sa men, si meme men ku yang whem i mili nuk ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men.

34Ma minan tin imen men ku yang tin Sinkhaung men sakal ta po tin nuk ewo wili yang tin ato sa men taku, 'Wom mu, wom tin Yok wa emhong ko po wom men, ngo ku pakuh po wom epo enunu tin hihingin ta wom kho ewo maran tin mulusngin pho pongin epon ma me men.

35Epo nga hun elip, ma wom wa endara aiingin si nga iini; nga hun eki, ma wom wa eki si nga um i; ngo men kilangin, takuma wom wa ngo ti sup;

36nga wiwil, ma wom wa mulu si nga phini; nga saih,

25:29 Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

5:31 Lu 17:30
25:34 Pae 20:32; 1Ko 15:50; Ga 5:21; Hi 4:3; Ye 2:5; Kau 13:8
25:35 Hi 13:2
25:36 2Ti 1:16; Ye 1:27; 2:15,16

ma wom mu tuh wo ngo; nga kan kanngin in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma wom mu ion ngo.'

37 Kut ma po tin wungin ta hi siik men ku sakal wet yang taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, to pi elini ma pim a ion ngon tin hun elip, ma pim a wa enda si e iini, u e hun eki ma pim a wa eki si e um i tumen?'

38 To pi elini ma pim a ion ngon tin kilangin men ma pim a wa ngon me sup, u e wiwil ma pim a wa mulu si tap tumen?

39 U to pi elini ma pim a ion ngon tin saih wa in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma pim a li tuh wo ngon ti?'

40 Ti ma yang tin Sinkhaung men ku sakal wet po taku, 'Nga wo anuh ta wom, tin wom ning i tumen epo po ta tin yan om weh e tuk a irit won men men wom ning i epo ngo kha men ako.'

41 Li klet men ku yang sakal ta po tin nuk ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men taku, 'Wom yang mara ngo, wom tin Got wa emhong lengwal ko po wom men, wom lu kuk put ngi yau tin sindak e hihingin kho epo yang tin ek ek mara po nginangan men u tihngin tin tan men kut tumen.

42 Epo nga hun elip, ma wom ku wa endara aiingin kara si nga iini som; nga hun eki, ma wom ku wa eki kara si nga um som;

25:40 Hi 13:2
25:41 Mk 9:43; Lu 3:17; 2Pi 2:4; Yu 1:7

43 ngo tin kilangin men me, ma wom ku yuk ngo ti sup som, u nga wiwil ma wom ku wa mulu si nga phini som, nga saih u nga in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, men wom ku mu tuh wo ngo som kut tumen.'

44 Kut ma po men ku ko sakal wet yang maksin taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, to pi elini ma pim a ion ngon men hun elip wa hun eki wa tin kilangin men wa wiwil wa saih wa e in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma pim ku nhio wo ngon ewin akomen?'

45 Kut ma yang ku sakal wet po taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom, wungin tin mosop e wom ku ning i som epo po ta tin yan om weh iyi, men wom ku ning i epo ngo som kha men kut tumen ako.'

46 Kut ma po tin imen kuli li epo mumhek mingin tin sindak men, si po tin wungin ta hi siik men ku li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men."

25:46 Yo 3:15, 16,36; Pae 24:15; Ro 2:7; Ga 6:8; 1Yo 1:2

26:2 Yo 11:55

26 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin mosop imen ma wungin si in ti, men yang sakal ta po tin wa kotngin mi wo yang men taku,

2 "Wom ion i epo ungunan ponwal ung eya Paska tin ku si men, ma Wiru Po Tunus

men ku po wai sup yanga wili po elara kumali po poo poo yang si pit put sa wlong put wal."

3Minan tin imen po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, u po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men kut tumen men me palu wal nowhang tin ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, tin po sikian yan a-Kaiapas men,

4ma po sakal lang po ngi al epo po ku kusamuh a-Yesus ma po kasum yang ma po wi yang ko hun.

5Takuma po sakal taku, "It men ku ning i tumen mi elup tin epo kakaomngin men asin, epon akuli po masang to sun wala mi hi lup si ma po sewut it."

6Kut ma a-Yesus li in Betani mi mang tin ta a-Saimon tin kho ma kukhu iini men,

7ma yang ko nuk ewo tilin porili suyung tin po ii enda aiingin won men men wut wala ta me hang yang to ekuh alabasta an ta men nowhong sut iluk tunus u po ngel epon tumen kara kuk min, ma wut me yuk yuk i ko mhi yang.

8Takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men po ya hi sal pit po wut, ma po sakal taku, "Tunia ma nowhong tin tunus imen siwulngin tumen?

26:3 Lu 3:2; Yo 11:47-50; Pae 4:6

9Epo nowhong ipek tunus tin imen ku tihngin epo eyuk hambip ako, kuma wangin si ta po tin kalwok men!"

10Takuma a-Yesus hul epo wungin timen, men yang ko wo ta po taku, "Tunia ma wom wa won maikngin ko po wut? Epo wut men ning wungin tunus ta epo ngo kha men.

11Epo po tin kalwok men men ku iso kuk to wom kokyok kokyok ako, si ngo men ku in to wom kokyok kokyok akomen.

12Epo wut yuk nowhong ipek tunus tin imen ko po ngo, men wut tulun hu po tin ku kil ngo men kha wut ning i tumen.

13Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo pi tin akani e ku pok putngin tunus tin i pok putngin li wo mulus koyang epon men, men wungin tin wut tin wala imen ning i men kuli pok putngin kut kuma po tulu hi hu wut ton."

14Kut ma yang ta in mi po tin kum ta u ponwal tumen, tin po sikian yan a-Yudas Iskariot men, men li epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men,

15ma yang sakal taku, "Taku nga wa yang me sup yanga wili wom, men ku mara wom nam epo wom ku wa ela weh si ta ngo?" Ti ma po tiik ulu enahan khum miuk, ma po wai si ta yang.

26:12 Yo 19:40

16Tumen ma minan tin imen ma li men yang langun epo elup tunus ta tin ku yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po epon men.

17Kut si ungunan tin po hosi kakaomngin epo beret tin yiis om min men men si ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me epo yang, ma po kines yang taku, "Mip epo pim ku li hihi enda aiingin tap kuma e lu ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ko pit a?"

18Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Wom lu sup mi enunu soput yang ta, ma wom wo ta yang taku, 'Yang tin kot it men wo taku, "Enal tin ta ngo men ku si kut khae. Ngo ku ning Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men mi mang tin tap men to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men."'"

19Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li ning i ira wungin tin yang wo ta po epon men, ma po li hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

20Li klet ma pi ii angan si, men yang ko nuk ewo tilin porili suyung to po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen.

21Ma po kuk e ii endara, men yang sakal taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom, po ta wom ta men ku wa ngo sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngo men."

22Ti ma po ko mi hi urut hi weh, ma po then then ko kines mi yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e wo epo ngo, wah?"

23Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Yang tin wili tuk ko then mi karu men kha kuli wa ngo sup yanga wili po nolo men.

24Irawin, epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku li ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo yang men ako, auh, takuma won maikngin nhum takut in epo yang tin ku li wa Wiru Po Tunus sup yanga wili po nolo men! Tunus epo tonin ku mang si wut kuk yang asin."

25Kut ma a-Yudas tin ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po nolo men ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Rabai, e sakal epo ngo, wah?" Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Wai, tuop men ku sakal tumen kut."

26Ma po nuk e ii endara, men a-Yesus wa beret ta si, si yang kines Got epo Got ku wa emhong ko pon, anima yang tik tik i, ma yang kikyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epon ma yang wo taku, "Wom wai si wom iini, men emali ngo kha men."

27Anima yang wa karu tin wain kuk min men, si yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang wai si ta po, ma yang wo taku, "Wom mosop men ku um ko min.

28Epon tin imen enghik a ngo tin ku kaek si wungin siin tin homan e nuk lunga

26:18 Mk 14:35, 41; Yo 7:6,8
26:21 Lu 22:21-23; Yo 13:21
26:23 Yo 13:18
26:24 Mk 9:12; Lu 24:25-27; Pae 17:2,3; 1Pi 1:10,11
26:27 1Ko 10:16
26:28 Mk 1:4; Hi 9:20

Got to wom men, men ku yuk yukngin ko mut eya po munuman kumali lasin ta hi klokngin.

29 Takuma nga wo ta wom ti, ngo ku um wain enun sut homani kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli nga um i homan to wom mi enunu tin ta Yok men."

30 Ti ma po lut lutngin tin ku po wa Got yan si epon men ta si, anima po yok li pol po pi emian tin sa olip nuk epon men.

31 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, "Wom mosop men kuli wetpo wom wa ngo ako, sinsin epo ya ngo tin in to wom men, men ku si to pi luk tin iyi siik. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, 'Ngo ku wi yang tin maran pit wo sipsip men, ma sipsip tin wa ilio angan men ku li plak wal.'

32 Taku li klet ma nga khek kyok si tunus, men kuli nga kho li muk wom li li Galili."

33 Takuma a-Pita wo wet sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Aku, po kara men ku sun ning i ma po wetpo hi wa ngon, si ngo men ku po ta ning i ma wetpo ngo wa ngon angan ta akomen."

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, "Nga sakal anuh tap, to pi luk tin i siik, men kuli emon nomal men ku wum wum kho som, si ngon men ku sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li."

35 A-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, "Aku, ngo ku hun to ngon, kuru ngo ku sup sup put ngon akomen." Kuru po mosop tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal tumen maksin kut tumen.

36 Kut ma a-Yesus li to po li pol pi ta tin po sikian Getsemani men, ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Wom nuk iyi, si nga osong li kines li li men."

37 Ti ma yang wa a-Pita u wulong ponwal tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men men wuluk li to yang, ma yang ko min urut i ma yang miun tuung weh.

38 Kut ma yang sakal ta wuluk taku, "Enu ngo men urut i weh ken ngo ku hun angan men. Myuk nuk iyi, ma myuk haum to ngo."

39 Ti ma yang osong li kara, anima yang plong maran li ko nuk mulus, ma yang kines taku, "Aluuh, Yok, taku soput ta nuk, men ku e mang si karu tin iyi me yek ta ngo engun. Takuma ngon men ku ira mi ngo asin, si e ira mip weh."

40 Ti ma yang me pol ta wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang pon ta wuluk men pit e nanhaung, ma yang ko sakal ta a-Pita taku, "Wuh, myuk ku haum to ngo to sinang maran then ta som, wah?

26:29 Pae 10:41
26:31 Yo 16:32
26:34 Yo 13:38
26:35 Yo 13:37
26:38 Yo 12:27
26:39 Yo 4:34

41 Myuk haum tunus ma myuk kuk e kines, epon akuli myuk lu sup mi karongngin. Irawin, epo emiun taku ning i ako, takuma emkusin men wiak wiak."

42 Angan ta kyok ma yang kyok li kines, men yang sakal taku, "Aluuh, Yok, taku karu tin iyi men ku me yek ta ngo akomen, si ngo men ku um i weh, men wungin tin nuk ta mip men ku ningngin weh."

43 Kut ma yang kyok me pon ta wuluk tin pit e nanhaung kyok men, epo nhaungngin iso kuk mara wuluk.

44 Tumen ma yang mang ta wuluk pit, si yang kyok li kines angan tin me miuk men, ma yang kines ira sun tin yang kines muk kut men.

45 Li klet ma yang kyok me hang wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang wo ta wuluk taku, "Ih, ma myuk iso nanhaung u myuk nhing tumen, ah? Myuk hul, epo enal men si kut, ma Wiru Po Tunus men po wai sup yanga wili po tin ning lasin nginangan men kho kut khae.

46 Myuk si, ku suk li. Mara myuk lu, yang tin ku wa ngo sup yanga wili po nolo men men me tikayung kut khae."

47 Ma yang iso pit e sakal, ha, anima a-Yudas, tin in lunga po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen, men me to po wa ilio angan tin munuman men, men po espo paim to lambingin, men po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men kut tumen kha seek mahe ma po me men.

48 Epo yang tin ku wa sun sup yanga wili po nolo men hihi wungin ta in to po kho, men yang sakal taku, "Po ta tin ku nga li tumum won men men yang tuon kha men, men ku wom kasum yang."

49 Kut ma kerek engun ma yang siik weh li epo a-Yesus, ma yang sakal taku, "Rabai, nga wa mi ngo si tap!" Ti ma yang tumum wo sun.

50 Si a-Yesus sakal ta yang ti, "Ngon tin tita tong men, tunia ma e mu iyi?" Kut ma po me wili hi nuk po yang ma po kasum yang.

51 Kut ma kerek engun ma yang ta tin hi kuk to a-Yesus men wilin li slok bainat tan, si yang wai si yang klok kinga sun tin kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko.

52 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, "E wa bainat tap kyok ko pit ewin, epo po mosop tin espo bainat men kha kuli huuspit epo bainat kyok men ako.

53 Iyi, e wo taku tua? Taku nga kines Yok homani, men ku Yok hihi tihngin tin wa

26:51 Lu 22:36, 38; Yo 18:10
26:52 Kau 13:10

ilio angan ta ngo e nomoyong takut men khaut khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun u li si kut tumen, men ku me nhio wo ngo ako, wah?

54 Si taku nga ning wungin tin imen, men ku sakalngin tin Panngin nuk men tin wo epo wungin tin imen ku weh si tumen, men kuli wungin si enun ung hut tua?"

55 Mi elup tin imen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men taku, "Iyi, wom mu pol ewut ngo to bainat u lambingin tumen ken ngo e po ta tin nak endara amhees hang po kara men kuma wom mu wa ngo epon, wah? Kho ma nga ko ung e li li to wom mi mang auluungin to ungunan then then ma nga kot wom, ma taku wom ku kasum ngo akomen.

56 Takuma wungin tin mosop imen si kumali sakalngin tin panngin nuk e ta po tin Pokngin men men ku si enun ung e li li hut." Ti ma minan tin imen men po mosop tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men wetpo hi wa yang, ma po mhup.

57 Si po tin li kasum a-Yesus men wa yang li epo a-Kaiapas tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, epo po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po tin akokono men kut tumen kho me palu wal pi tin imen.

58 Si a-Pita in e winam yang li pol nowhang tin ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Ma yang li sup ma yang ko ung to po tin kum wo sun men kuma yang ion wungin tin ku si enun ung hut tua epo a-Yesus men.

59 Kut si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin akokono men, u Kaunsil tin nhum men tumen langun epo po kara tin ku me pok put sakalngin torokngin kara pit po yang kuma po wi yang ko hun epon men.

60 Aku, po munuman si nuk mara po ma po pok put sakalngin torokngin kara pit po yang, takuma po ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po wo los po yang epon men akomen. Li klet anima wulong ponwal si nuk ma wulong pok put wungin torokngin ta pit po yang,

61 ma wulong sakal taku, "Kho men yang tin imen wo taku, 'Nga in to kakhangin tin ku nga ninhien mang auluungin tin ta Got men ma ungunan miuk mili anima nga ning i kyok si ung.'"

62 Ti ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men si pit ma yang ko sakal ta sun ti, "Iyi, ngon ku sakal ta wet po som? Sakalngin tin wulong pok put ewut ngon men men sinsin men in tua?"

26:55 Mk 12:35; Lu 21:37; Yo 7:14,28

26:58 Mk 14:66; Lu 11:21; 22:55; Yo 18:15

26:60 Pae 6:13

26:61 Yo 2:19

63Takuma a-Yesus iso homong. Ti ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko wo ta sun taku, "Nga wa ngon sup wet tung tungngin ta epo Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men. E pok pim, taku ngon e Mesaia tin Wiru Got men, ani iyi, wah?"

64Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, "Wai, men ken wungin tin e wo epon kut men. Takuma nga sakal ta wom ti, epo sulung men kuli wom ion Wiru Po Tunus, men si ung ewo wili yang tin to emhong nhum weh men ma kuli me ko wo hingis tin ta wet pi men."

65Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko khas moolngin tan, ma yang sakal taku, "Yang pok put ton mingin ta kut khae! It ku langun epo po kara kyok tin ku me pok put wungin pit po yang men epo ele? Imen, homani ma wom mosop hul yang tin pok put ton mingin men!

66Wom wo taku tua?" Ti ma po ko sakal taku, "Yang men ning lasin ma tunus epon ku yang hun epon kha men."

67Kut ma po ko kikimos tip yang maran, u po wili hi po um um ma po wi yang; u po kara wili hi yangan ma po wi yang epon kut tumen,

68ma po sakal taku, "Mesaia, e pok put sakalngin ta si ta pim. Ara in lunga pim ma wi ngon?"

26:63 Mk 14:61; Lu 22:67
26:64 Mk 16:19; Lu 22:70; Kau 1:7
26:65 Mk 14:63
26:66 Yo 19:7
26:68 Lu 22:63-65
26:75 Yo 13:38

69Kut si a-Pita iso ung tak li mara so nowhang tin nuk mara mang men. Ma wut wala wahin ta tin kum wo po men me epo yang, ma wut sakal taku, "Ngon kut men in to a-Yesus tin api Galili men ako!"

70Takuma yang sup sup put to mara po mosop, ma yang sakal taku, "Nga pong epo wungin tin e sakal i men."

71Li klet ma yang li pol mara sowon, men wut wala wahin enginin ta men ion yang ma wut ko sakal ta po tin hi nuk men kyok taku, "Yang tin imen men in to a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men maksin kut tumen ako!"

72Takuma angan ta kyok ma yang tung tung isasele ma yang sup sup put, ma yang ko wo taku, "Ngo men pong epo yang tin imen weh."

73Kik long men po kara tin hi nuk tikayung wal men me epo a-Pita, ma po sakal ta yang taku, "Irawin, epo ngon men po ta tin in mi po men ako, epo sakalngin tap kha pok put ngon men!"

74Ma minan tin imen yang hosi sakalngin taku, "Nga tung tung isasele epo ngo men pong epo yang tin imen weh, wa taku nga torok, men ku Got ngil ngil ngo ako." Ti ma kerek engun ma emon nomal ta wum wum.

75Kut ma a-Pita tulun hu sakalngin tin ta a-Yesus e yang wo ta sun epon kho men taku,

“Emon nomal ku wum wum kho som, si ngon men ku sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li.” Ti ma yang li pol tak li mara so, ma yang ko min urut i weh ma yang tinis.

27 Li klet ma pi plas koyang, men po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men kut tumen men sakal lang po ngi al epo a-Yesus kuma po wi yang ko hun.

2 Ma po kan kan yang kut, anima po wa yang li sup yanga wili a-Pailat tin hi Pontius hi khuuk wal men, tin phuan e maran pit wo po men.

3 Kut si a-Yudas tin wa yang li sup yanga wili po nolo men ion a-Yesus tin huuspit mi wungin ples nginan men, men yang min urut i kyok ma yang wa ulu silwa an tin tingit khum miuk men kyok li epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen,

4 ma yang sakal taku, “Nga ning lasin ma nga wa yang tin lasin tan om men sup yanga wili wom.” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Men ku silan khingngin ta pim akomen, si tuop men ku marap pit min!”

5 Ti ma yang whis ulu silwa an timen ko pit mi mang auluungin kut, anima yang yok mi mang ma yang li. Ma yang li kyuk ta tuon.

27:1 Mk 15:1; Lu 22:66
27:2 Mk 15:1; Lu 13:1; Pae 3:13; 1Ti 6:13
27:5 Lu 1:9,21; Pae 1:18

6 Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men wa ulu tin silwa an imen ma po wo taku, “Men auluungin epo it ku wa ulu tin imen ko mi wunwun to sun tin ta mang auluungin men, epo ulu tin imen men po kul yang ta enghik epon kha imen.”

7 Ti ma po pok wal ma po kul mulusngin tin ta yang tin wa kumang epo epluk pang pang nginan men epo ulu tin imen, epon kumali po kil kil sun tin kilangin e me hin men ko epon.

8 Tumen ma po sikia mulusngin tin imen “Mulusngin tin ta enghik men” ti, men yan in tumen kha me pol homani kut tumen.

9 Kut ma minan tin imen sakalngin si enun ung hut tin pokngin a-Yeremaia pok put kho men taku, “Ma po wa ulu silwa an tin tingit khum miuk men, men ulu tin po kara tin kuk mi sun Israel men wo hi ung won men, tin ku yang kulngin epon men,

10 ma po wai si epo mulusngin tin ta sun tin wa kumang epo epluk pang pang nginan men, men ira sakalngin tin yang tin Akono men wo ta ngo epon men.”

11 Kut si a-Yesus li pit mara yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po men. Ma phua ko kines

27:8 Pae 1:19

yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e yang tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men, wah?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Wai, men ken sun tin e wo epon kut men.”

12 Kut si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen men nuk e wa wungin ko pit po yang, men yang ku sakal ta wet po akomen.

13 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, ngon ku hul sakalngin tin munuman e po wai tumuyup pit po ngon men akomen, wah?”

14 Takuma yang ku sakal ta wet sun akomen, tumen ma a-Pailat ko kakawhik wo sun nhum takut.

15 Si mi kakaomngin tin imen men yang tin phuan men ning wungin ta in kokyok ewin, men yang plos po ta tin kan kanngin pit mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men li epo po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang ira mi po weh.

16 Si minan tin imen ma yang ta kan kanngin pit tin yan si in to lasin nhum men, men po sikian a-Barabas.

17 Tumen ma po me palu wal, men a-Pailat sakal ta po taku, “Mi wom epo ngo ku plos are ku ti epo wom? A-Barabas wa a-Yesus tin po sikian Mesaia men, wah?”

18 Epo yang ion i epo po mi hi heh wet yang kha po wa yang li sup yanga wili po phua men.

19 Si a-Pailat iso ting ung wo ehus tin yang si ung won ma yang ples wungin epon men, men titien tih wungin me epo yang taku, ‘E ning wungin ta epo yang tin wungin tan siik imen asin, epo nga wuh wungin maran kiring kiring homani mi enun yolngin ta, men sinsin in epo yang.”

20 Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku kines epo a-Barabas kha ku plosngin me epo po men, si po men ku wi a-Yesus ko hun kuma yang huuspit weh.

21 Ti ma yang tin phuan men ko sakal ta po taku, “Wulong tin ponwal imen mi wom epo ara ta ngong ta ku nga plos i ti epo wom?” Ti ma po ko yuk taku, “A-Barabas.”

22 A-Pailat ko wo ta po ti, “Si ngo ku ning i tua epo a-Yesus tin po sikian Mesaia men iyi?” Po mosop ko wo ta yang ti, “Yang men ku wom poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

23 Ti ma phua ko wo taku, “Epo ele, wungin tin yang ning i lengwal men ani a?” Takuma po iso yuk yuk si pit ili awon weh taku, “Yang men ku wom poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

24 A-Pailat ion i epo wungin ta yang ta tin ku yang wai nhio

27:12 Mk 14:61
27:14 Mk 14:61
27:15 Yo 18:39
27:19 Yo 19:13
27:20 Pae 3:14

wo a-Yesus men men kuli po hul wet akomen, si homani ma lek walngin taku si angan lunga po, tumen ma yang wa eki kara me, yang khis po wilin to mara po tin wa ilio angan men, ma yang wo taku, "Ngo men lasin ta ngo om pit mi yang tin sakalngin tan siik imen enghikan. Yo, tuo wom ku mara wom pit min."

25Ti ma po masang to sun wala mosop sakal wet yang taku, "Yang tin imen kalolan men ku ko po pim u husani pim kut tumen."

26Tumen ma yang plos a-Barabas li epo po. Si yang wo ma po wawlauk a-Yesus, li klet anima yang wa sun sup yanga wili po nolo kara kuma po wa yang li, po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

27Kut ma po nolo tin ta phua men wa yang li sup mi mang tin ta hi nolo men, ma po nolo wa ilio angan mosop me nuk baul yang.

28Ma po kuul moolngin ta yang si ung, si po phi yang epo moolngin nomalak po mhee ta.

29Ma po wa elik tin ngin si si put sun men ta si, po ol ol i si po mol i, ma po wai ko ung mhi yang ken moolngin tin ta po tin sinkhaung men ta, u po wa kaas khin ta si pit po wili yang tin ato sa men kut tumen. Ma po powut hi ko suul mara yang ma po sakal ayii ewut yang taku, "Pi mhangin tunus epo ngon tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men."

27:25 Pae 5:28
27:26 Yo 19:1
27:27 Yo 18:28
27:28 Yo 19:2
27:29 Yo 19:2,3

30Ma po kimos tip yang u po wa kaas khin tin pit po wili yang men si po sop yang mhin epon kut tumen.

31Ma po sakal ayii ewut yang li klet, anima po kuul moolngin po yang, si po phi yang epo moolngin tin tan men kyok, ma po wa yang li kuma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

32Ma po li pol ira soput, men po li tut yang ta men api Sairini, men yan a-Saimon. Yang tin imen po tus yang ma yang li lat sa wlong put wal tin ta sun men.

33Ma po li pol pi ta tin po sikian yan Golgota men (yan tin imen sinsin men ti, "Pi ta Emuhin"),

34men po wa winiga kara si ta yang tin po wai ulik mi al to sa sut tin makalek men kuma yang um i. Ma yang tong i, men yang min epo yang ku um i som.

35Ma po nolo poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal kut, anima po kop wal pit mi moolngin ta yang kuma po kikyu i lunga hi then then. Wungin tin imen si kumali enun si ung hut sun tin pokngin pok put men taku, "Po kai wal moolngin ta ngo lunga hi then then, u endara tin nga phini men men po kop

27:32 Mk 15:21; Lu 23:26; Pae 2:10; Hi 13:12
27:33 Yo 19:17

wal pit min kuma po ion sun ta tin ku wai men maksin kut tumen."

36Ma po nolo ko nuk, men po haum eya yang pi tin imen.

37Ma po wa kisang ta si nuk hut sa ili mhi yang tin po pan wungin tin po wai ko pit po yang men nuk yangan men, men wo ti, "A-Yesus tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men kha imen."

38Minan tin imen po poo poo wulong ponwal maksin si kuk put sa wlong put wal ta ngong then then si nuk to yang, men wi ta pit ewo wili yang tin ato sa men u wi ta pit ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men kut tumen.

39Ma po tin nuk e mili mili men ton mi yang, ma po mhi hi tirit,

40ma po sakal taku, "Ngon tin ku ninhien mang auluungin ma e ning i kyok si to ungunan miuk men, men ku tuop palolo ngon, wah! Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, men ku e mu ko put sa wlong put wal engun!"

41Kuru po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men men ton mi yang maksin kut tumen, ma po sakal ayii ewut yang to po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po tin akokono men kut tumen, ma po sakal taku,

42"Yang men palolo po enginin kara, si yang ku kakha kuma yang palolo i tuon akomen awa! Taku irawin epo yang e sinkhaung ta po Israel, men ku homani ma yang me ko put sa wlong put wal, men ku wo pim phep pit wo yang.

27:40 Yo 2:19
27:42 Yo 1:49

43Yang men won nuk wet Got weh, ma Got tuon men ku palolo yang homani, taku Got min epo yang. Epo kho ma yang wo ti, 'Ngo men Wiru Got.'"

44Kuru wulong tin nak nak endara hang po amhees engun men, tin po poo poo ngong si kuk put sa wlong put wal porili yang men, men mimi yang ira sakalngin then maksin kut tumen.

45Kut si hosingin tin minan tin sinang pit bing men ma li ko to pi tin yu yu angan men men pi mi ku hawus mulusngin sup e klet.

46Ma pi taku ung e yu yu angan, men a-Yesus wut pit ili awon taku, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani," men sinsin ti, "Got tin ta ngo men, Got tin ta ngo men, tua ma wetpop wa ngo?"

47Ti ma po kara tin hi nuk tikayung men hul yang tin yuk tumen, men po sakal taku, "Yang timen yuk epo a-Elaiha kha men!"

48Kut ma kerek engun ma po ta hi ta saa li wa namumu ta me, po wai ko mi winiga tin makalek men, ma po mol pon ko ung hut kaas khin ta, anima po taku wai si ta yang kuma yang um i.

49Si po kara sakal taku, “E mang ta yang, si mara it pit, epon taku a-Elaiha ku me palolo yang wa men.”

50Li klet ma a-Yesus wut pit ili awon kyok, anima yang mang ta emiun li solop.

51Ha, minan tin imen siik ma mulu nhum tin si kuk mi mang auluungin men khas pit ili hut ko pol sinsin ko tingit ponwal; kuru pi kin, ma enah tin ung e li li men pal pal,

52ma pi tanuan won pit e li li; ma po emkusi hi tin hi auluungin e hi pit e nanhaung kho men hi munuman kekhek kyok si;

53ma po me pol mi pi tanuan sulung epo yang tin ku khek kyok si tunus men, men po li sup mi enunu tin baul pi nhum tin auluungin men, ma po si plo nginan ta po munuman.

54Tumen ma yang tin nolo e maran pit wo hi khum khum ta men u po tin nuk to yang men kut tumen, tin hi nuk e haum eya a-Yesus men, men hi ion pi tin kin men, kuru wungin tin mosop e si men kut tumen, ma po lem takut, ma po sakal taku, “Men irawin, epo yang tin imen men Wiru Got ainan weh ako!”

55Kuru po wala munuman tin kuk e ira yang Galili ma nhio wo yang me men, men nuk li li hin long ma mara hi me kon wungin tin mosop imen,

56men e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Maria tin toni a-Yemis ngong sun a-Yoses men, u wulong tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men toni ngong kut tumen kha hi kuk lunga po men.

57Li klet ma pi ii angan kut, men yang miran ta api Arimataia yan a-Yosep tin tuon si hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus maksin kut tumen men me.

58Yang tin imen li pol ta a-Pailat ma yang kines sun epo a-Yesus emkusin. Kut ma a-Pailat wo ma po wa a-Yesus emkusin si ta yang.

59Ma a-Yosep wa a-Yesus emkusin kut, men yang suk po sun epo mulu pon tunus ta,

60ma yang wa sun sup li nuk mi uwin tin tanuan e yang kil i tan homan pit mi enah men. Ma yang sing enah nhum ta mili nghen ung sowon, anima yang yok ma yang li.

61Si e-Maria tin api Maktala men in pi tin imen, kuru e-Maria tin ta maksin men kut tumen, men ngong tak li nuk ma wulong mara ngong me pit mara uwin.

62Li klet ma pi kingkauk ko yang, men ungunan tin ira sun tin po hihi endara epon men, ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kut tumen me palu wal hang a-Pailat,

27:50 Yo 19:30
27:51 Hi 9:3,8
27:55 Lu 8:2,3
27:56 Mk 15:47; Lu 24:10; Yo 19:25
27:60 Mk 16:4; Pae 13:29

63ma po sakal taku, "Ngon tin akono men, tulu pim hu epo minan tin yang iso tunus in men, men yang tin ek ek mara po nginangan men sakal taku, 'Ungunan miuk ku mili kut, anima nga khek kyok si.'

64Tumen ma e wo ma tanu men ku po kakaek eyan tunus weh li pol ungunan tin ku me miuk angan men, epon akuli po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me to pi luk ma po tip yang emkusin li, ma po wo ta po masang to sun wala ti, 'Yang men khek kyok si kut mi po tin hu hu kho men.' Taku tumen men kuli torokngin tin in homani men kuli si nhum epo sun tin si in muk men."

65Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, "Po tin nolo ta wom men kara kuk. Yo, mara wom ek tua men ku wom iran ma wom lu kakaek eya tanu tin imen weh."

66Tumen ma po li kakaek tanu, men po wa tosukngin ta ko ung po enah to po nolo kara tin ku kuk e haum eya tanu men.

28 Kut si pi Sabat men mili kut, ma pi ku plas angan epo ungunan tin li muk epo sun mi elup tin imen, men e-Maria tin api Maktala men ngong e-Maria tin ta maksin men ngong taku huus me ion tanu tin uwinan men.

2Ha, pi kin nhum ta si, epo tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me ko wet pi, ma me sing enah mili, si kuma sowon won pit, ma yang si ung pon.

28:1 Lu 8:2

3Tihngin tin imen maran engil engil ken pi tin si mlangan men, u moolngin ta yang men pon eun weh kut tumen.

4Ma po nolo tin haum eya tanu men lem pit wo yang ma po kwat ma po phae ko kai po e hu hu men.

5Si tihngin ko sakal ta wulong tin wala men taku, "Mom men ku lem asin, epo nga ion mom tin taku mu langun epo a-Yesus tin po poo poo i si kuk put sa wlong put wal kho men.

6Epo yang men ku in iyi som, epo yang khek kho si kut ken sun tin yang wo epon kho kut men. Yo, mom mu ion pi tin yang tin Akono men nuk epon kho men.

7Ma mom pus engin lu pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo yang tin khek kho si mi po tin hu hu kho men. Mom hul, epo yang kho li muk wom li li Galili. Pi tin imen kha ku wom lu ion yang epon men. Yo, nga pok wom kut kha men."

28:2 Yo 20:12; Pae 5:19
28:3 Mk 9:3; Yo 20:12

8Tumen ma wulong pus engin me pol mi tanu to lemngin u min kehngin nhum kut tumen, ma wulong whal kuma wulong li pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo sakalngin tin imen.

9Ma wulong in e li epo wulong ku pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ih, a-Yesus tuon me tut wulong, ma yang sakal ta wulong taku, "Pi mhangin tunus!" Ti ma wulong me kasum yang khin ma wulong mhi ngong yuk ko sii khi yang.

10Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom lem asin, si mom lu pok po tin ehurok hi men epo po ku li Galili, ma pi tin imen men ku po li ion ngo epon."

11Ma wulong yok kho li ira soput, ha, po kara tin hi haum eya tanu men me sup mi enunu ma po pok sun tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men epo wungin tin si imen mosop.

12Ma po me palu wal then to sun tin akokono men, men po wo nuk wo al, ma po wa eyuk nomoyong kara si tin ku kai po nolo men,

13ma po sakal taku, "Wom lu pok po ti, 'Po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me to pi luk ma po tip yang emkusin li minan tin pim a pit e nanhaung men.'

14Ma taku wungin tin imen li sup mi kinga yang tin phuan e maran pit wo it men, men ku pim a wo ko nuk ko nuk mi yang kuma pim a ning i ma silan khingngin tin ta wom men men ku pi engun."

15Tumen ma po wa eyuk tin imen, men po li ira sakalngin tin po tin kum auluungin men panen sun epon men. Ma wungin tin po li pok put men, men po Yuda pok wal epon lunga hi yanga pi kha weh me pol homani kut tumen.

16Kut si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang e khum ta u ta tumen men yok wal li kuk Galili, li kuk put pi tin a-Yesus hihi wungin to po kho epon men.

17Ma po li ion yang, men po powut hi ko suul ma po mhi hi yuk ko sii khi yang. Si po kara men mi hi ponwal.

18Kut ma a-Yesus me sakal ta po taku, "Emhong mosop tin in ili wet pi u wo mulus kut tumen men wangin si ta ngo kho kut.

19Tumen ma wom men ku lu ning i ma po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku si po tin ira kotngin tin ta ngo men, ma wom ning baptais epo po epo ya Wirama it, u epo ya Wirun, u epo ya Emiun Auluungin kut tumen weh.

20Ma wom kot po epo po men ku kasum wungin siin mosop tin nga wo maran ko klat ta wom epon men. Wom hul, ngo men ku in to wom kokyok kokyok weh li pol to elup tin ku li ponsol men. Men irawin.

28:9 Yo 20:14-18
28:10 Mk 3:34; Yo 20:17; Hi 2:11-13,17
28:18 Lu 10:22; Yo 3:35; 1Ko 15:27; Ep 1:20-22; Pl 2:9,10
28:19 Mk 16:15, 16; Lu 24:47; Pae 1:8; Ro 6:3,4; Ga 3:27; Kl 2:12
28:20 Yo 14:26; Pae 2:42; 18:10

Pok Putngin Tunus tin ira a-Mak men

1 Hosingin ta pok putngin tunus tin pok epo a-Yesus Krais tin Got Wirun men kha iyi,

2 men si ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin ta po pokngin men, men wala ti, "Wom hul, ngo men kuli weh tih po ta tin to wungin ta ngo men kho li muk ngon, men ku li hihi soput tap tin ku li muk ngon men."

3 "Wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men men taku, 'Wom hihi soput ta yang tin Akono men; wom nemeh soput ta yang moyong si sisiik.'"

4 A-Yon me, men yang in e ning baptais pi tin tahunggu men ma yang pok put sakalngin epo baptais tin ta phae mi ngin tin lasin klok nginan si ung hut men.

5 Ma po tin ung e li li porili mulusngin Yudia sup e klet men u po tin api Yerusalem men kut tumen, hi mosop kuk e yok li pol ta yang, ma po me pok put lasin ta hi, men po wa baptais hang yang mi eki Yodan.

6 A-Yon men phi moolngin tin nokngin epo kamel yut men, u mulu tin nuk put yang men men ningngin epo bulmakau elit kut tumen, ma yang in e ii esis to imep sut tin ta pi misuk men misan.

7 Ma yang in e pok put sakalngin taku, "Yang ta tin apalukngin epo ngo men ku iso me ira ngo, yang men ngo ku tunus weh kuma nga hah ko plos elik tin plek mi sandel tin ung hut khi yang men akomen.

8 Iis, ngo men ning baptais epo wom ko mi eki, si yang men ku ning baptais epo wom ko mi Emiun Auluungin ako."

9 Ungunan ta mi sun tin imen ma wungin si in ti, epo a-Yesus ko yok pi Nasaret tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men ma yang me wa baptais hang sun a-Yon mi eki Yodan.

10 Ma a-Yesus in e me si mi eki, men kerek engun ma yang maran kon wet pi men min pok pit ma Emiun Auluungin ung e me ko po yang ken eking wulus ta men.

11 Ma po ta wut pit ili wet pi ma sakal me ko taku, "Ngon men Wiruk tin mi ngo epo ngon weh men kha imen. Mi ngo nawaehngin takut pit po ngon."

12 Ma kerek engun ma Emiun Auluungin pong si yang li in pi tin tahunggu men.

13 Ma yang li in pi tin tahunggu men to ungunan khum mnal, ma a-Nolongin me karong yang. Ma yang li in to likennginan enih, ma tihngin kara me kuk e nhio wo yang.

14 Li klet ma po kan kan a-Yon kho li sup yanga wili po phuan kho kut, anima a-Yesus

1:1 Mt 4:3
1:2 Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27
1:3 Yo 1:23
1:4 Mt 3:1; Lu 1:77; Yo 1:26,33; Pae 1:5,22
1:7 Pae 13:25
1:8 Yo 1:33; Pae 1:5
1:9 Mt 2:23; 3:1
1:10 Yo 1:32
1:11 Mt 3:17
1:13 Mt 4:10; Hi 4:15
1:14 Mt 3:1; 4:12,23

me pol wo mulusngin Galili,
ma yang in e pok put pok
putngin tunus tin epo enunu
tin ta Got men,
15 ma yang sakal taku, "Elup
tin Got won ung won men kho
si in kut ma enunu tin ta Got
men kho me in tikayung kut
khae. Wom men ku phae mi
wom ma wo wom nuk wet
pok putngin tin tunus men."
16 Ma yang in e muk muk
suu ehung Galili li, men yang
maran li kon a-Saimon ngong
wiron Andru, men wulong in
e psik nomkal ta ngong ko mi
ehung. Epo wulong men ut
nomkal eya ili nginangan.
17 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo ta
wulong taku, "Mom mu ira
ngo, men kuli nga ning i ma
mom si ken po tin ut nomkal
eya po tunus nginangan men."
18 Ti ma kerek engun ma
wulong mang ta nomkal ta
ngong ko ung e li li, si wulong
li pet kira yang.
19 Ma yang yok pi tin imen
ma yang suk po khin sakun
kara tak li pol, men yang
maran kyok li kon a-Yemis
tin a-Sebedi wirun men ngong
wiron a-Yon, men maksin nuk
e siim put nomkal ta ngong
wo naak.
20 Ma kerek engun ma yang
ko yuk wulong, ma wulong
wetpo ngong wa wirama hi
a-Sebedi ung wo naak to po
tin kum anaum ta wuluk men
nuk, si wulong li pet kira yang.

1:15 Yo 3:15; Ro 5:6; Ga 4:4; Ep 1:10
1:18 Mt 4:19
1:21 Mt 4:23
1:22 Mt 7:28,29
1:24 Mt 8:29; Lu 24:19; Yo 1:45,46; Pae 4:10; 1Yo 2:20

21 Li klet ma po li sup
Kaperneam, ma pi Sabat ta
si, men yang kerek li sup mi
mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda
men ma yang kot po.
22 Ma po teret wo kotngin
tin ta yang men, epo yang kot
po ken yang e po tin kuk to
emhong men ta, si men ku
ken po tin wa kumang epo
wungin sinsin plesnginan
men e kot sun ewin men
akomen.
23 Si yang ta ung mi mang
akotngin tin ta hi men, men
in to emiun lengwal ta in min.
Ma yang wut plai,
24 ma yang sakal taku, "Ih,
Yesus, ngon tin api Nasaret
men, e mang ta pim! Iyi, e mu
epo ngon ku ning i ma pim ku
huuspit khae, wah? Epo nga
hop ngon men are, ngon men
yang tin Auluungin e ta Got
men kha imen!"
25 Takuma a-Yesus pio
emiun tin lengwal men ma
yang wo taku, "Ping wop ma
e mang ta yang si e mu pol!"
26 Ti ma emiun tin lengwal
imen tok yang u wut plai
hambip kut tumen, anima
emiun tin lengwal men teng
me pol mi yang.
27 Kut ma po masang to sun
wala mosop papham, ti ma
po ko pok wal lunga hi tuo hi
taku, "Tunia weh i? Kotngin
homan tin iyi men sinsin ani
tua? Epo yang wo to emhong
li tang emiun tin lengwal men

maksin ma emiun tin lengwal men hul wet yang engun!”

28 Ma kerek engun ma yang yan to sakalngin ung e pat walngin mili yanga pi Galili sup e klet.

29 Ma wuluk ko yok mi mang akotngin ma wuluk li pol, khama wuluk siik li mang tin ta a-Saimon ngong Andru men to a-Yemis ngong sun a-Yon.

30 Si a-Saimon erion men nuk e saih to pon tin ngeng ngeng men, ma kerek engun ma po pok yang epo wut.

31 Ma yang li pol ta wut ma yang isum po wili wut, ma yang khek wut si, ma kerek engun ma wut tin pon ngeng ngeng men mlis po wut, ma wut ko hihi endara aiingin ta po.

32 Li ma pi ii angan si kut minan tin sinang taku li ko men, men po espo sun mosop tin sasaih men u po tin emiun lengwal kasum hi men kut tumen me epo yang.

33 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung pi tin imen me posulul pit mara sowon.

34 Ma yang mimlis won maikngin tin ta po tin munuman e hi sasaih to saihngin maran kiring kiring men, kuru yang luul to emiun lengwal munuman mi po li pol maksin kut tumen. Ma yang uluu emiun tin lenglengwal imen epo po men ku sakal asin, epo po men hop yang ako.

1:28 Mt 9:26
1:31 Lu 7:14
1:32 Mt 4:24
1:34 Mt 4:23; Pae 16:17,18

35 To pi tin eking won malil pi men ma a-Yesus huus ma yang li in pi tin tahunggu men ta, ma yang li in e kileng Got pi tin imen.

36 Ma a-Saimon hi po kara tin hi kuk men li langun epo yang.

37 Ma po li pon ta yang kut, men po ko wo ta yang taku, “Po masang to sun wala moyong kuk e langun epo ngon.”

38 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Awu! It men ku li pi tin ung e li li wetpo sun men, kuma nga pok put wungin si pi tin imen maksin kut tumen, epo wungin sinsin tin imen kha nga me epon men.”

39 Ma yang li in e pok put sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li yanga pi Galili koyang men, kuru yang in e luul to emiun lengwal mi po li pol kut tumen.

40 Ma yang ta tin kukhu iini men men me pol ta a-Yesus ma yang powut ko suul sii khi sun ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Taku mip nawaehngin, men ku e ning i ma po ngo yil ako.”

41 Ti ma a-Yesus min amusukngin to yang ma yang wilin li kah po sun ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Mi ngo nawaehngin ako, ngon men ku pop yil.”

1:35 Lu 3:21
1:39 Mt 4:23,24

42 Yang sakal kut, men kerek engun ma kukhu mang ta yang, si yang si pon yil.
43 Ma a-Yesus maran arre ung wo sun ma yang uluu sun, anima yang tih sun kerek li,
44 ma yang wo ta sun taku, “ E karuk ngon tunus, epon akuli e lu pok po ta epon asin, si e siik lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men ta epo po ngon, ma e talu Got epo endara tin pok put ngon tin si pop yil men, tin a-Moses sakal maran ko klat epon men, kumali wungin tin imen kha ku e pok put wungin si ta po epon men.”
45 Takuma yang li pol ma yang hosi wungin pok putnginan amen engun, ma yang li pok pok put sakalngin li yanga pi sup e klet, tumen ma a-Yesus ku li sup pi nhum ta pi mlaeng angan ta kyok akomen, si yang in woringi pi tin tahunggu men misan, ma po yok yanga pi mili ma po me pol ta yang.

2 Ungunan kara kho li kut ma a-Yesus kyok li sup Kaperneam, ma sakalngin yang tongin li yanga pi epo yang tin kho me in ewin mi mang men.
2 Ma kerek engun ma po munuman me palu wal, tumen ma ku pi put kara li ko pit akomen. Awu. Epo po nghen mara sowon maksin kut tumen, ma yang in e pok put sakalngin si ta po.
3 Ma po me hang a-Yesus, men po wa yang ta tin pokoin hu hu men, men wuluk masang khaut mnal tin ta hi men kha lat yang me men.
4 Ma wuluk khuk po engin epo wuluk tin ku wa yang li tikayung a-Yesus men, epo po masang to sun wala iso posulul pit takut. Tumen ma wuluk si pok mi mang ili mhi a-Yesus, ma wuluk ning i ma pi won pit kut, anima wuluk wa ehus tin yang tin pokoin hu hu men nuk won men ung e li ko.
5 Ma a-Yesus ion wophepngin ta po, men yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku, “Wolik, lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut.”
6 Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kara nuk mi mang ma po mara hi ko ira wungin ta mi hi taku,
7 “Yang tin ikop ara weh ma yang sakal ton mi Got tumen? Ara weh ku klok lasin? Awu, men Got misan, wah?”
8 Ma a-Yesus kerek e ko ion i min emiun epo po tin mara hi ira sakalngin ta mi hi tumen, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tua ma mara wom ira wungin ta mi wom tumen?
9 Wungin tin ia men awo mlus nginan epo sun, taku nga sakal ta yang tin pokoin hu hu men taku, ‘Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut,’ wa taku nga sakal taku, ‘E si

1:44 Mt 8:4
1:45 Lu 5:15,16; Yo 6:2
2:3 Mt 4:24
2:5 Lu 7:48

ku e wa ehus tap ma e muk muk lu' ti?

10Si kuma wom ion i epo Wiru Po Tunus men in to emhong epon ku koklok lasin wo mulus" -- ti ma yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku,

11"Nga wo tap, e si wa ehus tap si ma e lu mang tin tap men."

12Ti ma yang si kerek engun ma yang wa ehus tin tan men si, ma yang muk muk li pol to mara po mosop. Tumen ma po mosop teret wo al ma po wa Got yan si, ma po sakal taku, "It men ku som e ion wungin maran kiring ta ti kho ewin akomen!"

13Li klet ma a-Yesus kyok li pol suu ehung, ma po wa ilio angan mosop me epo yang, ma yang in e kot po.

14Ma yang muk muk li, men yang ion a-Liwai tin Alpias khuuk i men, men ung mang awal tin hi palu takis ta po phuan min ewin men, ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "E mu ira ngo." Ti ma yang si ma yang li ira sun.

15Kut ma minan tin a-Yesus nuk e ii enda mi mang tin ta a-Liwai men ma wungin si ti, men po tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men to sun tin ya hi to lasin ning nginan men munuman me nuk e ii enda to a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men. Epo po men munuman takut, ma po kuk e pet kira yang.

16Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men to sun Parisi kara ion yang tin ii enda to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ia hi to lasin ning nginan men kut tumen, ma po ko sakal ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men taku, "Tuni ma yang ii enda u yang um tumen to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u to po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen?"

17Kut si a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Po tin wo hi nhing men men sin om epon tin ku li ion dokta men, si po tin wo hi maik hi men kha ku li ion dokta men ako. Ngo ku me epo ngo ku yuk po tin wungin ta hi siik men akomen. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin kuk to lasin men, kuma po phae mi hi."

18Po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men to sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo po Parisi men kuk e suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin ma po masang to sun wala kara me kileng a-Yesus taku, "Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men to sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo po Parisi men suuh mi hi tumen, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ku suuh mi hi tumen ewin som?"

2:10 Mt 8:20
2:12 Mt 9:8,33
2:13 Lu 5:15; Yo 6:2
2:14 Mt 4:19
2:16 Mt 9:11
2:17 Lu 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
2:18 Mt 6:16-18; Pae 13:2

19Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, po tin nongin a sun ta tin ku enangin homan men men ku suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin minan tin yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po men, wah? Awu. Taku yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po, men ku po suuh mi hi kerek akomen.

20Taku li ungunan kara ku iso me tin kuli yang tin ku enangin homan men klokngin lunga po li men, ma minan tin imen kha ku po suuh mi hi epon men.

21Po ta men ku wa mulu tingit ta tin ku uu kho som men si kan kan i sup li nuk po moolngin tin kho men ta ewin akomen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku mulu tingit tin homan men uu moolngin tin kho men, ma moolngin tin khas men ko won nhum weh.

22Kuru po ta men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin kho men ewin som kut tumen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku wain tin homan men plim ma meme elit tin kho men kas, ma wain yuk yuk ko, kuru meme elit ko lengwal maksin kut tumen. Si po men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin homan men weh.”

23Li klet ma wungin si ti, epo yang nes li emin mipi tin ta wit e nuk e li li men to pi Sabat, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko hosi wit mhin tin to sun ihun men ung e hik hik wut nginan ung e li.

2:20 Lu 17:22

24Ma po Parisi sakal ta yang taku, “Imen, tua ma po ning kumang tin auluungin epo po ku ning i to pi Sabat tumen?”

25Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom ku tiik sakalngin kho som tin a-Dewit ning i minan tin yang hi po tin tita hi men kalwok ma po huu elwip men, wah?

26Epo yang li sup mang tin ta Got men mi elup tin ta Abiata tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi kara men, ma yang li ii beret tin ta Got e auluungin epo po ta ku iini, si po tin ning kumang auluungin men misa hi kha ku iini men, kuru a-Dewit wai si ta po tin tita hi men maksin kut tumen.”

27Kut ma yang kyok ko sakal ta po taku, “Got ning pi Sabat epon ku nhio wo po tunus ako, si yang ku ning po tunus epon ku nhio wo pi Sabat akomen.

28Tumen ma Wiru Po Tunus men Akono epo pi Sabat maksin kut tumen ako.”

2:24 Mt 12:2
2:27 Kl 2:16
2:28 Mt 8:20
3:1 Mt 4:23

3 Ma a-Yesus kyok li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma yang ta in mi mang tin imen, men in to wilin yangan to sun pon pon ta hun.

2Tumen ma po mara hi pit wo a-Yesus weh, taku yang e ku mlis saihngin ta sun li to pi Sabat wa men, epon kumali po wa wungin ko pit po yang.

3Ma yang ko wo ta sun tin in to wilin yangan tin hun men taku, “E khek si ma e mu pit pi emin.”

4Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, wungin sinsin men sam wet it epo it ku ning i tunus to pi Sabat, wa epo it ku ning i lengwal, wa epo it ku nhio wo po enu hi wa it ku wi po ko hun?” Takuma po homong.

5Ma yang maran ung wo po mi li to mi yang tin lup si men, epo yang min urut i to po mi hi tin khang weh men, anima yang wo ta sun tin imen taku, “E tus wilip lu pol.” Ti ma yang tus wilin siik li pol, ma yang wilin si tunus e ken sun tin ta maksin men.

6Kut ma po Parisi li pol, ma po siik li pok wal to po tin wo hi nuk wet a-Herot men eking yang, epo po ku mumhek mi yang kuma yang huuspit epo wungin tin tun tira men?

7Si a-Yesus ko alwup to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma hi li suu ehung, ma po wa ilio angan hambip takut tin api Galili men men me ira yang; kuru po tin api Yudia,

8u api Yerusalem, u api Idumia, u put eki Yodan palan ta u pi tin ung e li li hang sun Taia to sun Saidon men kut tumen, men kha hi wa ilio angan hambip takut hul epo wungin tin mosop e yang in e ning i men ma po me epo yang.

9Tumen ma yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo naak tun ta ku hihingin ung soput yang kho, epo po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan kuk, epon akuli po me klet powi yang.

10Epo yang mimlis saihngin ta po munuman kho kut, kut kha po mosop tin saihngin lek hi men kuk e kaut kaut mara al baul yang kuma po li kah po yang.

11Kuru emiun tin to sokongin men, taku hi ion yang, men ku plong ko nuk mara yang, ma wut pit pit taku, “Ngon men Got Wirun kha imen,” ti.

12Takuma yang pio emiun tin mosop imen ma yang uluu emiun epo emiun tin ku pok put yang si pi saah men asin.

13Li klet ma yang li si put pi ta, ma yang yuk po tin yang tuon min epo hi ku me epo yang men. Ma po me ma po li pol ta yang kut.

14Kut ma yang ko won ung wo po khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, epon ku po si kuk to yang, kuru epon ku yang tirih po li pol kuma po pok put sakalngin,

3:2 Mt 12:10
3:6 Mt 22:16
3:7 Mt 4:25
3:8 Mt 11:21
3:10 Mt 4:23; 9:20
3:11 Mt 4:3
3:12 Mt 8:4; Pae 16:17,18
3:13 Mt 5:1

15kuru yang sum po po epo emhong tin ku po mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring epon men, u po luul to emiun lengwal li pol epon kut tumen:

16men a-Saimon tin yang wa yan ta kyok yan a-Pita men,

17kuru a-Yemis tin a-Sebedi khuuk i men ngong wiron a-Yon, tin yang pen ya ngong a-Boanerges men, men sinsin ti, ‘Husani pi tin klung men,’

18kuru Andru, a-Pilip, a-Bartolomyu, a-Matyu, a-Tomas, a-Yemis tin sun Alpias khuuk i men, a-Tatias, a-Saimon tin hi Selot men,

19u a-Yudas Iskariot tin wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin elara men kut tumen. Li klet ma po li sup mang ta.

20Ma po tin wa ilio angan men mosop kyok me palu wal kyok, ma po men munuman takut, tumen ma po taku ii endara, takuma po ku ii endara kara akomen.

21Ma po tin nongin a yang men hul epo wungin tin imen, men po li pol kuma po taku isum yang. Epo po wo taku, “Yang men tulun hungin tan kis kha men.”

22Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan e hi me ko Yerusalem men men hi me wo taku, “Yang men a-Belsebul in min kha men,” kuru po wo taku, “Yang tin maran pit wo emiun lengwal mosop men kha yang luul to emiun lengwal epon men.”

3:15 Mt 10:1
3:16 Yo 1:42
3:21 Yo 10:20; Pae 26:24
3:22 Mt 15:1; Yo 7:20
3:23 Mt 4:10

23Tumen ma yang yuk po tin imen ku me hang yang, ma yang sakal ta po ira sakalngin emol kara taku, “Tua ma a-Nolongin ku luul to a-Nolongin tuon?

24Taku enunu ta pok mi al ma sewut wal, men ku enunu tin imen ung nhing kyok akomen.

25U taku po tin khuuk wal e ung mi mang then ta men men pok mi al ma sewut wal, men ku po tin ung mi mang tin imen ung nhing kyok akomen kut tumen.

26Ma taku a-Nolongin si pok min ma yang sewut tuon, men ku yang pit nhing kyok akomen. Awu. Men ku yang huuspit weh kut ako!

27Po ta men ku sup mang ta sun tin apalukngin men ta ma espo endara ta sun engun akomen. Awu. Taku po kan kan sun tin apalukngin men kho wet, anima po me espo endara tin pit mi mang ta sun men.

28Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo lasin mosop tin ta po tunus men men ku Got mang tan ako, kuru ton mingin tin tun tira e me pol wo po men kut tumen.

29Si taku po ta ton mi Emiun Auluungin, men ku Got mang ta lasin tan angan akomen. Awu. Lasin tin imen

3:29 Mt 12:31, 32; Lu 12:10

men ku po tin imen in wet kokyok kokyok li kut."

30Yang sakal tumen epon tin po sakal ti, "Yang men in to emiun lengwal ta kha men."

31Li klet ma minan tin imen ma yang ehuron u tonin tumen me pol, ma po me nuk mara so ma po tih sun ta li yuk yang.

32Ma po tin wa ilio angan men nuk baul yang ma po wo ta yang taku, "Imen, tonim hi ehuro wom men me nuk tak li mara so, ma po me langun epo ngon."

33Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, "Inu u ehurok men araling?"

34Ti ma yang maran mili ung wo po tin nuk baul yang men ma yang ko sakal taku, "Iyi, inu u ehurok wala wom tin nuk iyi!

35Epo araling e ku ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, men worok u elut ngo u inu kut tumen kha men."

4 Kyok ma yang hosi kotngin suu ehung. Ma po wa ilio angan kara me palu wal ewut yang, tumen ma yang si ung wo naak ta, ma yang tak li ung yanga ehung. Si po tin wa ilio angan men moyong nuk wo mulus suu ehung.

2Kut ma yang kot po epo sakalngin munuman ira sakalngin emol kara, ma yang wo ta po mi kotngin tin ta yang men taku,

3"Wom hul! Yang ta li pol epon ku tep tep wit ihun.

4Ma yang in e tep tep i, men wit ihun kara poplong ko tingi soput, ma emon kara me tom tom i ii nginan li.

5Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulus tin pohut kakat men. Pi tin imen men mulusngin ha nuk po enah, ma kerek engun ma wit ihun tin imen klung si, epo mulusngin men ku hik e muut long nuk po enah akomen.

6Li sinang huus me si, men sinang mom pon, epo li imut om, tumen ma li mlus mosop.

7Si wit ihun kara poplong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, ma elik poplok si lais wut li, ma li ku enun kara som.

8Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulus tin ikil men, ma plok si enunun, men plok si ma ung e si nunhum. Ma kara enunun khum miuk (30) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum ta me sup (60) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum khum (100) si ung e li li mhi sun kut tumen."

9Ti ma yang wo ta po taku, "Taku po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!"

10Li klet ma yang li in ta tuon, anima po tin kuk baul yang men to sun tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen me kines yang epo wungin emol tin imen sinsin.

4:8 Yo 15:5; Kl 1:6
4:9 Mt 11:15

11Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom kha Got naa wom kuma wom pon ta wungin kaunngin tin ta enunu tin ta Got men sinsin men ako. Si po tin kuk wetpo engin men men sakalngin mosop li epo po ira wungin emol misan,

12kumali ‘po ku kuk e ion i, men ku po ion i takuma po ku mara hi iis i weh akomen, u po kuk e hul i, men ku po hul i takuma po ku ples i sinsin tunus akomen kut tumen, epon akuli po phae, ma lasin ta po klokngin li.’”

13Ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom ku ion wungin emol tin imen sinsin akomen, wah? Taku wom ku ion i som, men ku wom ion wungin emol tin kara men sinsin mosop tua?

14Yang tin tep wit ihun men men tep sakalngin kha men.

15Ma po tin imen wala kuk soput tingin pi tin sakalngin tepngin epon men. Ma po hul sakalngin, khama a-Nolongin me kerek engun ma yang klok sakalngin tin tepngin ko mi po men li.

16Si tumen kut kha po tin imen wala wit ihun tin tepngin ko wo mulus tin pohut kakat men, ma minan tin po hul sakalngin men men po wai kerek engun to min kehngin.

17Takuma po imut hi men om, ma po kuk put monlo long engun, li klet ma won maikngin wa mumhek mingin si pit mi sakalngin ta Got, men ku po poplong ko kerek engun.

18Si po tin imen wala wit ihun tin tepngin ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men. Po tin imen wala hul sakalngin,

19takuma silan khingngin tin ta pi mulus tin iyi, u miranngin tin ek ek mi po men, u min wawai tin pit wo endara kara maksin men kut tumen, men me sup ma lais wut sakalngin, li ma sakalngin ku enun akomen.

20Si po tin imen wala wit ihun tin tepngin ko wo mulus tin ikil men. Ma po hul sakalngin, men po mi hi nawaehngin pit pon. Ma po ning sakalngin ma sakalngin enunun ung e li li mhi sun. Kara enunun khum miuk (30) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum ta me sup (60) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum khum (100) si ung e li li mhi sun kut tumen.”

21Kuru yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, po wa esul ta me kuma po wai sup li ung wet endara tin min engun men ta wa wet ehus ta ewin, wah? Awu. Po wai me epon ku po wai si ung wo suyung tin ta esul men weh ako, wah?

22Epon taku po kaun endara ta, men kuli iso si in pi mlaeng ako; wa taku po kaun sakalngin ta, men kuli iso si in pi mi mlaeng kut tumen ako.

4:11 Mt 3:2; 1Ko 5:12,13; Kl 4:5; 1Te 4:12; 1Ti 3:7
4:12 Mt 13:13-15
4:14 Lu 1:2; Pae 4:31; Pl 1:14
4:15 Mt 4:10
4:19 Mt 19:23; 1Ti 6:9, 10,17; 1Yo 2:15-17
4:21 Mt 5:15
4:22 Mt 10:26; Lu 8:17

23 Taku po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul i weh."

24 Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom men ku tulu wom hu nuk po engin epo sakalngin tin wom hul i men weh. Kaingin tin wom kai endara epon men kha kuli endara kaingin ko ta wom epon men, kuru endara kara kyok ko po sun ta wom tin hul wet sakalngin men kut tumen.

25 Epon taku po ta in to endara tan kara, men kuli endara kara maksin wangin ko po sun tan si. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin in ton men kuli klokngin epon li kut tumen.

26 Kuru yang sakal kyok taku, "Enunu tin ta Got men men ken po ta tin tep wit ihun ko yanga mulus men,

27 ma yang nhaung to pi luk u yang phip si to pi mhangin, men wit ihun tin imen klung si ma poplok si ma ung e si nunhum, takuma tua ma wit ihun tin poplok si nunhum men ku yang tuon ion i akomen.

28 Epo mulus men pho po endara enun ta tuon engun; muk ma khin si, anima mhin, anima enun phoo si ung po sun mhin ma muru.

29 Si minan tin wit si mumuru kut men, men yang siik li pol to sarip hut kuluk ta tin po kaklat wit epon ewin men, epo elup tin po kaklat wit epon men men si kut khae."

4:23 Mt 11:15
4:24 Mt 7:2
4:25 Mt 25:29
4:26 Mt 13:24
4:29 Kau 14:15

30 Kuru yang sakal kyok taku, "It ku kai enunu tin ta Got men ku to ele, wa it ku sakal emol tin ia epon?

31 Men ken mastet ihun ta tin po tap i ko wo mulus men, aku, men tururun weh epo endara ihun mosop tin po tap i ko wo mulus men,

32 takuma po tap i kut, men si nhum epo endara aiingin mosop tin po wawha i mipi ewin men, ma si wiang wilin tin nunhum men mili mili, tumen ma emon tin api wet pi men me ning mlut ma emon kakaun po sa tin imen."

33 Ma wungin emol munuman tin tumen kha yang sakal ta po epon men kuma sakalngin tin imen ku kai mi po epo sakalngin tin po hul i men siik.

34 Si taku sakalngin emol pi om, men ku yang sakal si ta po epo sakalngin ta akomen. Si minan tin po li kuk ta tuo hi men, men ku yang poplos wungin mosop si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

35 Ungunan tin imen ma pi ii angan kut, men yang ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "It men ku ut put eki li sup pilin ekora."

36 Ti ma po mang ta sun tin wa ilio angan men kuk, si po wa yang tin ung wo naak kho

4:30 Mt 13:24
4:33 Yo 16:12
4:34 Yo 16:25

men ma hi li. Kuru naak kara maksin kut men kuk to yang.
37 Ma pi pus nhum ta si, ma esap hik hik me ko mi naak, tumen ma homani ma eki taku si ung e kol angan mi naak.
38 Si yang men ung sulung kho me kut naak ma yang mhin ko klung wo mulu mol putngin ta ma yang nuk e nhaung. Ma po li kon kon yang ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngon ku silap khing kara som epo it tin ku huuspit angan men, wah?”
39 Ti ma yang si ngeng heek eip, kuru yang wo ta ehung taku, “Ping wop ma e ko ling nuk.” Ti ma eip hun ma ehung ko ling nuk engun, si ku milip kara kyok akomen.
40 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Mi wom kauwanngin tumen epo ele? Tua ma wophepngin ta wom om?”
41 Ma po lem takut, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin ikop men ara weh, ma eip u esap kut tumen hul wet yang ii?”

5 Ma po li pol ehung pilin ekora li sup wo mulusngin tin ta po Gadara men.
2 Ma yang ko wo naak li ko, men kerek engun ma yang ta tin in to emiun tin to sokongin men ta yok mara uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li pi tin imen me tut sun,
3 men in kokyok kokyok lunga uwin tin tanuan imen, ma po ta ku kakha epon ku kan kan yang akomen. Awu. Epo po khuk po yang epo esih tin khang weh men maksin kut tumen.
4 Epo kho ma po kan kan yang kokyok kokyok epo esih tin khang weh men pit wut khi yang to sun wilin, takuma esih tin pit wut wili yang men yang plah i, u tin pit wut khi yang men yang hik put kut tumen. Kuru po ta men ku ning i ma yang won mal kut tumen akomen.
5 Ma to pi luk u to pi mhangin sumsum men yang in po pi emian u yang in e mili mi uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li men kut tumen, ma yang in e wut pit pit u yang in e kakais pon epo enah kut tumen.
6 Si yang iso in li li hin men yang maran li kon a-Yesus ma yang saa li powut ko suul sii khi sun,
7 ma yang wut pit takut ma yang wo taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru Got tin in ili awon weh men, ngon taku ning ele epo ngo? E tung tung epo ya Got epo ngon men ku wa won maanngin nhum si ta ngo kerek asin.”
8 Epo kho ma yang wo ta emiun taku, “Ngon tin emiun e e in to sokongin men, e mang ta yang timen si e mu pol.”

4:40 Mt 14:31
5:7 Mt 8:29; Hi 7:1

9 Ma yang kines emiun taku, "Si ngon men yap are?" Ti ma emiun ko wo taku, "Ya ngo men a po nolo tin wa ilio angan e nomoyong takut men, epo pim men nomoyong takut."

10 Ma emiun in e hau nuk nuk mi a-Yesus kokyok kokyok epo yang ku ning i aku yang luul to hi wo mulusngin tin imen li asin.

11 Si yu wa ilio angan hambip kara men pit e susuo po pi emian tin pit imen.

12 Tumen ma emiun lengwal tin mosop imen men hau nuk nuk mi yang taku, "E tirih pim lu lunga yu kuma pim a li hik sup mi yu tin pit imen."

13 Ti ma kerek engun ma a-Yesus sam wet emiun tin to sokongin men, ma emiun mosop me pol mi yang ma emiun li sup e li li mi yu tin wa ilio angan men, ma yu mosop wangan wut plis ma mhup li ko put pi tin mara hambai men li ko mi ehung, men khum khum khum ponwal (2,000) wa tumen kha ko mi ehung men, ma yu mosop ko um kawot mi ehung.

14 Kut ma po tin mara hi pit wo yu men men mhup, ma po li pok pok put wungin tin imen li mi enunu u mipi tin ung e li li men maksin kut tumen. Ma po masang to sun wala li pol epon ku hi ion wungin tin si pi tin imen men tua.

5:15 Mt 4:24

5:19 Mt 8:4

5:20 Mt 4:25

15 Ma po me pol ta a-Yesus ma po ion yang tin kho ma emiun lengwal nomoyong kasum yang men, men ung u pi moolngin tan kyok kut u in to tulun hungin tan tunus kyok kut tumen, men yang tin tuon e kho ma emiun tin wa ilio angan e nomoyong takut men kuk min men, ma po papham.

16 Ma po tin ion wungin kho men pok pok sun epo wungin tin si tua ta yang tin kho ma emiun lengwal kasum i men, kuru po pok sun epo yu kut tumen.

17 Kut ma po hosi sakalngin epo po ku hau nuk sii khi a-Yesus epo yang ku yok wo mulusngin tin ta po men, si yang li.

18 Ma a-Yesus taku khin li ko mi naak, men yang tin kho ma emiun lengwal kasum i men hau nuk nuk mi sun epon taku yang ku ngong li.

19 Takuma a-Yesus ku hul wet yang ku ngong li akomen, si yang wo ta sun taku, "E kyok lu mang tap li epo po tin ewo ngon men, ma e lu pok po epo wungin tin put nunhum e yang tin Akono men ning i nhio wo ngon ma yang min suk ngon epon men."

20 Tumen ma yang yok ma yang li hosi wungin pok putnginan wo mulusngin Tikapolis epo wungin mosop tin a-Yesus ning i nhio wo yang epon men, ma po mosop teret won.

21 Li klet ma a Yesus ko wa
naak li ut put ehung li sup pilin
ekora kyok ma yang li in suu
ehung, men po wa ilio angan
kara kut me palu wal ewut
yang.
22 Ih, yang ta tin hi mara
hi pit wo mang akotngin tin
ta hi Yuda men me, men yan
a-Yairus. Ma yang maran kon
sun, men yang plong ko nuk sii
khi sun,
23 ma yang hau nuk nuk mi
sun weh taku, "Eruk tin tun
men tikayung men ku hun kut
khae. Som mu wa wilip ko nuk
po wut, kuma wut kyok si tunus
ma wut iso in."
24 Tumen ma a-Yesus ngong
li, ma po wa ilio angan hambip
takut me posulul pit po a-Yesus
ira soput li.
25 Si wut wala ta tin laisuk
ilul i to posan khum ta u ponwal
me nuk wo sun tumen kho li
men,
26 ma men wuh wungin
angan munuman yanga wili
dokta tin munuman men ma
uspo eyuk tan tep mi nginan
mosop kho li, takuma wut ku
tunus kara som. Awu. Saihngin
ta wut men iso in e ngil ngil wut
takut.
27 Wut hul epo a-Yesus,
men me wetpo yang mi po tin
posulul pit po yang men, ma
wut wilin li kah po moolngin
tin yang phini los po sun men.
28 Epo wut wo taku, "Taku
ngo ku kah po moolngin tin ta
yang men engun, men ku nga
si tunus kyok ako."
29 Ti ma kerek engun ma
laisuk tin ilul wut men put
mut, ma wut won ek i epo
saihngin tin wi wut men mang
ta wut li kut.
30 Ma a-Yesus kerek e ko
won hip i epo emhong ta yang
kara kho li akanda, tumen
ma yang phae mili mi po tin
posulul pit po yang men, ma
yang sakal taku, "Ara me kah
po moolngin ta ngo?"
31 Ti ma po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo yang men ko
sakal ta yang taku, "Wu, e
ion po tin posulul pit po ngon
men, taku tua ma e kines taku,
'Ara me kah po ngo?'"
32 Takuma yang iso maran
lang ruru kuma yang ion po
tin ning wungin tin imen men
are.
33 Si wut tin wala imen ion
mi wungin tin si ta wut men,
men wut lem ma wut kwat,
ma wut me plong ko maran
min a-Yesus, ma wut pok put
sakalngin irawin mosop si ta
yang.
34 Ma yang ko wo ta wut
taku, "Eruk, wophepngin tap
ning i ma e si tunus kyok. Mip
ko lu wyu ung ma e lu, ma
wop mlus epo saihngin tin wi
ngon men."
35 Yang iso pit e sakal ta
wut ma po kara me mang ta
phua tin maran pit wo mang
akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men,

5:21 Mt 9:1
5:22 Lu 13:14; Pae 13:15
5:23 Mt 19:13; Lu 4:40; Pae 6:6
5:28 Mt 9:20
5:30 Lu 5:17
5:34 Mt 9:22; Pae 15:33

ma po me pok taku, “Erum men hun kut. Ngon ku tuus yang tin kot it men kyok epo ele?”

36Takuma a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin po me pok put men, men yang ko wo ta sun tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men taku, “E lem asin, si wop phep engun.”

37Ma yang uluu sun ta tin ku ira yang li men, si a-Pita u a-Yemis, u a-Yon tin a-Yemis wiron men tumen misa ngyuk kha hi li men.

38Kut ma yang li pol mang tin ta phua tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men, ma yang ion sokongin nhum ta, men po tirinis u hau wal hambip kut tumen.

39Ma yang kho li sup, men yang wo ta po taku, “Wom sokong hambip u wom tirinis tumen epo ele? Wut tin hoin imen ku hun som, si wut men nuk e nhaung engun.”

40Ti ma po les pit wo yang. Takuma yang luul to po mosop li pol mara so, si yang wa wut tin hoin imen wiraman ngong tonin u wuluk tin kuk to yang men, ma hi li sup mi mang tin lahembengin e wut tin hoin imen nuk min men.

41Ma yang isum po wili wut kut, men yang wo ta wut taku, “Talita kumi!” (men po phae sinsin taku, “Ngon tin wala hoin iyi, nga wo tap taku, e khek si pit!”).

42Ti ma kerek engun ma wut khek si pit, ma wut muk muk mili, epo wut tin imen posan tan eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen men kho li. Po ion wungin tin imen ma teretngin nhum takut si ta po.

43Ma a-Yesus wo maran ko klat weh epo po ku li pok sun ta epo wungin tin imen asin. Si yang wo ta po epo po ku wa endara kara si ta wut kuma wut iini.

6 Li klet ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen ma yang li pol pi tin ta yang siin weh men, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ira yang li.

2Ma pi Sabat si ma yang li hosi kotngin mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men. Ma po munuman tin hul yang men teret, ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop wa sakalngin tin imen weh ko pit a? Kuru mhin ekngin tin yang wai imen men maksin maran tunia weh iyi, kuma wungin tin apalukngin tumen ko ningngin yanga wili yang ti?

3Iyi, yang tin imen tin nut nut endara ning nginan epo sa men tin e-Maria wirun men, u a-Yemis, u a-Yoses, u a-Yuda u a-Saimon kut tumen wiro hi ako, wah? Kuru ehulut hi men maksin kuk to it iyi kut tumen ako, wah?” Ma po kuma hi maan maan pit po yang.

5:37 Mt 4:21
5:39 Mt 9:24
5:41 Lu 7:14
5:43 Mt 8:4
6:1 Mt 2:23
6:2 Mt 4:23
6:3 Mt 12:46; Yo 6:61

4 Si a-Yesus sakal ta po taku,
"Pokngin ta men ku yan om
ewin som, si pi tin tan sinsin
men u lunga po tin ewo yang
weh men u mi po tin hi khuuk
wal e ung mi mang ta hi then
men tumen then kha yang yan
om mi hi men."

5 Ma yang ku ning wungin
apalukngin ta ko pit imen
akomen, si yang wa wilin si
po po sakun kara engun tin
sasaih men misan, ma po si
turunus kyok.

6 Ma yang teret wo po epo
po tin pang po hi epo po tin
ku wo hi phep men. Li klet ma
yang in e mili mili pi tin ung e
li li baul sun men, ma yang in
e kot po.

7 Ma yang yuk po tin khum
ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun
tumen men me ma yang hosi
wungin epo yang ku tirih po
ponwal ponwal li. Ma yang
ko sum po po epo emhong
tin ku po luul to emiun tin
to sokongin men li pol epon
men.

8 Ma yang wo maran ko klat
epo po ku wa endara kara tin
ku po li muk muk ton men
asin, si kamtukngin misan; si
eyel wa beret wa ulu tin ku po
wai ko mi endara tin po wat
put hi epon men, men ku pi
engul;

9 si po men ku phi sandel tin
ku ung hut khi hi men ako, si
po ku phi hi epo moolngin tin
nuk po sun men ponwal asin.

6:4 Lu 4:24; Yo 4:44
6:6 Mt 9:35; Lu 13:22
6:7 Mt 10:1; Lu 10:1

10 Kuru yang wo ta po maksin
taku, "Pi tin akani e ku wom lu
sup mang ta epon men, men ku
wom lu ting pit ko pit imen weh
li pol minan tin wom yok pi tin
imen ma wom lu men.

11 Ma taku pi ta po ku wa
wom wa hul wet som, li klet
ma wom ku yok ma wom ku
lu, men ku wom tung tung
nokokwa tin nuk wet khi wom
men ko, kuma wungin tin nuk
imen kha ku wom pok put
lasin ta po epon men. Nga wo
anuh ta wom, epo ungunan
tin kuli wungin plesnginan si
epon men, men ku wungin
tin plesngin epo pi Sodom to
sun Gomora men men kuli si
min amangngin epo sun tin ku
plesngin epo pi tin imen ako!"

12 Tumen ma po yok ma po li
pol ma po li pok put sakalngin
epo po masang to sun wala men
ku phae mi hi.

13 Ma po luul to emiun
lengwal munuman mi sun li
pol, kuru po yuk yuk nowhong
ko po sun nomoyong tin sasaih
men ma po si turunus kyok kut
tumen.

14 Si a-Herot tin sinkhaung
men hul epo a-Yesus, epo
a-Yesus yan si nhum mili yanga
pi. Tumen ma a-Herot wo
taku, "A-Yon tin ning baptais
nginangan men men khek mi
hunngin kyok si tunus kha
men, wah, wala emhong tin
apalukngin imen kyok si kum
mi yang men."

6:11 Mt 10:14
6:12 Lu 9:6
6:13 Ye 5:14
6:14 Mt 3:1

15 Si po kara men wo taku, “Yang men a-Elaiha.” Si po kara maksin men wo taku, “Yang men pokngin ta, wa yang men ken po pokngin ta kha men.”

16 Si a-Herot hul epo wungin tin imen, men yang wo taku, “A-Yon tin nga klat wut men kha imen. Yang men khek kyok si tunus kha men!”

17 Epo a-Herot tuon tirih po li ma po kasum a-Yon, ma po kan kan yang mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men pit mi e-Herodias tin ung ta wiron a-Pilip kho men, epo a-Herot enangin wut kho kut.

18 Epo kho ma a-Yon wo ta a-Herot taku, “Men auluungin epo ngon tin ku wa wut tin ung ta wirom men me ung tap men asin.”

19 Tumen ma e-Herodias ngin is wungin tin wut min mokongin pit wo yang men nuk mi wut, ma wut min epo wut ku wi yang ko hun, takuma wut ku pon ta soput ta akomen.

20 Epo a-Herot lem pit wo a-Yon, ma yang ion i epo wungin ta sun men siik u auluungin kut tumen, tumen ma yang haum eya sun. Ma taku yang hul sakalngin ta sun, men ku yang ning wungin munuman epon ku nhio wo sun, ma yang min nawaehngin epo yang tin ku hul wet sun men.

6:15 Mt 16:14; 21:11
6:17 Mt 4:12; Lu 3:19,20
6:20 Mt 11:9
6:21 Lu 3:1

21 Li klet ma pi min ek tunus ta wut ta si minan tin po tulu hi hu ungunan tin a-Herot ko khuukngin epon men, ma yang ning kakaomngin epo po akokono tin kum wet wili yang men u po phuan tin mara hi pit wo po nolo men, u po tin nunhum e api Galili men kut tumen.

22 Ma e-Herodias erun tuon me yik to mara po, ma a-Herot min tunusngin, kuru po tin me hi kakaom men mi hi tunusngin kut tumen, ma yang tin sinkhaung men ko sakal ta wut taku, “Taku ngon ku kines ngo epo endara ta tin mip epon men, men ku nga wai si tap engun.”

23 Kuru yang ko tung tung to mara wut taku, “Endara ta tin ku e kines ngo epon men, men ku nga wai si tap weh li kai enunu tin ta ngo men ku pok mingin ko tingit ponwal ma nga wa pi tingit ta si tap engun.”

24 Tumen ma wut li pol ma wut li sakal ta tonin taku, “Ngo ku kines yang epo ele?” Ti ma tonin ko sakal taku, “E kines epo a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men mhin.”

25 Tumen ma wut pus engin kerek me sup hang yang tin sinkhaung men ma wut kines taku, “Mi ngo epo ngon ku pus engin ma e wa a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men mhin ko ung mi kambuyu ta ma e wai mu si ta ngo.”

26Ma yang tin sinkhaung men min urut i takut, takuma yang tulun hu sakalngin tin yang tung tung i men u po tin me hi ii kakaomngin men kut tumen, tumen ma yang min epo yang ku wetpon wa sakalngin tin ta wut men akomen.

27Ma kerek engun ma yang tin sinkhaung men ko tih phua tin lek po ko huu nginangan men ta li, ma yang wo ta sun epo yang ku li wa a-Yon mhin me. Tumen ma yang li klat wut sun mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men,

28ma yang wa sun mhin ko ung mi kambuyu ta ma yang wai me si ta wut, ma wut wai li si ta tonin.

29Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men hul epo wungin tin timen, men po me wa yang emkusin, ma po wa yang li nuk mi uwin tanuan ta.

30Kut si po paengin li palu wal hang a-Yesus, ma po pok yang epo wungin tin po ning ning i kho men u wungin tin po li kot sun epon kho men kut tumen mosop.

31Tumen ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom mu kuk ta tuo wom pi tin tahunggu men ta ma wom kuk e nhing sakun kara.” Epo po masang to sun wala munuman kuk e me u kuk e li tumen, ma elup tin ku po mak me ii endara min men men pi angun.

6:30 Mt 10:2; Lu 9:10; Pae 1:2,26

6:34 Mt 9:36

32Tumen ma po misa hi si wo naak ta ma po yok li pi tahunggu ta.

33Ma po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men ion sun tin yok li men, ma po munuman men hop sun, ma po yok pi tin mosop e ung e li li men ma saangin ung po khi po li pi tin imen. Ma po li pol kho epo sun, ma po me palu wal ewut yang.

34Ma a-Yesus me ko wo naak kut, men yang ion po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan takut, ma yang min amusukngin to po, epo po men kuk ken sipsip wa ilio angan kara tin kalwok epo po ta tin ku maran pit wo li men. Tumen ma yang ko hosi sakalngin ma yang kot po epo sakalngin munuman.

35Ma pi luk angan kut, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang ma po wo taku, “Pi tin iyi men tahunggu, ma homani ma sinang maran ung e li ko kut khae.

36E tirih po li kuma po li li woringi pi u pi tanuan tin ung e li li men kut tumen, ma po li kul kul beret ta hi. Epo po men kalwok epo endara aiingin.”

37Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Tuo wom kha ku wa endara si po iini men!” Ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Iyi, mip epo pim ku li kul beret epo ulu enahan tingit khum khum

ponwal (200) ma pim a wai si ta po kuma po iini, wah?”

38 Ti ma a-Yesus kines po taku, “Si wom kuk to beret palamusung khaut esini? Wom lu ion i wet.” Ma po li pon tan ma po me pok yang taku, “Beret khaut eip, u ili ponwal kut tumen.”

39 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po epo po ku wo ta sun ma po pok pok mi al ko maran min then then ma hi ko nuk e li li yanga epilil tin po keng men.

40 Tumen ma po maran min kara khum khum (100), khum khum (100), kuru po maran min kara khum eip (50), khum eip (50), tumen ma hi ko nuk e li li.

41 Ma yang wa beret tin khaut eip imen to ili tin ponwal men si, anima yang maran li si wet pi ma yang sam sam Got epon, li klet ma yang tik tik i ma yang pit e wai si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kuma po wai ko ung e li li mi yanga sun. Kuru ili tin ponwal men yang kikyu po mosop epon kut tumen.

42 Ma po mosop iini ma po mut mut.

43 Ma po ko tamuk beret to ili tin plak nginan e iso nuk men ko mi elik airun eip ponwal u ponwal me sup tumen si kol kol.

44 Ma po masang tin ii beret tin imen enu hi tiik nginan men khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen.

6:38 Mt 15:34
6:41 Mt 14:19

45 Ma yang soh ung wo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo po ku si wo naak ma po kho li muk yang ehung pilin ekora, li sup Betsaida, si yang ku iso in e tirih po tin wa ilio angan men li li pi ta hi wet.

46 Ma yang tirih po kho li li kut, anima yang ko yok li si put pi kuma yang li in e kines Got.

47 Ma pi ii angan kho si kut, ma naak li in tak li yanga ehung emin, si yang misan men in ta tuon wo mulusngin.

48 Ma yang ion po tin tohuh epon ku sau men, epo eip men me mara po angan. Li ma pi tin emon won malil pi men si, men yang muk muk yanga ehung li epo po, ma yang taku li yek ta po angan,

49 takuma po mara hi li kon yang tin in e muk muk mili yanga ehung men, ma po phaeng taku yuwun ani men, ma po wut hi paplai.

50 Epo po mosop mara hi kon yang ma po papham. Takuma yang kerek e sakal kamlas po ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Mi wom pit nhing, men ngo ako, si wom lem asin.”

51 Kut ma yang li si wo naak to po, khama eip put mut. Ma po enu hi yang weh kut, ma po teret wo wungin tin imen.

52 Epo po ku mara hi iis wungin sinsin tin epo beret tik

6:45 Mt 11:21
6:46 Lu 3:21
6:49 Lu 24:37
6:50 Mt 14:27

tik nginan men kho akomen, epo po iso mi hi khang.

53 Ma po ut put ehung li sup wo mulusngin Genesaret, ma po kan kan naak sup li ung suu ehung pi tin imen.

54 Ma po me ko wo naak, men po masang to sun wala kerek e ko hop yang,

55 ma po mhup li yanga pi mili sup e klet, ma po hosi wungin epo po ku espo sun tin sasaih men wo ehus li pi tin ani po hul epo yang li in epon men.

56 Ma pi tin akani e yang li sup min men, taku pi tanuan, wa pi tin nunhum men, wa woringi pi wa tumen, men po tum sun tin sasaih men ko nuk e li li pi tin po nal wal epon men, ma po hau nuk nuk mi yang epon taku po ku kah kah po moolngin tin ta yang men hut engun. Ma po esini tin kah po yang men siik men hi mosop si turunus kyok.

7 Li klet ma po Parisi me palu wal ewut yang, kuru po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men men kara me kut tumen, men hi me ko Yerusalem.

2 Ma po ion sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kara ii beret to po wili hi tin to sokongin men, men ku hi khis po wili hi kho som, ma po wa lasin ko po sun.

3 Epo po Parisi, kuru po Yuda mosop kut tumen, taku po ku khis khis po wili hi ira wungin tin ta hi sinsin weh men som, men ku po ii endara akomen, men po kasum wungin tin po tin ta hi e akokono men ung e pat wal i me men kha men.

4 Ma minan tin po me hang pi tin po nal wal epon men, taku po ku pamut hi ko mi eki kho som, men ku po ii endara akomen. Kuru wungin munuman kara maksin tin po wai hang sun ma po kasum i men, ken tawil u sa khin u endara brasan tin po um ko min men, u suyung tin po ii enda won men kut tumen tin ku pamutngin ko mi eki men kha po iran men.

5 Kut ma po Parisi to sun tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men me kines yang taku, "Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ku ira wungin tin po akono tin ta it men ung e pat wal i me men akomen? Si tua ma po ii endara to po wili hi tin to sokongin men engun?"

6 Takuma yang sakal wet po taku, "Aisaia nut wungin pok putnginan los po wom tin to wungin nuk wo eha e nuk ikop, men wala panngin nuk taku, 'Po tin khuuk wal imen wa ya ngo si na wo hi, si po mi hi men kuk hin epo ngo.

7 Si wungin tin wungin sinsin om min men, kha po uluu ngo

6:53 Yo 6:24,25
6:56 Mt 9:20
7:2 Pae 10:14
7:3 Lu 11:38
7:4 Mt 23:25; Lu 11:39
7:5 Ga1:14; Kl 2:8
7:11 Mt 23:16,18

epon men, ma wungin tin po kot sun epon men men wungin tin po tunus wo maran ko klat epon men engun kha men.'

8 Epo wom men mang ta wungin sinsin tin Got wo maran ko klat epon men li tek nuk woringin, si wom kasum wungin tin po tunus pat wal i na wo hi engun me men, tin wala ti: endara tin po um ko min men u tin po um epon men tumen tin pamutngin ko mi eki men, kuru wungin munuman kara tin tumen kha wom ning i ewin men maksin kut tumen."

9 Kuru yang wo ta po kyok taku, "Auh, wom men lap e nut wungin tin ku wetpo wom wa wungin sinsin tin ta Got men epon men weh, si kuma wom ira wungin sinsin tin tuo wom ung e pat wal i me men engun.

10 Epo a-Moses wo taku, 'Ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong weh si,' kuru 'Taku po ta sakal lengwal ewut wiraman wa tonin, men ku po wini ko hun.'

11 Si wom men wo taku, 'Taku po ta sakal ta wiraman wa tonin taku, "Endara tin ani taku ngon ku wa nhio wongin hang ngo epon men men Koban"' (men sinsin taku, men talungin tin ngo ku wai si ta Got men kha imen),

12 taku po ta sakal tumen, men ku wom mang tan ma ku nhio wo wiraman wa tonin epo endara ta angan ta kyok akomen,

13 ma wungin tin tumen kha wom ning i ma sakalngin tin ta Got men ku siin iis akomen epo wungin sinsin tin wom ung e pat wal i me men. Ma wungin munuman tin tumen kha wom kuk e ning i men."

14 Ma a-Yesus yuk po tin wa ilio angan men mosop me epo yang, ma po kho me pol ta yang kut, men yang ko wo ta po taku, "Apo, wom mosop men ku hul wet sakalngin ta ngo weh, ma mara wom iis i tunus.

15 Endara ta tin kuk mara so ma li ko mi po tunus ta men ani ku ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men akomen. Awu. Si endara maran kiring kiring tin me pol mi po tunus men kha ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men.

16 Taku po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!"

17 Li klet ma yang kho li sup mang ta silang po tin wa ilio angan men, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kines yang epo wungin emol tin imen sinsin.

18 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Iyi, wom e kingung mi engin kai po tin imen maksin kut ti? Wom ku ion i som, wah, epo endara ta tin kuk mara so ma li ko mi po tunus men ani ku ning i ma

7:13 Hi 4:12

po kuk to sokongin epon men akomen?

19 Epon men ku li ko mi po ewhat hi som, si men li ko mi kuma po ma po li put hi pias ton li." Wungin tin imen kha yang wo epo endara aiingin mosop men mi yil kha men.

20 Kuru yang wo kyok taku, "Wungin tin kling si mi po tunus ma me pol men kha ning i ma po si kuk to sokongin ton men.

21 Epo mi po tunus weh tin ewhat hi men kha min wawangin lengwal si epon men, u wungin tin po sup si khi sun men, u elwanngin, u wungin tin po lek sun ko huu men,

22 u tipngin, u maran nesngin, u min lelngin, u wungin tin po ek ek mara sun men, u wungin tin po wiwil ma po ku manngin wa hi som men, u hulumngin, u sakal lengwal ewut sun, u wai si pit, u wungin ulil u tumen kha mosop me pol mi po tunus ewin men.

23 Wungin tin lengwal e mosop imen kha me pol mi po tunus ma ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men."

24 Kut ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen, ma yang li wo mulusngin tin po Taia to sun Saidon ung won men. Ma yang li sup mang ta ma yang min epo po ta ku ion yang tin li sup men akomen, takuma men khungnginan epo yang tin ku kaun men.

7:19 Pae 10:15; Ro 14:1-12; Kl 2:16; 1Ti 4:3-5
7:22 Mt 20:15
7:24 Mt 11:21

25 Epo wut wala ta tin emiun lengwal ta kasum erun men men hul epo yang, ma wut me plong ko nuk sii khi yang.

26 Wut tin wala imen men api Grik, si tonin khuuk wut wo mulusngin Siria tin ta po Ponisia men. Ma wut in e hau si wo a-Yesus epo yang ku luul to emiun tin lengwal men mi erun li pol.

27 Takuma a-Yesus sakal ta wut taku, "It mang si po hoin ii endara ta hi weh li po mut mut wet. Epo beret tin ta po hoin men, taku pim a wai ma pim a whis i ko ta elwa tin hohoin men, men ku tunus akomen."

28 Ti ma wut ko wo taku, "Wai, po Akono, takuma elwa hohoin tin kuk wet suyung men ii endara towo po hoin tin plak ko men ewin ako."

29 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta wut taku, "E sakal i tin imen kut, tumen ma e kyok lu ira soput tin tap men. Emiun tin lengwal imen men me pol mi erum kho kut."

30 Ti ma wut kyok li pol mok tan, ma wut li pon ta erun tin emiun lengwal me pol min men kho kut, si wut nuk wo ehus engun.

31 Ma yang kyok ko yok wo mulusngin tin ta po Taia to sun Saidon men, ma yang li hik put mulusngin tin ta

7:25 Mt 4:24
7:31 Mt 11:21

pi Tikapolis men li pol suu ehung Galili.

32Ma po wa yang ta me epo sun men kingan tuung, kuru won po maik to sakalngin kut tumen, ma po hau nuk sii khi yang epo yang ku wa wilin si nuk po sun.

33Ma yang wa sun ma ngong li nuk hin long epo po tin wa ilio angan men, ma yang wa wilin pon pon li sup mi kinga sun likiong, kuru yang kimos ko ung hut wilin ma yang wai sup li kah po mamai sun kut tumen.

34Ma yang maran li si wet pi ma yang es emiun hambip, ma yang wo ta sun taku, "Epapta," men sinsin ti, "Mom men ku plos."

35Ma kerek engun ma yang kingan siin ek u endara tin kan kan yang mamain men plosngin kut tumen ma yang ko sakal li plas.

36Kut ma a-Yesus uluu po epo po ku li pok po ta asin. Ma yang in e uluu po kara kho kut, takuma awu, po men li pok sun li li yanga pi weh.

37Ma po tin hul wungin tin imen teret wo wungin tin imen weh, ma po sakal taku, "Yang men iso nut wungin mosop ning nginan turunus weh, wala yang ning i ma po tin kinga hi tuung men kinga hi siin ek u po tin wo hi korip men ko sasakal maksin kut tumen.

7:32 Mt 9:32; Lu 11:14
7:34 Yo 11:41
7:36 Mt 8:4

8:2 Mt 9:36
8:7 Mt 14:19

8 Mi elup tin imen ma po wa ilio angan kara me kuk ma po men kuk engun epo endara tin ku po iini men, men ma a-Yesus yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me hang yang ma yang sakal ta po taku,

2"Ngo men mi ngo amusukngin to po tin wa ilio angan iyi weh, epo homani ma po kuk to ngo to ungunan miuk kho kut, ma po kuk engun epo endara tin ku po iini men.

3Ma taku nga tirih po li li mang ta hi to elwip a hi engun, men ku po li khi hi wiak wiak ira soput. Epo po kara men api hin."

4Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal wet yang taku, "It ku pon ta beret kara tin ku po tin wa ilio angan iyi iini ma po mut mut pi tin tahunggu iyi men ku ko pit ia?"

5Ti ma yang ko kines po taku, "Si wom kuk to beret tin musung men khaut esini?" Ma po ko wo taku, "Khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen."

6Tumen ma yang wo ta po tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku ko ung e li li mulus. Ma yang wa beret tin palamusung khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen, ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang tik tik i ma yang wai si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men

kuma po wai ko ung e li li mi yanga sun. Tumen ma po wai ko ta sun tin wa ilio angan men kut.

7Kuru po kuk to ili tururun sakun kara kut tumen, ma a-Yesus wa emhong ko pon kut, anima yang wo epo po ku wa ili tin imen ko ung e li li mi yanga sun maksin kut tumen.

8Kut ma po iini ma po mut mut kut, ma po ko tamuk endara aiingin tin paplakngin e iso nuk men ko ko mi elik airun nunhum khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen si kol kol.

9Ma po tin ii endara tin imen enu hi khum khum khum mnal (4000) wa tumen kha kuk pi tin imen. Kut ma yang tirih po kyok li li,

10si yang ko kerek e li si wo naak to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma po li sup wo mulusngin tin ta pi Dalmanuta men.

11Kut ma po Parisi kara me pol, ma po hosi heek walngin to yang, men po tohuh ung wo yang epo yang taku ning tosukngin tin api wet pi men ta, men po taku karong yang kha men.

12Takuma yang es emiun hambip ma yang sakal taku, "Tuni ma po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin iyi tohuh epon ku hi ion tosukngin ta ti? Nga sakal anuh ta wom siik epo tosukngin ta ku ko ta po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin iyi akomen."

8:11 Mt 12:38

13Ti ma yang mang ta po kuk, si yang kyok li si wo naak, ma po yok epo po ku li ehung pilin ekora.

14Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tulu hi som epo po ku wa beret kara, epo beret tin nuk to po mi naak kho men men then ta misan.

15Ma yang ko wo pum po weh taku, "Mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi men u yiis tin ta a-Herot men kut tumen."

16Ti ma po ko pok wal lunga hi tuo hi ma po sakal taku, "Beret ta it men om kha yang wo tumen."

17Takuma a-Yesus ion wungin tin nuk lunga po imen ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom pok wal epo wom kuk engun epo beret epo ele? Iyi, wom ku mara wom iis wungin tin imen som kuma mara wom ples i tunus akomen, wah? Iyi, wom men iso mi wom khang takut, wah?

18Mara wom men ung, takuma wom e mara wom mhi, wah? U kinga wom ung takuma wom e kinga wom tuung, wah? Kuru wom e tulu wom som kut ti, wah?

19Minan tin nga tik tik beret tin palamusung khaut eip men ta po tin enu hi khum khum khum eip (5000) men, men elik airun khaut esini

8:15 Mt 14:1; Lu 12:1; 1Ko 5:6-8

8:19 Mt 14:20; Lu 9:17; Yo 6:13

kol kol epo enda aiingin tin paplakngin e wom tamuk i men?" Ti ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, "Khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen."

20"Kuru minan tin nga tik tik beret tin palamusung e khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen ta po tin enu hi kum kum kum mnal (4000) men, men elik airun nunhum khaut esini kol kol epo endara aiingin tin paplakngin e wom tamuk i men?" Ti ma po ko sakal taku, "Khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen."

21Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Taku tua ma wom iso kingung mi engin?"

22Li klet ma yang li pol Betsaida. Ma po wa yang maran korip ta me epo sun, ma po hau nuk mi yang epo yang ku kah po sun.

23Tumen ma yang isum po wili sun tin maran korip men ma yang wa sun li pol wetpo pi tanuan tin imen. Ma a-Yesus kimos pit mara sun ma yang wilin sup li ung po sun, anima yang kileng sun epon taku yang ion endara ta.

24Ma yang maran si ma yang sakal taku, "Mara ngo ion po tunus men ken sa men, ma po kuk e muk muk."

25Kut ma yang wa wilin sup li ung mara sun kyok ma yang wo ta sun epo yang ku maran si. Kut ma yang si tunus, ma yang maran iis po mosop tunus.

26Ma yang ko tih sun li mang tin tan men ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "E in aku e kyok lu sup pi tanuan tin imen, kuru e lu pok po tin kuk mi pi tanuan tin imen ta asin kut tumen."

27Li klet ma a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hi li pol epo pi tin tanuan e ung e li li hang pi Sisaria Pilipai men. Ma po iso ira soput li ma a-Yesus kines po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Po masang to sun wala wo taku ngo men are?"

28Ti ma po ko wo taku, "Po kara wo epo ngon men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men; u po kara wo epo ngon men a-Elaiha; u po kara wo epo po pokngin ta kut tumen."

29Ti ma yang kyok ko sakal ta po taku, "Si wom men wo epo ngo men are?" Ti ma a-Pita sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon men Mesaia."

30Ti ma a-Yesus uluu po weh epo po ku li pok sun ta epo yang asin.

31Ma yang hosi po kot nginan epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku weh lat won maikngin maran kiring kiring, ma po tin akokono ta hi Yuda men, u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin

8:20 Mt 15:37
8:22 Mt 11:21; Yo 9:1
8:28 Mt 3:1
8:29 Yo 6:69
8:30 Mt 8:4; Lu 9:21
8:31 Mt 8:20; 16:21; Pae 2:23

plesnginan men kut tumen, ku wetpo hi wa yang, ma po ku wi yang ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili, anima yang khek kyok si tunus.

32Sakalngin tin imen men yang sakal i si in pi mlaeng. Tumen ma a-Pita wa yang mili woringi pi ma yang ko tep sun.

33Takuma a-Yesus phae ma yang maran li ung wo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang ko tep sun a-Pita taku, "Nolongin, e mulu wetpo ngo! Epo ngon men ku tulup hu pit po wungin tin Got silan khing epon men akomen. Awu. Ngon men tulup hu pit po wungin tin po tunus sila hi khing pit pon men engun kha men."

34Ma yang yuk po tin wa ilio angan men me epo yang to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men maksin kut tumen, ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Taku po ta min epon ku me ira ngo, men ku wetpon wai tuon, si lat sa wlong put wal tin tan men si, ma me ira ngo.

35Epon taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo u pok putngin tin tunus men kut tumen, men kuli palolongin ton kyok ako.

36Epon taku po ta wa endara mosop tin ta pi mulus men, si tunusngin tan tuon huuspit, men ku endara tin mosop imen kuli nhio won tua?

37Wa po tunus ta men kuli wa ela weh ku sup wet enun?

38Epon taku po ta manngin wan epo ngo u sakalngin tin ta ngo men tumen mi po tin ning elwanngin si po Got ma ning lasin nginangan mi khuukngin tin iyi, men ku Wiru Po Tunus manngin wan epon maksin kut tumen minan tin kuli yang me mi moolngin tin ta Wiraman men to po tihngin tin auluungin men."

8:32 Yo 18:20
8:33 Mt 4:10
8:34 Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27
8:35 Yo 12:25
8:38 Mt 8:20; Lu 12:9; 1Te 2:19
9:1 Mt 24:30; Lu 22:18
9:2 Mt 4:21
9:3 Mt 28:3

9 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po kyok taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po kara men nuk iyi men ku pon ta hunngin kho som li pol minan tin kuli po ion enunu tin ta Got men tin ku me to emhong men."

2Li klet ma ungunan ta me sup kho li, anima a-Yesus ko wa a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon, ti, ma yang espo wuluk ma ngyuk li si put pi nomalak ta li kuk ta tuo ngyuk. Ma yang pon phae to mara wuluk,

3ma moolngin tin ta yang men ko pon engil engil ma pon eun weh, ken ais tin pon eun weh men, ma po tin khis po endara nginangan men ku ta in wo mulus kuma ning i ma pon eun weh tumen akomen.

4Ma a-Elaiha ngong sun a-Moses si put plonginan to mara wuluk, ma wulong

ngyuk a-Yesus ngyuk nuk e sakal.

5Ma a-Pita ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Rabai, men tunus epo pyuk tin kuk iyi. Ma pyuk men ku ning ning mang awal khaut miuk, tap ta, u ta a-Moses ta, u ta a-Elaiha ta tumen.”

6Epo a-Pita kingung mi engin epo wungin tin ku yang sakal i men, epo wuluk papham takut.

7Ma hingis ta ko hawus wuluk, ma emhong ta po ta yuk me pol mi hingis tin imen, men sakal taku, “Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men kha imen. Yang kha ku wom hul wet weh men!”

8Ti ma kerek engun ma wuluk mara ngyuk mili mili ma wuluk ku ion po ta maksin in akomen. Awu. A-Yesus misan kha ngyuk nuk men.

9Ma wuluk kuk e me ko put pi, men yang uluu wuluk epo wuluk ku pok put wungin tin wuluk ion i kho kut men si ta po ta asin, si li pol minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus khek mi po tin hu hu kho men kyok si tunus men.

10Ma wuluk isum sakalngin tin imen nuk mi ngyuk, ma wuluk kines mi ngyuk epo khekngin kyok si tunus ani sinsin in tua?

11Ma wuluk kyok ko kines yang taku, “Tua ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men wo epo a-Elaiha kha ku weh me muk men ti?”

9:5 Mt 23:7
9:7 Mt 3:17
9:9 Mt 8:20

12Ti ma yang sakal wet wuluk taku, “Irawin, epo a-Elaiha kha kuli me muk ma yang kha ku nemeh endara mosop kyok si turunus men ako. Taku tua ma sakalngin panngin nuk epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku wuh won maikngin munuman, ma po ku ning i epo yang ken yang e in amiron nginan engun men?

13Si nga pok myuk taku, irawin weh epo a-Elaiha men kho me kut ako, ma po ning i epo yang epo mi hi engun, men ira wungin tin panngin nuk epo yang kho kut men.”

14Li klet ma yang kyok me pol ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang ion po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan kara nuk baul sun, ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kara kuk e heek wal to sun.

15Ma po wa ilio angan mosop ion yang, men kerek engun ma po papham takut, ma po whal li hang yang, ma po li paret yukngin si ta yang.

16Ma yang kines po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men taku, “Wom pok wal to po tin imen pit mi ele?”

9:12 Mt 8:20; Lu 23:11
9:13 Mt 11:14

17Ti ma yang ta tin in mi po tin wa ilio angan men sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngo men wa wiruk

taku me epo ngon. Yang men in to emiun lengwal ta tin ning i ma yang won korip men.

18Ma pi ta tin emiun si ta yang epon men, men emiun peh yang ko tup mulus, ma yang won kapopsoknginan me papangga nuk wo yang, u yang ii ngin kakyat kakyat po wal, u yang pon kapengpeng takut tumen. Ma nga wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men epo po ku luul to emiun li pol, takuma po khuuk pon."

19Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, "Aii, wom tin khuuk wal e wophepngin ta wom om men, ungunan esini kyok kuli nga iso in to wom li? U ungunan esini kuli nga iso wo ngo maik ngo to wungin ta wom? Yo, wom wa yang mu epo ngo."

20Tumen ma po wa yang me hang sun. Ma yang ion sun, men kerek engun ma emiun tok tok yang, ma yang plong ko tup wo mulus, ma yang ko nuk e singgung, ma yang won kapopsoknginan tin mi kal men me papangga nuk wo yang.

21Ma a-Yesus ko kines wiraman taku, "Wungin tin imen si ta yang kho weh wa homan engun?" Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Minan tin yang iso hoin men ma me.

22Ma kokyok kokyok men emiun pepeh yang ko nuk wo yau u ko mi eki kut tumen kuma emiun mumhek mi yang ma yang huuspit. Si taku ngon ku ning wungin ta, men ku mip suk pim, ma e nhio wo pim engun."

23Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, "Taku ngon ku wop phep, men ku wungin mosop men ku amangnginan engun epo po tin wo hi phep men ako."

24Ti ma kerek engun ma yang tin hoin imen wiraman yuk ma yang sakal min tinisngin taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, wo ngo phep ako, takuma e nhio wo ngo tin wophepngin ta ngo iso kiak men."

25Ti ma a-Yesus ion po wa ilio angan tin ku me ewut yang men, ma yang ngenghek ko ewut emiun tin lengwal men taku, "Emiun, ngon tin ning i ma po kinga hi tuung u po wo hi korip tumen, nga wo tap epo ngon men ku mu pol mi yang tin imen, ma e in aku e lu sup mi yang angan ta kyok asin!"

26Ti ma emiun tin imen hau si wo yang ma emiun ning i ma yang nuk e oskaip takut, anima emiun me pol mi yang. Ma yang ko ken yang e hun men. Tumen ma po munuman sakal taku, "Yang men hun kut."

27Takuma a-Yesus isum po wili yang, ma yang khek sun si, ma yang kyok si pit.

9:23 Mt 21:21; Yo 11:40

28 Ma a-Yesus kho li sup mang, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko kileng yang ta tuo hi taku, "Tuni ma pim a khung po engin epo pim tin ku luul to emiun tin lengwal iyi li pol men?"

29 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Emiun tin tumen ku po luul ton li pol epo wungin ta akomen. Awu. Epo kinesngin u epo po tin suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin men tumen misan."

30 Kut ma po yok pi tin imen ma po li wo mulusngin Galili, ma yang maran luun epo po ta men ku ion sun tin li men asin.

31 Epo yang kot po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wiru Po Tunus men kuli po wai sup yanga wili po tunus, ma po ku wi yang ko hun. Ma sulung epo po tin ku wi yang ko hun men, men ku yang khek kyok si tunus ungunan tin me miuk angan men."

32 Takuma po kingung mi sakalngin tin imen sinsin, ma po lem epo po ku kines yang epon.

33 Ma yang me pol Kaperneam. Ma yang li in mi mang, ma yang ko kines po taku, "Wom heek wal pit mi wungin tin tua li li put soput lunga wom ma me pol iyi?"

34 Takuma po homong, epo po kuk e li ira soput, men po heek wal lunga hi epo ara ta hi kuli si nhum weh epo hi mosop.

9:31 Mt 8:20; Pae 2:23
9:32 Lu 2:50; Yo 12:16
9:33 Mt 4:13

35 Ma yang ko ung, ma yang yuk po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen me, yang sakal ta po taku, "Taku po ta min epon ku li muk epo sun kara, men ku ko in sulung epo hi mosop, ma kum ta sun mosop."

36 Ma yang wa sun hoin ta me pit emin po. Ma yang kolok sun si ung put, anima yang sakal ta po taku,

37 "Taku po ta wa sun hoin ta tin wala ti epo ya ngo, men wa ngo kha men; ma taku po ta wa ngo, men ku wa ngo misan som, si men wa yang tin tih ngo ma me men maksin kut tumen ako."

38 Ti ma a-Yon ko sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, pim a ion yang ta tin ku ira it ewin akomen, men in e luul to emiun lengwal li pol epo yap, ma pim a uluu yang, epo yang men ku ira it ewin akomen."

39 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Wom men ku uluu yang asin, epon taku po ta ning wungin maran kiring ta epo ya ngo, men ku kerek engun ma ku ko sakal lengwal epo ngo akomen.

40 Epo po ta tin ku nolo it som men, men tita it ako.

41 Epon taku po ta ion wom tin ta Krais men ma wa eki karia an ta si ta wom epo ya ngo, nga wo anuh ta wom,

9:34 Lu 22:24
9:35 Mt 18:4; Lu 22:26
9:37 Mt 10:40
9:40 Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

men kuli wa talungin tan weh ako, si ku huuspit minan ta akomen.

42 Si taku po ta pit pit hut sun tin tururun e wo hi nuk wet ngo men ta li ning lasin, men tunus epo po ku kan kan enah tin nhum e po paplot wit ihun epon men ta si kuk wut ma po psik i ko mi wiu.

43 Ma taku wilip ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put lu. Si kuma tunus epo ngon ku lu sup mi tunusngin to ngon emkusin tin wilip ta kis men, epon akuli e iso in to wilip likiong ma e lu in pi tin lengwal weh men, li nuk put ngi yau tin ku whus ewin som men.

44 Pi tin imen ‘ku isaling tin ii po emkusin men ku hu hu ewin som, u yau ku whus ewin som kut tumen.’

45 U taku kip ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put lu. Si kuma tunus epo ngon ku lu sup mi tunusngin to kip tin then ta men, epon akuli e iso in to kip likiong ma e lu in put ngi yau.

46 Pi tin imen ‘ku isaling tin ii po emkusin men ku hu hu ewin som, u yau ku whus ewin som kut tumen.’

47 U taku marap ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e slok i lu. Si kuma tunus epo ngon ku lu sup mi enunu tin ta Got men to marap then ta, epon akuli e iso in to marap likiong ma e psikngin lu nuk pi tin lengwal weh men.

48 Pi tin imen ‘ku isaling tin ii po emkusin men ku hu hu ewin som, u yau ku whus ewin som kut tumen.’

49 Epo po mosop kuli hyum pongin epo yau, kuru talungin mosop men kuli hyum pongin epo sauli kut tumen.

50 Sauli men tunus ako, si taku sauli ko manom, men ku wom ning sauli tin imen tua ma kyok si phiit? Wom men ku wa sauli in mi wom weh kuma wom kuk aminis to wal.”

10 Li klet ma yang ko yok pi tin imen, ma yang li wo mulusngin Yudia tin ung plingin eki Yodan ekora men. Ma po tin wa ilio angan men hi lik li palu wal hang yang kyok, ma yang ira wungin tin yang iran ewin men, ma yang kot po kyok.

2 Ma po Parisi kara me pol ta yang ma po taku karong yang ma po kines yang taku, “Iyi, wungin sinsin tin tunus epo po masang ta ku tere titien li men ta it ta in, wah?”

3 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Si a-Moses men wo maran ko klat ta wom tua?”

4 Ti ma po ko sakal taku, “A-Moses men sam epo yang ta ku pan kisang tin epo enanginngin hik putnginan men, kuma yang tere wut li ako.”

9:41 Mt 10:42
9:42 Mt 5:29; Lu 17:2
9:43 Mt 5:29
9:45 Mt 5:29
9:47 Mt 5:29
9:48 Mt 25:41
9:50 Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34, 35; Ro 12:18; 2Ko 13:11; Kl 4:6; 1Te 5:13
10:1 Mt 4:23; Yo 10:40
10:4 Mt 5:31

5 Ti ma a Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Epo mi wom tin khang men kha yang pan wungin tin maran ko klat weh imen si ta wom men.

6 Takuma li li ewo maran tin Got pho po endara mosop men men Got ning po si masang u wala tumen.

7 Sinsin tin imen kha ku yang ta mang ta wiraman ngong tonin, si yang li lup to titien men,

8 ma wulong si emkusi ngong then. Tumen ma wulong ku ponwal kyok akomen. Awu. Wulong men si emkusi ngong then kut.

9 Tumen ma endara tin Got kan kan i to al kut men, men ku po tunus ta hik put kyok asin.”

10 Li klet ma po kyok li kuk mi mang men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko kines yang epo sakalngin tin imen.

11 Tumen ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Taku po masang ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si li enangin wut wala enginin ta kyok, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men si po titien kha men.

12 Kuru taku wut wala ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si li enangin po masang enginin ta kyok, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men si po titien kut tumen ako.”

10:5 Hi 3:15
10:8 1Ko 6:16
10:11 Lu 16:18
10:12 Ro 7:3; 1Ko 7:10,11
10:14 Mt 25:34
10:15 Mt 18:3
10:17 Lu 10:25; Pae 20:32

13 Li klet ma po ko espo sun hoin tin tururun men kara ku me hang yang, kuma yang kah kah po hi. Takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men pio sun tin wa po hoin me hang yang men.

14 Takuma a-Yesus ion wungin tin imen, men yang min luk takut, ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom mang si po tin hohoin imen men ku me epo ngo, si wom uluu po asin. Epo enunu tin ta Got men, men ta po tin hoin tumen.

15 Nga wo anuh ta wom, taku po ta ku wa enunu tin ta Got men ken po hoin ta men som, men ku li sup min angan akomen.”

16 Ti ma yang wa po hoin then then si ung put wilin, ma yang wilin si nuk po po ma yang wa emhong ko po po.

17 Li klet ma yang yok ma yang li ira soput li, men yang ta sa me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang kines sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim e wungin tap tunus men, ngo ku ning i tua kuma nga wa tunusngin tin sindak men?”

18 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “E sik ya ngo tunus epo ele? Po ta men ku tunus som. Awu. Po then ta misan, men Got.

19 Ngon men ion wungin tin Got wo maran ko klat epon men kho kut ako: ‘E ning

elwanngin si po enanginngin tap asin, e wi po ta ko hun asin, e tip tip endara asin, e pok put sakalngin torokngin pit wo po ta asin, e nak nak endara ta po ta to wungin amo asin. Si ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong weh si.'"

20 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, sakalngin tin mosop imen nga in e iran li li ewo maran tin nga iso hoin men kha me pol homani kut i."

21 Kut ma a-Yesus maran ung wo yang, men yang min pit wo sun weh, ma yang ko sakal ta sun taku, "Ngon men iso kalwok epo endara then ta: e lu ira soput tap, ma ela kara e in ton, men ku e wai sup wet ulu kara, kuma e lu kikyu po tin kalwok weh men epon, men ku miranngin tap ung ili wet pi ako. Si e wa sa tin wlong put wal men si, ma e mu ira ngo."

22 Takuma yang ko min lengwal pit wo sakalngin tin imen, ma yang min urut i ma yang li, epo yang men endara tan tang pit.

23 Tumen ma a-Yesus maran mili mili ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Khungnginan takut epo po tin kuk to miranngin hambip men tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men!"

10:21 Mt 6:20; Lu 12:33; Pae 2:45
10:23 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
10:24 Mt 7:13,14; Yo 3:5
10:25 Lu 12:16-20
10:27 Mt 19:26
10:28 Mt 4:19

24 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men teret wo wungin tin ta yang imen. Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po kyok taku, "Husanik, men iso khungnginan takut weh epo po tin wo hi nuk wet miranngin men tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men!

25 Si kamel ta ku plek mi suulmu won tin tun men men awomlusnginan engun epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men."

26 Ti ma po teret weh ma po sakal lunga hi taku, "Men taku tumen, men ku ara weh ku palolongin?"

27 Si a-Yesus maran li ung wo po ma yang sakal taku, "Lunga po tunus men khungnginan weh epo wungin tin imen ku si, si Got men ku wungin ta ku khungnginan epon akomen. Epo Got men apalukngin epon ku ning wungin mosop ako."

28 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, "E ion i, epo wetpo pim wa endara mosop ma pim a me ira ngon kho kut."

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po tin wetpo hi wa mang wa ehuro hi wa ehulut hi wa wiraman wa tonin wa titien wa husani hi wa mulusngin wa tumen, sinsin epo ya ngo u epo pok putngin tin tunus men,

30 men ku po tin imen ta ku in engun som. Awu. Men ku iso wai khum khum (100) angan ewi sun homani mi elup tin iyi ako. Men ku wa mang, u ehuro hi, u ehulut hi, u eleni hi, u husani hi, u mulusngin, u tumen to mumhek mingin kara. Ma mi elup tin ku iso me men, men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men.

31 Si po munuman tin homani ma li kuk muk men, men kuli mili kuk sulung. Si po tin homani ma me sulung men men kuli mili kuk muk."

32 Li klet ma po kuk e ira soput tin li si Yerusalem men ma a-Yesus li muk po ma hi li. Ma po teret, ma po kuk e ira yang, ma po lem. Ma yang wa po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen mili nuk woringin, ma yang hosi sakalngin epo yang ku pok po epo wungin tin ku iso si ta yang men,

33 ma yang sakal taku, "Wom hul, epo it ku li si Yerusalem kut khae, ma po kuli wa Wiru Po Tunus li sup yanga wili po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kut tumen; ma po ku wo los yang epo yang men ku hun, ma po ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

34 Ma po ku ning wungin min lesngin pit wo yang, u po paplai yang, u po kimos tip yang, u po ku wi yang ko hun kut tumen. Ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men, men ku yang khek kyok si tunus kyok."

10:30 Mt 6:33
10:31 Mt 19:30
10:33 Lu 9:51
10:34 Mt 16:21; Pae 2:23
10:37 Mt 19:28
10:38 Mt 20:22; Lu 12:50
10:39 Pae 12:2; Kau 1:9

35 Li klet ma a-Yemis ngong sun a-Yon tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men me pol ta yang, ma wulong sakal ta yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, mi tuk epo ngon ku ning wungin ta tuk ta tin ku tuk a kines ngon epon men."

36 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta wulong taku, "Mi mom epo ngo ku ning ela weh ta mom?"

37 Ti ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, "Mi tuk weh epo ngon men ku wop ung wo tuk ta men ku si ung ewo wilip tin eronin men u ta men ku si ung ewo wilip tin ekos men kut tumen, minan tin kuli e lu sup mi moolngin tin tap men."

38 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom men pong epo sakalngin tin mom kines ngo epon men. Iyi, mom ku um ko mi karu tin nga um ko min men, u mom ku wa baptais tin nga wai men maksin kut ti, wah?"

39 Ti ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, "Tuk men ku ning i ako." Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta wulong taku, "Irawin, epo mom men kuli um ko mi karu tin nga um ko min men, u baptais tin nga wai men kuli

mom wai maksin kut tumen ako.

40 Takuma ara ku weh si ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin men u ewo wili ngo tin ekos men kut tumen, men ku endara ta ngo kuma nga wai si akomen. Awu. Men ta po tin Yok hihi i ta hi kho men ako."

41 Ma po tin eip ponwal men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po ko mi hi lengwal takut pit po a-Yemis ngong a-Yon.

42 Takuma a-Yesus yuk po me palu wal hang yang, ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Wom ion i epo po tin sun wo epo hi e taku si mara hi pit wo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men tuo hi tohuh weh epon taku hi ku mara hi pit wo sun tin kuk wet wili hi men. Kuru po tin ya hi pos epo hi men men tohuh epo emhong ta hi weh ma taku mara hi pit wo sun kut tumen.

43 Takuma wungin tin tumen men ku nuk lunga wom asin. Awu. Ara taku si nhum lunga wom, men ku ko in e ken po tin kum ta wom men engun.

44 Kuru ara in lunga wom e taku si ma li muk wom, men ku ko in e kum wo wom mosop ken po tin kum wo sun engun men kut tumen.

45 Epo Wiru Po Tunus kut men me epon ku po kum tan som. Awu. Men me epon ku kum ta po, ma min alang si tunusngin tin tan men kuma kiis i mut eya po munuman."

10:45 Mt 20:28

46 Li klet ma po li pol Yeriko. Ma yang hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men to sun tin wa ilio angan men hi yok pi Yeriko li pol, ma a-Bartimeas tin maran korip men, tin a-Timaeus wirun men, men ung porili soput ma ung e hau pit wo po epo nhio wongin kara.

47 Ma a-Bartimeas hul epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men kha me pol ikop, khama yang ko wut pit ma yang sakal taku, "Yesus, ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!"

48 Ti ma po munuman pio yang ma po wo epo yang ku ping won. Takuma yang iso wut pit hambip weh ti, "Ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!"

49 Ti ma a-Yesus me ting pit ma yang wo epo po ku yuk yang me. Ma po yuk yang tin maran korip men me, men po wo ta yang taku, "Mip pit nhing. E si, epo yang yuk ngon kut."

50 Ti ma yang psik mulu tin yang pang pon epon men ko ung, si yang teng si pit, ma yang li pol ta a-Yesus.

51 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, "Mip epo ngo ku ning ela weh epo ngon?" Ti ma yang tin maran korip men ko wo ta sun taku,

10:47 Mt 9:27
10:51 Mt 23:7

"Rabai, mi ngo epo ngo ku marango plas."

52Ti ma a-Yesus wo ta yang taku, "E lu ira soput tap; wophepngin tap men ning i ma e si tunus kho kut." Ti ma kerek engun ma yang maran plas, ma yang ko ira a-Yesus ira soput li.

11 Li klet ma minan tin po li pol tikayung pi Yerusalem men, li pol Betpake to sun Betani tin ung hang put pi Olip men, men yang tirih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men,

2ma yang wo ta wulong taku, "Mom lu sup pi tanuan tin ung maran min men, ma mom lu sup min kut, men ku kerek engun ma mara mom pon ta donki nerengin ta tin kan kanngin pit imen, men ku po ta ung won angan ta kho akomen. Mom plos li si mom wai mu iyi.

3Ma taku po ta sakal ta mom taku, 'Mom ning wungin tin imen epo ele?' men ku mom sakal taku, 'Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang ta epon,' li klet men ku kerek engun ma yang tih li kyok me iyi."

4Tumen ma wulong yok li ira soput, ma wulong pon ta donki nerengin ta men kanngin pit mara sowon mara mang ta tin ung put soput men, ma wulong plos li.

5Ma po kara nuk ahi men ko sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom ning i tumen epo ele ma mom plos donki tin hoin imen?"

6Ma wulong ko sakal ta po ira wungin tin a-Yesus panen wulong epon men siik, tumen ma po ko sam wet wulong.

7Kut ma wulong wa donki nerengin tin imen me pol ta a-Yesus ma wulong wa moolngin tin ta ngong men si ung wo li, anima yang ili ung wo li.

8Ma po munuman me yas yas moolngin ta hi ko ko ira soput, kuru po kara kaklat sa wilin tin kiin si si po sun men ma po tep i ko ko ira soput kut tumen.

9Ma po tin li muk yang men u po tin ira yang men kut tumen men yuk yuk hambip taku, "Hosana! Emhong men ku ko po yang tin me epo ya yang tin Akono men!"

10Emhong men ku ko po enunu tin ta yang tin yau a it sin a-Dewit men, tin me epo ya yang tin Akono men! Hosana men ku si in ili awon weh!"

11Ma a-Yesus li sup Yerusalem ma yang siik li sup wo nowhang tin mang auluungin ung won men. Ma yang mili mili ma yang turupa endara mosop. Ma pi luk angan si kut, men yang yok kyok li pi Betani to po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

10:52 Mt 9:22
11:1 Mt 21:17
11:9 Mt 23:39
11:10 Lu 2:14
11:11 Mt 21:12,17
11:13 Lu 13:6-9

12Ma pi kingkauk ko yang
ma po yok ma po me pol pi
Betani kut, anima yang hun
elip.
13Ma yang maran li kon sa
pik ta tin pit hin men men kiin
muluk, ma yang li epo yang
wo taku yang ku pon ta sa
enun kara pit pon wa men. Ma
yang li pol tan kut, men yang
ion i kiin misan, epo elup tin
ku sa pik enun ton men men
iso.
14Ti ma yang ko wo ta sa
tin imen taku, "Po ta men ku
ii sa enun po ngon kyok asin."
Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi
wo yang men hul sakalngin
tin imen.
15Ma po li pol Yerusalem
kut, ma a-Yesus li sup
nowhang tin mang auluungin
ung won men ma yang ko hosi
po tin kul kul endara u tirih
endara mi mang tin imen luul
to nginan. Kuru yang paphae
suyung ta po tin wa ulu wiewi
sun ta sun ewin men, u yang
paphae ehus ta po tin tirih
emon wulus men kut tumen.
16Kuru yang uluu po epo
po ta ku espo endara tan ma li
pol u me sup yanga nowhang
tin mang auluungin ung won
men asin.
17Ma yang ko hosi kotngin
ma yang sakal ta po taku,
"Sakalngin men panngin nuk
taku, 'Mang tin ta ngo men
men ku po sikian mang tin
po mosop tin ung e li li e hi
khuuk wal ta hi weh men ku
me kines ngo min men,' ti
ako, wah? Takuma wom ning
i ma mang si ken 'pi kaunngin
ta tin po tin kuk to wungin
amhees nginangan men me
kaun min men engun ako.'"
18Ma po tin wa kumang
epo wungin sinsin plesnginan
men u po tin kum auluungin e
nunhum epo sun kara men kut
tumen men hul epo wungin tin
imen, ma po langun epo soput
ta tin taku po mumhek mi
yang epon men kumali yang
huuspit. Epo po lem pit wo
yang, epo po masang to sun
wala mosop teret wo kotngin
tin ta yang men.
19Ma pi luk angan kut, ma
yang kyok li pol wetpo enunu
tin baul pi Yerusalem men.
20Li pi kingkauk ko yang
ma po kyok me yek ta sa pik
tin imen, men po mara hi li
ion sa pik tin imen men wlang
pit ko li epon imut weh li pol
ili mhin.
21Ma a-Pita tulun hu kyok
ma yang sakal ta sun taku,
"Rabai, imen, sa pik tin mip
lel i men men wlang kho kut."
22Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta
po taku, "Wom men ku wo
wom phep pit wo Got weh.
23Epo nga sakal anuh ta
wom, taku po ta sakal ta put
pi tin iyi taku, 'E si ma e lu
psikngin ko mi wiu,' ti, ma
ku min ponwal som, si men
won phep pit wo sakalngin

11:18 Mt 21:46; Lu 20:19
11:19 Lu 21:37
11:21 Mt 23:7
11:23 Mt 21:21

tin sakal i men ku si enun ung hut, men ku wai mosop tin ani sakal epon men ako.

11:24 Mt 7:7

24Tumen ma nga sakal ta wom taku, endara mosop tin ani wom kines Got epon minan tin wom kines men, taku wo wom phep epo wom ku wai, men ku wom wai ako.

11:25 Mt 6:14

25Ma taku wom nuk e kines ma wom kuk to wungin ta tin mi wom lengwal pit wo po ta epon men, men ku wom mang tan li engun, si kuma Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men ku mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men maksin kut tumen.

26Si taku wom ku mang tan li som, men ku Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men ku mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men li som maksin kut tumen."

27Li klet ma po kyok li pol Yerusalem, ma yang in e muk muk yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men, u po tin akokono ta hi Yuda men kut tumen me pol ta yang,

28ma po sakal ta yang taku, "Iyi, emhong tin ia weh ma e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men? Kuru ara wa emhong tin imen si tap kuma e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon kut ti?"

11:32 Mt 11:9

29Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, "Ngo kut ngo ku kines wom epo kinesngin then ta, ma taku wom sakal wet ngo tunus, men ku nga pok wom epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men ako.

30Iyi, baptais tin ta a-Yon men, men api wet pi, wa men ta po tunus engun? Wom sakal wet ngo akai."

31Ti ma po mara hi ira wungin in lunga hi tuo hi taku, "Taku it sakal taku, 'Men api wet pi,' men ku yang sakal ti, 'Si tuni ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang som?'

32Si taku it sakal epon taku, 'ta po tunus,' ti" -- sakalngin ta po me hut nuk engun tumen, epo po lem pit wo po masang to sun wala, epo po mosop ion a-Yon ken yang e pokngin irawin ta men.

33Tumen ma po ko sakal wet a-Yesus taku, "Pim ku pon tan som." Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Kuru ngo men ku pok wom epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men som kut tumen."

12 Kut ma a-Yesus hosi sakalngin si ta po ira sakalngin emol kara: "Yang ta wha mipi wain ta ma yang ning nolok ta baul i, u yang kil nahu ta tin ku wain sut paplotngin ko min men, kuru

yang ning suyung nomalak ta
ta po tin mara hi pit wo mipi
men kut tumen. Ma yang wa
mipi wain tin imen si nuk
yanga wili po tin ku kum
anaum ma mara hi pit won
men, si yang li pi hin ta.

2 Li klet ma enal si kut, men
yang tih sun ta tin kum won
men li pol ta po tin mara hi pit
wo mipi wain ta yang men,
kuma yang wa wain enun tin
ta mipi wain men kara hang
po.

3 Ma po kasum yang tin
kum wo sun men ma po wi
yang ma po tih yang to wilin
yangan engun kyok li.

4 Ma angan ta kyok ma yang
tih sun ta maksin tin kum won
men li, ma po whis enah epo
yang u po sop yang pit mhin
tumen, ma po ning i ma yang
manngin wan ma po tih yang
kyok li.

5 Ma angan ta kyok ma yang
tih sun ta maksin li, ma yang
tin imen li po wini ko hun; ma
yang tih po munuman kara
kyok, ma po kara li sun lek hi
engun u po kara li sun lek hi
ko huu tumen.

6 Ma yang iso in to sun then
ta, men wirun tin yang min
epon weh men, tumen ma
yang tih sun sulung li epo po,
ma yang sakal ta min taku,
"Po men ku uluu wal epo
wiruk ako."

7 Takuma po tin kum anaum
ma mara hi pit wo mipi wain
men sakal lunga hi taku, 'Yang
tin tuon ikop kha kuli pakuh
pongin epo moolngin tin ta
wiraman men kha ikop. Tih,
it wi yang ko hun, men kuli
moolngin tin ta yang men men
ku ta it!'

8 Ti ma po isum yang, ma
po wi yang ko hun, ma po psik
yang emkusin tak li ung wetpo
ehup.

9 Tumen ma yang tin mipi
wain tan men kuli ning i tua?
Yang ku me mumhek mi po tin
kum anaum ma mara hi pit wo
mipi wain men ma po men ku
huuspit, si yang wa mipi wain
tin imen si ta po enginin kara.

10 Iyi, wom ku tiik Panngin
Auluungin tin iyi kho som,
wah, tin sakal taku, 'Enah tin
po tin ning mang men mut mut
i men kha si enah tin nhum e
ung mang siin emol men ako.

11 Wungin tin imen men yang
tin Akono men kha ning i men,
men si teret wo nginan weh to
mara it.'"

12 Ti ma po langun epo soput
ta tin ku po isum yang epon
men. Takuma po lem pit wo sun
tin wa ilio angan men, epo po
ion i epo yang psik sakalngin
emol tin imen los po po kha
men. Tumen ma po mang ta
yang in, si po li.

13 Li klet ma po tirih sun
Parisi to sun tin wo hi nuk wet
a-Herot men kara li epo yang
kuma po ning i ma yang kuh
epo wungin tan tuon ta.

12:6 Hi 1:1-3
12:10 Pae 4:11
12:12 Mt 22:22
12:13 Mt 22:16

14 Ma po me pol ta yang
kut, men po ko sakal ta yang
taku, "Ngon tin kot po men,
pim a ion ngon men sakalngin
tap irawin, ma ngon ku silap
khing pit wo po ta som. Epo
ngon men ku lem pit wo po
ta som, aku, taku po ya hi
pos wa po ku ya hi pos som.
Awu. E kot po epo soput tin
ta Got men to wungin irawin
misan. Iyi, wungin sinsin tin
ta a-Moses men men sam epo
it tin ku kul naumngin tin ta
Sisa e pit wo pim men wa pi
engun?
15 Iyi, pim ku wai si, wa
pim ku wai si som?" Takuma
yang ion po to wungin amo
tin nuk ta mi po men, tumen
ma yang ko sakal ta po taku,
"Wom taku karong ngo epo
ele? Wom wa ulu silwa an ta
me, nga tupan wet."
16 Ti ma po wai me si ta
yang. Ma yang sakal ta po
taku, "Po enu hi tin iyi u
panngin tin iyi men ta are?" Ti
ma po ko sakal ta yang taku,
"Ta Sisa."
17 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal
wet po taku, "Wom wa endara
tin ta Sisa men men ku kyok si
ta Sisa weh, si wom wa endara
tin ta Got men men ku kyok si
ta Got weh." Ti ma po nuk e
lang li ta al wo yang.
18 Kut ma po Sadyusi tin wo
epo khekngin kyok si tin ku
pi engul men kara me pol ta
yang, ma po kines yang taku,

12:17 Ro 13:7
12:18 Pae 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12

19 "Ngon tin kot po men,
a-Moses pan sakalngin sinsin
ta it ta epon taku yang ta hun,
ma titien in wamuh ewi yang,
si husanin tin ku kuk ewi yang
men men pi engul, men ku
wiron ko wa erosun me ung ta
yang kuma yang khuuk sun ta
wiron.
20 Kut ma kho ma wuluk
masang irit won khaut eip u
ponwal me sup tumen kuk.
Ma yang tin muk men wa wut
wala ta me ung tan, ma yang
hun si khuukngin ta tin ku in
ewi yang men pi engul.
21 Ma wiron tin ira sun men
kyok ko wa erosun me ung tan,
ma yang hun, kuru khuukngin
ta yang ta ku ko in ewi yang
maksin som kut tumen. Kuru
wiron tin me miuk angan men
ning i kai wulong men kut
tumen.
22 Tumen ma wuluk tin
khaut eip u ponwal me sup
imen mosop khuukngin tin
ku kuk ewi ngyuk men men
pi pi om, si wuluk huu engun.
Sulung epo po mosop men
wut tin wala imen hun kut
tumen.
23 Tumen ma minan tin epo
khekngin kyok si men men
kuli si ma po kekhek kyok
si turunus, men ku wuluk tin
imen ku are weh kuli wut ung
tan? Epo wuluk tin khaut eip
u ponwal me sup imen mosop
pat wal wut ma wut ung e li li
ta ngyuk kho."

24 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Sinsin tin wom yek ta sakalngin tin irawin epon men wala ti, epo wom kingung mi Panngin tin Auluungin men weh, kuru kakhangin tin ta Got men kut tumen ako, wah?

25 Epo minan tin kuli po kekhek mi po tin huu kho men kyok si men, men ku po wa sun wala ta me ung ta hi wa po wa eru hi ta li ung ta hi ta tumen akomen. Awu. Po ku kuk ken tihngin tin kuk ili wet pi men engun.

26 Si sakalngin tin nuk epo po tin huu kho e ku kekhek kyok si men, iyi, wom e ku tiik sakalngin mi kisang tin ta a-Moses men put tin pasik epo wolopon tin yau ngin ngin si pon ma Got sakal ta yang taku, ‘Ngo men Got tin ta Abraham men, u Got tin ta Aisak men, u Got tin ta a-Yakop men kut tumen,’ ti kho som, wah?

27 Yang men ku Got ta po tin huu kho men akomen. Awu. Yang men Got ta po tin tunus kuk men ako. Tumen ma wom men yek ta wungin tin irawin men nhum takut.”

28 Ti ma yang ta tin hi wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men me hul po tin nuk e mara hi pit mi sakalngin ta al men, ma yang ion a-Yesus tin nut sakalngin emhut sun ta po men, ma yang kines sun taku, “Wungin sinsin tin li muk epo sun mosop men men ani tua?”

12:24 2Ti 3:15-17
12:25 1Ko 15:42,49
12:28 Lu 10:25-28

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wungin sinsin tin li muk epo sun mosop men wala ti, ‘Aluuh, wom tin api Israel men, wom men ku hul! Yang tin Akono e Got ta it men kha then e Akono kut men.

30 Ma ngon men ku mip pit wo yang tin Akono e Got tap men to mip mosop, u to enu ngon mosop, u to tulun hungin tap mosop, u to kakhangin tin tap men mosop weh kut tumen.’ Wungin sinsin tin li muk epo sun men wala in tumen.

31 Ma wungin sinsin tin me ponwal angan men, men kai sun, men wala ti: ‘Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin mom ung then men ken ngon tin mip pit wo ngon tuop men weh.’ Wungin sinsin men ku ta maksin in kuma si nhum epo sun tin ponwal imen akomen.”

32 Ti ma yang tin maran ek wungin sinsin plesnginan men ko sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngon men nut sakalngin weh. Ngon men pok put sakalngin tin irawin men, epo Got then ta misan kha in men, ma Got ta maksin ku in akandira akomen. Awu. Yang tin then imen misan.

12:31 Mt 5:43
12:33 Hi 10:8

33 Ma po ta tin ku min pit pit wo yang to min mosop, u to maran tin ples wungin men

mosop, u to enun mosop, u to kakhangin tan mosop men kut tumen, kuru min pit wo sun ta tin tita ngong men ken i e min pit won tuon men kut tumen, wungin tin imen men nhum epo talungin maran kiring kiring mosop tin yau iini mosop men u talungin tin kara maksin men kut tumen ako."

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ion sun tin mhin ek ma me sakal emhut sakalngin tin imen, men yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Ngon men ku in hin epo enunu tin ta Got men akomen." Ma minan tin imen li kut men ku po ta min puplet epon ku kyok me kines yang kyok epo wungin ta akomen.

35 Kut ma a-Yesus in e kot po yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang ko sakal taku, "Tua ma po tin mara hi ek wungin sinsin plesnginan men wo epo Krais men a-Dewit khuuknginin?

36 Epo a-Dewit tuon sakal to Emiun Auluungin taku, 'Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, "E mu ung ewo wili ngo eronin li pol minan tin kuli nga ning i ma po tin nolo ngon men ku si ehus tap tin ku e wa khip si nhing won men."'

37 Tumen ma a-Dewit tuon sikia Mesaia men 'Akono' ti. Si taku tua ma Mesaia tuon ku si khuuknginin ta a-Dewit kyok?" Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men hul yang epo mi hi tin nawaehngin men.

38 Kut ma yang ko sakal ta po mi kotngin tin ta yang men taku, "Wom men ku haum epo po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men, tin mi hi pit pit epo po ku mili mili to moolngin tin nomalaklak men, u po mi hi pit pit sakalngin ta sun tin po uluu sun ma po yuk ta sun mi pi tin po nal wal epon men,

39 u po mi hi epo ehus tin turunus e ung e li li mi mang akotngin men, u ehus tin po wa ya sun si ton mi kakaomngin men kut tumen.

40 Kuru po men siluk mi endara tin pit mi mang tin ta po tin wawamuh men, u po men kik emuh ma po wuh epo kinesngin li maran nomalak kut tumen. Po tin imen kuli Got wo los po po epo sakalngin kara, men ku nhum epo sun tin ta hi kara men ako."

41 Li klet ma a-Yesus li ung mara wunwun tin po me whis talungin ta hi ko min men ma yang ung e supa po masang to sun wala tin me tet ulu ta hi ko mi wunwun men. Ma po munuman tin mimiran men kuk e whis ulu hambip ko mi wunwun.

42 Si wut wala wamuh ta tin kalwok weh men me, ma wut me whis ulu tan tururun powal ko mi wunwun, tin taku po lup

12:34 Mt 3:2; Lu 20:40
12:35 Mt 26:55
12:36 Mt 22:44
12:37 Yo 12:9
12:39 Lu 11:43
12:41 Yo 8:20

lup i, men ku kai toea misikin ta engun men.

43Tumen ma yang yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me, yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wut tin wamuh e kalwok weh iyi men whis ulu tan nhum weh ko mi wunwun epo sun ta po mosop tin po whis i ko mi wunwun men.

44Epo po tin mimiran men men pok mi ulu tin ta hi e pu wal weh men ma po me whis i kara ko mi wunwun, si wut tin wala e kalwok weh men men wa ulu tin wut in ton men mosop me ko mi wunwun, men endara mosop tin ku wut iso tunus in wo mulus epon men kha men.

13 Kut ma yang yok yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang taku li pol wetpo enunu ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ta ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, marap lu kon enah to mang tin turunus wala nuk li li men!”

2Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, marap kon mang tin nunhum imen kut, wah? Epo enah ta men kuli po mang tan ung po sun ta kyok akomen. Awu. Enah mosop men kuli ninhienngin ko ako.”

3Li klet ma yang li ung put pi Olip pilin tin li hang mang auluungin angan men ma a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon u Andru kut tumen misa ngyuk kuk to yang, ma wuluk ko kines yang taku,

4“E pok pim epo to pi elini aweh ma wungin tin mosop imen kuli si? Kuru tosukngin tin tua ku si minan tin wungin tin mosop imen kuli si pyu pongin epon men kut tumen?”

5Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet wuluk taku, “Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli po ta me ek ek mi wom.

6Epo po munuman kuli me epo ya ngo ako, ma hi ku me sakal taku, “Ngo men Mesaia,’ ti ma po ku ek ek mi sun munuman.

7Ma minan tin akani e wom hul epo ekwha tin si si u wom hul put nerik epo ekwha si si yanga pi mili kut tumen, men ku miu wom tuung asin. Epo wungin tin mosop imen ku weh si, si pi tin ku elup li ponsol epon men men ku iso.

8Epo po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men kuli si sewut sun tin enginin e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men, u po tin ung mi enunu ta men kuli si sewut sun tin enginin e hi ung mi enunu ta hi weh men kut tumen. Kuru pi kin kara kuli si si mili yanga pi, u elwip u won maikngin maran kiring kiring kuli si si kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop imen men hosingin engun epo won maikngin tin

12:44 2Ko 8:12
13:2 Lu 19:44
13:3 Mt 21:1
13:5 Ep 5:6; 2Te 2:3; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:13; 1Yo 4:6

kara e ku iso si men, men ken wut wala ta tin ku wanhung angan ma won maan maan men.

9Takuma mara wom si kuk eya wom weh. Epo po kuli wa wom sup yanga wili kaunsil tin ta hi men kara, u po kuli paplai wom mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda e ung e li li men kut tumen. Kuru po ku wa wom si nuk mara po phuan u po tin sinkhaung ta pi mulus men kut tumen, men sinsin in epo ngo, kuma wom kuk ken po tin ku pok put sakalngin si ta sun epo ngo men kara.

10Ma muk men ku pok putngin tin tunus men men ku weh pok putngin si ta po tin mosop e ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li yanga mulusngin ta hi weh men.

11Takuma minan tin kuli po kan kan wom ma po wa wom li sup yanga wili po phuan men, men ku sila wom khing wa mara wom ira wungin ta kho epo sakalngin tin ku wom sakal i men asin, si sakalngin tin ani si ta wom mi elup tin imen kha ku wom sakal i men. Epo wom ani ku sakal men som. Awu. Emiun Auluungin kha ku tuon sakal si mi wo wom men.

12Si po masang tin irit won weh men ku wa ehuro hi tin hi irit won weh men li sup yanga wili po tin ku lek sun ko huu men, u po tin irama hi men ku ning i tumen epo husani hi kut tumen; u po tin sun ku khuuk hi men kuli si sewut sun tin khuuk hi men ma po wo ma po lek sun tin khuuk hi men ko hu hu kut tumen.

13:9 Mt 10:17
13:11 Mt 10:19, 20; Lu 12:11,12
13:12 Mt 10:21; Lu 12:51-53

13Ma wom men kuli po mosop mi hi lel wom weh epon tin ya ngo nuk wo wom men. Takuma taku po ta pit nhing weh wet won maikngin li elup weh li ponsol men, men kuli palolongin ako.

14Kut si taku wom ion endara tin hies weh to mara Got e ning i ma pi tahunggu men ku si pit pi tin auluungin epon ku pit epon men ira sakalngin tin pokngin a-Daniel sakal epon men (taku po ta tiik wungin tin iyi, men ku maran ples i sinsin tunus weh), kut men ku po tin kuk Yudia men men ku mhup li si po pi emian.

15Si taku po ta si ung euli mang, men ku kyok ko ma li sup mi mang asin, kuru men ku li sup epon ku espo endara ta mi mang tan asin kut tumen.

16U taku po ta li in mipi, men ku kyok li epon ku wa moolngin tan asin kut tumen.

17Aluuh, po wala tin kuma hi men to sun tin pa sus sun hoin men ku kuk amusukngin weh mi elup tin imen!

13:13 Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21
13:17 Lu 23:29

18Si wom men ku kileng Got epon akuli saangin ta wom si mi elup tin to pi tin huk hukan men.

19 Epo ungunan tin mosop
imen men kuli won maikngin
nhum ta si min, men nhum
ta tumen ku si kho li li ewo
maran tin hosingin weh e Got
pho po endara mosop ma me
pol homani men som, kuru
sulung men ku won maikngin
nhum ta tumen si angan ta
kyok akomen kut tumen.
20 Ma taku yang tin Akono
men ku hik put elup tin imen
si maran yis som, men ku po
tunus ta men ku palolongin
akomen. Takuma yang tulun
hu po tin ta yang e yang won
ung wo hi mi sun kho men
kha yang hik put elup tin imen
me maran yis kho men.
21 Ma minan tin imen taku
po ta me sakal ta wom taku,
‘Imen, yang tin Mesaia men
kha iyi,’ wa po sakal taku,
‘Imen, yang tin Mesaia men
kha imen,’ ti, men ku wo
wom nuk wet wungin tin
imen asin.
22 Epo Mesaia tin
tororokngin men u Pokngin
tin tororokngin men kut tumen
kuli hi si, ma hi ning tosukngin
u wungin teret wongin kut
tumen maran kiring kiring
kara, kumali taku po ku ning
i, men kuli po ek ek mara sun
tin Got won ung wo hi men
maksin kut tumen.
23 Si wom men ku haum
tunus. Wom hul, nga pok
wom kho epo wungin mosop
tin kuli iso si si men.

13:21 Lu 17:23
13:22 Yo 4:48; 2Te 2:9,10
13:23 2Pi 3:17

24 Si mi elup tin imen
sulung epo won maikngin tin
imen, men ku sinang ko ngin
mi ku, u namih ku ngin ngin
kyok akomen,
25 kuru awheng tin nuk ili
wet pi men ku poplong me
ko, u endara tin ahuwesngin
e kuk ili wet pi men ku titiok
kut tumen.
26 Ma minan tin imen ku po
mara hi kon Wiru Po Tunus
tin ku me mi hingis to emhong
tan tin nhum men u moolngin
tan tin pon mha weh men kut
tumen.
27 Ma minan tin imen men
ku yang tirih po tihngin tin tan
men li hut mulus tin hut mnal
men ma po tihngin li palu po
masang to sun wala tin yang
won ung wo hi kho mi sun
men wo mulus hut tin hut li
kuk weh men u wet pi tin hut
weh li kuk men kut tumen me
kuk then.
28 Si wom wa maran ekngin
epo sakalngin emol tin epo
sa pik men. Minan tin sa pik
wilin put wia ma puun homan
si men, men ku wom ion i epo
elup tin ku sinang pit epon men
ku si angan kut khae.
29 Tumen kut minan tin wom
ion endara tin mosop imen ku
si si men, men ku wom ion i
epon men me in tikayung, men
me pit mara sowon kut khae!
30 Nga sakal anuh ta wom
ti, epon men irawin weh epo
po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin

13:25 Mt 24:29
13:26 Kau 1:7
13:30 Lu 17:25

imen ku hu hu kho som, si wungin tin mosop imen ku kho si muk wet.

31 Wet pi to mulus men kuli om ako, si sakalngin tin ta ngo men ku om angan akomen.

32 Si ungunan u sinang maran tin imen, men ku po ta pon tan kho akomen. Awu. Men ku tihngin tin kuk ili wet pi men u Got Wirun tuon kut tumen, men ku pon tan akomen, si Wiraman misan.

33 Wom men ku mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus ma wom kuk e kines weh. Epo wom ku pon ta pi tin ku wungin tin imen si min men akomen.

34 Men ken po ta ku li wo mulusngin hin ta, men ku yok mang tan angan, men ku wa emhong ko ta po tin kum won men, kuru men ku hihi po then then epo kumang ta hi weh, u wo nut yang tin ku maran pit wo sowon men epo yang ku haum tunus kut tumen.

35 tumen ma wom men ku haum tunus weh, epo wom ku pon ta pi tin ku phua tin mang tan men kuli me ton men som, men ku me to pi tin ii angan men, wa ku me to pi tin put elup men, wa ku me to pi tin elup mon ting men, wa ku me to pi tin plas men wa men.

36 Epon akuli phua timen phuk mi engin me ma yang me pon ta wom tin pit e nanhaung men.

37 Ma sakalngin tin nga sakal i si ta wom men, men nga sakal i si ta po mosop: wom men ku haum tunus weh!’”

14 Kut si ungunan ponwal ung eya Paska u kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men tin ku si men, ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kuk e langun epo soput ta tin ku po torok mara yang ma po kasum yang epon men, kuma po wi yang ko hun.

2 Takuma po wo taku, “Men ku si minan tin it kakaom ton men asin, epon akuli po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men mi hi lup si ma po sewut it.”

3 Si a-Yesus li in pi Betani mi mang tin ta a-Saimon tin kho ma khu khu iini men, ma yang nuk porili suyung tin po ii enda aiingin won men, men wut wala ta me sup to ekuh alabasta an ta, men nowhong sut tin iluk tunus e po luk po hi epon men kara kuk min, men mi yil weh u po ngel epon weh kut tumen. Ma wut hik wut ekuh si wut yuk yuk nowhong sut tin kuk min men ko mhi a-Yesus.

4 Takuma po kara tin hi nuk men mi hi nuk epo wut ma po sakal lunga hi taku, “Enda

13:31 Mt 5:18
13:32 Pae 1:7; 1Te 5:1,2
13:34 Mt 25:14
13:37 Lu 12:37
14:1 Mt 12:14; Yo 11:55
14:3 Mt 21:17; Lu 7:37-39

tin ipek tunus imen silukngin epo ele?

5Epo wut ku mang si it wai li po kul i si ta it epo eyuk silwa an tingit khum khum khaut miuk (300) kuma it nhio wo po tin kalwok weh men epon awa!" Ma po ko pio wut tin wala imen.

6Takuma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Wom men ku mang ta wut tin imen. Wom wa won maikngin ko po wut epo ele? Wut men ning wungin tunus ta epo ngo kha men.

7Epo po tin kalwok weh men ku wom iso kuk to al li kut, ma minan tin ani mi wom epo wom ku kho wo po men, men ku wom kho wo po iso ako. Si ngo men ku in to wom li kokyok kokyok akomen.

8Si wungin tin ku wut ning i men, men wut ning i kho kut. Wut me yuk sa sut ko po ngo kuma ngo emkusin hihingin kho kut epon tin kuli kilngin men.

9Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo pi tin akani e po li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men epon men, men ku po pok epo wungin tin wut tin wala imen ning i epo ngo maksin kut tumen ako, kuma po tulu hi hu pit po wut to kumang tin imen weh."

10Kut ma a-Yudas Iskariot, tin in mi po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen, men li pol ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, kuma yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po.

14:8 Yo 19:40
14:9 Mt 24:14
14:10 Mt 10:4

11Ma minan tin po hul wungin tin imen ma po mi hi keh keh, ma po wo kuk mara yang epo po ku wa eyuk kara si ta yang. Tumen ma yang li maran pit mi elup tunus ta tin ku yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po min men.

12Ma ungunan tin po hosi kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men tin po wi sipsip asus ta si epo Paska men men si kut, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kines yang taku, "Mip epo pim ku li hihi endara aiingin kuma e lu ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ko pit a?"

13Ti ma yang tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li pol, ma yang sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom lu sup mi enunu, ma ko pit imen men ku mom lu tut yang ta men lat karia eplukan ta tin eki kuk min men, men ku mom ira yang lu.

14Ma mang tin akani e ku yang li sup min men, men ku mom wo ta yang tin maran pit wo mang men taku, "Yang tin kot it men wo taku, 'Lahembengin tin ta po nomisang e ku nga ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men min to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ung a?'

15Kut men yang ku suk mara mom epo lahembengin

14:12 1Ko 5:7
14:15 Pae 1:13

tin ung po eki sun nhum ta men, men ehus u endara kara maksin tin pit min men men hihingin kho. Pi tin imen kha ku mom hihi i ta it men."

16 Ti ma wulong tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li pol, ma wulong li sup mi enunu, ma wulong li pon ta endara mosop men pit ken sakalngin tin yang sakal ta wulong epon men. Ma wulong ko hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

17 Ma to pi ii angan ma yang me to po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

18 Ma po me nuk e ii endara ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta wom ta tin ii endara to ngo men, men ku wa ngo li sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngo men."

19 Ti ma po ko mi hi urut hi, ma po then then sakal ta yang taku, "Iyi, e wo epo ngo, wah", u po ta kyok wo taku, "Iyi, e wo epo ngo, wah."

20 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Men po ta tin ta wom tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen tin wili tuk lahun ko mi karu kut men.

21 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku li ken sun tin sakalngin panngin nuk epo yang kho kut men ako. Takuma won maikngin nhum men ku si ta yang tin wa Wiru Po Tunus li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men! Men tunus epo tonin ku mang epo wut tin ku khuuk yang men."

22 Ma po iso nuk e ii endara ma a-Yesus wa beret ta si, ma yang wa emhong ko pon kut, anima yang tik tik i ma yang kikyu po epon, ma yang wo taku, "Wom wai ma wom iini, epon tin imen men emali ngo kha imen."

23 Kuru yang wa karu tin po um ko min men ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang wai si ta po, ma po mosop um ko min.

24 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Tin imen men enghik a ngo tin wungin tin nuk lunga Got to po tunus e homan men men kaek singin epon men, tin yukngin ko epon ku nhio wo po munuman men.

25 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo ngo ku um sa tin elikan men enun sut kyok akomen, weh li pol minan tin kuli nga kyok me um i homan mi enunu tin ta Got men."

26 Ti ma po sam sam Got epo lutngin ta li klet, anima po li pol ma po li put pi Olip.

27 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, "Pi luk tin iyi men wom mosop ku poplong ko epo wophepngin ta wom tin pit wo ngo men, epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, 'Ngo ku wi yang tin maran pit wo sipsip men ma sipsip ku li plak wal mili yanga pi,' ti.

14:20 Yo 13:18-27
14:21 Mt 8:20
14:22 Mt 14:19
14:23 1Ko 10:16
14:24 Mt 26:28
14:25 Mt 3:2
14:26 Mt 21:1

28Takuma li klet ma nga khekngin kyok si tunus kho kut, anima nga kho li muk wom li li Galili."

29Takuma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, "Aku, men ku po mosop kara poplong ko to wophepngin ta hi, si ngo men ku plong ko akomen."

30Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, "Nga wo anuh tap, epo to pi luk tin iyi weh, men ku eking nomal ku iso wum wum angan ponwal kho som, si ngon tuop men ku sup sup mara po ma e wo epo ngon e pong epo ngo angan miuk kho li muk."

31Takuma a-Pita iso won wa heekngin ma yang sakal taku, "Aku, taku po wo epo ngo ku hun to ngon, takuma ngo men ku sup sup put ngon akomen." Kuru po mosop sakal lang po ngi al tumen kut tumen.

32Kut ma po li pol pi ta tin po sikian Getsemani men, ma yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Wom ko nuk iyi, si nga li kines."

33Ti ma yang ko wa a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon ti, ma hi li, ma yang ko miun tuung ma yang won maik i weh.

34Ma yang sakal ta wuluk taku, "Mi ngo men urut i weh ma tikayung epo ngo ku hun. Ma myuk ting nuk iyi, ma myuk haum."

35Ti ma yang osong li kara ma yang plong ko nuk mi mulus, ma yang hosi kinesngin epon taku tumen, men ku elup tin imen ku li yek ta yang.

36Ma yang sakal taku, "Aba, Yok, wungin mosop men awomlusnginan epon ku e ning i. E klok karu tin iyi epo ngo. Takuma ngon men ku ira mi ngo asin. Awu. Ngon men ku ira mip weh."

37Kut ma yang kyok me pon ta wuluk tin pit e nanhaung men, ma yang ko wo ta a-Pita taku, "Saimon, e nhaung, ah? Iyi, ngon ku haum to sinang maran then ta som, wah?

38Myuk men ku kuk e haum ma myuk kines, kumali myuk sup mi karongngin asin. Irawin, epo emiun men min nawaehngin, si emkusin men malungan engun."

39Ti ma yang kyok li kines, ma yang sakal ira sakalngin mosop tin yang kines epon kho men.

40Ma yang kyok me pon ta wuluk tin iso pit e nanhaung men, epo wuluk mara ngyuk po epim weh. Ma wuluk talok mi sakalngin tin ku wuluk sakal wet yang epon men.

41Ma yang kyok me angan tin me myuk men, ma yang sakal ta wuluk taku, "Ih, myuk iso pit e nanhaung asol pongin, ma myuk pit e nhing engun, wah? Ha kut! Epo

14:30 Lu 22:34; Yo 13:38
14:31 Lu 22:33; Yo 13:37
14:33 Mt 4:21
14:34 Yo 12:27
14:35 Mt 26:18
14:36 Mt 20:22; Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6
14:38 Mt 6:13; Ro 7:22, 23
14:41 Mt 26:18

sinang maran tin imen si kut. Imen, Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai sup yanga wili sun tin ning lasin nginangan men kut khae.

42 Yo, myuk si ma it li. Iis, yang tin ku wa ngo li sup yanga wili po nolo men wala hi me tikayung kut i."

43 Ti ma yang iso pit e sakal ma kerek engun ma a-Yudas tin in mi po tin hi khum ta u ponwal me sup tumen to po tin wa ilio angan tin hi espo bainat u elip kara tumen, men hi me hang po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po tin akokono e ta hi Yuda men kut tumen.

44 Ma yang tin ku wa sun li sup yanga wili po men sakal ta po kho epo tosukngin ta wala in ti, "Yang tin ani nga li tumum suun men tuon kha imen, men wom kasum yang, ma wom haum eya yang tunus ma wom wa yang lu."

45 Kut ma a-Yudas kho me pol, men yang siik li epo a-Yesus, ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Rabai, ngon tin kot pim men," ti, anima yang tumum suu sun.

46 Ma po wili hi li kasum yang ma po kan kan yang.

47 Ma yang ta tin hi nuk men slok bainat tin tan men si, ma yang sewut sun tin kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, ma yang wa bainat klok kinga sun ma yang kingan plong ko.

14:43 Mt 10:4
14:45 Mt 23:7

48 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Iyi, wom mu pol to bainat u elip ken ngo e to wungin amhees ani wom ku mu wa ngo men, wah?

49 Ungunan then then men nga in mang auluungin ma nga kot wom, takuma wom ku wa ngo som. Si epo panngin auluungin men ku si enun ung hut weh."

50 Ti ma po mosop tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men wetpo hi wa yang, si po mhup.

51 Si yang wahin ta ira a-Yesus, men phi mulu po kal ta phae pon tin wiwil men. Ma po tin wawahin men sung sung wo yang,

52 ma yang mang ta moolngin tan li ung yanga wili po, si yang wiwil ma yang saa.

53 Si po wa a-Yesus li epo yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono e ta hi Yuda men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kut tumen, men hi me palu wal kho.

14:49 Mt 1:22; 26:55
14:54 Mt 26:3; Yo 18:18

54 Si a-Pita in e winam po ma yang weh li pol mang nhum ta sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Ma yang ko ung

to po tin kum ta sun men, ma yang ung e wal yau.

55 Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, kuru po Kaunsil mosop kut tumen men kuk e langun epo po kara tin ku me pok put wungin ta ewut a-Yesus kuma po wi yang ko hun pit min men, takuma po ku pon ta sun kara akomen.

56 Epo po munuman me pok put wungin torokngin ewut yang, takuma sakalngin tin po pok put men ku kai wal akomen.

57 Li klet ma po kara si pok put wungin torokngin ta pit wo yang, men po sakal taku,

58 "Pim a hul yang men wo taku, 'Ngo ku ninhien mang auluungin tin po ning i epo wili hi men, ma ungunan miuk anima nga ning i ta kyok tin po tunus ku ning i epo wili hi som men."

59 Takuma wungin tin po pok put imen ku kai wal weh maksin kut akomen.

60 Kut ma yang tin ning kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men si pit emin po, ma yang kines a-Yesus taku, "Wu, ngon ku sakal ta wet po som, wah? Wungin tin po tin imen pok put ewut ngon men sinsin ani in tua?"

61 Takuma yang iso homong, ma yang ku sakal ta wet sun akomen. Ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko kines sun kyok, ma yang sakal ta sun taku, "Iyi, ngon e Mesaia Wiru yang tin po wai yan si men ani men, wah?"

62 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, "Wai, ngo men in tumen, ma wom ku iso ion Wiru Po Tunus tin ku li ung ewo wili yang tin ahuwesngin men wilin eronin, ma men kuli me mi hingis tin kuk wet pi men."

63 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko khas moolngin tan tuon, ma yang sakal taku, "It ku khung i epo it ku hul po kara kyok tin ku me pok put wungin men epo ele?

64 Wom tuo wom men hul yang tin ton mi Got men kho kut ako. Men wom wo taku tua?" Ti ma po mosop wa wungin los yang epo yang men lasin ma tunus epo yang men ku hun weh.

65 Kut ma po kara ko hosi kimosngin tip yang, ma po pang mara yang, ma po wi yang epo wili hi, ma po sakal ta yang taku, "Ngon men ku pok put wungin ta ken po pokngin ta men weh." Kuru po tin kum ta po phuan men sop yang epo wili hi yangan kut tumen.

66 Si a-Pita men in ko li nowhang, ma wut wala wahin ta tin hi kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men me pol,

14:55 Mt 5:22
14:58 Yo 2:19
14:61 Mt 27:12, 14; Lu 23:9; Yo 19:9
14:62 Kau 1:7
14:63 Pae 14:14
14:65 Mt 16:21

67 ma wut maran kon a-Pita tin ung e wal yau men ma wut supa yang ma wut sakal taku, “Ngon tin imen in to a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men kho ako.”

68 Takuma yang sup sup put ma yang ko sakal taku, “Ngo ku pon ta sakalngin tin e sakal i imen som u ngo ku marango iran kara som kut tumen.” Ti ma yang li pol mara sowon, ma eking nomal wum wum.

69 Ma wut tin wala wahin e kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ion yang kyok, ma wut ko hosi sakalngin si ta po tin hi nuk tikayung wal men taku, “Yang tin imen men ta hi ako!”

70 Takuma a-Pita sup sup kyok. Li kho long ma po tin hi nuk tikayung wal men ko sakal ta a-Pita kyok taku, “Irawin weh epo ngon men ta wom ako, epo ngon men api Galili, wala sakalngin tap pok put ngon men.”

71 Kut ma yang ko sakal ma yang tung tung mara po taku, “Nga pong epo yang tin wom sakal epon imen weh! Taku nga torok men ku Got ngil ngil ngo.”

72 Ti ma emon nomal ko wum wum tin li angan ponwal men. Ma a-Pita tulun hu a-Yesus tin sakal ta yang kho men taku, “Emon nomal ku iso wum angan ponwal kho som, si ngon kuli sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li.” Ti ma yang tulun hu i ma yang tinis.

14:70 Pae 2:7

15 Ma to pi huus king kauk weh ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men me palu wal nang nang ma po pok wal to po tin akokono men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po kaunsil mosop kut tumen. Ma po kan kan a-Yesus ma po wa yang li sup yanga wili a-Pailat.

2 Ma a-Pailat ko kines yang taku, “Iyi, ngon ani yang tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men, wah?” Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wai, tuop kha wo timen kut men.”

3 Ti ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men wa wungin tumuyup ewut yang, takuma yang ku sakal ta wet po som.

4 Ti ma a-Pailat ko kines yang kyok taku, “Wu, ngon ku sakal emhut sun ta po som epo ele? E ion i, epo po pok put wungin munuman takut pit po ngon weh.”

5 Takuma a-Yesus iso homong, tumen ma a-Pailat teret wo sun.

6 Kut si kakaomngin tin imen men kokyok kokyok ma me, men yang plos po ta tin kan kanngin men ku li

15:1 Mt 27:1; Lu 22:66
15:2 Mt 2:2

epo po, tin po mi hi epon ma po kines yang epon men.

7Ma yang ta yan a-Barabas men in, men kan kanngin to po tin hi sewut sun phuan ma hi lek wal ma po lek sun kara ko hu hu mi lek walngin tin imen.

8Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men wut hi pit pit ma po hosi sakalngin epo po ku kines yang epo yang ku ning i ken sun tin yang ning i sumsum kho ewin men.

9Takuma a-Pailat ko sakal wet po taku, "Iyi, mi wom epo ngo ku plos yang tin sinkhaung ta wom Yuda men ti ta wom, wah?"

10Epo yang ion i epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men mi hi heh wet yang kha po wa yang sup yanga wili sun men.

11Takuma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men hi seh po ewhat sun tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku kines a-Pailat epo yang ku plos sun a-Barabas li epo po wiewi sun.

12Ti ma a-Pailat ko sakal wet po kyok taku, "Si mi wom epo ngo ku ning i tua epo yang tin wom sikian Sinkhaung tin ta wom Yuda men?"

13Ti ma po wut hi pit pit kyok taku, "E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!"

14Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, "Epo ele, yang ning wungin lengwal tua?" Takuma po iso wut hi pit pit weh taku, "E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!"

15:11 Pae 3:14

15Ma a-Pailat taku wo nuk nuk mi po tin wa ilio angan men, tumen ma yang plos a-Barabas li epo po, si yang wo ma po wawlauk a-Yesus, li klet ma yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po, kuma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

16Ma po tin elara men wa yang li sup nowhang tin ta po phuan e ung emin e po sikian Pretoriam men, ma po wo palu hi tin elara e wa ilio angan men mosop me.

17Ma po phi yang epo moolngin tin pon kangun men ta, kuru po mol elik tin ngin si si put sun men ta, ma po wai ko ung mhi yang kai moolngin tin po tin sinkhaung men wai ko ung mhi hi ewin men.

18Ma po ko hosi sakalngin ma po yuk si ta yang taku, "Pi mhangin tunus epo ngon tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men!"

19Kut ma po wok yang mhin epo ehlem ta, u po kimos tip yang kut tumen, ma po powut hi ko suul ma po sam sam yang min torokngin engun.

15:16 Yo 18:28
15:20 Hi 13:12

20Ma po mimi yang li klet, anima po kuul moolngin tin pon kangun men po yang, si po phi yang epo moolngin tin tan tuon men kyok, anima po

wa yang li pol kuma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal ta.

21 Ma po pae wo yang ta, men a-Saimon tin api Sairini men, tin khuuk Aleksanda ngong a-Rupus men, men yok mipi tan ma taku me yek ta po, takuma po pae wo yang epo yang ku me lat sa wlong put wal tin ku po poo poo a-Yesus si kuk put men.

22 Ma po wa yang li pol pi Golgota, men po phae yan tin imen taku, "Pi tin ta emuhin men."

23 Ma po wa wain tin po phae to sa sut tin makalek men kuma yang um i. Takuma yang ku wai akomen.

24 Ma po ko poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal kut, anima po ko pok pok mi moolngin tin ta yang men, ma po kop satu pit min, kuma po ion i epo po then then tin ku wai ta hi tun tira men.

25 Ma homani men sinang ngi muru kut, ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

26 Ma panngin tin pok put wungin tin po wai pit wo yang men men panngin nuk ili hut sa, men taku, "Yang tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men."

27 Kuru tikayung yang men po poo poo wulong ponwal tin nak endara ta po amhees ewin men si kuk e li li put sa wlong put wal porili yang maksin kut tumen, wi ta si kuk ewo wili yang tin eronin men, u wi ta si kuk ewo wili yang tin ekos men kut tumen.

15:21 Mt 27:32; Lu 23:26; Ro 16:13

28 Tumen ma Panngin Auluungin men si enun ung hut kut tin sakal taku, "Ma po mara hi iis yang li to po tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men."

29 Ma po tin kuk e mili yek ta sun men ton mi yang ma po mhi hi tirit ma po sakal taku, "Arongngo, ngon tin taku ninhien mang auluungin ma e ning i kyok si mi ungunan miuk men men ani kop?

30 Yo, e palolo ngon tuop, kuma e mu ko put sa."

31 Kuru po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men mimi yang maksin kut tumen, ma po sakal lunga hi tuo hi to po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men taku, "Yang palolo po tin enginin men, si yang tuon ku palolo i tuon akomen!

32 Yo, yang tin Mesaia e Sinkhaung ta po Israel men ku me ko put sa, kuma it ion i ma wo it phep." Kuru wulong tin po poo poo ngong si kuk put sa to yang men ngong mimi yang maksin kut tumen.

33 Li klet ma sinang si pit bing, men pi mi ku hawus mulusngin sup e klet li pol pi tin sinang tuh wet lulngin men.

15:29 Yo 2:19

34 Ma sinang maran tin tuh wet lulngin men men a-Yesus

ko wut pit taku, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani,” men po phae sinsin in taku, “Got tin ta ngo men, Got tin ta ngo men, epo ele ma wetpop wa ngo?”

35 Ti ma po kara tin hi nuk tikayung yang men hul yukngin tin imen, men po sakal taku, “Imen, epo yang yuk a-Elaiha kha imen!”

36 Kut ma yang ta sa li wa namumu ko lamum mi wain tin makalek men, men yang wai si ung hut kaas khin ta, ma yang wai li si ta sun kuma sun um i, ma yang wo taku, “Wom mang ta yang, si it ion i epo a-Elaiha men ku me wa yang me ko wa men.”

37 Ma a-Yesus kyok ko wut pit, khama yang es emiun si pom.

38 Kut ma mulu tin ut eya mang auluungin emin men men khas pit ili hut ko yang sinsin.

39 Ma yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta (100) men me pit maran min a-Yesus ma yang ion sun tin yuk tumen u sun tin es emiun si pom tumen, men yang sakal taku, “Irawin, yang tin tunus imen men Got Wirun weh ako!”

40 Kuru po wala kara me nuk li li hin long ma po nuk e supa wungin tin si men kut tumen. Ma emin po tin wala imen men e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Maria tin toni a-Yemis tin tun men ngong a-Yoses men, kuru e-Salome kut tumen,

41 men po wala tin yang in Galili ma po ira yang ma hi nhio wo yang men, kuru po wala munuman tin me si to yang Yerusalem men kha hi me nuk to al kut tumen.

42 Li klet ma pi ii angan si kut, ma men ungunan tin po hihi endara epon men, tin li muk epo pi Sabat men kha men.

43 Tumen ma a-Yosep tin api Arimataia men, tin yan pos mi po tin hi phuan men, tin tuon e kaeng enunu tin ta Got men, men me, ma yang min puplet ma yang li pol ta a-Pailat ma yang kines sun epo a-Yesus emkusin.

44 Ma a-Pailat teret wo yang tin hun kerek engun men, ma yang yuk phua tin maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta men (100) me, yang kines sun epo yang hun kho nginan wa men.

45 Ma yang pon ta wungin tin me mi wo phua tin maran pit wo po elara men, ma yang wo ma po wa a-Yesus emkusin si ta a-Yosep.

46 Ma a-Yosep li kul mulu tin pon eun men ta, ma yang wa sun emkusin me ko, ma yang su sun epo mulu tin pon eun imen. Li klet ma yang wa sun li nuk mi uwin tanuan ta tin po kil i pit mi enah men, ma yang phae enah ta mili klet pi won tin ta uwin men.

15:37 Yo 19:30
15:38 Hi 10:19,20
15:39 Mt 4:3
15:40 Lu 24:10; Yo 19:25
15:41 Mt 27:55, 56; Lu 8:2,3
15:42 Mt 27:62; Yo 19:31
15:43 Mt 5:22; Lu 2:25,38

47Ma e-Maria tin api Maktala men u e-Maria tin khuuk a-Yoses men kut tumen, men ngong ion pi tin po wa yang li nuk epon men.

16 Ma ungunan tin ta pi Sabat men kho li kut, men e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Maria tin khuuk a-Yemis men, u e-Salome kut tumen, men wuluk kul kul endara ipek tunus kara, kuma wuluk li luk po a-Yesus emkusin epon.

2Ma to pi kingkauk huus weh to pi ungunan tin li muk epo sun men ma wuluk huus li pol mara uwin minan tin sinang me si kho kut men.

3Ma wuluk li sakal lunga ngyuk taku, "Ara ku nhio wo suk ma paphae enah mili pi won tin ta uwin men?"

4Takuma wuluk mara ngyuk li ma wuluk ion i epo enah men phaengin kho mili kut. Epo enah tin imen men nhum takut.

5Ma wuluk li sup mi uwin ma wuluk mara ngyuk kon yang nerengin ta, men ung ewo wili wuluk tin ato sa men, men pi moolngin po kal nomalak ta, ma wuluk papham.

6Takuma yang ko wo ta wuluk taku, "Myuk men ku papham asin. Nga ion i epo myuk men ku mu langun epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men ako, tin po poo poo i si kuk put sa wlong put wal kho men. Yang men khek kho si kut! Yang ku in iyi som. Yu, myuk mu ion pi tin po wa yang ko nuk epon kho men.

16:1 Lu 23:56; Yo 19:39,40
16:5 Yo 20:12

7Si myuk kyok lu pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, kuru a-Pita kut tumen, epo a-Yesus men kho li muk wom ko li Galili. Pi tin imen kha ku wom lu ion yang epon men, ken sun tin yang sakal ta wom epon kho muk men."

8Tumen ma wuluk pus engin li pol ma wuluk mhup mara uwin li. Epo wuluk papham u wuluk teret won kut tumen. Kuru wuluk ku sakal ta po ta som, epo wuluk lem kut tumen.

9Kut si minan tin a-Yesus khek kyok si to pi tin huus kingkauk e nawuyinginan weh men ungunan tin li muk epo elup men, ma yang si put plonginan ta e-Maria tin api Maktala men kha muk men, men wut tin wala e kho ma yang luul to emiun lengwal khaut eip ta u ponwal me sup tumen min kho li pol men.

10Ma wut li pok po tin kuk to yang kho men tin hi kuk e mi hi urut hi u kuk e tirinis to al kut tumen.

16:7 Yo 21:1-23
16:9 Yo 20:11-18
16:11 Lu 24:11

11Ma po hul epo yang tin tunus kyok si in men, u wut tin maran kon yang kut tumen, takuma po ku wo hi phep pit wo wungin ta wut som.

12 Sulung epo wungin tin imen, anima yang phae ko maran enginin ma yang si put plonginan ta wulong ponwal tin yok mi enunu ma taku kyok li woringi pi men.

13 Ma wulong li pok put sakalngin si ta po tin ta hi kara men, takuma po ku wo hi phep pit wo wungin tin ta wulong men som kut tumen.

14 Li sulung ma yang si put plonginan kyok ta po tin khum ta u ta me nuk wo sun tumen, tin hi nuk epon ku hi ii endara men. Ma yang ko pio po epo po tin ku wo hi phep som ma mi hi sek sek men, epo po ku wo hi nuk wet sun tin mara hi kon yang mi khi yang tin khek kyok si tunus men akomen.

15 Ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Wom men ku lu lu wo mulusngin mulu yanga pi mosop ma wom pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po mosop tin Got pho po hi men then then.

16 Taku po ta won phep ma wa baptais men kuli palolongin. Si taku po ta ku won phep som, men kuli Got wa wungin los i epon ku huuspit ako.

17 Ma tosukngin tin ku ira po tin wo hi phep men wala ti: epo ya ngo men ku po luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men mi sun li pol; po ku sakal ira sakalngin homan kara;

18 po ku kasum isaling tin lengwal men kara si, u taku po um eki tin epo hunngin men ta, men ku wi po akomen; kuru po ku wa wili hi si nuk po sun tin sasaih men, men ku po si turunus kyok kut tumen."

19 Yang tin Akono men sakal ta po li klet, anima Got wa yang li si ili wet pi, ma yang ko ung ewo wili sun tin eronin men.

20 Si po li pol ma po li pok put sakalngin mili mili yanga pi, ma yang tin Akono men kum to po ma yang tuon kakaek si sakalngin epo tosukngin maran kiring tin si si mi khi sakalngin tin po pok put men. Men irawin.

16:12 Lu 24:13-32
16:14 Lu 24:36-43
16:15 Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:47, 48; Pae 1:8
16:16 Yo 3:16, 18,36
16:17 Lu 10:17; Yo 4:48; Pae 5:16; 1Ko 12:10
16:18 Lu 10:19
16:19 Lu 24:50, 51; Yo 6:62; Ro 8:34; Kl 3:1; 1Ti 3:16; Hi 1:3
16:20 Yo 4:48

Pok Putngin Tunus tin ira a Luk men

1 Po munuman taku tong tong po wili hi kho epo po ku hihi sakalngin epo wungin tin si si pyu pongin lunga it kho kut men,

2 men po ira wungin ta sun tin ewo maran ma po mara hi kon i weh ma po wa kumang epon pok put nginan men kha po wai ko nuk yanga wili it men.

3 Tumen ma nga wo taku tunus epo ngo maksin tin marango pit mi wungin tunus mosop tin ewo maran ma me men ku pan sakalngin ira wungin tin ung e wiewi al li men ti epo ngon a-Tiopilus tin akono weh men,

4 epon kumali e ion i epo sakalngin tin e hul wet kotngin epon kho men men irawin weh.

5 Mi elup tin ta a-Herot tin sinkhaung epo pi Yudia men men yang tin kum auluungin men ta in, men yan a-Sekaraia, men in mi po tin hi kum to elup ta hi then then weh e hi Abia tin ilio maran ta hi ta weh men. Ma titien men si mi po wala tin khuuknginin ta Aron men, ma wut men yan Elisabet.

6 Ma wulong likiong men si in siik to mara Got, ma wulong ira sakalngin sinsin tin maran ko klat u kaekngin nuk e ta yang tin Akono men mosop, men lasin om min.

1:2 Mk 1:1; Yo 15:27; Hi 2:3; 1Pi 5:1
1:3 Pae 1:1; 11:4
1:4 Yo 20:31; Pae 2:42
1:5 Mt 2:1

7 Ma wulong in anga pitngin, epo Elisabet men khuk po engin weh epo wut ku kumaan, ma wulong likiong posan ta ngong munuman kho li kut.

8 Li klet ma minan ta ma yang in e kum ta hi tin kum auluungin nginangan men to mara Got mi elup tin ta hi Abia e hi me kum min men,

9 ma po ira wungin tin ta hi e hi kum auluungin nginangan men tin hi khuuk wal pit mina al ung e li men, ma tosukngin tin ta a-Sekaraia men si put plo nginan epo yang ku li sup mi mang auluungin ta yang tin Akono men ma yang sut endara tin ipek tunus men wo suyung.

10 Ma sinang maran tin epo endara ipek tunus ku ningngin men si kut ma po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men mosop kuk e kines Got mara so.

11 Kut ma tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta si put plo nginan ta yang, men ko pit porili suyung tin po sut endara ipek tunus won men porilin tin ato sa men.

12 Ma a-Sekaraia ion yang, men yang min munuman, ma lemngin si ta yang.

13 Kut si tihngin ko wo ta yang taku, “Sekaraia, e lem asin, epo Got hul kinesngin tin tap men kho kut. Ma titiem

1:11 Pae 5:19
1:13 Mt 14:27

Elisabet men ku khuuk wirum tap ta, ma ngon men ku sikia yang yan a-Yon.

14 Ma ngon men ku mip keh, ma e lup si si, kuru po munuman men ku mi hi keh keh epo yang tin ku khuukngin men kut tumen.

15 Epo yang men ku si yan pos epo po to mara yang tin Akono men, ma wain u eki tin po koklong men ku yang um i ewin akomen. Kuru yang ku iso in mi kuma tonin, men ku Emiun Auluungin kol mi yang kut tumen.

16 Ma po tin khuuknginin ta a-Israel men kuli yang phae hi ko munuman kyok li epo yang tin Akono e Got ta hi men.

17 Ma yang ku li muk epo sun to emiun u emhong tin ta a-Elaiha men, ‘epon kumali yang phae mi po irama hi kyok li epo husani hi,’ u po tin pang po hi nginangan men ku kyok li epo maran ekngin tin po tin wungin ta hi siik men mara hi iis sakalngin tunus epon men, kumali yang hihi po masang to sun wala, men ku hihingin tunus epo yang tin Akono men tin ku iso me men.”

18 Ti ma a-Sekaraia ko sakal ta tihngin taku, “Tua ma ngo ku ion wungin timen ku si irawin? Epo ngo men hyangan kut, u titie ngo men posan tan munuman kho li kut tumen.”

19 Ti ma tihngin sakal wet yang taku, “Ngo men a-Gabriel tin pit maran min Got kokyok kokyok men, ma ngo men tihngin me epon ku nga sakal tap ma nga wa wungin tin to min kehngin men si tap.

1:15 Pae 10:44; Ga 1:15; Ep 5:18
1:17 Mt 3:3; 11:14

20 Ma e hul, ngon men ku wop korip ma ngon ku sakal kara akomen weh li pol minan tin kuli wungin tin mosop imen si men, epo ngon ku wop phep pit wo sakalngin tin ta ngo men som, tin kuli iso si enun ung hut mi elup tin tan weh men ako.”

21 Si po masang to sun wala kuk e kaeng a-Sekaraia, ma po mi hi munuman epo yang tin li in li kho mi mang tin auluungin men.

22 Li klet ma yang kyok me pol erak, men ku yang sakal kara si ta po akomen. Ma po ion i epo yang e ion wungin maran kiring ta si ta yang mi mang auluungin, epo yang tak me in e wilin suk suk ta po epo yang wilin, ma yang won korip iso.

23 Li klet ma yang suuk sii ungunan mosop tin epo kumang ta yang ning nginan men, anima yang kyok li mang tin tan men.

24 Li klet ma ungunan tin mosop imen kho li, anima titien Elisabet kumaan. Ma wut kaun i ta tuon in to namih khaut eip, men wut wo taku,

25 “Wungin tin tumen kha yang tin Akono men ning i

epo ngo mi ungunan tin yang min suk ngo ma yang maran pit wo ngo kuma yang klok manngin ta ngo lunga po tunus men li men."

26 Kut si namih eip u ta me sup kho li ma tihngin a-Gabriel men Got tih yang li pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, men po sikian yan Nasaret,

27 men tihngin li epo wut wala wahin tin iso pong epo po masang men ta tin po sop i to yang masang ta yan a-Yosep men, men si mi khuuknginin tin ta a-Dewit men. Si wut wala wahin tin imen men yan e-Maria.

28 Ma tihngin kho me pol ta wut, men yang wo ta wut taku, "Pi sinangan tunus epo ngon tin Got min tunusngin pit po ngon men, yang tin Akono men in to ngon. Emhong tin ta Got men ko po ngon lunga po wala tin kara men."

29 Takuma wut ion tihngin, men wut min munuman pit mi sakalngin tin ta yang men, ma wut maran pit mi yukngin tin imen men tunia weh i.

30 Kut ma tihngin ko wo ta wut taku, "Maria, e lem asin, epo ngon men pon ta min tunusngin tin ta Got men kho kut.

31 Ma e hul, epo ngon men ku iso kumap ma e khuuk Wirum ta, ma ngon men ku sikia yang yan a-Yesus.

32 Ma yang men ku yan pos epo po, ma po ku sikia yang men Wiru yang tin in ili Awon weh men. Ma yang tin Akono e Got ta yang men ku wa ehus tin ta po sinkhaung e wiraman a-Dewit ung won kho men si ta yang.

33 Ma kuli yang si sinkhaung ma yang maran pit wo po mosop tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Yakop men kokyok kokyok li kut, ma enunu tin ta yang men kuli weh li ponsol angan ta akomen."

34 Kut ma e-Maria ko sakal ta tihngin taku, "Wungin tin imen ku si tuni? Epo ngo men ku pon ta po masang ta kho som."

35 Ti ma tihngin ko sakal wet wut taku, "Emiun tin Auluungin men kuli me ko po ngon, ma emhong ta yang tin in ili Awon weh men kuli enun ko hawus ngon. Tumen ma yang tin Auluungin e kuli e khuuk i men kuli po sikian Wiru Got.

36 Iis, homani ma Elisabet tin esim men hyangan kut, takuma wut kuman po wirun ta kut tumen. Ma homani ma namih eip u ta me sup kho li ta wut tin kho ma po wo epon e ku kuman ewin som men.

37 Epo Got men ku endara ta ku khung nginan epon akomen."

38 Ti ma e-Maria ko sakal taku, "Aku, ngo men wala

1:26 Mt 2:23
1:27 Mt 1:16; Lu 2:4
1:30 Mt 14:27
1:31 Mt 1:21,25
1:32 Mt 1:1; Mk 5:7
1:33 Mt 28:18; Hi 1:8
1:35 Mt 1:18; 4:3
1:37 Mt 19:26

engun tin kum ta yang tin Akono men kha iyi! Wungin men ku si ta ngo ira sakalngin tin tap men engun." Kut ma tihngin mang ta wut ma yang li.

39 Ma mi elup tin siik imen e-Maria si ma wut pus engin li wo mulusngin tin pi emian nuk e li li epon men, weh li pol pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Yuda men,

40 ma wut li sup mi mang tin ta a-Sekaraia men ma wut paret luunngin si ta sun Elisabet.

41 Ma wungin si nuk ti, epo Elisabet hul luunngin tin ta e-Maria men, men sun hoin teng si mi kuma wut, ma Emiun Auluungin ko kol mi Elisabet.

42 Kut ma wut wut pit hambip ma wut sakal taku, "Emhong tin ta Got men men weh ko po ngon mi po wala tin kara men, u emhong weh ko po sun hoin tin ngon ku iso khuuk i men kut tumen!

43 Si tua ma min sukngin tin imen ko ta ngo, tin yang tin Akono ta ngo men tonin ku me epo ngo men?

44 Iis, epo wut ngon tin yuk ngo men me hau mi kinga ngo, khama sun hoin tin kuk mi kuma ngo men teng si to min kehngin.

45 Emhong tin ta Got men weh ko po wut wala tin won phep imen, epo wungin mosop tin pokngin me epo wut hang yang tin Akono men kuli iso si enun ung hut ako."

1:43 Yo 13:13

46 Ti ma e-Maria ko sakal taku, "Enu ngo men wa yang tin Akono men yan weh si,

47 ma emiu ngo min keh keh weh pit po Got tin Palolongin ta ngo men.

48 Epo yang tulun hu wut wala wahin tin kum wo yang men, tin in ko li awet weh men, kho kut. Epo homani ma ung e li kut men ku po mosop tin ung e wiewi al e khuuk wal wo mulus men wo epo ngo e Got wa emhong ko po ngo.

49 Epo yang tin Apalukngin weh men ning wungin nunhum epo ngo, ma yang yan men auluungin.

50 Ma min sukngin tin ta Got men men ko po po tin lem pit wo yang men mi po tin khuuk wal mi elup then then e ung e li kut men.

51 Yang men ning wungin apalukngin weh epo wilin. Ma yang ning i ma po tin wai si pit men plak wal to mi hi tin po hoo mi hi engun men.

52 Yang men wa po tin apalukngin men wo ehus tin ta hi akono men ko, si yang wa po tin ya hi ko men si.

53 Po tin huu elip men men yang ning i ma po mut mut epo endara tin turunus men, si po tin miran men men yang tih tih hi li na wili hi engun.

1:47 1Ti 1:1

1:52 Mt 23:12

54 Yang men nhio wo po Israel tin kum ta yang men,
men yang tulun hu pit po min
sukngin tin ta yang men kha
imen,
55 men yang ira wungin tin
yang wo ta po tin yau a it siin
men, tin yang wo ta Abraham
u ta po tin ta hi e ung e khuuk
wal li kut men tumen."
56 Ti ma e-Maria iso in to
sun to namih khaut miuk wa
tumen, anima wut kyok li
mok tin tan men.
57 Li klet ma enal tin ta
Elisabet men si tin ku wut
wanhung epon men ma wut
khuuk wirun ta.
58 Ma po tin ung tikayung
wut men, u po tin ewo wut
men tumen, hul epo yang tin
Akono men tin min suk wut
takut men, men po mi hi keh
keh to wut.
59 Li klet ma wungin si to
ungunan tin eip u miuk me
sup men ti, epo po me epon
ku po mut yang tin hoin imen
elit. Ma po taku sikia yang
yan ung wo wiraman tin
a-Sekaraia men.
60 Takuma tonin ko sakal
wet po taku, "Awu, yang men
ku it sikian yan a-Yon weh."
61 Ti ma po ko sakal ta wut
taku, "Po tin wom khuuk wal
men ku ta in lunga wom tin ku
po sikian yan ta in timen kho
men som."
62 Tumen ma po suk suk
epo wili hi li epo wiraman epo
yang ku min epo po ku sikia
yang yan are.
63 Ma yang kines po epo
eplang elit ta tin epo sakalngin
pan nginan men ku me, yang
pan sakalngin taku, "Yang
men ku yan a-Yon." Tumen
ma po mosop teret wo wungin
tin imen.
64 Ma kerek engun ma
yang won po malil u yang
mamain plos kut tumen, ma
yang sakal, ma yang wa Got
yan si.
65 Ma lemngin si ta po
mosop tin ung ulu wuluk
men. Ma wungin tin mosop
imen men po kuk e pok wal
epon mili yanga pi tin emian
e ung e li li wo mulusngin
Yudia men sup e klet.
66 Ma po mosop tin hul
wungin tin mosop imen
kasum i nuk ta mi hi, ma po
ko wo taku, "Yang tin hoin
ikop men kuli si tua weh."
Ma yang tin Akono men wilin
in to yang.
67 Kut ma yang wiraman tin
a-Sekaraia men men Emiun
Auluungin kol min, ma yang
pok put sakalngin ta Got ken
pokngin ta taku,
68 "Yang tin Akono e Got ta
po Israel men ku it sam sam
i weh, epo yang ko tuh wo
po masang to sun wala tin ta
yang men ma yang kiis li mut
eya po ma po wo hi pias.
69 Ma yang khek Palolongin
apalukngin ta it ta si mi po tin

1:55 Ga 3:16
1:59 Pl 3:5
1:60 Mt 3:1
1:63 Mt 3:1
1:66 Pae 11:21
1:68 Lu 7:16
1:69 Mt 1:1

khuuknginin tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Dewit tin kum ta yang men,

70 men ira sakalngin tin yang sakal i si mi wo po pokngin auluungin tin ta yang men, tin kuk launekan weh ma ung e me men,

71 men po pok put it tin ku palolongin epo po tin nolo it men u yanga wili po mosop tin mi hi lel it men kut tumen. Yang ku ning i tumen

72 kuma yang ira sakalngin tin yang wo kuk mara po tin yau a it sinsin men epon men, ma yang tulun hu pit po sakalngin auluungin tin tan e yang kaek i nuk lunga yang u po tumen,

73 men tung tungngin tin yang tung tung i si ta yang tin yau a it siin Abraham men,

74 epo yang men ku min suk it, ma yang palolo it yanga wili po tin nolo it men li klet, kuma lemngin ta it pi om ma it kum ta yang

75 to wungin tin mi yil u siik tumen to mara yang mi ungunan mosop tin it iso tunus kuk wo mulus epon men.

76 Ma ngon tin hoin ikop men kuli po sikia ngon pokngin ta yang tin in ili Awon weh men ta. Epo ngon kha ku lu in to mara yang tin Akono men ma e lu muk yang epon ku e hihi soput ta yang men,

77 kumali e wa maran ekngin si ta po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men epo yang ku klok lasin ta po li men kha kuli yang palolo po epon men,

78 sinsin men min sukngin tin ta Got tin ta it men tin yang min amusukngin to it men. Min sukngin tin imen kha Pi Plas tin api ili Awon men me tuh wo it men,

79 kumali pi mha ko ta po tin ung mi pi mi ku e hi ung e li li mi hunngin enun men, epon ku muk khi it li ira soput tin ta wungin aminis men.”

80 Kut ma yang tin hoin imen ung e plok si nomuru ma yang si nhing mi emiun, ma yang li in pi tin tahunggu men li pol ungunan tin yang si plo nginan ta po Israel epon men.

1:70 Pae 3:21; Ro 1:2
1:73 Hi 9:14; 1Yo 4:18
1:75 Ep 4:24
1:76 Mt 11:9; Mk 5:7
1:77 Mt 1:21; Mk 1:4
1:79 Mt 4:16; Pae 26:18
1:80 Lu 2:40,52
2:1 Mt 22:17; 24:14
2:2 Mt 4:24; Pae 15:23, 41; Ga 1:21
2:4 Yo 7:42

2 Kut si wungin si nuk mi elup tin imen ti, epo wungin maran ko klat ta li pol hang Sisa Ogastas epo po phuan ku pipii ya sun masang to sun wala tin kuk wet wili po Rom e hi ung e li li wo mulusngin tin ta hi sup e klet men.

2 Po phuan tin pipii ya sun men men tin si kuk muk minan tin a-Kwirinius si phuan ma yang maran pit wo mulusngin Siria men kha imen.

3 Tumen ma po mosop li li epon ku sun pipii ya hi ko nuk e li li yanga kisang, men po then then li li epo pi ta hi sinsin then then.

4 Ma a-Yosep kut men si yok wo mulusngin Galili mi pi tanuan tin Nasaret men, ma yang li sup wo mulusngin Yudia li pi tanuan tin ta a-Dewit men, tin po sikian Betlehem men, epo yang men si mi khuukngininn tin po khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Dewit men ta,

5 kumali po phuan pan yang yan weh ko nuk to e-Maria, men wut wala tin po sop i to yang kho men, men wut kuman kut.

6 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, epo wulong li in pi tin imen, men enal ta wut ku si angan tin ku wut wanhung epon men.

7 Ma wut khuuk wirun tin muk men, ma wut wa mulu tingit kara ma wut kas po yang epon, ma wut wa yang ko nuk mi wunwun tin li ken nginan ii endara ko min men, epo mang ta wulong tin ku hi nomisang me lus min men om.

8 Ma po tin haum eya sipsip men kara kuk woringi pi tin imen, men po ning nangaungin pi yangae mara so, ma po kuk e mara hi pit wo sipsip ta hi to pi luk.

9 Ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta ko pit to mara po, ma moolngin ta yang tin Akono men mha ko hawus po mili sup e klet, ma po lem takut.

10 Ma tihngin ko wo ta po taku, "Wom lem asin. Wom hul, epo nga wa pok putngin tunus kara me epo wom epo min kehngin nhum takut, men ku ta po masang to sun wala mosop.

11 Epo homani ma Palolongin ta men ko khuukngin ta wom mi tanu tin ta a-Dewit men, men Mesaia tin Akono men.

12 Ma tosukngin ta wom men ti: wom ku lu pon ta yang hoin po mumlek ta tin po kas pon epo mulu tingit kara kho, men nuk mi wunwun tin li ken nginan ii endara ko min men ta."

13 Ti ma kerek engun ma po nolo api wet pi wa ilio angan kara ko kuk to tihngin tin imen ma po sam sam Got ma po wo taku,

14 "Wet pi tin ung ili awon weh men men ku Got yan weh si nhum epon, u wo mulus men ku wungin aminis to min sukngin tin ta Got men weh li epo po tunus kut tumen!"

15 Tumen ma wungin si nuk ti, epo po tihngin mang ta sun si po kyok li ili wet pi, men po tin haum eya sipsip men wo ta al taku, "Yo, homani men ku it li pi Betlehem ma it li ion wungin tin si imen, tin yang tin Akono men pok it epon kho men."

16 Ma po pus engin li ma po li pon ta e-Maria ngong a-Yosep tin nuk tili sun hoin tin po mumlek men, men nuk mi wunwun tin li ken nginan ii endara ko min men.

2:9 Pae 5:19
2:10 Mt 14:27
2:11 Mt 1:16,21; Yo 3:17; 13:13; Pae 5:31; Ro 11:14; 1Ti 4:10; 1Yo 4:14
2:14 Lu 1:79; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14,17

17 Ma po ion yang kut, anima po li pok pok li yanga pi epo wungin tin imen, tin po hul i mi wo sun epo yang tin hoin imen.
18 Ma po mosop tin hul wungin tin imen men teret wo wungin tin po tin haum eya sipsip men li pok pok sun epon men.
19 Si e-Maria pulu wungin tin mosop imen me nuk min, ma wut in e maran iran ta min.
20 Li klet ma po tin haum eya sipsip men kyok li li ewi hi, men po kuk e wa Got yan si u po sam sam yang tumen epo wungin mosop tin po hul i u po ion i tumen, tin si ken tihngin wo ta po epon kho kut men.
21 Ma ungunan eip u miuk me sup tumen mili kut khama po mut yang tin hoin imen elit, men po sikia yang yan a-Yesus, men yan tin tonin ku kuman po yang kho som si tihngin sikian kho men.
22 Li klet ma enal ta wut tin ku wut si pon yil to mara Got epon men, tin ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, men pyu pongin kho kut, anima wulong wa yang li Yerusalem epon ku wulong wa yang si aukngin ta yang tin Akono men.
23 Wulong ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin Akono men kha men. Sakalngin tin imen men nuk taku, “Po masang mosop tin wala eni hi ku khuuk i muk men, men ku po sikia hi aukngin ta yang tin Akono men weh.”
24 Kuru wulong me epon ku wulong ning talungin ira sakalngin tin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin Akono men kut tumen, tin wungin sinsin wo epon men taku, “Emon wulus ponwal wa emon kene nenerengin ponwal” ti.
25 Ma yang ta in Yerusalem, men yan a-Simeon, ma yang tin imen in to wungin tan siik u yang uluu Got weh kut tumen, ma yang in e kaeng po ta tin ku me pa nhing mi po Israel men, ma Emiun Auluungin in po yang.
26 Ma Emiun Auluungin pok put wungin si ta yang kho kut epo yang ku pon ta hunngin kerek som li pol minan tin ku yang maran nuk po Mesaia tin ta yang tin Akono men kho wet.
27 Tumen ma Emiun Auluungin pau yang ma yang li sup nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men. Ma wulong wa a-Yesus tin hoin men kho me sup kuma wulong ning wungin epo yang tin ira wungin sinsin men,
28 men yang wa sun si nuk put wilin ma yang sam sam Got ma yang sakal taku,

2:20 Mt 9:8
2:21 Lu 1:31,59
2:25 Lu 1:6; 23:51

29"Phua, ngon tin Sinkhaung
e nhum weh men, homani
ma e mang ta ngo tin kum
wo ngon i, si nga yok to min
wyungin ma nga li.
30Epo nga ion Mesaia tin
tap men epo marango weh
kut,
31tin e hihi i to mara po
masang to sun wala tin khuuk
wal ta hi weh men mosop,
32epon men ku esul ta tin
ku las wungin kaunngin si in
pi saah epo po tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men, u men ku
moolngin ta po masang to sun
wala tin tap e Israel men kut
tumen."
33Ti ma a-Yosep ngong
yang tin hoin imen tonin teret
wo wungin tin yang sakal i
epo sun men.
34Li klet ma a-Simeon wa
emhong ko po wuluk, ma
yang sakal ta e-Maria tin tonin
men taku, "E hul, epo yang tin
hoin ikop men Got won ung
won epon ku ning i ma po
munuman plong ko u khek si
tumen mi po tin ta hi Israel
men, kuru epon ku tosukngin
ta tin ku po sakal ewut i men
kut tumen.
35Wai, bainat ta men ku
tenek mi enu ngon tuop li
bat si kut tumen, si kumali
wungin tin nuk e li li ta mi po
munuman men ku lasngin si
in pi mlaeng."
36Kuru wut wala ta in, men
e-Ana, men wut wala pokngin
ta, men a-Panuel erun, men
si mi khuukngininin tin ta Aser
men. Wut tin wala imen men
hyangan weh, ma kho ma wut
wahin in li wut enangin men in
to titien ma ngong in to posan
eip u ponwal me sup tumen.
37Li klet ma wut in wamuh
li pol posan khum miuk me
sup u mnal me nuk wo sun (84)
wa tumen ta wut kho li kut,
ma wut ku mang ta nowhang
tin ta mang auluungin men
ewin som, si wut ting in e
suuh min epo endara aiingin
u kines tumen to pi luk u to
pi mhangin tumen kokyok
kokyok li kut.
38Ma sinang maran tin
wala imen kha wut me pol ma
wut sam sam yang tin Akono
men, ma wut in e sakal epo
yang si ta po mosop tin kuk
e mara hi pit epo Got tin ku
palolo pi Yerusalem men.
39Wuluk suuk sii wungin
mosop ira wungin sinsin tin
ta yang tin Akono men li klet,
anima wuluk kyok li Galili li
pi tin ta ngyuk Nasaret men.
40Ma yang tin hoin imen
ung e plok si nomuru, ma
yang si nhing mi emiun to
mhin ekngin tin kol mi yang
men, ma min tunusngin tin ta
Got men pit po yang.
41Kut ma posan then then
men a-Yesus wiraman ngong
tonin in e li li Yerusalem epo
Kakaomngin tin epo Paska
men.

2:29 Pae 2:24
2:30 Lu 3:6
2:32 Pae 13:47
2:34 Mt 12:46; 1Ko 1:23; 2Ko 2:16; Ga 5:11; 1Pi 2:7,8
2:36 Pae 21:9
2:37 Pae 13:3; 1Ti 5:5,9
2:38 Lu 1:68
2:39 Mt 2:23
2:40 Lu 1:80
2:41 Lu 22:8

42 Ma a-Yesus si posan tan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kho kut, ma wuluk li si Yerusalem ira wungin sinsin tin ta kakaomngin men.
43 Ma elup tin po kakaom ton men pyu pongin kut, men wulong in e kyok li, si a-Yesus tin hoin men iso in Yerusalem. Ma a-Yosep ngong a-Yesus tonin men pong epo engin,
44 si wulong phaeng taku yang e ku in akandira mi po tin hihi wal ma hi li ira soput men. Ma wulong muk muk ira soput li to ungunan then ta kho, anima wulong li langun epo yang mi po tin ewo yang men u mi po tin hi hop wal men kut tumen.
45 Ma wulong ku suo yang som, tumen ma wulong kyok li Yerusalem, men wulong taku iso li suo yang.
46 Ma ungunan miuk kho li, anima wulong li pon ta yang mi mang auluungin, men yang ung lunga po tin kot sun men, ma yang in e hul wet po u kines po kut tumen.
47 Ma po mosop tin hul wet yang men teret wo wungin tin yang maran pe i ma yang sakal wet po epon men.
48 Ma wulong ion yang, men wulong teret, ma tonin ko wo ta yang taku, "Wiruk, e ning i tumen epo tuk epo ele? E ion i, epo tuk wiramap miu tuk tuung weh, ma tuk a me langun epo ngon."
49 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta wulong taku, "Tua ma mom langun epo ngo? Iyi, mom e ku pon ta ngo tin ku weh me in e ning kumang tin ta Yok men ti som, wah?"
50 Takuma wulong khing ung mi sakalngin tin yang sakal i si ta wulong men.
51 Kut ma yang li to wulong ma wuluk li pol Nasaret, ma yang in wet wili wulong, si tonin men pulu wungin tin mosop imen me nuk ta min.
52 Ma mhin ekngin tin ta a-Yesus men ung e si po sun li si, kuru yang ung e plok si nomuru kut tumen, ma min tunusngin tin ta Got u ta po tunus kut tumen klet po yang ma ung e li si.

3 Kut si mi posan tin me eip miuk angan e ta Taiberias Sisa tin yang si sinkhaung ton men, men phua khaut mnal kuk, men a-Pailat tin hi Pontius hi khuuk wal men men phua tin maran pit wo pi Yudia men, u a-Herot men phua tin maran pit wo pi Galili men, u wiron a-Pilip men phua tin maran pit wo pi Ituria to sun tin Trakonaitis men, u a-Laisanius men phua tin maran pit wo pi Abilini men kut tumen,
2 mi elup ta Anas ngong a-Kaiapas tin wulong si kum auluungin e ngong si nunhum epo hi kara men, kha

2:47 Mt 7:28
2:48 Mt 12:46; Lu 3:23
2:49 Yo 2:16
2:50 Mk 9:32
2:51 Mt 2:23
3:1 Mt 14:1; 27:2
3:2 Mt 26:3

sakalngin ta Got me epo a-Yon tin wiru a-Sekaraia men pi tin tahunggu men.

3Ma yang mili mili woringi pi tin nuk hang eki Yodan men sup e klet, ma yang pok put baptais tin los po phae mingin tin lasin klok nginan si ung hut men,

4men si ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin to sakalngin ta pokngin Aisaia men, men wo taku, "Wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men taku, 'Wom hihi soput ta yang tin Akono men; wom nemeh soput ta yang moyong si sisiik.

5Lunga pi mosop men kuli si kai wal u po pi emian u pi pomkolan mosop kuli ko nuk kai wal kut tumen; soput tin nuk e li li e mi kulukluk men kuli tusngin ma ko nuk siik, u soput tin nuk e li li e won ko ko u si si tumen kuli ko yangan tunus weh kut tumen.

6Ma kuli po tunus mosop mara hi kon wungin tin kuli Got palolo po epon men.'"

7Tumen ma yang sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan e me pol ta yang epon ku po wa baptais hang yang men taku, "Wom tin isaling ekle khuuk wom men, ara weh uluu mi wom epo wom ku whal silang min kakhat sun tin ku iso me men?

8Tumen ma wom men ku sa ta wom enun kai wungin tin tunus epo po tin phae mi hi kho men ku ning i men weh, si wom men ku kuk aku mi wom phaeng wo engin ma wom sakal ta mi wom taku, 'Yau a it siin men Abraham ako,' timen asin. Epo nga pok wom siik epo Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma enah tin imen men ku khekngin si kai khuukngininin tin ta Abraham men ako.

9Ma homani kut men eyak ko klet nuk e li li sii sa kho kut. Tumen ma sa mosop tin ku enun tunus som men, men ku hohongin ma whisngin li put ngi yau."

10Tumen ma po masang to sun wala kines yang taku, "Tin tumen ma kuli pim a ning i tua?"

11Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Po ta e ku in to moolngin ponwal, men ku wai ta si ta sun ta tin in engun men; u po ta e ku in to endara aiingin, men ku ning i tumen kut tumen."

12Kuru po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men kara me epon ku wa baptais kut tumen, ma po wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, pim ku ning i tua?"

13Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Wom men ku palu takis si po sun tin po phuan wo hi ung won ta wom men asin."

14Kuru po tin elara men me kines yang maksin taku, "Si pim kuli ning i tua?" Ti ma

3:3 Mk 1:4
3:7 Mt 12:34; Ro 1:18
3:8 Yo 8:33; Pae 13:26; Ro 4:1,11, 12,16; Ga 3:7
3:9 Mt 3:10
3:10 Pae 2:37

yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom kuk aku wom ning wungin amhees ewut po ta to endara tan wa wom hik put wungin engun tumen asin, kuru mi wom ung tunus epo kulngin tin wom wai kut men kut tumen.”

15Kut si po masang to sun wala kuk e hoo mi hi ma po mara hi ira wungin ta mi hi epo a-Yon ani ku Mesaia men wa men,

16men ma a-Yon sakal wet po mosop taku, “Irawin, epo ngo men ning baptais epo wom epo eki, si yang ta ku iso me, men apalukngin epo ngo, ma ngo men ku tunus weh kuma nga plos elik tin plek mi sandel tin ung hut khi yang men akomen. Yang men ku ning baptais epo wom epo Emiun Auluungin u yau kut tumen.

17Kaulngin tin ku yang whem mi wit epon men men pit yanga wili yang kho kut, kuma yang whek nowhang tin yang tut wit yangan men ko yangan tunus weh, kumali yang palu wit enun li sup mi mang tan, si wit elit men ku yang sut sut i epo yau tin ku whus ewin som men.”

18Ti ma wungin munuman kara kyok kha yang wo nut po epon ma yang pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po masang to sun wala epon men.

19Si a-Herot tin phuan e maran pit wo pi maran min mnal tingit ta men, men a-Yon pio sun pit mi e-Herodias tin ung ta wiron a-Pilip men, kuru epo wungin lengwal mosop tin a-Herot ning i kho men kut tumen.

20Li klet anima a-Herot ning lasin ta maksin si po sun, men yang wa a-Yon li pit mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

21Kut si po masang to sun wala mosop me wa baptais, men wungin si nuk ti, epo a-Yesus kut men me wa baptais, ma yang in e kines, men wet pi min pok pit,

22si Emiun Auluungin me ko ung po yang, men maran ken emon wulus ta men, ma wut po ta yuk me ko ili wet pi taku, “Ngon men Wiruk tin mi ngo epo ngon weh men. Mi ngo tunusngin pit po ngon weh.”

23Li klet ma a-Yesus tuon hosi kumang tan, men posan ta yang ku khum miuk wa tumen, ma po phaeng taku yang e wiru a-Yosep, tin wiru a-Heli,

24tin wiru a-Matat, tin wiru a-Liwai, tin wiru a-Melki, tin wiru a-Yana, tin wiru a-Yosep,

25tin wiru a-Matatias, tin wiru Amos, tin wiru a-Naum, tin wiru a-Esli, tin wiru a-Nagai,

26tin wiru a-Mat, tin wiru a-Matatias, tin wiru a-Seme, tin wiru a-Yosep, tin wiru a-Yuda,

3:15 Mt 3:1; Yo 1:19,20; Pae 13:25
3:16 Mk 1:4; Yo 1:26,33; Pae 1:5
3:17 Mt 13:30
3:19 Mt 14:1
3:20 Mt 14:3
3:21 Mt 14:23
3:22 Mt 3:17; Yo 1:32,33; Pae 10:38
3:23 Mt 4:17; Pae 1:1

27tin wiru a-Yoana, tin wiru a-Resa, tin wiru a-Serubabel, tin wiru a-Salaltiel, tin wiru a-Neri,
28tin wiru a-Melki, tin wiru Adi, tin wiru a-Kosam, tin wiru a-Elmodan, tin wiru a-Et,
29tin wiru a-Yoses, tin wiru a-Eliesa , tin wiru a-Yorim, tin wiru a-Matat, tin wiru a-Liwai,
30tin wiru a-Simeon, tin wiru a-Yuda, tin wiru a-Yosep, tin wiru a-Yonan, tin wiru a-Eliakim,
31tin wiru a-Melea, tin wiru a-Menan, tin wiru a-Matata, tin wiru a-Natan, tin wiru a-Dewit,
32tin wiru a-Yesi, tin wiru a-Obed, tin wiru a-Boas, tin wiru a-Salmon, tin wiru a-Nason,
33tin wiru Aminadap, tin wiru Aram, tin wiru a-Hesron, tin wiru a-Peres, tin wiru a-Yuda,
34tin wiru a-Yakop, tin wiru Aisak, tin wiru Abraham, tin wiru a-Tera, tin wiru a-Nahor,
35tin wiru a-Serug, tin wiru a-Reu, tin wiru a-Pelek, tin wiru a-Ebet, tin wiru a-Sela,
36tin wiru a-Kainan, tin wiru Arpaksa, tin wiru a-Sem, tin wiru a-Noa, tin wiru a-Lamek,
37tin wiru a-Metusela, tin wiru a-Inok, tin wiru a-Yaret, tin wiru a-Mahalel, tin wiru a-Kainan,
38tin wiru a-Inos, tin wiru a-Set, tin wiru Adam, tin wiru Got men.

3:27 Mt 1:12

4 Li klet ma a-Yesus kyok me pol suu eki Yodan, men Emiun Auluungin ko kol mi yang, ma Emiun Auluungin wa yang li in pi tin tahunggu men.
2Ma yang li in pi tin imen to ungunan khum mnal ma emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men me karong yang. Ma mi elup tin imen ku yang ii endara kara akomen, ma elup li ponsol kut, anima yang hun elip.
3Ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men me sakal ta sun taku, "Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, khama e wo ta enah tin imen men ku phae si beretan."
4Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, "Sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, 'Beret misan ani ku po tunus wa tunusngin epon men som. Awu. Sakalngin put then then mosop tin ta Got men kha ku po wa tunusngin epon weh men.'"
5Li klet ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men wa sun li si po pi emian nomalak ta, ma yang suk mara sun epo enunu tin ung e li li wo mulus men mosop kerek engun.
6Ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men ko wo ta sun

4:2 Hi 4:15
4:3 Mt 4:3
4:5 Mt 24:14
4:6 Yo 12:31; 1Yo 5:19

taku, “Emhong tin to enunu tin mosop imen men ku nga wai ko wut ngon to moolngin tan mosop, epon men mang tangin sup yanga wili ngo kho kut, ma ngo ku wai si ta po ta, men epo mi ngo engun.

7Tumen ma taku powut ngon ko suul mara ngo ma mhip yuk ko epo ngo, khama endara tin mosop imen men ku tap.”

8Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun tin lengwal men taku, “Nolongin, e mu lu wetpo ngo! Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang tin Akono e Got tap men weh kha ku e uluu i men, ma yang misan kha ku e kum auluungin tan men.’”

9Li klet ma yang wa sun li si Yerusalem, ma yang wa sun si pit mang auluungin hut tin ung ili awon weh men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, khama e lup pi tin iyi lu ko.

10Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang ku wo maran ko klat ta tihngin tin tan men kara epo ngon, kuma tihngin haum eya ngon,’

11ma ‘tihngin ku pa pa ngon yanga wili hi, epon akuli enah ta wes khip.’”

12Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Sakalngin ta men pok putngin kho nuk ti, ‘Ngon men ku karong yang tin Akono e Got tap men asin.’”

13Ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men suuk sii karongngin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang mang ta sun kaeng ungunan tunus ta maksin tin kuli yang kyok me karong sun epon men.

14Kut ma a-Yesus kyok li Galili to emhong ta Emiun Auluungin, ma po pok wal epo yang mili yanga pi tin baul sun imen sup e klet.

15Ma yang kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men, ma po mosop wa yang yan si.

16Li klet ma yang li pol Nasaret, men pi tin po mara hi pit wo yang li yang nomuru epon men. Ma yang ira wungin tin yang iran ewin men, ma yang li sup mang akotngin to pi Sabat, ma yang si pit epon ku yang tiik sakalngin.

17Ma po wa kisang tin ta pokngin Aisaia men si nuk yanga wili yang, ma yang las kisang tin imen mili, men yang pon ta pi tin sakalngin panngin nuk epon men tin wo taku:

18“Emiun tin ta yang tin Akono men ung po ngo, epo yang won ung wo ngo kho to nowhong sut epo ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po tin kalwok weh men; yang men tih ngo me epon ku nga mlis po ewhat po tin mi hi urut i weh men kyok si tunus, u nga pok put wungin si ta po

4:13 Yo 14:30; Hi 4:15
4:14 Mt 4:12; 9:26
4:15 Mt 4:23
4:16 Mt 2:23; 13:54; 1Ti 4:13
4:18 Mk 16:15; Yo 3:34

tin sun kan kan hi men epo po ku wo hi pias, u po tin mara hi korip men ku mara hi plas kyok, u ngo ku plos po tin won maikngin los hi men ma po wo hi ek hi,

19 u ngo ku pok put posan tin ta yang tin Akono men tin yang ku min nawaehngin pit po po epon men kut tumen."

20 Ti ma yang mol kisang kyok mili kim, ma yang wai kyok si ta sun tin nhio wo sun men, ma yang ko ung. Ma po mosop tin pit mi mang akotngin men mara hi tuk pit wo yang.

21 Ma yang ko hosi wungin epo po taku, "Homani kut ma sakalngin tin panngin nuk iyi, tin wala e wom hul i men, men si enun ung hut kut khae."

22 Tumen ma po mosop kuk e pok put wungin tunus epo yang, ma po teret wo wungin tin turunus e ung e me pol mi wo yang men. Ma po sakal taku, "Iyi, yang tin ikop men a-Yosep wirun engun ako, wah?"

23 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Nga wo taku wom ku pok put wungin emol epo ngo taku, 'Ngon tin marap kleng epo saihngin men, tuop ku pais epo ngon! Wungin tin tuni e pim a hul epon tin e ning i Kaperneam men, men ku e ning i ko pit iyi pi tin tap sinsin men maksin kut tumen,' ti ako."

4:20 Mt 26:55
4:21 Mt 1:22
4:22 Mt 13:54; Yo 6:42
4:23 Mt 2:23; Mk 1:21-28
4:24 Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44
4:25 Ye 5:17,18; Kau 11:6
4:26 Mt 11:21
4:29 Pae 7:58; Hi 13:12

24 Kuru yang kyok ko wo taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po pokngin ta men ku po wo hi nuk wet pi tin tan sinsin weh men ewin akomen.

25 Si nga wo ta wom irawin, epo po wala munuman tin wawamuh men kuk Israel mi elup tin a-Elaiha in wo mulus men, men minan tin wet pi mili khek to posan miuk u namih eip u ta me sup tumen, ma elwip nhum ta klet wo mulusngin koyang.

26 Takuma a-Elaiha men ku tihngin li epo po tin imen ta kho som, si yang tihngin li Serapat tin ung wo mulusngin Saidon men, li epo wut wala wamuh ta.

27 Kuru po munuman tin khu khu ii hi men kuk Israel minan tin a-Elaisa tin pokngin men me in men kut tumen, si po tin imen ta men ku si pon yil kho som, si a-Neman tin api Siria men misan."

28 Po tin kuk mi mang akotngin men hul wungin tin imen, men po mosop mi hi nenen takut,

29 ma po si ma po luul to a-Yesus li pol wetpo enunu tin baul pi tin ta hi men. Ma po wa yang li mhi pi tin enunu ta po ning ningngin pon men porilin tin li po yopngin men, kuma po psik yang hut pi tin po yopngin men li ko.

30 Takuma yang ko plek lunga po, ma yang li ira soput tan.

31 Ma yang li ko Kaperneam, men pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma yang kot po to pi Sabat.

32 Ma po teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men, epo sakalngin ta yang men to emhong.

33 Ma mi mang akotngin tin imen men yang ta in men emiun tin ek ek mara po nginangan e lengwal men ta in min. Ma yang wut pit ili awon weh,

34 ma yang wo taku, "Ih, Yesus, ngon tin api Nasaret men, e mang ta pim! Iyi, ngon e ku mu epon ku mumhek mi pim ma pim a huuspit, wah? Ngo men hop ngon ako, epo ngon men tin Auluungin e ta Got men kha imen!"

35 Ti ma a-Yesus ko pio emiun taku, "Ping wop, ma e mu pol mi yang!" Ti ma emiun tin lengwal imen psik yang ko lunga po, anima emiun me pol mi yang, ma emiun ku songhu pit wo yang kyok akomen.

36 Tumen ma teret wongin wa po mosop, ma po sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, "Wungin tin iyi men tunia weh i? Epo emhong u kakhangin tumen kha yang wo ta emiun tin lenglengwal men epon men, ma emiun tin lenglengwal men yok yok me pol."

37 Ma po pok wal put yang li mili mili woringi pi tin baul sun imen sup e om.

38 Kut si yang yok mi mang akotngin ma yang li sup mang tin ta a-Saimon men. Ma a-Saimon erion men in e won maik i to pon tin ngeng ngeng weh men, ma po hau nuk sii khi yang epo wut.

39 Ma yang li pit siik enu mara wut ma yang pio pon ngeng ngengngin tin imen, ma saihngin mlis po wut. Ma kerek engun ma wut khek si ma wut ko hihi endara aiingin ta po.

40 Li ma sinang ung e li ko angan, men po mosop tin hi kuk to sun tin ta hi kara e saihngin maran kiring kiring lek hi men men espo sun me epo yang, ma yang wilin lup lup si nuk po po then then mosop, ma yang mlis saihngin ta po li li.

41 Kuru emiun tin lenglengwal men yok yok mi po munuman me pol kut tumen, ma emiun wut pit pit hambip taku, "Ngon men Mesaia tin Wiru Got men kha imen!" Takuma yang ko pio emiun tin kuk e li li mi po men, ma yang uluu emiun tin ku sakal men asin, epo emiun hop yang men Mesaia.

42 Li klet ma pi mhangin homan ta kyok si, men yang yok ma yang li in pi tahunggu ta. Ma po tin wa ilio angan men langun epo yang ma po me pon ta yang kut, men po taku kasum yang, epon akuli yang li silang po.

43 Si yang wo ta po taku, "Ngo men ku weh li pok put

4:31 Mt 4:13
4:32 Mt 7:28,29
4:34 Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Ye 2:19
4:35 Mt 8:26; Lu 8:24
4:36 Mt 7:28,29; 10:1
4:37 Mt 9:26
4:40 Mt 4:23; Mk 5:23
4:41 Mt 4:3; 8:4
4:43 Mt 3:2

pok putngin tin tunus men tin epo enunu tin ta Got men epo pi enginin kara maksin kut tumen, epo sinsin tin imen kha nga tihngin me epon men."

44Ti ma yang in e pok put sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Galili men.

5 Li klet ma minan ta ma po wa ilio angan me po sulul pit po yang ma po kuk e poet wal epo po ku hul sakalngin ta Got. Ma yang pit suu ehung Genesaret,

2ma yang maran kon naak ponwal men nuk suu ehung, si po tin wa nomkal baul ili nginangan men men yok me ko mi naak tin imen kho, ma po li kuk e khis po nomkal ta hi.

3Ma yang wa khin ko li pit mi naak tin imen ta, men tin ta a-Saimon men, ma yang kines sun epo sun ku wa naak tin nuk suu ehung imen osong tak li kuk yanga ehung. Ma yang ko ung ma yang kot po tin wa ilio angan men wo naak.

4Li klet ma yang sakal li put wing, khama yang ko wo ta a-Saimon taku, "E wa naak osong li pol mi eki tin muut men, ma e psik nomkal kara li ko mi eki kuma e wa ili kara."

5Ti ma a-Saimon sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon tin phuan men, pim a wuh to pi luk li pi mhangin ma pim ku wa endara ta som, takuma sakalngin tap ma ngo ku peh nomkal ta ko engun."

6Ma po ning i timen kut, men po wa nomkal ko baul ili hambip, ma nomkal ta hi taku kakhas angan.

7Tumen ma po kakalem sun tin tita hi e kuk wo naak ta maksin men epo po ku me nhio wo sun. Ma po me nonon ili ko ko mi naak lup lup si kol kol, tumen ma naak likiong taku iin ko ko.

8Ma a-Saimon Pita ion i tin imen, men yang plong ko powut a-Yesus, ma yang wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e lu hin epo ngo, epo ngo men ning lasin nginangan!"

9Epo yang hi po mosop tin hi kuk men teret wo ili munuman tin po wai mi nomkal tin ta hi men.

10Kuru a-Yemis ngong a-Yon tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men teret kut tumen, men wulong tin ngong a-Saimon ngyuk lup lup kum then men. Ma a-Yesus sakal ta a-Saimon taku, "E lem asin, epo homani ma li kut, men kuli e in e ut nomkal eya po tunus nginangan."

11Tumen ma po wa naak ta hi li sup suu ehung kut, anima po mang ta endara ta hi mosop ko pit, si po li pet kira yang.

12Ma wungin si minan tin yang li in pi ta men, men yang ta khu khu iini sup e klet

4:44 Mt 4:23
5:1 Mk 4:14; Hi 4:12
5:3 Mt 13:2
5:5 Lu 8:24,45; Yo 21:3,6
5:6 Yo 21:11
5:10 Mt 14:27
5:11 Mt 4:19
5:12 Mt 8:2

men ion a-Yesus, ma yang me plong ko ma yang maran yuk ko mulus, ma yang hau si wo sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, taku mip nawaehngin, ngon men kakha epo ngon ku ning i ma po ngo yil ako."

13 Ti ma yang wilin li kah po sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Mi ngo nawaehngin ako, ngon men ku pop yil." Ti ma kerek engun ma khu khu mang ta yang.

14 Ma yang wo nut sun epo yang ku li pok po ta asin, si yang wo taku, "E siik lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men ta epo po ngon, ma e talu Got epo endara tin pok put ngon tin si pop yil men ken a-Moses wo maran ko klat epon men, kuma wungin tin imen kha ku e pok put wungin si ta po epon men."

15 Takuma po sakal ko pit pit po sun weh ung e li epo yang, ma po tin wa ilio angan men hambip kara kuk e me palu wal hang yang epon ku hul sakalngin, u epon ku po si turunus yanga wili yang epo saihngin maran kiring kiring tin lek po men kut tumen.

16 Si yang ko yem silang po li pi tin tahunggu men kokyok kokyok ma yang li in e kines Got.

17 Li klet ma wungin si in mi ungunan ta minan tin yang in e kot po men, men po Parisi u po tin wa kumang epon ku kot sun epo wungin sinsin men kut tumen men kara nuk, men yok mi pi tanuan mosop tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Galili u Yudia, kuru Yerusalem kut tumen ma hi me. Ma emhong tin ta yang tin Akono men in to yang epo yang ku mlis saihngin ta po masang to sun wala.

5:14 Mt 8:4
5:15 Mt 9:26
5:17 Mt 15:1; Mk 5:30

18 Ih, po kara kuk e lat yang ta tin pokoin kekyen men, men po taku wa yang li sup mi mang kuma po wa yang li nuk mara a-Yesus.

19 Ma po khuk po engin epo po ku pon ta soput ta tin ku po wa yang li sup epon men, epon tin po posulul pit men, tumen ma po wa yang li si ili po eki mang, ma po pok mi mang po elu, ma po wa yang plek ko to ehus tan li ko lunga po ko nuk maran min a-Yesus.

20 Ma a-Yesus ion wo phepngin ta po, men yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Tuon, lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut."

21 Ti ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen ko mara hi ira wungin ta mi hi taku, "Yang tin ikop ara weh ma yang sakal ton mi Got tumen? Ara weh ku klok lasin, awu, men Got misan, wah?"

22 Si a-Yesus ion wungin tin po mara hi iran men kho, men yang ko sakal wet po taku, "Tua ma mara wom ira wungin ta mi wom tumen?

23 Wungin tin ia men awo
mlus nginan epo sun, taku nga
sakal taku, ‘Lasin tin tap men
mosop klokngin kho li kut,’
wa taku nga sakal taku, ‘E si
ma e muk muk lu?’
24 Si kuma wom ion i epo
Wiru Po Tunus men in to
emhong wo mulus epon ku
koklok lasin,’ ti ma yang ko
wo ta sun tin pokoin kekyen
men taku, “Nga wo tap, e si
wa ehus tap si, ma e lu mang
tin tap men.”
25 Ti ma kerek engun ma
yang khek si pit to mara po,
ma yang wa ehus tin yang nuk
won kho men si, yang yok ma
yang li mang tin tan men, men
yang wa Got yan si ma yang
li.
26 Ma teret wo engin nhum
takut wa po masang to sun
wala mosop, ma po wa Got
yan si, ma lemngin si kol mi
po, ma po wo taku, “It men ion
wungin enginin kara homani!”
27 Wungin tin mosop imen
kho li kut, anima a-Yesus yok
li pol, ma yang ion sun ta tin hi
palu takis ta sun phuan men,
men yan a-Liwai, men ung
mang awal tin hi palu takis ta
sun phuan min ewin men, ma
yang wo ta sun taku, “E mu
ira ngo.”
28 Tumen ma yang mang ta
endara mosop pit, si yang si,
ma yang li ira sun.
29 Li klet ma a-Liwai ning
kakaomngin ta a-Yesus nhum
ta mi mang tin tan men. Ma
po tin hi palu takis ta sun
phuan men u po kara maksin
kut tumen wa ilio angan
mununan takut me nuk e ii
endara to wulong.
30 Si po tin ta hi e hi wa
kumang epo wungin sinsin
ples nginan men to sun Parisi
nuk e wo nging sun tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus
men, ma po wo taku, “Tuni
ma wom ii enda u wom um
tumen to po tin palu takis ta
sun phuan men u po tin ning
lasin nginangan men kut
tumen?”
31 Kut si a-Yesus ko sakal
wet po taku, “Po tin wo hi
nhing men men siin om epon
tin ku li ion dokta men, si po
tin sasaih men kha ku li ion
dokta men.
32 Nga me epo ngo ku yuk
po tin wungin ta hi siik men
akomen. Awu. Nga me epo
ngo ku yuk po tin kuk to lasin
men, kuma po phae mi hi.”
33 Ma po kara sakal ta yang
taku, “Tua ma po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo a-Yon men
suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin
nang nang u po ning kinesngin
tumen, kuru po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo po Parisi men
ning i tumen kut tumen, si
po tin hul wet kotngin mi
wo ngon men ii endara u um
tumen kokyok kokyok?”
34 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po
taku, “Iyi, wom e ku ning i ma

5:24 Mt 8:20
5:26 Mt 9:8
5:27 Mt 4:19
5:28 Mt 4:19
5:30 Mt 9:11; Pae 23:9
5:32 Yo 3:17
5:33 Yo 1:35
5:34 Yo 3:29

po tin nongin a sun ta tin ku enangin homan men men ku suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin minan tin yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po men, wah?

35Taku li ungunan kara ku iso me ma yang tin ku enangin homan men klokngin lunga po li; minan tin imen siik kha ku po suuh mi hi epon men."

36Kut ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po taku, "Po ta men ku wa mulu homan tingit ta si kan kan i sup li nuk po moolngin tin kho men ta ewin akomen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku moolngin tin kho men khas, kuru mulu tingit tin po wai mi sun tin homan men ku pon kai moolngin tin kho men akomen kut tumen.

37Kuru po ta men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin kho men ewin som kut tumen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku wain tin homan men plim ma meme elit tin kho men pal, ma wain yuk yuk ko, kuru meme elit ko lengwal maksin kut tumen.

38Si po men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi wain elit tin homan men weh, men ku likiong pit tunus to al.

39Ma po ta tin um wain tin kho men, men ku kerek e min epo wain tin homan men akomen, epon men wo taku, 'Tin kho men men tunus epo sun tin homan men.'"

5:35 Yo 16:5-7

6:2 Mt 12:2
6:5 Mt 8:20
6:7 Mt 12:10

6Kut si wungin si to pi Sabat, ma yang li in e mut mut mipi wit tin nuk e li li men. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men paplak wit mhin, si po sapupiek i yanga wili hi, anima po iini.

2Ma po Parisi kara ko sakal ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Tua weh ma wom ning wungin tin auluungin epon ku ningngin to pi Sabat men?"

3Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Iyi, sakalngin tin pok epo wungin tin a-Dewit ning i minan tin yang hun elip men, men yang u po tin kuk to yang men kut tumen,

4tin yang li sup mang tin ta Got men, ma yang wa beret tin hihingin to mara Got men, ma yang iini, kuru yang wai kara si ta po tin hi kuk men kut tumen, epo beret tin imen men auluunginan epo po ta tin ku iini men, si po tin kum auluungin men misa hi kha ku iini men, wungin tin imen wom ku tiik i kho som, wah?"

5Ti ma yang iso sakal ta po taku, "Epo Wiru Po Tunus men Akono epo pi Sabat maksin kut tumen ako."

6Kut si wungin si to pi Sabat tin ta maksin men, ma yang li sup mang akotngin tin ta hi men ma yang kot po. Ma yang ta in men wilin tin ato sa men hun.

7Tumen ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin

ples nginan men to sun Parisi men kuk e mara hi in wo a-Yesus weh, taku yang e ku mlis saihngin li to pi Sabat wa men, epon kumali po pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po wa wungin ko pit po yang epon men.

8Takuma yang ion wungin tin po mara hi iran men kho, ma yang ko wo ta sun tin in to wilin yangan tin hun men taku, “E khek si ma e mu pit pi emin.” Ti ma yang si pit.

9Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Ngo ku kines wom epo wungin ta. Iyi, men uluungin to pi Sabat epo it ku ning i tunus wa it ku ning i lengwal, wa it ku nhio wo enu po wa it ku mumhek mi enu po wa tua?”

10Ti ma yang maran mili mili mi po mosop kho kut, anima yang ko sakal ta sun tin wilin lengwal men taku, “E tus wilip lu pol.” Ti ma yang ning i tumen, ma yang wilin si tunus ken sun tin ta maksin men.

11Si po men mi hi nenen weh, ma po pok wal lunga hi tuo hi epo po ku ning wungin tin tua epo a-Yesus.

12Kut si wungin si minan tin imen, men yang li pol put pi ta kuma yang kines Got, ma yang in e kines weh li pi plas.

13Ma pi plas ko yang, men yang ko yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me hang yang, ma yang pele mi po tin imen ma yang won ung wo po khaut khum ta u ponwal tumen, tin yang sikia hi ta kyok men po paengin:

14men a-Saimon tin yang sikian yan ta maksin a-Pita men, ngong wiron Andru, u a-Yemis ngong a-Yon, u a-Pilip ngong a-Bartolomyu,

15u a-Matyu ngong a-Tomas, u a-Yemis tin Alpias khuuk i men ngong a-Saimon tin po sikia hi Selot men,

16u a-Yudas tin wiru a-Yemis men ngong a-Yudas Iskariot, tin ku si wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po nolo men kut tumen.

17Ma yang me ko to po ma yang me pit pi ta tin yangan pias men to po wa ilio angan tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, u po tin wa ilio angan e weh me yanga pi Yudia to sun Yerusalem sup e klet men, kuru po me suu wiu tin ta po Taia to sun Saidon men, men me epon ku hul wet yang u yang mlis saihngin tin ta hi men li kut tumen.

18Kuru yang ku mimlis saihngin ta po tin emiun lengwal wa won maikngin ko po hi men li kut tumen. Ma saihngin ta po men ung e mlisngin li kut.

19Ma po tin wa ilio angan imen mosop taku kah kah po yang, epo emhong tin in mi yang men ung e me pol mi

6:8 Mt 9:4
6:11 Yo 5:18
6:13 Mk 6:30
6:15 Mt 9:9
6:17 Mt 4:25; 11:4; Mk 3:7,8
6:19 Mt 9:20; Mk 5:30

yang ma yang in e mimlis saihngin ta po mosop epon.

20 Kut ma yang maran pham si kon po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, men yang sakal taku, "Emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom tin kalwok weh epo endara men, epo enunu tin ta Got men men ta wom.

21 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom tin homani ma huu elip men, epo wom men kuli iso mut mut. Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom tin hau amusukngin homani men, epo wom kuli iso huhung.

22 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom minan tin po tunus mi hi lel wom men, u minan tin po luul to wom li kuk engini wom men, u po mimi wom, u po siluk ya wom li tek nuk ken i e lengwal men kut tumen pit mi Wiru Po Tunus.

23 Wom men ku mi wom keh keh minan tin imen ma wom lup si si to min kehngin! Iis, epo talungin tin kuli emhut wungin ta wom men men nhum pit ili wet pi ako. Epo ira wungin tin tumen kha po inana hi ning i epo po tin pokngin men.

24 Auh, wom tin mimiran men, epo endara tin mi wom keh keh ton men men wom wai kho kut.

25 Auh, wom tin mut mut men, epo wom men kuli iso huu elip. Auh, wom tin huhung homani men, epo wom kuli iso mi wom urut i u tirinis kut tumen.

26 Auh, wom tin po sakal tunus epo wom men, epo po tin inana hi men ning i tumen epo po pokngin tin torokngin men kho kut tumen.

27 Si ngo men sakal ta wom tin hul wungin homani men taku, wom men ku mi wom pit wo po tin nolo wom men, wom ning i tunus epo po tin mi hi lel wom men,

28 wom kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong tunus ko po po tin taku wa ngil ngilngin ko po wom men, u wom kines Got nhio wo po tin taku songhu pit po wom men kut tumen.

29 Taku po ta wilin hik suu ngon, men ku e wa suu ngon ta kyok lu epon kut tumen. U taku po ta ku nak moolngin tin e phini nuk po sun men li, men ku e kasum i tin e phini nuk wet sun men asin kut tumen.

30 Po mosop tin me kines ngon epo endara kara, men ku e wai si ta hi engun. U taku po ta ku nak endara tap ta, men ku e kines iran epon ku kyok me asin.

31 Wungin tin mi wom epo po masang to sun wala ku ning i epo wom men, men ku wom ning i kai sun tin imen epo po maksin kut tumen.

32 Si taku mi wom epo po tin mi hi epo wom men, men

6:20 Mt 25:34
6:21 Mt 5:4,6; Kau 7:17
6:22 Yo 9:22; 15:21
6:23 Mt 5:12
6:24 Ye 5:1
6:26 Mt 7:15
6:27 Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20
6:28 Mt 5:44
6:31 Mt 7:12
6:32 Mt 5:46

ku wom wa sam samngin tin ku me epo wom men ani ku me tua? Epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men mi hi epo sun tin mi hi epo hi tuo hi men maksin kut tumen ako.

33 U taku wom ning i tunus epo po tin ning i tunus epo wom men, men ku wom wa sam samngin tin ku me epo wom men ani ku me tua? Epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men ning i tumen maksin kut tumen ako.

34 U taku wom ning naumngin epo po tin wom hoo mi wom epo po ku wai kyok si ta wom men, men ku wom wa sam samngin tin ku me epo wom men ani ku me tua? Epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men ning naumngin epo sun tin ning lasin nginangan men kuma po wai emhut sun tin imen men si kai wal weh ako.

35 Si wom men ku mi wom epo po tin nolo wom men, ma wom ning i tunus, u wom ning naumngin, si wom hoo mi wom epo wom ku wa endara kara emhut sun tin imen asin. Ma endara tin ku emhut wungin ta wom men men kuli iso si nhum, ma wom men ku si husani yang tin in ili awon weh men. Epo yang men in to wungin tin yang ning i tunus epo po tin ku sam wet sun ewin som men u po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men maksin kut tumen.

6:34 Mt 5:42
6:35 Mk 5:7; Ro 8:14
6:36 Mt 5:48; Ro 8:15; Ep 4:6; Ye 2:13; 1Pi 1:17; 1Yo 1:3
6:37 Mt 6:14; 7:1
6:38 Mt 7:2
6:39 Mt 15:14
6:40 Yo 13:16

36 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk to wungin tin mi wom suk po nginangan men, kai Wirama wom tin in to wungin tin yang min suk po nginangan men kut tumen.

37 Wom men ku ples wungin ta po kara asin, men kuli Got ples wungin ta wom kyok akomen. Wom men ku wo los po po kara asin, men kuli Got wo los po wom akomen. Wom men ku mang ta lasin ta po, men ku Got mang ta lasin ta wom maksin kut tumen.

38 Wom wai si, men ku po wai si ta wom emhut sun; kaingin tunus tin po po i ko sapat po wal men, u tokngin ko, u si kol weh ma yuk yuk kut tumen, men ku po wai ko mi moolngin ta wom tin nuk po kuma wom men. Epo kaingin tin wom kai endara epon men tuon kha kuli endara kaingin kyok me epo wom men ako."

39 Ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po taku, "Iyi, po tin mara hi mhi men ku muk sun tin mara hi mhi men, wah? Men kuli wulong likiong li poplong ko mi nahu ako, wah?

40 Po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun ta men, men ku nhum epo sun tin po hul wet kotngin mi won men akomen, si po mosop tin hul wet kotngin ta hi li pyu pongin weh men, men ku si kai po tin kot hi men ako.

41 Si tua ma marap nut yomngin tin tun e nuk mara wisum men, si ngon ku marap iis sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men som?

42 Ma si tua ma ngon ku wo ta wisum ti, ‘Worok, e mang si nga klok yomngin tin nuk marap men ko,’ si ngon tuop men ku marap iis sa nhum tin nuk marap tuon men akomen, wah? Ngon tin wungin tap nuk wo eha men, muk men ku e klok sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men ko wet, ma minan tin imen men ku marap kleng kuma e klok yomngin mara wisum ko kut tumen.

43 Epo sa tunus ta men ku enun lengwal ewin akomen, u sa lengwal ta men ku enun tunus ewin akomen kut tumen.

44 Epo po hop sa mosop then then to sun enun tan weh. Epo po tunus men ku tamuk sa pik enun mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men ewin akomen, u po ku tamuk sa wain enun mi wolopon tin mi ehiak men ewin akomen kut tumen.

45 Po ta tin wungin tan tunus men, men wungin tunus tin halung pongin nuk min men kha po ning wungin tunus epon men, si po ta tin wungin tan lengwal men, men wungin lengwal tin halung pongin nuk min men kha po ning wungin lengwal epon men kut tumen. Epo wungin tin si kol weh mi po ta men, kha won sakal i men.

6:44 Mt 12:33
6:45 Mt 12:34, 35; Mk 7:20
6:46 Mt 7:21; Yo 13:13
6:47 Ye 1:22-25
7:1 Mt 7:28

46 Si tua ma wom sikia ngo, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men,” si wom ku ira wungin tin nga sakal i men som, wah?

47 Taku po ta me hang ngo ma hul sakalngin ta ngo ma iran weh, men ngo ku suk mara wom epo po tin imen men e kai wungin ta po kara tin nuk ti:

48 po tin imen kai yang ta tin in e ning mang tan men, men kil nahu tin tan men weh li ko amueng takut, ma wa mang sinsin ko ung po umat. Ma eki num ta si, men eki sut hik amhees me karong mang, ma eki me khuuk pon tok nginan, epon men sinsin ko ung bing po umat.

49 Si taku po ta hul sakalngin ma ku iran som, men ken yang ta tin ning mang tan ko ung wo mulus engun si sinsin pi om men, ma eki sut hik amhees me karong mang. Ma kerek engun ma mang long. Ma mumhek mingin ta mang tin imen men si nhum.”

7 Kut ma yang suuk sii sakalngin tan mosop ko mi kinga po masang to sun wala kut, anima yang li sup Kaperneam.

2 Ma yang ta tin kum wo sun phuan ta tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta men, tin sun min epon weh men, men saih ma ku hun angan.

3 Ma yang tin phuan imen
hul epo a-Yesus, men yang tih
po akokono tin ta hi Yuda men
kara li epo yang, men ku hi li
kines yang epo yang ku me
mlis saihngin ta sun tin kum
won men.
4 Ma po li pol ta a-Yesus,
men po hau nuk nuk sii khi
yang to mi hi weh, ma po
sakal epo phua tin ku a-Yesus
li ning wungin tin imen epon
men, men wungin tan tunus
weh kuma yang ning wungin
tin imen tan,
5 men po sakal ti, "Epo
yang min epo po tin it khuuk
wal men ma yang ning mang
akotngin ta it ta kho."
6 Kut ma a-Yesus li to po.
Ma yang kho me pol tikayung
mang, men yang tin maran
pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum
khum ta men tih po kara tin
tita hi men li epo a-Yesus,
ma po me sakal ta yang taku,
"Ngon tin Akono men, e wuh
wungin tap tuon asin, epo
ngo men ku tunus kuma e mu
sup wet mang tin ta ngo men
akomen.
7 Wala nga wo taku ngo ku
tunus kuma tuo ngo ti pol tap
akomen. Si e sakal ta, men
ku yang tin kum ta ngo men
saihngin tan mlis engun.
8 Epo ngo maksin kut men
po hihi ngo sup wet wili sun
tin phuan men, u po nolo kara
kuk wet wili ngo kut tumen.
Ma nga sakal ta po ta, 'E lu,'
men ku li; u nga sakal ta po
enginin ta, 'E mu,' men ku
me; u nga sakal ta yang tin
kum wo ngo men, "E ning
i ti," men ku yang ning i kut
tumen."
9 A-Yesus hul wungin tin
mosop imen, men yang teret
wo sun, ma yang phae i ma
yang sakal ta po wa ilio angan
tin ira yang men taku, "Nga wo
ta wom ti, epo ngo ku pon ta
wo phepngin tin nhum tumen
ta kho in ti som, awu, men ku
nga pon tan ta mi po Israel som
kut tumen!"
10 Ti ma po tin phua tirih hi
li men kyok me mang, men po
me pon ta yang tin kum wo sun
e saihngin wini kho men, men
si tunus kho kut.
11 Ma wungin si ungunan tin
ewo sun men, men yang li sup
pi ta po sikian Nain. Ma po tin
hul wet kotngin mi wo yang
men munuman li to yang, kuru
po wa ilio angan hambip takut
li to yang kut tumen.
12 Ma yang me pol tikayung
sowon tin ta enunu men, ih,
yang hun ta men po kuk e lat
i me pol, men tonin khuuk
i enun then. Ma tonin men
wamuh. Ma po wa ilio angan
hambip takut men kuk to wut.
13 Ma yang tin Akono men
ion wut, men yang min suk
wut ma yang sakal ta wut taku,
"E tinis asin."
14 Ti ma yang me kah ehus
tin hunngin nuk won men, ma

7:13 Yo 11:2
7:14 Mt 9:25; Mk 1:31; Yo 11:43; Pae 9:40

wuluk tin lat yang men ting nuk. Ma yang sakal taku, “Ngon tin nerengin men, nga wo tap, e khek si pit.”

15 Tumen ma yang tin hun men khek si ung ma yang hosi wungin epo yang ku sakal. Ma yang wa sun si ta tonin.

16 Kut ma lemngin wa po mosop, ma po wa Got yan si, men po wo taku, “Pokngin nhum ta men me si lunga it,” u “Got men kho me tuh wo po masang to sun wala tin tan men,” ti.

17 Ma sakalngin tin pokngin epo yang men men pat walngin li yanga pi Yudia u pi tin ung e li li baul sun men sup e klet kut tumen.

18 Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men me pok yang epo wungin tin mosop imen.

19 Ma a-Yon yuk wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma yang tih wulong li epo a-Yesus, men yang wa wungin ko mi wulong taku, “Ngon tin imen e Mesaia e tuop tin ku iso me men, wa pim ku iso mara pim pit epo po enginin ta, wa tua?”

20 Ti ma wulong li pon ta yang kut, men wulong ko wo ti, “A-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men tirih tuk ku me pol tap, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Ngon tin imen e Mesaia e tuop tin ku iso me men ani iyi, wa pim ku iso mara pim pit epo po enginin ta, wa tua?’”

21 Kut ma minan tin min salak imen kha yang ning i ma po munuman tin saihngin, u won maikngin, u emiun lengwal mumhek mi hi men kut tumen, si turunus kyok men; u po munuman tin mara hi mhi men men yang ning i ma po mara hi plas kut tumen.

22 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom kyok lu pok a-Yon epo wungin tin mom ion i u mom hul i tumen kho men: men epo po tin mara hi mhi men si mara hi plas, u po tin khi hi lengwal men si muk muk, u po tin elak iini men si po hi yil, u po tin kinga hi tuung men si kinga hi kleng, u po tin huu kho men si turunus kyok, u po tin kalwok men si wa pok putngin tin tunus men me epo hi kut tumen.

23 Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po ta tin ion wungin ta ngo ma ku mang ta wo phepngin tan akomen.”

24 Ma wulong tin wa wungin mi wo a-Yon men kho li, men a-Yesus hosi sakalngin li epo po tin wa ilio angan men epo a-Yon taku, “Wom lu pi tin tahunggu men kho, men wom lu epo wom ku ion ele? Iyi, wom ku lu ion kaas ta tin eip wiak wiak i men, wah? Awu.

7:16 Mt 9:8; 21:11
7:17 Mt 9:26
7:18 Mt 3:1
7:21 Mt 4:23

25 Si wom lu pol epo wom
ku ion ela weh? Yang ta tin phi
moolngin tin wia men, wah?
Awu. Iis, epo po tin mool
tunus ma kuk to endara ta hi
tin nuk asalok engun men,
men hi ung e li li mi mang tin
ta po tin sinkhaung men ako.
26 Si wom lu pol epo wom
ku ion ele? Po pokngin ta,
wah? Wai, kuru nga pok wom,
men yang ta tin nhum epo po
pokngin men ako.
27 Yang tin imen wala
sakalngin panngin nuk epon
men men ti: ‘Wom hul, ngo
men kuli weh tih po ta tin to
wungin ta ngo men kho li muk
ngon, men kuli hihi soput tap
tin ku li muk ngon men.’
28 Epo nga wo ta wom ti, epo
po tin po wala khuuk i men,
men ku po pokngin tin nhum
epo a-Yon tin ning baptais
nginangan men ku ta in lunga
hi kho akomen. Si po ta tin tun
weh mi enunu tin ta Got men
men nhum epo a-Yon ako.”
29 Ma po masang to sun
wala mosop hul yang, men
po tin palu takis ta sun phuan
men maksin wo epo Got men
wungin tan siik, epo po wa
baptais tin ta a-Yon men kho.
30 Si po Parisi u po tin wa
kumang epo wungin sinsin
ples nginan men tumen, men
wetpo hi wa wungin tin nuk
ta mi Got men, epo po ku
wa baptais hang a-Yon kho
akomen.

7:26 Mt 11:9
7:27 Mt 11:10; Mk 1:2
7:28 Mt 3:2
7:29 Mt 21:32; Mk 1:5
7:30 Mt 22:35

31 Ma yang tin Akono men
sakal taku, “Tumen ma ngo ku
si tosuk to po tin khuuk wal
homani men to ele, u wungin
ta po kai ela weh tumen?
32 Po men kai po hoin tin
ung pi tin po nal wal epon men
ma po yuk li lunga al taku,
‘Pim a so so lawi epo wom,
ma wom ku yik akomen; pim
a hau amusukngin epo wom,
ma wom ku tinis akomen kut
tumen.’
33 Epo a-Yon tin ning
baptais nginangan men me,
men ku yang ii beret wa um
wain ewin akomen, ma wom
sakal ta ti, “Yang men emiun
lengwal ta in min.’
34 Si Wiru Po Tunus men
me, men yang ii endara u yang
um tumen, ma wom sakal ti,
‘Imen, yang ta tin ii endara
lak men u yang um wain nang
nang tumen kha tuon imen,
men tita hi po tin palu takis
ta sun phuan men u po tin
ning lasin nginangan men kut
tumen!’
35 Takuma mhin ekngin
men si in siik to mara po
masang to sun wala epo po
mosop tin khuuk wal to mhin
ekngin men.”
36 Kut ma po ta tin in lunga
sun tin hi Parisi men men
kines yang epo yang ku me
ii endara to sun. Ma yang li
mang tin ta sun tin Parisi men,
ma yang ko nuk ewo tilin epo
yang ku ii endara.

37 Ih, wut wala ta in pi
tin imen, men ning lasin
nginangan, men ion i epo
a-Yesus kho li nuk ewo tilin
hut suyung mi mang tin ta
yang tin Parisi men, men wut
wa ekuh alabasta an ta men
nowhong sut ipek tunus kara
pit min,
38 ma wut me pit sii khi yang
tak li pit wetpo yang, ma wut pit
e tinis. Ma wut hosi tinisngin tan
ko tip tip khi yang, ma wut luk
luk po yang khin epo wut yut.
Ma wut tumum po khi yang ma
wut yuk yuk nowhong tin ipek
tunus men ko po khi yang.
39 Si yang tin Parisi tin yuk
sun me men ion i tin imen, men
yang sakal ta min taku, "Yang
tin imen, taku yang e pokngin
ta, men ku yang ion wut tin wala
e kah po yang imen men are u
wungin tan e tuni tumen, epo
wut men ning lasin nginangan
ako."
40 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet
sun taku, "Saimon, nga in to
wungin ta tin ngo ku sakal tap
epon men." Ti ma yang ko wo
ta sun taku, "Ngon tin kot pim
men, e sakal i."
41 "Po tin ning naumngin epo
po nginangan men ta in, men
wulong ponwal wa naumngin
pit wo yang. Wulong tin imen
ngong ta wa naumngin pit
wo sun epo eyuk khin khaut
eip ponwal u ngong ta wa
naumngin pit wo sun epo eyuk
khin ta tumen.

7:39 Mt 21:11

7:44 Yo 13:4-14; 1Ti 5:10

7:45 Ro 16:16

42 Ma wulong kalwok epo
endara tin ku wulong kul
naumngin epon men, tumen
ma yang mang ta naumngin ta
wulong likiong engun. Tumen
ma ngon men ku pok ngo, epo
wulong tin imen ara ta ngong
ta ku min epo sun weh?"
43 Ti ma a-Saimon ko sakal
ti, "Nga wo taku yang tin sun
mang ta naumngin tan nhum
epo sun men." Ti ma yang ko
wo ta sun taku, "Ngon men
ples wungin siik."
44 Kut ma yang phae i mili
epo wut tin wala men ma yang
sakal ta a-Saimon taku, "E ion
wut tin wala imen, wah? Nga
me sup mi mang tap, men ku
e wa eki kara si e khis po khi
ngo kara som. Si wut men khis
po khi ngo epo tinisngin tan ma
wut luk po khi ngo epo wut yut.
45 Ngon ku tumum po ngo
som. Si wut tin imen ku nhing
epo wut ku tumum po khi ngo
ewo maran tin wut yek me sup
men akomen.
46 Ngon ku yuk nowhong ko
mhi ngo som. Si wut tin imen
kha yuk yuk nowhong tin ipek
tunus men ko po khi ngo lup
lup men.
47 Tumen ma nga sakal tap
ti, lasin ta wut tin mununan
men men klokngin li kut, epo
wut men min epongin tan
nhum weh. Si po ta tin lasin
tan klokngin men men ku
mununan som, po tin imen
min epongin tan men sakun."

48Kut ma yang ko wo ta wut
tin wala imen taku, “Lasin tap
mosop men klokngin kho li
kut.”
49Ti ma po tin hi nuk ewo
tili hi hut suyung to yang men
hosi sakalngin ta mi hi ta tuo
hi taku, “Yang tin imen ara
weh ma klok lasin maksin?”
50Kut ma yang ko wo ta
wut tin wala men taku, “Wo
phepngin tap men palolo ngon
kut. Mip ko wyu ung ma e lu.”

8 Li klet ma wungin si ira
sun ma yang mili mili mi pi
tin nunhum u tururun tumen
mosop ma yang pok put
sakalngin, men yang pok put
pok putngin tin tunus e epo
enunu tin ta Got men. Ma po
tin khum ta u ponwal tumen
kuk to yang,
2u po wala kara tin a-Yesus
ning i ma emiun lengwal
u won maikngin tin lek hi
men mimlisngin men – men
e-Maria tin po sikian api
Maktala men, tin kho ma
emiun khaut ponwal me sup
me pol mi wut men,
3u e-Yoana tin ung ta a-Kusa
tin maran pit wo endara ta
a-Herot men, u e-Susana, u po
wala munuman kara kyok tin
pok mi endara ta hi ma mara
hi pit wo yang epon men kut
tumen kha imen.
4Ma po wa ilio angan
hambip takut me palu wal,
men po me pi mi enunu mosop
me epo yang, men yang sakal
ira wungin emol ta taku,
5“Yang ta li pol epon ku
tep tep wit ihun. Ma yang in
e tep tep i, men kara plong ko
ira soput. Ma po me khi hi sak
pon, ma emon tin yap yap wet
pi men me iini mosop li.
6U wit ihun kara maksin
poplong ko wo mulusngin tin
enah nuk epon men. Ma men
poplok si, ma kerek engun ma
mlus, sinsin epo eki om mi
mulusngin.
7U wit ihun kara poplong
ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun
men, ma elik plok si min ma si
lais wut li.
8Si wit ihun kara poplong
ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men,
ma poplok si, ma si enun khum
khum ta si ung e li li mhi sun.”
Yang sakal i tin imen li klet,
anima yang yuk hambip taku,
“Po ta kingan ung epon ku
hul, men ku hul weh!”
9Kut ma po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo yang men
kines yang taku, “Wungin
emol tin imen sinsin ani tua?”
10Ti ma yang ko sakal taku,
“Wom kha maran ekngin
nanaangin ko ta wom kuma
wom ion wungin kaunngin tin
ta enunu tin ta Got men sinsin
men ako, si po tin kara men
men sakalngin ko ta po ira
wungin emol kara, kumali ‘po
kuk e mara hi kon i, takuma po
ku mara hi iis i weh akomen,
u po kuk e hul i, takuma po

7:48 Mt 9:2
7:50 Mt 9:22; Pae 15:33
8:1 Mt 4:23
8:2 Mt 27:55,56
8:3 Mt 14:1
8:8 Mt 11:15
8:10 Mt 13:11

ku mara hi ples i sinsin tunus akomen kut tumen.'

11 Si wungin emol tin imen men sinsin ti, epo wit ihun men los po sakalngin ta Got.

12 Wit ihun tin plong ko ira soput men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin men, khama emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men me klok sakalngin mi po li, epon akuli po wo hi phep ma po palolongin.

13 Si wit ihun tin plong ko wo mulusngin tin enah nuk won men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin men, men po wai to min kehngin. Ma po tin imen imut hi om, men po wo hi phep to ungunan kara ma elup tin ta karongngin men si, men po onok kyok li.

14 Si wit ihun tin plong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin ma li pol ma silan khingngin, u miranngin, u po mi hi tin ngelek wo wungin maran kiring kiring tin ta pi mulus men tumen win wut, ma kuli enunun ma mumuru akomen.

15 Si wit ihun tin plong ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin to mi hi tin irawin u tunus kut tumen, ma po kasum i pip, ma po pit nhing wet won maikngin ma enunun ung e li li hut sun.

16 Ma po ta, taku tun esul ta kho, men ku pulum pon epo endara min engun ta wa wai sup wet ehus ta ewin akomen. Awu. Men wai si kuk hut sun khin tin tan men, kumali po tin me sup mi mang men ku ion pi tin mi mlaeng men.

17 Endara tin in pi kaunngin men, men kuli mosop lasngin si in pi mlaeng, si ku ta iso in pi kaunngin akomen; u endara tin po kaun i men, men kuli po mosop pon tan ma si in pi mlaeng, si ku ta iso kaunngin in akomen kut tumen.

18 Tumen ma mara wom si kuk epo wom ku hul sakalngin tua. Epon taku po ta in to endara kara, men ku endara kara maksin wangin ko po sun tan si. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin po phaeng taku i e in ton men, men kuli klokngin epon li kut tumen."

19 Kut ma yang tonin u ehuron tumen taku me epo yang, men wuluk khuk po engin epo wuluk ku li tikayung yang, epo po tin wa ilio angan men nghen.

20 Ma po kara me pok yang taku, "Tonim u po ehuro wom tumen, men me nuk mara so, ma po taku ion ngon."

21 Takuma yang sakal wet po taku, "Inu u ehurok hi wala nuk iyi, tin hul sakalngin ta Got ma iran weh men."

22 Kut ma wungin si ma ungunan ta men yang lup li si wo naak to po tin hul wet

8:11 Hi 4:12
8:13 Mt 11:6
8:14 Mt 19:23; 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
8:16 Mt 5:15
8:17 Mt 10:26; Mk 4:22
8:18 Mt 25:29
8:20 Yo 7:5
8:21 Yo 14:21

kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang wo ta po taku, “It men ku hik put ehung li sup pilin ekora.” Tumen ma po yok li pol yanga ehung.

23Ma po iso saa wo naak, men yang ko nuk e nhaung. Ma pi pus nhum ta me ko yanga ehung, ma eki ung e ko mi naak, ma po kuk wo uluungin epo naak taku in ko angan.

24Ma po me pol ta yang, ma po kon kon yang ma po sakal taku, “Phua, Phua, it ku huuspit angan!” Ti ma yang si ngeng heek eip to esap tin nuk e hik hik me men, ma put mut, ma ehung ko ling nuk engun.

25Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, wo phepngin ta wom ani a?” Ti ma po lem ma po teret wo al, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin ikop men ara weh, ma yang wo tang eip u ehung kut tumen, ma hul wet yang?”

26Ma po saa wo naak li sup wo mulusngin tin ta po Gadara men, tin ung sangan sun tin Galili men.

27Ma yang yok wo naak li ko suu eki, men yang ta tin api tin nhum imen me tut sun, men in to emiun lengwal kara kho nginan. Ma yang wiwil, kuru yang ku in mi mang ta som, si yang in mi uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li pi tin imen.

28Ma yang me ion a-Yesus, men yang wut plai hambip ma yang plong ko nuk sii khi sun, ma yang wut pit ma yang sakal taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru Got tin in ili awon weh men, ngon taku ning ele epo ngo? Nga hau nuk sii khi ngon, epo ngon men ku wa won maanngin nhum ta si ta ngo asin.”

8:28 Mt 8:29; Mk 5:7

29Epo a-Yesus wo maran ko klat ta emiun tin lengwal imen kho epo emiun men ku me pol mi yang. Epo angan munuman kho men emiun nak nak yang amhees, ma po kan kan yang pit put wilin epo esih tin po koklong men u pit put khin epo pakapngin tin po koklong men kut tumen. Ma po haum po yang. Li ma yang paplah endara tin po kan kan yang epon men ma emiun lengwal nak yang li in pi tin tahunggu men.

30Ma a-Yesus kines emiun tin lengwal men taku, “Yap are?” Ti ma emiun ko wo taku, “Ya ngo men a po nolo tin wa ilio angan e nomoyong takut weh men.” Epo emiun lengwal munuman sup mi yang kho.

31Ma emiun lengwal tin munuman imen hau nuk sii khi a-Yesus epo yang ku wo ma emiun li kuk mi nahu tin sin om men asin.

8:31 Kau 9:1,2,11

32Si yu wa ilio angan hambip kara men pit e susuo po pi emian tin pit imen. Tumen ma emiun lengwal tin

munuman imen hau nuk nuk sii khi a-Yesus epo yang ku mang si emiun li sup mi yu tin imen. Ti ma yang sam wet emiun.

33Kut ma emiun tin lenglengwal men me pol mi yang tin masang men, ma emiun moyong li sup e li li mi yu tin wa ilio angan men, ma yu mosop wangan wut plis ma mhup li ko pi tin mara hambai men li ko mi ehung ma li mosop li um kawot.

34Ma po tin mara hi pit wo yu men ion wungin tin si in imen, men po mhup ma po li pok pok epo wungin tin imen mi enunu u mipi tin ung e li li men maksin kut tumen.

35Kut ma po ku li pol kuma po ion wungin tin si men, ma po me pol ta a-Yesus, ma po pon ta yang tin emiun lengwal kho li pol min men, men ko ung sii khi a-Yesus ma yang pi moolngin tan u tulun hungin ta yang men si tunus kyok kut tumen, ma po lem.

36Kuru po tin ion wungin tin si men pok sun epo tua ma yang tin emiun lengwal kasum i men si tunus kyok epon men maksin kut tumen.

37Kut ma po mosop tin wa ilio angan e me me yanga pi wo mulusngin tin ta po Gadara men kines yang epo yang ku yok wo mulusngin tin ta po men, ma yang li, epo lemngin nhum takut si kasum mi po. Tumen ma a-Yesus lup li si wo naak ma yang phae kyok li.

8:36 Mt 4:24
8:37 Pae 16:39

38Si yang tin emiun lenglengwal kho li pol min men hau nuk nuk sii khi sun epo yang ku in to sun. Takuma a-Yesus tih yang li, men yang wo ta sun taku,

39"E kyok lu mang tap, ma e lu pok pok po epo wungin tin nunhum e Got nhio wo ngon epon men." Ti ma yang yok ma yang li pok put sakalngin mi enunu mili yanga pi sup e klet epo wungin tin nunhum e a-Yesus nhio wo sun epon men.

40Ma a-Yesus kyok li men wungin si nuk ti, epo po tin wa ilio angan men wa yang to min kehngin, epo po mosop kuk e haum soput yang.

41Ih, yang ta me men yan a-Yairus, ma yang men maran pit wo mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men. Ma yang me plong ko nuk sii khi a-Yesus, ma yang hau nuk sii khi sun epo yang ku me mang tin ta sun men.

42Epo yang erun enun then ta in, men posan tan tikayung khum ta u ponwal tumen kho li kut, ma wut men taku hun angan. A-Yesus ira soput li, men po tin wa ilio angan men posulul pit po yang.

43Si wut wala ta tin laisuk ilul i to posan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen

8:41 Mk 5:22

kho li, men uspo ulu tan mosop li ta po dokta kut ma po ta ku mlis saihngin ta wut akomen,

44 men me wetpo a-Yesus ma wilin me kah hut moolngin tin yang phini los po sun men. Ma kerek engun ma laisuk tin ilul wut men put mut.

45 Ti ma a-Yesus ko kines taku, "Ara kah po ngo?" Ti ma po mosop ko wo epo pi om, anima a-Pita hi po tin hi kuk men sakal taku, "Phua, po wa ilio angan posulul pit po ngon ma po poet ngon, taku tua ma e ko wo taku, 'Ara kah po ngo,' ti?"

46 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Po ta men kah po ngo ako, epo wo ngo hip emhong ta ngo kara li pol kut."

47 Ti ma wut tin wala men ion i epo wut ku kaun put wut akomen, men wut iik ma wut me plong ko maran min yang, ma wut me pok put sakalngin si ta yang to mara po masang to sun wala mosop epo sinsin tin wut me kah po yang epon men, u epo wut tin si tunus kerek engun men kut tumen.

48 Ti ma yang sakal ta wut taku, "Eruk, mip pit nhing, wo phepngin tap ning i ma e si tunus kyok. Mip ko wyu ung ma e lu."

49 A-Yesus iso pit e sakal, men yang ta me mang tin ta yang tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men, men me sakal taku, "Erum men hun kut. E khung engin lu epo phua kyok asin."

50 Ti ma a-Yesus hul wungin tin imen, men yang sakal wet sun taku, "E lem asin, si wop phep weh, men kuli wut ku si tunus ako."

51 Kut ma yang li sup mi mang, men ku yang mang ta po ta li sup akomen, si a-Pita u a-Yon u a-Yemis u wut tin wala hoin imen wiraman u tonin tumen, misa ngyuk kha hi li sup men.

52 Si po mosop kuk e tirinis u hau amusukngin epo wut. Si yang wo taku, "Wom tirinis asin. Epo wut men ku hun som, epo wut men nuk e nhaung engun."

53 Ti ma po les pit wo yang, epo po men ion i epo wut men hun weh kut.

54 Si yang luul to po mosop li pol mara so, anima yang isum po wili wut ma yang yuk taku, "Ngon tin wala nerengin imen, e si."

55 Tumen ma wut emiun men kyok me kai ewin, ma wut khek si kerek engun. Ma yang wo epo po ku wa endara aiingin kara si ta wut kuma wut iini.

56 Ma wulong tin khuuk wut men teret, takuma yang wo maran ko klat ta wulong epo wulong ku li pok po ta epo wungin tin si men asin.

8:44 Mt 9:20
8:46 Mt 14:36; Mk 3:10
8:48 Mt 9:22; Pae 15:33
8:52 Mt 9:24
8:56 Mt 8:4

9Kut ma yang yuk po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen, tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, kho me palu wal kut, anima yang wa kakhangin u emhong tumen ko ta po epon ku po luul to emiun lengwal mosop, u po mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring mosop epon kut tumen.

9:1 Mt 4:23; 10:1
9:2 Mt 3:2
9:5 Mt 10:14

2Ma yang tirih po li pol kuma po li pok put enunu tin ta Got men u po mimlis saihngin ta po tin sasaih men kut tumen.

3Ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom ku muk muk lu, men ku wom wa endara ta asin, men ku wom wa kamtukngin kara, wa eyel, wa endara aiingin, wa ulu kara tumen to wom asin. Kuru wom men ku lu to endara tin wom pang po elit wom epon men ta wom ponwal asin kut tumen.

4Ma taku mang ta, wom lu sup min, men ku wom kuk min timen misan, ma mang tin imen kha kuli wom yok ma wom lu men.

5Ma taku po kara ku me wa wom som, men ku wom lu pol pi tin imen, men ku wom tung tung nokokwa po khi wom kyok ko, kuma wungin timen kha ku wom pok put wungin los po po epon men."

9:7 Mt 3:1; 14:1
9:8 Mt 11:14; Yo 1:21
9:10 Mt 11:21; Mk 6:30
9:11 Mt 3:2

6Tumen ma po yok ma po li yanga pi tanuan tin ung e li li men, ma po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men u po mimlis saihngin yanga pi kut tumen.

7Kut si a-Herot tin phuan e maran pit wo pi maran min mnal tingit ta men hul epo wungin mosop tin a-Yesus ning i men, ma yang min munuman, epo po kara wo epo a-Yon kha khek kyok si tunus kho mi po tin huu kho men,

8si po kara wo epo a-Elaiha men si put plo nginan, si po kara maksin men wo epo po pokngin tin kuk kho men ta kha khek kyok si men.

9Si a-Herot tuon men sakal ti, "A-Yon men nga wo ma po klat wut kho, si yang tin nga hul wungin tumen epon men, men ara weh imen?" Tumen ma yang taku ion sun.

10Si po paengin kyok me, men po me pok a-Yesus epo wungin mosop tin po ning i kut men. Kut ma yang hyok po ma po li kuk ta tuo hi li sup pi tahunggu ta, men ta pi tin po sikian Betsaida men.

11Takuma po tin wa ilio angan men ion i kho, men po ira yang. Ma yang wa po ma yang sakal ta po epo enunu tin ta Got men, u yang mimlis saihngin ta po tin kalwok to saihngin men kut tumen.

12Si pi mhangin men kho li kut, men po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen me pol ta yang ma po sakal ta yang taku, "E tirih po tin wa ilio angan men lu, kuma po li yanga pi

tanuan u woringi pi tin ung e li li men, ma po pit ma po wa endara aiingin. Epo it kuk iyi men pi tahunggu."

13Takuma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Tuo wom kha ku wa endara si ta po kuma po iini men." Ti ma po ko wo taku, "Pim a kuk to beret khaut eip u ili ponwal tumen misan, si ku endara kara kyok pit to sun akomen, si taku pim a li kul kul enda aiingin ta po masang to sun wala tin mosop imen kara, wah?"

14Epo po masang khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen kha kuk men. Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Wom hihi po tin wa ilio angan men khum eip khum eip ko nuk e li li mili."

15Ti ma po ning i tumen, ma po hihi sun mosop ko nuk e li li mili.

16Li klet ma yang wa beret tin khaut eip men u ili tin ponwal men tumen si, yang maran li si wet pi, ma yang kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po enda aiingin tin imen. Li klet ma yang tik tik i, ma yang in e wai si si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kuma po wai li ko ung e li li mi yanga sun tin wa ilio angan men.

17Tumen ma po mosop iini ma po mut mut kut. Li klet ma po nonon endara tin misikin tin plak nginan e iso nuk men ko mi elik airun khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

9:16 Mt 14:19

18Minan ta ma wungin si nuk ti, epo yang in e kines Got ta tuon, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me to yang, ma yang kines po taku, "Po tin wa ilio angan men wo epo ngo men ara weh?"

19Ti ma po ko sakal taku, "Po kara wo epo ngon men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men, si po kara men wo epo ngon men a-Elaiha, kuru po kara maksin men wo epo ngon men po pokngin tin kuk kho men ta tin khek kyok si men kut tumen."

20Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Si tuo wom men sakal epo ngo men are?" Tumen ma a-Pita ko wo taku, "Ngon men Mesaia tin me hang Got men kha imen."

21Ti ma yang uluu mi po ma yang wo maran ko klat ta po epo po men ku li pok po ta epo wungin tin imen asin,

22ma yang wo taku, "Wiru Po Tunus men ku wuh wungin maran kiring kiring munuman, ma po tin akokono men, u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men tumen, men ku wetpo hi wa yang, ma yang men ku iso wingin ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili,

9:19 Mt 3:1
9:20 Yo 1:49
9:21 Mk 8:30
9:22 Mt 8:20; 16:21, 21; 27:1,2; Pae 2:23

men ku yang khekngin kyok si tunus.”

23 Kut ma yang wo ta po mosop taku, “Taku po ta min epon ku me ira ngo, men ku wetpon wai tuon, si men ku lat sa wlong put wal tin tan men si, ma me ira ngo.

24 Epon taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo, men kuli palolongin ton kyok.

25 Epon taku po ta espo endara mosop tin ta pi mulus men tan, si tuon huuspit wa tuon li kis i, men ku endara tin mosop imen nhio won tua?

26 Epon taku po ta manngin wan epo ngo u sakalngin tin ta ngo men tumen, po tin imen kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus men manngin wan epon maksin kut tumen minan tin kuli yang me mi moolngin tan tuon, u mi moolngin tin ta Wiraman men, u mi moolngin tin ta tihngin tin auluungin men kut tumen.

27 Si nga wo anuh ta wom, epo po kara nuk iyi, men kuli pon ta hunngin kho som weh li pol minan tin kuli po ion enunu tin ta Got men.”

28 Li klet ma wungin si ma ungunan miuk me sup kho li kut epo sakalngin tin imen, anima yang espo a-Pita u a-Yon u a-Yemis tumen, ma hi li si po pi emian ta kuma yang kines Got.

29 Ma yang in e kines, men yang maran phae si enginin, u moolngin tin yang phini men si po kal weh ma pon pih pih takut tumen.

30 Ih, wulong ponwal si nuk e sakal to yang, men a-Moses ngong a-Elaiha,

31 men ngong si plo nginan mi moolngin, ma wulong si nuk e sakal epo hunngin ta yang, tin tikayung ma yang ku pyu pon ning nginan li li Yerusalem men.

32 Si a-Pita ngyuk wuluk tin ngyuk kuk men elit ngyuk maik epo nhaungngin. Ma wuluk mara ngyuk plal kut, men wuluk ion yang pon tin mha men u wulong ponwal tin si nuk to yang men kut tumen.

33 Kut ma wungin si nuk ti, epo wulong ku yok silang yang li, men a-Pita sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Phua, tunus epo pyuk kuk iyi. Ma e mang si pyuk a ning mang ausel khaut miuk, tap ta, u ta a-Moses ta, u ta a-Elaiha ta tumen.” Epo yang ku ion mi sakalngin tin yang pong min imen som.

34 Ma a-Pita iso sakal i tin imen, men hingis ta me ko hawus wuluk. Ma po sup mi hingis, men wuluk lem takut.

35 Ma wut po ta me pol mi hingis, men sakal taku, “Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men kha imen. Myuk men ku hul wet yang weh.”

9:23 Mt 10:38
9:24 Yo 12:25
9:26 Mt 10:33; 16:27; 2Ti 2:12
9:28 Mt 4:21
9:31 2Pi 1:15
9:32 Mt 26:43
9:35 Mt 3:17

36 Ti ma wut po tin imen
sakal kut, men wuluk pon
ta a-Yesus, men misan in.
Takuma wuluk ping wo ngyuk
epo wuluk ku pok po ta mi
elup tin imen epo endara tin
wuluk ion i men ta akomen.
37 Kut ma wungin si
ungunan tin me ira sun men
ma wuluk kho me ko po pi
emian, men po tin wa ilio
angan hambip men me tut
yang.
38 Ih, yang ta in mi po tin
wa ilio angan men si wut pit
taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men,
nga hau ko nuk sii khip, epo
ngon ku tulup hu pit po wiruk,
epo yang men nga khuuk i
enun then.
39 Ma e hul, epo emiun
lengwal ta wa yang ma kerek
engun ma yang wut plai, ma
emiun tok tok yang, men yang
won tin kapopsok nginan men
tin mi kal men me papangga
nuk wo yang. Ma emiun ku
mang ta yang, takuma emiun
ku mang ta yang kerek som,
si emiun songhu pit wo yang
takut, anima emiun mang ta
yang.
40 Tumen ma nga me hau
nuk sii khi po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo ngon men
epo po ku luul to emiun tin
lengwal imen li pol, takuma
po men khuk po engin weh."
41 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal
taku, "Auh, wom tin khuuk
wal homani e wo phepngin ta
wom om u wungin ta wom
ulil kut tumen, angan esini
ma ngo ku iso in to wom ma
nga wuh wungin ta wom? E
wa wirum mu iyi."
42 Ti ma yang ung e me,
men emiun tin lengwal men
psik yang ko ma emiun tok
yang. Kut ma a-Yesus pio
emiun tin lengwal men, ma
yang ning sun tin hoin men
si tunus, ma yang wa sun si
ta wiraman kyok.
43 Ma po masang to sun
wala mosop teret wo Got
tin nhum weh men. Ma
po mosop kuk e teret wo
wungin maran kiring kiring
tin a-Yesus ning i men, men
yang ko wo ta po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo yang men
taku,
44 "Wom men ku mang ta
wungin tin mosop imen ku li
ung mi kinga wom weh, epo
Wiru Po Tunus men tikayung
ma ku po wetpo hi wa yang
ma po wa yang li sup yanga
wili po tunus."
45 Takuma po ku ion
sakalngin tin imen sinsin
akomen. Awu. Men sinsin
kaun epo po ma po ku mara
hi ek i tunus akomen. Kuru
po lem epo po ku kines yang
epo sakalngin tin imen sinsin
kut tumen.
46 Li klet ma heek walngin
ta si lunga po, men po heek
wal pit mi ara in emin po ku
si nhum ta po.

9:36 Mt 17:9

9:45 Mk 9:32

47 Ma a-Yesus ion wungin tin nuk ta mi po men, men yang wa sun hoin ta me ung porili yang,
48 ma yang wo ta po taku, “Taku po ta wa yang tin hoin iyi, men wa ngo kha men. Ma taku po ta wa ngo, men wa yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen ako. Epo po ta yan om weh lunga wom mosop men kuli yan pos.”
49 Si a-Yon ko sakal wet yang taku, “Phua, pim a ion yang ta, men in e luul to emiun lengwal epo yap, ma pim a uluu yang epo yang ku pet it asin.”
50 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Wom uluu yang asin, epo po ta taku ku nolo it som, men tita it ako.”
51 Li klet ma elup si tikayung epo Got ku wa yang li si awon, men yang maran iis iis soput epo yang ku li ili Yerusalem.
52 Ma yang tih po kara tin ku li to sakalngin muk yang men. Ma po li, men po li sup pi tanuan ta tin ta po Samaria men, kuma po hihi soput yang tin ku me men.
53 Takuma po Samaria tin imen ku wa yang akomen, epo yang maran li sak pi Yerusalem epo yang ku muk muk weh li imen.
54 Ma a-Yemis ngong a-Yon tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men wulong ko sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, mip epo tuk ku yuk yau me ko wet pi ma me ko ma uspo po lek nginan, ken sun tin a-Elaiha ning i kho men, wah?”
55 Takuma yang phae, men yang pio wulong, ma yang ko wo taku, “Emiun tin pong si wungin si mi mom men ku mom pon tan akomen.
56 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku me epo yang ku mhuk po tunus ma po enu hi huuspit akomen. Awu. Yang me epo yang ku palolo po weh.” Ti ma po li pi tanuan enginin ta.
57 Ma po muk muk ira soput, men wungin ta si nuk ti, men yang ta sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngo men ku pet kira ngon li pi tin akani e ku e lu epon men.”
58 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Elwa enih tin tururun men, men nahu tan pit e li li mi mulus, u emon tin yap yap wet pi men, men mlut tan ung e li li kut tumen, si Wiru Po Tunus men pi tin ku yang mhin ko nuk epon men, men pi om.”
59 Si yang ko wo ta sun enginin ta taku, “E mu pet ngo.” Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som mang ta ngo, si nga li kil yok wet.”
60 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “E mang ta po tin huhu men ku kil hunngin ta

9:47 Mt 9:4
9:48 Mt 10:40; Mk 9:35
9:50 Mt 12:30
9:51 Mt 4:21; Mk 16:19
9:52 Mt 10:5
9:54 Mt 4:21
9:58 Mt 8:20
9:59 Mt 4:19
9:60 Mt 3:2

hi, si ngon men ku lu pok put enunu tin ta Got men."

61 Kuru yang ta maksin men sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku pet kirap, si e mang ma nga li wa mi ngo si ta po tin kuk mi mang tin ta ngo men wet."

62 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Taku po ta wilin kasum sa tin po pal pal mulusngin epon men kut, taku maran kek kyok li, men ku tunus epon ku li ning kumang mi enunu tin ta Got men akomen."

10 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma yang tin Akono men won ung wo po enginin khaut khum eip u khum ponwal me nuk wo sun (70) tumen maksin, ma yang tirih hi ponwal ponwal li li kho li pi tin nunhum u tururun tumen tin tikayung ma yang ku li epon men.

2 Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Endara tin mumuru kut men, men tang nuk mipi, si po tin ku li kum epon men men kiak. Tumen ma wom kines yang tin Akono e maran pit wo endara aiingin kaklat nginan men epo yang ku tih po kara li pol tin ku li kaklat endara tin muru men mipi tin tan men.

3 Wom lu ira soput ta wom. Wom hul, nga tih wom lu pol ken sipsip asus kara tin kuk lunga elwa enih kara men.

4 Si wom men ku kot eyel tin wom nonon ulu ko min men, u elik tin enda aiingin ko min men, u sandel tin ung hut khi wom men tumen asin. Ma wom lu ira soput, men ku wom wa mi wom si ta po ta asin.

5 Ma mang tin wom taku lu sup min men, men ku wom sakal lu muk taku, 'Min wyungin men ku in to wom tin khuuk wal mi mang tin imen.'

6 Ma taku po tin in to min wyungin men ta in imen, men ku min wyungin tin ta wom men in epon kut. Wa taku pi engun, men ku kyok ti epo wom.

7 Ma wom ting kuk mi mang tin imen, ma wom ii endara u wom um tumen, endara tin tun tira e ku po wai si ta wom men, epo po ta tin ning kumang men, men tunus epon ku wa ulu sup wet ako. Si wom lu mang ta u mang ta ti asin.

8 Ma pi tin nhum e ku wom lu sup epon men, taku po wa wom, men ku wom ii enda aiingin tin tua e ku po wai me nuk mi yanga wom men engun.

9 Ma wom men ku mlis saihngin ta po tin sasaih imen, ma wom sakal ta po taku, 'Enunu tin ta Got men kho me tikayung wom kut khae.'

10 Si pi nhum ta tin ku wom lu sup min men, taku po ku wa

10:1 Mt 10:1; Mk 6:7
10:2 Mt 9:37; Yo 4:35
10:3 Mt 10:16
10:7 1Ti 5:18
10:8 1Ko 10:27
10:9 Mt 3:2

wom som, men wom lu nuk put soput emin pi tin imen, men ku wom sakal taku,

11 'Nokokwa kut tin ta pi tin ta wom men, tin kuk po khi pim men, men pim a tung tung i po khi pim ko, kuma tosukngin ta tin ku pim a wa laulu ko po wom epon men. Takuma wom men ku ion i ti, epo enunu tin ta Got men men kho me in tikayung wom kut ako.'

12 Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo ungunan tin nhum e ta wungin ples nginan men kuli si, men ku wungin tin plesngin epo pi Sodom men, men kuli min amangngin epo sun tin imen ako.

13 Auh, ngon tin pi Korasin men, auh, ngon tin pi Betsaida men, epo wungin tin to kakhangin men, tin ningngin lunga wom kho men, taku ningngin lunga pi Taia to sun Saidon kho, men ku kho nginan ma po phi moolngin tin lengwal e epo min sukngin men, u po ko ung e li li si wul wul, ma po phae mi hi.

14 Si wungin ples nginan men kuli si, men ku wungin tin ku plesngin epo pi Taia to sun Saidon men, men kuli min amangngin epo sun tin ta mom men ako.

15 U ngon tin pi Kaperneam men, iyi, ngon e ku wa ngon si in ili wet pi, wah? Takuma ngon men ku weh me ko in pi tin ta hunngin men ako.

10:11 Mt 10:14
10:12 Mt 10:15; 11:24
10:13 Kau 11:3
10:15 Mt 4:13

16 Epon taku po ta hul sakalngin ta wom, men hul sakalngin ta ngo kha men, si taku po ta wetpon wa sakalngin ta wom, men wetpon wa sakalngin ta ngo kut tumen, ma taku po ta wetpon wa sakalngin ta ngo, men wetpon wa sakalngin ta yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen ako."

17 Li klet ma po tin khum eip u khum ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, men kyok me to min kehngin, ma po me sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, epo emiun tin lenglengwal men, tin ek ek mara po men, hul wet pim maksin epo yap kut tumen."

18 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Nga ion a-Nolongin kho, men plong ko wet pi ken pi tin si mlangan men.

19 Wom hul, nga wa emhong ko ta wom tin ku khi wom sak sak po isaling tin ekle men, u yakawu kut tumen, epon men, u emhong tin ku wom si nhum ton epo emhong maran kiring kiring tin ta a-Nolongin men kut tumen, ma endara ta ku mumhek mi wom angan ta akomen.

20 Takuma wom ku mi wom keh keh, men ku epo emiun tin hul wet wom men ti asin, si mi wom keh keh epo ya wom tin panngin nuk kho ili wet pi men."

10:16 Mt 10:40
10:17 Mk 16:17
10:18 Mt 4:10; Kau 9:1
10:19 Mk 16:18; Pae 28:3-5
10:20 Kau 20:12

21 Minan tin min salak imen
kha a-Yesus min keh keh epo
Emiun Auluungin, ma yang
sakal taku, “Yok, ngon tin
Akono epo pi wet pi u mulus
kut tumen, nga sam sam ngon
epo ngon tin kaun wungin tin
mosop imen epo po tin mhi hi
ek u mara hi kleng kut tumen,
si e suk mara po tin hohoin
engun men epon. Wai, Yok,
epo wungin tin tumen kha
tunus to marap men.”

22 Ti ma yang phae maran
li hang po tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo yang men ma yang
sakal ti, “Endara mosop men
Yok mang tan ko nuk yanga
wili ngo kho, ma po ta ku hop
yang tin Wirun men som, si
Wiraman misan, u po ta ku
hop Wiraman som, si Wirun
misan, u po ta tin Wirun min
epo yang ku suk maran epon
men kut tumen.”

23 Kut ma yang phae li epo
po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo
yang men ma yang sakal ta po
tin hi nuk ta tuo hi men taku,
“Emhong tin ta Got men ko
po mara wom tin kon endara
tin wom ion i homani men.

24 Epo nga pok wom epo
po pokngin u po sinkhaung
tumen munuman taku ion
endara tin mara wom kon i
homani men, takuma po ku
ion i kho akomen, u po taku
hul sakalngin tin wom hul i
homani men, takuma po ku
hul i kho akomen kut tumen.”

10:21 1Ko 1:26-29
10:22 Mt 28:18; Yo 1:28
10:24 1Pi 1:10-12

25 Li klet ma yang ta tin wa
kumang epo wungin sinsin
ples nginan men si pit ma yang
karong sun, ma yang wo taku,
“Ngon tin kot pim men, ngo
ku ning i tua weh kumali nga
pakuh po ngin epo tunusngin
tin sindak men?”

26 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta sun
taku, “Sakalngin tin panngin
nuk mi wungin sinsin men ani
tua? Men e tiik i tua?”

27 Tumen ma yang ko sakal
taku, “’Ngon men ku mip pit
wo yang tin Akono e Got tap
men to mip mosop, u to enu
ngon mosop, u to kakhangin
tap mosop, u to tulun hungin
tin tap men mosop tumen, u
ngon men ku mip pit wo po
tin mom ung then men ken
mip pit wo ngon tuop men
weh kut tumen.’”

28 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet
sun taku, “E sakal wet ngo
siik. E ning i tin imen, men
kuli e tunus in ako.”

29 Takuma yang taku in siik
to mara sun, tumen ma yang
sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Si po ta
tin tuk a in then men men ara
weh?”

30 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal
taku, “Yang ta yok Yerusalem
ma li ko Yeriko, ma yang li
pol ta po tin tipngin men, ma
po kuul kuul moolngin ta yang
li, u po ning i ma yang pon
memlel tumen kho, anima po
muk muk li, si po mang ta yang
tin taku hun angan men nuk.

10:25 Mt 19:16
10:27 Mt 5:43
10:28 Ro 7:10

31 Kut si yang ta tin kum auluungin men phuk mi engin engun ma me ko ira soput tin imen. Ma yang me ion sun, men yang tak engin epo sun ma yang li.

32 Li klet ma yang ta tin hi Liwai khuuk wal men me pol pi tin imen, men wungin si then, ma yang me tuh wo sun, men yang tak engin epo sun ma yang kyok li kut tumen.

33 Si yang ta api Samaria muk muk li, men li pol pi tin sun nuk epon men. Ma yang ion sun, men yang min suk sun.

34 Tumen ma yang li tikayung sun, men yang yuk yuk nowhong u wain tumen ko mi wo sun tin sal sal men, ma yang wa mulu ma yang kas kas po sun epon. Li klet anima yang wa sun si nuk wo donki tin tan weh men, ma yang wa sun li mang tin po hihi i ta sun nomisang epo po ku me pit min men, ma yang maran pit wo sun.

35 Ungunan ta kyok ma yang taku yok, men yang wa ulu ponwal si ta sun tin maran pit wo mang men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, 'Marap pit wo yang tunus. Ma taku e wa ulu kara si po sun tin ku e nhio wo yang epon men, takuli nga me, khamali nga me wai si emhut sun.'

36 Tumen ma e wo taku wuluk tin khaut miuk imen, men ara ngyuk ta ning wungin epo sun tin li pon ta po tipngin men ken yang e ngong in then men?"

37 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Yang tin min suk sun men." Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, "E lu ning i tumen."

38 Kut si wungin si nuk ti, epo po muk muk ira soput, men yang li sup pi tanuan ta. Ma wut wala ta yan e-Marta men wa yang me sup mi mok tin tan men.

39 Ma wut tin imen eron ta in, men yan e-Maria, men ko ung sii khi a-Yesus ma wut ung e hul sakalngin ta yang.

40 Si e-Marta men silan khing pit po kumang nomoyong kara, ma wut me pol ta yang, men wut sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku silap khing epo erok men mang put ngo, si misa ngo tin in e ning kumang men, wah? Tumen ma e wo ta wut epo wut ku me nhio wo ngo."

41 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet wut taku, "Marta, Marta, ngon men silap khing ma e kamus epo wungin munuman kara.

42 Si wungin then ta misan kha e kalwok epon men, ma e-Maria kha won ung won tin tan e tunus weh men, men kuli klokngin epo wut akomen.

11 Kut si wungin si nuk ti, epo yang in e kines Got pi ta ma yang kines li pi angul

10:33 Mt 10:5
10:38 Yo 11:1
10:39 Yo 11:1
10:40 Mk 4:38
10:41 Mt 6:25-34
10:42 Yo 13:13

kut, men po ta tin in mi sun tin hi hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e kot pim epo pim tin ku kines Got men, ken a-Yon tin kot po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.”

2Tumen ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Taku wom ku kines, men ku wom sakal ti, ‘Ngon tin Wirama pim e e in ili wet pi men, yap men ku auluungin weh. Enunu tin tap men men ku me. Wungin tin nuk ta mip men men ku ningngin wo mulus ken sun tin ningngin ili wet pi men.

3E wa endara aiingin tin ku kai mi pim to ungunan then then men si ta pim to ungunan then then.

4E mang ta lasin ta pim, epo pim kut men pim a mang ta naumngin ta po tin naumngin ta hi pit wo pim men kut tumen. Ma e wa pim li sup mi karongngin asin, si e palolo pim wet wili yang tin wungin tan lengwal men.”

5Li klet ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Taku po ta in lunga wom ku tita ngong sun ta ma yang kyok li pol ta sun to pi put elup ma yang sakal ta sun taku, ‘Worok, ngo taku wa naumngin epo beret khaut miuk.

6Epo yang ta tin tita tuk men muk muk me pol ta ngo, ma nga in engun epo endara aiingin kara tin ngo ku wai ko nuk mi yanga yang men.’

11:2 Mt 3:2
11:4 Mt 18:35; 26:41; Mk 11:25; Ye 1:13

7Ti ma yang ku sakal wet sun mi mang taku, ‘E tus ngo asin. Sowon men won ko klet kho, ma husanik pit to ngo wo ehus. Ngo ku khek si kuma nga wa endara si tap akomen.’

8Si nga sakal ta wom ti, aku, wulong tita ngong, takuma sinsin tin imen ani ku yang khek si ma yang li wa endara si ta sun men akomen, si taku yang ku manngin wan som, si yang in e hau pit wo sun kokyok kokyok, men ku yang khek si ma yang wa endara tin sun kalwok epon men mosop si ta sun engun ako.

9Tumen ma nga sakal ta wom taku, wom men ku kines kokyok kokyok, men ku wangin si ta wom; wom men ku langun kokyok kokyok, men ku wom suon; u wom men ku nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon won pit epo wom kut tumen.

10Epo po mosop tin kines kokyok kokyok men, men wai ako; u taku po ta langun kokyok kokyok, men ku suon ako; u taku po ta nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon pit epon kut tumen ako.

11Ara in lunga wom masang tin khuuk sun men, taku wirun kines i epo beret kara, iyi, men ku wiraman wa enah si ta sun, wah? Wa taku yang kines epo

11:9 Mt 7:7

ili, iyi, men ku wiewi ili si wa tamha si ta sun, wah?

12 Wa taku yang kines epo emon powarin ta, iyi, men ku wa yakawu ta si ta sun, wah? Awu, wungin tin mosop imen men pi om ako.

13 Wom tin wungin ta wom lengwal men pon ta wungin tin ku wom wa talungin tin turunus men si ta po tin husani wom men, tumen ma wom men ku ion i epo Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men ku iso wa Emiun Auluungin si ta po tin kines yang epon men weh ako!"

14 Li klet ma yang in e luul to emiun lengwal mi po ta, men ning i ma po wo hi korip. Tumen ma wungin si nuk ti, epo emiun tin lengwal imen kho li pol kut, men yang tin won korip men sakal. Ma po tin wa ilio angan men teret won.

15 Si po kara kuk mi sun men sakal taku, "Emhong tin ta a-Belsebul tin maran pit wo emiun lengwal mosop men kha yang luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men li pol epon men ako."

16 Si po kara taku karong yang, ma po kines yang epo yang ku ning tosukngin ta tin api wet pi men.

17 Takuma yang pon ta wungin tin nuk ta mi po men kho, ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Enunu mosop tin pok mi engin ma hi sewut wal men, men ku po ta kyok in min som, u po kara tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men, taku hi pok mi engin ma sewut wal, men ku plong ko kut tumen.

11:14 Mt 9:32,33
11:15 Mt 9:34; Mk 3:22
11:16 Mt 12:38
11:17 Mt 9:4

18 Taku a-Nolongin maksin pok mi engin ma sewut wal, men ku enunu tin tan men pit nhing tua? Epo ele, epo wom wo epo ngo e luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul men.

19 Ma taku ngo e luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul men, si husani wom, men po luul to emiun lengwal epo emhong tin ta are? Tumen ma po tuo hi kha ku si ples wungin tin ta wom men.

20 Si taku nga luul to emiun lengwal epo Got wilin esapin, men irawin epo enunu tin ta Got men kho me ko po wom ako.

21 Taku yang apalukngin ta pi moolngin tan mosop tin epo lek walngin men ma yang haum eya mang tin tan nhum men, men miranngin ta yang men ko pit tunus.

22 Si taku po tin apalukngin epo sun men ta me sewut sun ma apalukngin hut sun, men ku espo endara mosop tin epo lek walngin e ta sun men tin sun hing won men, ma yang pok min ma yang kikyu po tin ta hi men epon ako.

11:18 Mt 4:10
11:20 Mt 3:2

23Po ta ku tita tuk som, men nolo ngo kha men, u po ta ku palu endara to ngo som, men plak min kha men kut tumen.

24Taku emiun tin min lengwal men ta li pol mi po ta, men ku li mili mili mi pi tin mara sanha men, ma emiun taku pon ta nhingngin kara. Takuma emiun ku pon tan ta som, men ku emiun wo taku, ‘Ngo ku kyok li mang tin nga in min ma nga me men kyok.’

25Ma emiun kyok me kut, men emiun pon ta mang men whek mingin u endara mosop hihingin tunus min kut tumen.

26Kut ma emiun kyok li espo emiun lengwal khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen, tin wungin ta hi lengwal epo sun men, ma emiun mosop kyok li sup mi mang ma hi kuk imen. Ma won maikngin tin si ta po tunus tin imen, men lengwal weh epo sun tin muk men.”

27Kut ma wungin si nuk ti, epo yang in e pok put sakalngin tin imen, men wut wala ta in mi po tin wa ilio angan men wut pit ili awon ma wut sakal taku, “Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po kuma wut tin khuuk ngon men, u men ko po wut susun tin pa sus ngon men kut tumen!”

28Takuma yang sakal taku, “Seh, emhong tin nhum epo sun tin imen men ti, taku po ta hul sakalngin ta Got ma iran weh!”

29Ma po tin wa ilio angan men si posulul pit po yang, men yang hosi sakalngin taku, “Po tin khuuk wal homani iyi men wungin ta hi lengwal weh. Po langun epo tosukngin ta, takuma tosukngin ta ku ko ta po akomen. Awu. Tosukngin then ta misan, men tosukngin tin epo pokngin a-Yona men misan.

30Epo a-Yona men si tosukngin ta epo po Niniweh, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus men si tosukngin ta epo po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi men kut tumen.

31Wut tin wala lamit e me epo pi esaul men kuli khek si in mi ples walngin tin nhum men to po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, men ku wut wa lasin ko po sun. Epo wut me porili mulus kuma wut me hul mhin ekngin tin ta a-Solomon men, iis, epo yang ta tin nhum epo a-Solomon men, men in iyi ako.

32Po masang tin api Niniweh men kuli khek si nuk mi ples walngin tin nhum men to po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, men ku po wa lasin ko po sun, epo po phae mi hi wo sakalngin tin a-Yona pok put men, iis, epo yang ta tin nhum epo a-Yona men, men in iyi kut tumen ako.

33Epon taku po ta tun esul ta, men ku wai li ung pi kaunngin ta wa sup li ung wet

11:23 Mt 12:30; Mk 9:40
11:26 2Pi 2:20
11:28 Yo 14:21; Hi 4:12
11:29 Mt 12:38; 16:4
11:33 Mt 5:15

endara tin min engun men ta ewin akomen. Awu. Men po wai si ung wo khin tin tan men, kumali po tin ku me sup mi mang men ku ion esul.

34 Esul tin ta po tunus emkus a hi men men mara hi. Tumen ma taku marap tunus, men ku emkusi ngon mosop pi mi mlaeng klet min maksin kut tumen. Si taku marap lengwal, men ku emkusi ngon pi mi ku klet min maksin kut tumen.

35 Tumen ma tulup hu nuk po engin, epon takuli esul tin in mi ngon men men kuli ta pi mi ku.

36 Tumen ma taku emkusi ngon mosop men pi mi mlaeng klet min, si men ku mi ku ta in mi sun akomen, men ku emkusi ngon mosop pi mi mlaeng klet min, ken esul ta tin ngin ngin hambip ma pal nuk po ngon men."

37 Ma yang in e sakal, men yang Parisi ta me kines sun epo yang ku me ii endara to sun. Tumen ma yang li sup mang ma yang ko nuk ewo tilin kuma yang ii endara.

38 Ma yang tin Parisi men ion wungin tin imen, men yang teret wo sun tin ku khis pon ira wungin tin ta hi Parisi e hi iran ewin men muk kho epo yang tin ku ii endara aiingin men akomen.

39 Kut ma yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun taku, "Epo wom Parisi men ning karia u karu tumen wetpon tunus, si mi wom men min wawai u wungin lengwal tumen kol mi wom weh.

11:38 Mk 7:3,4
11:39 Mt 23:25, 26; Mk 7:20-23

40 Wom tin leleke men, iyi, Got tin ning i wetpon men, men ning i min maksin kut tumen ako, wah?

41 Si tunus epo wom men ku naa po epo min sukngin tin ku nuk na mi wom men weh. Iis, taku wom ning i tumen, men ku endara mosop si pon yil to mara wom ako.

42 Auh, wom tin Parisi men, epo wom wa sa kiin tin ipek turunus men u endara tururun tin maran kiring kiring e plok si mipi ta wom ma wom hyum po endara aiingin epon men min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men si ta Got, si wom yek ta wungin tin ku wom ples sakalngin emin weh men u min epongin tin ta Got men kut tumen. Wungin tin tururun imen men tunus epo wom ku ning i ako, si wom ku mang ta wungin tin nunhum imen li tek nuk asin.

43 Auh, wom tin Parisi men, epo mi wom pit pit epo ehus tin turunus weh e ung e li li mi mang akotngin tin ta wom men, u po tunus tin ku wa mi hi si ta wom mi pi tin po nal wal epon men kut tumen.

44 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen,

11:40 1Ko 15:36
11:41 Pae 10:15
11:42 Mt 23:23
11:43 Mt 23:6,7
11:44 Mt 23:27

wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, epo wom kuk ken nahu tin po kil sun ko min men ta, tin ku po mara hi kon i som, si po muk muk won engun ma po pong epon men."

45 Kut ma yang ta tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, e sakal i tin imen, men e ton mi pim maksin kha men."

46 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, epo wom men wa endara tin mamaik men ko po po tunus tin khung nginan epo po ku lat i men, si wom tuo wom men ku kah po endara tin mamaik imen epo wili wom pon pon ta akomen.

47 Auh, epo wom ning uwin tin tanuan e ta po pokngin men, epo po inana wom tuo hi kha lek sun ko huu men.

48 Wungin tin wom ning i imen kha wom pok put wungin epo mi wom tin tunusngin pit wo wungin tin po ning i men ako. Epo irawin epo po men lek sun ko huu, ma wom kha ning uwin tin tanuan e po kil sun ko min kho men.

49 Sinsin tin imen kha mhin ekngin tin ta Got men sakal maksin taku, 'Ngo ku tih po pokngin u po paengin tumen li epo po, ma po kara kuk mi sun tin imen, men kuli po lek sun ko huu u po ning i lengwal epo sun kut tumen,'

50 kumali kalolan tin ta po pokngin mosop men, tin yuk yukngin ko ewo maran tin mulusngin pho pongin ma me men, men ku lasin tan ko po po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, ma men kuli po kul i,

51 hosingin epo Abel kalolan li pol epo a-Sekaraia kalolan, tin po wini ko hun emin suyung tin po ning talungin won men u mang auluungin kut tumen. Wai, nga sakal ta wom, epo wungin tin mosop imen ku lasin tan ko po po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, ma men kuli po kul i weh.

52 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, epo wom klok enda tin po klas epon kuma po li sup epo maran ekngin men li. Wom tuo wom men ku lu sup akomen, kuru po tin taku li sup men, men wom ten ten eya hi kut tumen."

53 Ma yang in e sakal i tin imen si ta po, men po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen hosi wungin epo po ku ning wungin amhees epo yang, ma po kines mi yang epo wungin munuman,

54 ma po kaun kuk e li li mi sun ma po haum epo yang tin ku pok put sakalngin ta tin ku po suo yang ton kuma po wa lasin ko po yang epon men.

11:45 Mt 22:35
11:46 Mt 23:4
11:48 Mt 23:29-32; Pae 7:51-53
11:49 Mt 23:34; 1Ko 1:24,30; Kl 2:3
11:51 Mt 23:35,36
11:52 Mt 23:13
11:54 Mt 12:10

12 Kut si po wa ilio angan hambip takut tin ku po tiik hi angan akomen kho me palu wal, wungin tin imen kha po khi hi sak po sun kara lunga hi kara men, men ma yang ko hosi sakalngin si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men muk epo sun taku, “Wom haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi men, men wungin ta po tin nuk wo eha men kha men.

2 Epo endara tin pang pongin nuk homani men, tin kuli lasngin si in pi mlaeng som men, ku ta nuk akomen; u endara tin kaunngin nuk homani men, tin kuli po pong epon men, ku ta nuk akomen kut tumen.

3 Tumen ma sakalngin tin akani e wom sakal i mi pi tin mi ku men, men kuli po hul i pi mlaeng; u sakalngin tin wom sakal i ko mi kinga po mi lahembengin tin ung e li li mi mang emin men, men kuli po si pok put ili eluwi mang tin ung e li li men kut tumen.

4 Ma nga sakal ta wom tin tita it men, epo po tin lek sun emkusin a hi ko huu men, anima po ku ning wungin ta maksin kyok si po sun tin imen kyok akomen, men ku wom lem pit wo hi asin.

5 Si ngo ku suk mara wom epo po ta tin ku wom lem pit won weh men. Men ku wom lem pit wo yang tin ku lek wom ko huu, anima yang in to emhong tin ku yang whis wom kyok ko put ngi yau tin sindak men. Wai, nga wo ta wom, epo wom men ku lem pit wo yang tin imen weh!

6 Iyi, po tirih emon tururun khaut eip epo ulu tin turun weh men ponwal ako, wah? Ma emon tin kuk to mara Got imen ku yang tulun som epon ta akomen.

7 Epo yut wom tin wala nuk mhi wom men mosop men tiikngin kho ako. Tumen ma wom men ku lem asin. Epo enu wom men tunus weh epo emon tururun munuman kara ako.

8 Kuru nga sakal ta wom ti, taku po ta pok put ngo to mara po tunus, po tin imen kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus pok put maksin to mara tihngin tin ta Got men kut tumen.

9 Si taku po ta sup sup put ngo to mara po tunus, men ku nga sup sup put maksin to mara tihngin tin ta Got men kut tumen.

10 Ma taku po ta pok put sakalngin ewut Wiru Po Tunus, men ku lasin tan klokngin ako. Si taku po ta wa ton mingin ewut Emiun Auluungin, men ku lasin tan klokngin akomen.

11 Ma minan tin akani e ku po wa wom lu mang akotngin tin ung e li li men, u epo po tin mara hi pit wo sun men, u epo

12:1 Mt 16:6
12:2 Mk 4:22
12:4 Yo 15:14,15
12:5 Hi 10:31
12:7 Mt 10:30; 12:12
12:9 Mk 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
12:10 Mt 8:20; 12:31, 32; 1Yo 5:16
12:11 Mt 10:17,19

po tin emhong nuk si wut hi men tumen, men ku sila wom khing epo wom tin ku sakal wet po tua wa epo wungin tin ku wom sakal i men asin.

12 Epo Emiun Auluungin men ku kot wom minan tin wala imen siik epo sakalngin tin tunus epo wom ku sakal i men."

13 Kut ma po ta tin in mi sun tin wa ilio angan men sakal ta yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, e wo ta worok epo yang ku pok mi moolngin tin yok pakuh po tuk epon men ma yang wai kara si ta ngo."

14 Takuma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Tuon, ara won ung wo ngo epo ngo ku ples wungin tap wa nga pok mi enda ta si tap?"

15 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus epo maran nesngin, epo tunusngin ta po ta men ku in epo endara nomoyong tin po kasum i men som."

16 Kut ma yang pok put wungin emol ta si ta po, men yang sakal taku, "Mipi ta yang miran ta, men endara aiingin muru ma nuk a salok.

17 Ma yang wo ta min taku, 'Ngo ku ning i tua, epo mang min tin ku nga wa endara aiingin ta ngo li pit min men men pi om.'

18 Tumen ma yang ko wo ti, 'Ngo men ku ning i ti: ngo ku ninhien mang ta ngo tin ung e li li e nga halung po enda aiingin ta ngo li pit min men, ma ngo ku ning i nunhum kara epo sun. Ma mi mang tin imen men ku nga halung po enda aiingin ta ngo u miranngin ta ngo kut tumen mosop li pit e li li min.

12:12 Mt 10:20; Mk 13:11

19 Ma ngo ku wo ta enu ngo ti, "Enu ngo, ngon men endara tap tin turunus men hambip nuk tin ku kai ngon to posan munuman men. E nhing ma e ii endara u e um u mip keh keh engun kut tumen.'"

20 Takuma Got ko wo ta yang taku, 'Ngon tin leleke men, pi luk tin iyi weh men ku nga wo ma enu ngon klokngin hang ngon. Ma minan tin imen men ku endara tin e hihi i imen men kuli ta are?'

21 Wungin tin tumen kha ku si epo po ta tin halung po miranngin tan tuon, si men in lengwal to mara Got men."

22 Kut ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Tumen ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wom men ku sila wom khing pit po tunusngin tin ta wom men asin, epon kuli wom ku ii ele. Kuru wom men ku sila wom khing pit po emkusin a wom asin, epon kuli wom ku phi ele.

23 Tunusngin men nhum epo enda aiingin, u po emkusin na hi men nhum epo moolngin kut tumen ako.

24Tulu wom hu pit po emon khong, epo emon tin imen men ku som e wha u ku som e lok lok endara ewin akomen. Kuru mang emin ta u mang nhum ta tin ku emon halung po enda aiingin tan li pit min men men pi om kut tumen, takuma Got in e pa ken emon engun. Iyi, wom men tunus weh epo emon ako, wah?

25Ara weh tin in lunga wom men taku silan khing, men ku wa kaingin then ta ko pit po mhin li si?

26Taku wom talok mi wungin tin tun weh imen, taku tua ma sila wom khing epo wungin tin kara maksin men?

27Wom men ku urut wungin tunus epo mongin tin plok si tua men. Mongin tin imen men ku wuh kumang wa ku piak kawu tin ku po ning mulu epon men ewin akomen, takuma nga pok wom siik epo a-Solomon kut tin in mi moolngin tan maran kiring kiring men, men ku mool ken sun tin imen ta akomen kut tumen.

28Wom tin wo phepngin ta wom kiak men, taku Got phi epilil epo moolngin tin tumen, tin homani ma nuk tunus yanga pi tin yangae men, si to pi king kauk men whisngin ko mi wunwun tin po sut endara min men, men kuli yang iso phi wom epon maksin kut tumen ako, wah!

29Ma wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku pon ta endara tin ku wom iini wa tin ku wom um i men asin, kuru wom men ku sila wom khing epon asin kut tumen.

30Epo endara tin mosop imen kha po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi ung e li li wo mulus men tohuh epo po ku pon tan men, si Wirama wom men ion wom tin kalwok epo endara tin imen kho ako.

31Si wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku pon ta enunu tin ta Got men weh, men kuli endara tin mosop imen sum sumngin ko po sun ta wom maksin kut tumen.

32Wom tin kuk ken sipsip sakun kara engun men, wom men ku lem asin, epo Wirama wom men min nawaehngin weh epon tin ku yang wa enunu si ta wom men.

33Wom men ku tih endara tin wom kuk ton men ma ulu tin wom wai men, men ku mi wom suk po tin kalwok men epon. Wom ning eyel ta tuo wom tin ku wom nonon ulu ko min men, tin ku lengwal ewin som men, men miranngin tin pit ili wet pi e ku kis ewin som men. Pi tin imen men ku po tipngin me tikayung epon u ewup tin tururun men ku ning pi won pit po moolngin tumen ewin akomen.

34Epo pi tin wom halung po miranngin ta wom li pit epon

12:28 Mt 6:30
12:30 Mt 6:8
12:31 Mt 3:2; 19:29
12:32 Mt 14:27; 25:34
12:33 Mt 6:20; Pae 2:45; Ye 5:2
12:34 Mt 6:21

men, men pi tin imen kha kuli mi wom pit pon men maksin kut tumen ako.

35Moolngin tin ta wom e nomalak men, men ku wom mol i si wom sol i ko put wom pipip, u esul tin ta wom men men ku ung e ngin ngin kokyok kokyok li kut tumen.

36Ma wom tuo wom men ku kuk ken po tin kaeng phua ta hi men, tin ku kyok me to pi elini epo po tin enanangin men, kumali yang kyok me ma yang nhong nhong, men ku po klas epo yang kerek engun.

37Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin kum wo phua ta men, tin phua ku me, men ku yang me pon ta po tin kuk e haum tunus men. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo moolngin tin ta phua e nomalak men men ku yang mol i si yang sol i ko put pipip, ma yang wo epo po ku ko nuk ewo tili hi kuma po ii enda aiingin, men ku yang tuon me hang po ma yang kikyu po epo enda aiingin.

38Ma taku yang me mi elup tin me ponwal angan e po haum to pi luk ton men, wa yang ku me mi elup tin me miuk angan e po haum to pi luk ton men, ma yang me pon ta po men kuk e haum tunus tumen, po tin kum wo phua tumen kha emhong tin ta Got men ko po hi men.

12:37 Mt 20:28; 24:42,46

39Si wom men ku ion i ti, epon taku phua tin mang tan men ku ion elup put ta tin tipngin ku me epon men, men ku yang haum ma yang maran pit tunus, men ku yang mang ta sun tin ku hik mang ta sun ma li sup min men akomen.

40Tumen ma wom kut men ku hihi wom kho, epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku me, men ku me mi elup put ta tin ku wom hoo mi mi wom epon ku kyok me men akomen."

41Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e sakal emol tin imen, men e sakal i epo misa pim, wa epo po masang to sun wala mosop, wah?"

42Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal taku, "Tumen ma ara in e maran pit wo endara tin ta phua men, tin wungin tan anuh u mhin ek kut tumen, tin phua ku ning i ma maran pit wo po mosop u endara mosop tin pit mi mang ta phua men, kuma yang kikyu po epo endara aiingin ta hi then then to pi tin phua won ung won men siik?

43Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po ta tin kum wo phua ta men, tin phua tan ku me, men ku phua me pon ta yang men in e ning i tumen.

44Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo phua men ku wa yang tin imen si maran pit wo endara mosop tin ta phua men ako.

12:39 Mt 6:19; 1Te 5:2; 2Pi 3:10; Kau 3:3

12:40 Mk 13:33

45 Si taku yang tin kum ta
phua men wo ta min taku,
‘Phua tin ta ngo men yak mi
engin epo yang tin ku me
men,’ ti ma yang hosi wungin
epo yang ku lek po masang to
sun wala tin kum ta phua men,
u yang in e ii endara u yang
um u yang um wain hambip li
yang tulun som tumen,
46 men ku phua tin ta yang
tin kum ta phua tin imen me,
men ku me mi ungunan ta tin
ku yang maran pit epo sun ton
men akomen, u mi elup put ta
tin yang pong epo engin epon
men kut tumen. Ma phua me
mut put yang ma yang won
ung wo pi ta sun to po tin ku
wo hi phep som men.
47 Ma yang tin kum wo phua
tin imen, tin ion wungin tin
phua min epon men, si ku hihi
i tunus wa ning i ira wungin tin
phua min epon men akomen,
men ku wawlaukngin ma pon
wluk wluk munuman.
48 Si yang tin ku ion
wungin tin phua min epon
men som, tin ning wungin
tin tunus epon tin ku yang
wawlaukngin epon men, men
ku wawlaukngin ma pon wluk
wluk kiak engun. Epon taku
po ta wa endara munuman,
men kuli wai munuman kyok
si emhut sun; u po ta tin sun
wa endara munuman si yanga
wilin kuma maran pit won ta
sun men, po tin imen men ku
sun kines i kyok epo endara
kara kyok si po sun kut tumen
ako.
49 Nga me epo ngo ku whis
yau ko wo mulus. Auh, mi ngo
epo yau tin imen ku tunngin
kho.
50 Si baptais ta ngo ta men in
tin ku nga wai weh men. Auh,
nga in e miu ngo tuung weh li
pol minan tin kuli baptais tin
imen suuk siingin weh men.
51 Iyi, wom wo taku nga
me kuma nga wa wungin
aminis ko in wo mulus? Nga
pok wom, men pi om, si nga
me epo ngo ku ning i ma po
masang to sun wala pok pok
mi al ako.
52 Epo homani ma li, men
ku po khaut eip khuuk wal
mi mang ta, men ku pok mi
al. Men ku wuluk miuk nolo
wulong ponwal, u wulong
ponwal nolo wuluk miuk kut
tumen.
53 Yang ta tin kuk sun men
ku nolo wirun, u wirun ku
nolo wiraman; wut wala ta tin
khuuk sun men ku nolo erun,
u erun ku nolo tonin; wut wala
ta men ku nolo erkan, u erkan
ku nolo sun tin erkan men kut
tumen.”
54 Kut ma yang sakal kyok ta
po tin wa ilio angan men taku,
“Taku wom ion hingis ta me si
solong sin, kerek engun men
ku wom wo taku, ‘Pi yung ku
me,’ ma men tumen kut.
55 U taku wom ion eip tin
me esaul men si, men ku wom

12:50 Mk 10:38; Yo 19:30
12:53 Mt 10:21
12:54 Mt 16:2

wo taku, ‘Pi men ku ngeng ngeng,’ ma men si.

56 Wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, wom ion i tin ku wom hop wet pi maran u mulus maran tumen, taku tuni ma wom ku ples elup tin homan iyi tunus akomen?

57 Kuru tua ma wom ku ples wungin tin e ku siik weh men lunga wom tuo wom akomen kut tumen?

58 Epon taku e lu pol to yang ta tin wa wungin pit po ngon men li epo phua tin maran pit wo wom men ma mom ira soput li, men ku e tohuh weh epo ngon tin ku plosngin epo naumngin tap tin pit wo yang men, epon akuli yang tin wa wungin pit po ngon men nak ngon li epo phua tin ples wungin nginangan men, ma phua tin ples wungin nginangan men wa ngon li sup yanga wili sun tin in to bainat men, ma yang tin in to bainat men psik ngon li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

59 Nga pok ngon, epo ngon men ku mu pol mi mang tin imen angan ta som. Awu. Ngon men ku in min weh li pol minan tin kuli e kul naumngin tin pit po ngon men weh li ulu tin tun weh e me sulung weh men men e suuk siin kut.

12:56 Mt 16:3
12:58 Mt 5:25
12:59 Mt 5:26; Mk 12:42

13 Kut ma minan tin imen po kara kuk, men me pok yang epo po Galili tin a-Pailat phae kalol a hi to talungin tin ta hi men.

2 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, wom phaeng taku po Galili tin imen men lasin ta hi e ku nhum epo sun tin ta hi Galili kara men ani po wuh wungin tin imen, wah?

3 Nga pok wom, men pi om. Si taku wom ku phae mi wom som, men ku wom mosop huuspit kai po tin imen ako.

4 U po tin khaut eip miuk u miuk me nuk wo sun (18) e suyung nomalak tin pit mi hi Siloam men plong ko lek hi ko huu men, men wom phaeng taku lasin ta hi men nhum epo sun kara tin hi ung Yerusalem men, wah?

5 Nga pok wom, men pi angul. Si taku wom ku phae mi wom som, men ku wom mosop huuspit kai po tin imen ako.”

6 Kuru yang sakal emol ta ti, “Yang ta men sa pik tan whangin pit mipi wain tin tan men, ma yang taku me pon ta sa tin imen enun kara, takuma yang ku me pon ta sa enun kara som.

7 Kut ma yang sakal ta sun tin maran pit wo mipi wain men taku, ‘Auh, posan miuk kho li ani nga me tuh wo sa pik tin iyi kuma nga me suon enun kara, takuma men pi om. E taini ko engun. Epon men ku pit ma uspo mulusngin tin ikil men engul epo ele?’

13:1 Mt 27:2
13:2 Yo 9:2,3
13:4 Yo 9:7,11
13:5 Mt 3:2; Pae 2:38
13:6 Mt 21:19
13:7 Mt 3:10

8Takuma yang sakal wet sun taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, e mang tan pit to posan tin iyi wet, kuma nga kil pi sup siin u nga wa piukngin ko siin kut tumen.

9Ma taku sa enun, men tunus; wa taku pi engun, men ku posan tin me men men ku e taini ko engun.’”

10Li klet ma yang in e kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men ta to pi Sabat.

11Ih, wut wala ta in, men emiun lengwal ta ning i ma wut wiak wiak to posan khaut eip miuk u miuk me nuk wo sun (18) tumen kho li, epo wut musut plem ma wut ku si pit siik angan akomen.

12Ma a-Yesus ion wut, men yang yuk wut me epo yang ma yang sakal ta wut taku, “Ngon tin wala men, won maikngin tin tap men men klokngin li kut.”

13Ti ma yang wilin si nuk po wut, ma kerek engun ma wut si pit siik, ma wut wa Got yan si.

14Kut si yang tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men sakal wet sun to min kakhat sun, epon tin a-Yesus mlis saihngin to pi Sabat men. Ma yang sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men taku, “Ungunan tin eip u then ta me sup kha ku po tunus ning kumang epon men. Tumen ma ungunan tin imen kha ku wom mu ma saihngin ta wom mlisngin epon men, si wom kuk aku wom mu to pi tin Sabat men asin.”

13:10 Mt 4:23
13:13 Mk 5:23
13:14 Mt 12:2; Mk 5:22

15Ti ma yang tin Akono men sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin wungin tap nuk wo eha men, iyi, wom then then men poplos bulmakau wa donki tin ta wom then then men mi mang ta wom then then to pi Sabat, ma wom wa li epo eki ewin ako, wah?

16Tumen ma wut tin wala imen, tin hi khuuk wal me epo Abraham men, men a-Nolongin kan kan i to posan eip miuk u miuk me nuk wo sun tumen kho li. Tulu wom hu i wet, men tunus epo wut men ku plosngin epo won maikngin tin kan kan wut men to pi Sabat men ako, wah?”

17Ma yang sakal i tin imen kut, men po tin nolo yang men manngin wa hi. Si po tin wa ilio angan men mi hi keh keh epo wungin tin min tunus weh e ning ningngin yanga wili yang men.

18Kut ma yang sakal taku, “Enunu tin ta Got men e ken ele? U ngo ku kaini to ele tumen?

19Men ken sa mastet ihun ta tin yang ta wai li mipi tan ma yang psik i ko men; ma men plok si ken sa men, ma emon tin yap yap wet pi men me ning mlut kuk e li li po wili sa.”

13:16 Mt 4:10
13:18 Mt 3:2; 13:24
13:19 Mt 13:32

20 Kuru yang wo kyok taku, "Ngo ku kai enunu tin ta Got
men to ele?
21 Men ken yiis, tin wut
wala ta wai me ma kaun i mi
plaua kaingin khaut miuk, li
ma plaua mosop ung e iit si."
22 Ma yang mili mili mi pi
tin nunhum u tururun tumen,
ma yang in e kot po, ma yang
muk muk ku li Yerusalem.
23 Kut ma po ta ko sakal ta
yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono
men, po tin kuli palolongin
men ku kiak kara engun,
wah?" Ti ma yang ko sakal ta
sun ti,
24 "Wom men ku tohuh weh
epo wom ku lu sup mi sowon
tin won tun men, epo nga sakal
ta wom ti, epo po munuman
taku li sup, takuma po men ku
li khuk po engin weh.
25 Epo phua tin mang tan
men taku si ma sambal si
eya mang kho, si wom men
ku nuk mara so ma wom nuk
e nhong nhong mara sowon,
ma wom nuk e sakal taku,
'Ngon tin Akono men, ngon
tin Akono men, e klas epo
pim!' Ti men kuli yang sakal
wet wom taku, 'Ngo ku pon
ta pi tin wom mu epon men
som.'
26 Minan tin imen men kuli
wom hosi sakalngin taku,
'Pim a ii endara u um tumen
to marap, u e kot pim ira soput
tin nuk e li li ta pim men kut
tumen.'

13:21 1Ko 5:6
13:24 Mt 7:13
13:25 Mt 7:23

13:27 Mt 7:23
13:28 Mt 8:12
13:29 Mt 8:11
13:30 Mt 19:30
13:31 Mt 14:1
13:32 Hi 2:10

27 Takuma yang kuli sakal
taku, 'Nga pok wom epo ngo
ku pon ta pi tin wom mu epon
men akomen. Wom yang mara
ngo, wom mosop tin ning
wungin lengwal nginangan
men.'
28 Pi tin imen men ku wom
kuk e hau hambip u wom kuk
e ii ngi wom kakyat kakyat po
al epon kut tumen, minan tin
wom ion Abraham, u Aisak, u
a-Yakop u po pokngin mosop
kut tumen, men hi me kuk mi
enunu tin ta Got men, si wom
tuo wom men ku whisngin li
pol wetpo so.
29 Ma po men ku me epo pi
mara naeng u pi solong sin, u
ku me pi nekip sin u pi esaul
kut tumen, ma po ko nuk
ewo tili hi baul suyung tin ta
kakaomngin men mi enunu
tin ta Got men.
30 Irawin, epo po kara tin li
muk men, kuli me sulung, si
po kara tin li sulung men kuli
li muk."
31 Ungunan tin wala imen
ma po Parisi kara me sakal ta
yang taku, "E yang pi tin iyi
ma e lu, epo a-Herot taku wi
ngon ko hun."
32 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po
taku, "Wom lu pok elwa enih
tin tun imen ti, 'E hul, nga
luul to emiun lengwal li pol
u nga mimlis saihngin ta po
homani u to pi king kauk kut
tumen, li ma ungunan tin me
miuk angan men kha kuli nga

suuk sii kumang tin ta ngo men.'

33 Takuma ngo men ku muk muk li homani, u to pi kingkauk, u to pi malam kut tumen weh. Epon men khung nginan weh epo pokngin ta tin ku wingin ko hun ma huuspit wetpo pi Yerusalem men.

34 Auh, Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ngon tin lek po pokngin ko huu u e tep enah po po tin tihngin li epo ngon men tumen! Angan munuman kho men nga taku palu husanim me kuk to al ken emon nomal wala ta palu husanin me sup wet mhit tin tan men, takuma mara wom luluun.

35 Wom hul, mang tin ta wom men, men nga mang tan min engul ung epo wom. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo ngo men ku ion wom kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli me ma ku wom sakal taku, 'Emhong tin ta Got men men ku weh ko po yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men.'"

14 Kut si wungin si nuk ti, epo yang li sup mi mang ta sun ta tin hi mara hi pit wo hi Parisi men kuma yang ii beret to pi Sabat, men po kuk e mara hi pit mi wungin ta yang weh.

2 Ih, yang ta in to mara sun men elit som hambip.

3 Ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen taku, "Iyi, wungin sinsin men sam wet it tin ku mlis saihngin to pi Sabat men, wah?"

13:33 Mt 21:11
13:34 Mt 23:37
14:1 Mt 12:10

4 Takuma po iso homong. Ma yang wa sun me, ma yang mlis saihngin ta sun, anima yang mang ta sun li.

5 Kut ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Ara in lunga wom, men in to donki ta wa bulmakau ta tin li plong ko ung mi nahu ta men, men ku kerek li wa li me si mi nahu to pi Sabat wa ku in engun, wah?"

6 Takuma po khuk po engin epo po tin ku sakal wet yang pit mi wungin tin imen.

7 A-Yesus ion po tin me wo hi ung wo ehus ta po tin ya hi pos men, men yang sakal emol ta epo po tin sun yuk hi me men taku,

8 "Taku po ta yuk ngon ku me epo kakaomngin ta tin ta enanginngin men, men ku e lu ung wo ehus tin ung muk men asin, epon akuli yang tin mang tan imen yuk sun ta tin yan pos epo ngon men,

9 ma yang tin yuk ngon u sun tin imen me wo tap taku, 'E si powi yang tin imen si yang ti wa ehus tin tap men,' ma minan tin imen manngin wa ngon, ma e lu ko ung wo ehus tin ta po tin me sulung weh men.

14:3 Mt 22:35

10 Si taku po ta yuk ngon, men ku e lu ung wo ehus tin

ta po tin me sulung weh men,
si kuma yang tin yuk ngon me
men ku me, men ku yang sakal
tap ti, ‘Worok, e lu si ili maran
min.’ Minan tin imen men ku
e si nhum to mara po tin ko
nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung to
ngon men.

11 Epon taku po ta wa yan
si awon, men kuli yan wangin
ko, si taku po ta wa yan ko,
men kuli yan wangin si.”

12 Li klet anima yang sakal
maksin ta sun tin yuk yang me
men taku, “Minan tin akani e
ku e ning kakaomngin ta men,
taku to pi kingkauk angan wa
to pi luk angan wa tumen, men
ku e in aku e yuk po tin tita
wom men, wa ehuro wom, wa
po tin wom khuuk wal men,
wa po miran tin wom kuk
then men ta asin, epon takuli
po yuk ngon kyok, ma po wai
si emhut sun tap.

13 Si taku e ning kakaomngin
ta, men ku e yuk po tin weh
kuk engun epo endara men, u
po tin sokongin maran kiring
kiring lek hi men, u po tin khi
hi lengwal men, u po tin mara
hi korip men tumen me epo
kakaomngin tap.

14 Ma emhong tin ta Got
men kuli ko po ngon, epo po
tin imen ku wa endara si emhut
sun tin tap men akomen. Epo
ngon men kuli wa endara
emhut sun minan tin kuli po
tin wungin ta hi siik men khek
kyok si tunus men ako.”

14:11 Mt 23:12
14:14 Pae 24:15
14:15 Mt 3:2; 26:29; Kau 19:9

15 Ti ma po ta in mi sun tin
hi nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung
men hul sakalngin tin imen,
men yang sakal ta sun taku,
“Emhong tin ta Got men ko
po po ta tin kuli ii beret mi
enunu tin ta Got men!”

16 Kut ma yang sakal ta
sun taku, “Yang ta men ning
kakaomngin nhum ta ma
yang wa myus li pit wo po
munuman tin ku me men,

17 ma yang tih sun tin kum
tan men to pi luk angan tin
po ii endara epon men kuma
yang li wo ta po tin yang wa
myus li pit wo hi kho men
taku, ‘Wom muh, epo endara
aiingin mosop men hihingin
kho kut.’

18 Takuma po mosop sakal
then ma po ko hosi sakalngin
epo po ku kalele sakalngin.
Yang tin muk men sakal ta sun
ti, ‘Ngo men kul mulusngin
ta, ma ngo ku li ion i. Nga
kines ngon, e mang si nga in
engun.’

19 Si yang ta maksin men
sakal ti, ‘Nga kul bulmakau
kan kanngin to al ponwal khaut
eip, ma ngo ku li tong tong li.
Nga kines ngon, e mang si nga
in engun.’

20 Si yang ta maksin kyok ko
sakal taku, ‘Nga enangin wut
wala ta, tumen ma ngo ku me
akomen.’

21 Tumen ma yang tin kum
ta sun men me pok phua tin tan
men epo sakalngin tin mosop

imen. Kut ma phua tin mang
tan men yan sal ma yang sakal
ta sun tin kum tan men taku, ‘E
lu pol nang nang put soput tin
nunhum u tururun e ta enunu
men ma e espo po tin weh kuk
engun epo endara men, u po
tin sokongin lengwal maran
kiring kiring lek hi men, u po
tin khi hi lengwal men, u po
tin mara hi korip men, tumen,
me iyi.’

22Ti ma yang tin kum ta sun
men ko sakal ti, ‘Phua, men
ningngin kho ken sun tin e wo
epon men, ma pi kara iso pit.’

23Kut ma yang tin phuan
men wo ta sun tin kum tan
men taku, ‘E lu pol put soput
tin nunhum u tururun e nuk
woringi pi men ma e heek weh
epo po ku weh me sup, kuma
mang tin ta ngo men ku kol
weh.

24Epo nga sakal ta wom
epo po tin yukngin kho men
ku ta me tong enda aiingin tin
ta ngo men akomen, taku phiit
wa manom wa men.’”

25Kut si po wa ilio angan
hambip kara li to yang. Ma
yang phae i ma yang sakal ta
po taku,

26“Taku po ta me hang ngo,
si ku wetpon wa wiraman
ngong tonin, u titien hi husani
hi, u ehuro hi u ehulut hi, wai,
u enun tuon kut tumen som,
men ku si ken po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo ngo men ta
akomen.

14:24 Mt 21:43; Pae 13:46

14:26 Mt 10:37; Yo 12:25

14:27 Mt 10:38

27U taku po ta ku lat sa
wlong put wal tan ma me ira
ngo som, men ku si ken po tin
hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo
men ta akomen kut tumen.

28Epon taku po ta in mi
wom taku ning mang nomalak
ta, men ku ko ung ma maran
pit mi ulu tin epo mang ning
nginan men wet, taku ulu tin
imen ku kai mang tin imen
ning nginan li suuk siingin
weh wa men.

29Epon akuli po tin imen
hang enah tin ku mang
ningngin si won men kho, si
po kalwok epo endara tin ku
po suuk sii mang epon men,
anima po mosop tin ion i tin
imen hosi lesngin tin pit wo
yang men,

30ma po sakal taku, ‘Yang
tin ikop hosi mang tan ning
nginan, takuma yang ku
kakha weh epo yang ku suuk
sii mang akomen.’

31U taku yang sinkhaung
ta taku li sewut sun sinkhaung
ta ma ngong lek wal, men ku
yang ko ung ma yang maran
ira kakhangin tan wet, taku
yang ku apalukngin hut sun
to po nolo tan khaut khum
khum khum khum ta (10,000)
li sewut sun tin ku me lek wal
to yang to po nolo tan khaut
khum khum khum khum
ponwal (20,000) wa men?

32Wa taku yang ion i epo
yang ku kakha som, men ku
yang tin sinkhaung ta maksin

men iso in hin, men ku yang tih po kara li epo sun ma po kines sun epo sinsin tin ku wulong ung aminis to wal epon men.

33Tumen engun, taku po ta in lunga wom men ku wetpon wa endara mosop tin tan men som, men ku in ken po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men akomen.

34Sauli men tunus, si taku sauli ko manom, men ku ningngin si phiit tua kyok?

35Sauli tin tumen men ku tunus epo po ku wai ko mipi wa po ku phae to piukngin tin ta bulmakau e po halung pon men kyok akomen. Awu. Po tunus whis i li engun. Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!”

15 Kut ma po mosop tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ya hi to lasin men kut tumen, men me tikayung yang kuma po me hul yang.

2Ma po Parisi to sun tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men katiktik wungin, ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop wa po tin ning lasin nginangan men ma yang ii endara to po.”

3Tumen ma yang sakal emol tin iyi si ta po, men yang sakal taku,

4“Taku po ta in to sipsip khum khum ta (100), u taku yang kis sipsip ta, men ku yang mang ta sipsip tin khaut khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup (99) tumen kuk pi tin tahunggu men, si yang li langun epo sipsip tin kis men li yang suon weh, wah? Wai, men ku yang ning i tumen ako.

5Ma minan tin yang li suo li men, men yang lat li si ung uwan, ma yang min keh keh takut.

6Ma yang kyok li mang tan, men ku yang yuk po tin tita hi u po tin pi ta hi then men tumen me palu wal, ma yang sakal ta po taku, ‘Mi wom keh keh to ngo, epo nga li suo sipsip tin ta ngo e kis men kho kut!’

7Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo min kehngin nhum kai sun tin imen men ku si ili wet pi epo po tin to lasin men ta tin phae min men, men ku nhum epo min kehngin tin ku si epo po tin khaut khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup (99) e wungin ta hi siik men tin kuk epon ku phae mi hi som men.

8U taku wut wala ta men in to ulu eip ponwal, ma taku wut kis ulu then ta men ku wut tun esul, ma wut whek mi mok, ma wut maran pit tunus epo ulu li wut suon weh ako, wah? Iyi, po wala tin ku ning i tumen ewin som men ta in, wah? Awu. Men pi engun.

9Ma minan tin wut suo ulu tin imen, men ku wut yuk po

14:33 Pl 3:7,8
14:34 Mk 9:50
14:35 Mt 5:13; 11:15
15:2 Mt 9:11
15:3 Mt 13:3
15:7 Mt 21:29

tin tita hi u po tin hi kuk then men tumen me palu wal, men ku wut sakal ta po taku, ‘Mi wom keh keh to ngo, epo nga suo ulu tin nga kis i men kho kut!’

15:11 Mt 21:28

10Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo min kehngin nhum kai sun tin imen, men si mi Got to mara po tihngin tin tan men epo po tin in to lasin men ta tin phae min men.”

11Li klet ma yang sakal taku, “Yang ta in to husanin masang ponwal.

12Ma wirun tin ira sun men wo ta wiraman taku, ‘Yok, e pok mi endara mosop tin tap men ma e pakuh po ngo epon tin wop ung won ta ngo men.’ Tumen ma wiraman pok mi endara mosop tin tan men ma yang wai si si ta wulong.

13Li ma ungunan kara kho li ma wirun tin ira sun men palu endara mosop tin tan men, ma yang muk muk li wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men, ma pi tin imen yang siwul mi endara tin tan men epo sasayihngin maran kiring kiring.

14Ma yang uspon mosop, men elwip nhum ta si wo mulusngin tin imen, ma yang me in engul weh epo endara mosop.

15Ma minan tin imen yang li in to sun ta tin nopuan e hi khuuk wal wo mulusngin tin imen, ma yang tih sun li wo mulusngin tin tan men kuma yang pa ken kanem tin kuk pi tin imen.

15:18 Mt 3:2
15:20 Pae 20:37

16Ma yang min epo yang taku ii erek elit engun tin kanem kuk e iini men li ko mi kuman kuma yang mut, takuma po ta ku wa endara kara si ta yang kuma yang iini akomen.

17Li klet ma tulun hungin ta yang kyok si, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Auh, po esini tin lengwal engun e hi kum anaum ta yok men, men endara aiingin ta hi kai po weh u kara si po sun weh kut tumen, si ngo men ku hun angan wo elwip kut khae!

18Ngo men ku si ma nga kyok li epo yok, ma nga sakal ta yang taku, ‘Yok, ngo men ning lasin epo yang tin ung ili wet pi men u to marap kut tumen,

19ma homani ma ngo men ku tunus epo ngon ku sikia ngo wirum kyok akomen. Si e mang ma nga si ken po ta tin kum anaum tap men engun.’”

20Tumen ma yang si ma yang li epo wiraman. Si yang iso muk muk me hin, men wiraman maran li kon sun ma yang min suk sun, ma yang sa pukalal sun li kasum wut sun, ma yang tumum wo sun.

21Ma wirun sakal si ta sun taku, ‘Yok, nga ning lasin epo yang tin ung ili wet pi men u to mara ngon kut tumen, ma homani men ku nga tunus kuma e sikia ngo wirum kyok akomen.’

22 Takuma wiraman ko wo
ta po tin kum ta yang men
taku, ‘Wom wa moolngin tin
tunus weh men me pol ma
wom wai ko po yang, u wom
wa moolngin min pil ta ung
wili yang eringin, u wom wa
sandel me ung hut khi yang
kut tumen.
23 Ma wom wa bulmakau
tin tuleng nuk pi mlaeng men
me iyi ma wom wini, ma it
men ku iini ma mi it keh keh
weh takut.
24 Epo wiruk tin iyi men hun
kho si homani ma yang kyok
si tunus. Yang men kis kho, si
homani men it suo yang kyok.’
Ti ma po hosin epo po ku mi hi
keh keh.
25 Si wirun tin nomuru men
in mipi. Ma yang ung e me
tikayung mang, men yang hul
lutngin u po kara tin yik men
kut tumen.
26 Tumen ma yang yuk
sun ta tin kum ta wiraman
men me, yang kines sun epo
wungin tin imen sinsin ani
tua.
27 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta
sun taku, ‘Wirom men kho me
kut, ma wiramap wi bulmakau
tin tuleng men, epon tin yang
wa sun kyok me in anga
tunusngin men.’
28 Takuma yang yansal
ma yang ku li sup mi mang
akomen. Tumen ma wiraman
me pol ma yang paret
sakalngin si ta sun.

15:22 Kau 6:11
15:24 Ep 2:1,5; 1Ti 5:6

29 Ti ma yang sakal wet
wiraman taku, ‘Auh, posan
tin munuman kho li men, men
nga in e kum tap. Ngo ku hik
put sakalngin tap angan ta
akomen, takuma ngon ku wa
meme nerengin ta si ta ngo
kuma nga in e mi ngo keh keh
to po tin tita pim men angan ta
akomen.
30 Si wirum tin imen tin
ii endara tin tap men epo po
wala elwan kara men me, men
ku e kaeng som. Awu. E wi
bulmakau tin tuleng men epo
yang kerek engun.’
31 Ti ma yang sakal ta sun
taku, ‘Wiruk, kokyok kokyok
men e in to ngo, ma endara
mosop tin ta ngo men men tap
ako.
32 Men tunus epo it ku mi
it keh keh ma mi it tunusngin
engun, epo wirom tin in ken
i e hun kho men men tunus
kyok, u yang men kis, li ma it
suo yang kyok kut tumen.

16 Kuru a-Yesus sakal ta
po tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo yang men taku, “Yang
miran ta men in tin sun ta tin
maran pit wo endara ta sun
men in to yang, ma po kara
wa sakalngin me epo yang
tin miran men kuma po wa
sakalngin ko pit po yang tin
maran pit wo endara ta sun
men, men po sakal epo yang
men in e siwul mi endara tin
ta sun tin miran men.

2Tumen ma yang tin miran
men yuk sun me, yang ko sakal
ta sun taku, ‘Sakalngin tin tua
e nga hul i epo ngon ti? Ngon
men ku pok put endara mosop
tin marap pit won ta ngo men
si ta ngo kut khae, epo ngon
men ku marap pit wo endara
tin ta ngo men kyok akomen.’
3Kut ma yang tin maran
pit wo endara ta sun men
sakal ta min taku, ‘Auh, ngo
ku ning i tua? Epo phua tin
ta ngo men ku klok kumang
tin marango pit wo endara
tan men hang ngo li kut khae.
Si ngo men ku kakha kuma
nga kil mulusngin akomen, u
manngin wa ngo epo ngo tin
ku hau amusukngin pit wo po
kara epo ulu men kut tumen.
4Ih, nga ion wungin tin
ngo ku ning i men kut khae,
tumen kuma minan tin kuli
phua klok kumang hang ngo
tin ku marango pit wo endara
tan men li, men ku po masang
to sun wala wa ngo li sup mi
mang tin ta hi e ung e li li
men.’
5Ti ma yang yuk yuk po
tin naumngin ta phua pit wo
hi men mosop then then kho
me epo yang kut, anima yang
sakal ta sun tin muk men taku,
‘Naumngin ta phua tin ta ngo
men tin pit wo ngon men men
esini?’
6Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun
taku, ‘Olip sut kaingin khum
khum ta (100).’ Tumen ma
yang ko wo ta sun taku, ‘E
wa kisang tin naumngin tap
panngin ko min men, ma e ko
ung, ma e pan khum eip (50)
misan ko nuk min wiewi sun.’
7Li klet ma yang wo ta sun
ta kyok taku, “Si naumngin
tin pit po ngon men esini?’ Ti
ma yang ko wo ta sun taku,
“Wit enun kaingin khum
khum ta (100).’ Ti ma yang ko
wo ta sun taku, “E wa kisang
tin naumngin tap panngin
nuk min men, ma e pan khum
miuk me sup (80) ko nuk min
wiewi sun.’
8Tumen ma phua wangan
po yang tin maran pit wo
endara tan e wungin tan ku
siik som men, epon tin yang
ning i e ken po tin mhi hi ek
men. Epo husani po tin ta pi
mulus men, mhin ekngin ta
po tin po kuk ton lunga po tin
ta hi e hi khuuk wal mi elup
then men, men nhum epo
husani po tin ta pi mi mlaeng
men ako.
9Ma nga sakal ta wom ti,
wom men ku wa miranngin
tin ta pi mulus e lengwal men
ma wom ning po tin ku si
tita wom men epon, kumali
miranngin tin imen ko om
men kuli po wa wom sup li
kuk mi mang tin sindak men
kara.
10Taku po ta maran pit wo
endara tururun kara to wungin
anuh, men ku maran pit wo
endara nomoyong to wungin

16:8 Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Te 5:5
16:9 Mt 19:21
16:10 Mt 25:21,23

anuh maksin kut tumen ako; u taku po ta maran pit wo endara tururun kara to wungin tin ku siik som men, men ku maran pit wo endara nomoyong to wungin tin ku siik som men maksin kut tumen ako.

11 Tumen ma taku wom ku mara wom pit wo miranngin tin ta pi mulus e lengwal men to wungin anuh som, men ku ara weh ku wa miranngin tin irawin men sup yanga wili wom kuma mara wom pit won?

12 U taku wom ku mara wom pit wo endara tin ta po enginin kara men to wungin anuh som, ara weh ku wa endara tin ta wom tuon men si ta wom?

13 Po ta tin kum wo sun engun men ku kum ta phua ponwal akomen. Epon men kuli min lel phua ta, si min pit wo phua ta, wa ku klap sun ta, si ion sun ta ken i e lengwal engun men. Wom men ku kum ta Got u miranngin tumen to al akomen."

14 Kut si po Parisi tin mi hi pit pit wo ulu men hul wungin tin mosop imen kut tumen, men po hut hi nuu yang ma po sakal lengwal epo yang.

15 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom men ning wom si kuk siik to mara po tunus weh, takuma Got ion wungin tin nuk ta mi wom men ako. Epo endara tin po tunus wai si nhum lunga hi men, men hies to mara Got.

16:13 Mt 6:24
16:14 1Ti 3:3
16:15 Kau 2:23

16 Wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u wungin tin ta po pokngin men, tumen, men in me pol minan tin ta a-Yon men. Ma minan tin imen ma me, men enunu tin ta Got men pok putngin si in, ma po mosop tohuh weh epo po ku li sup min.

17 Si wet pi to mulus ku om men awo mlus nginan engun, si wungin sinsin panngin tingit tun ta tin ku put mih men men khung nginan weh.

18 Po masang mosop tin hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si li enangin po wala enginin ta kyok men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kha men; u taku po masang ta enangin wut wala tin imen, tin titien hik put enanginngin ta ngong kho men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kut tumen kha men.

19 Yang miran ta in, men pi moolngin pon mhee ama u moolngin pon tunus ta nuk wet sun tumen kokyok kokyok, ma ungunan then then men yang in e ii endara tunus tunus weh.

20 Si yang ta tin in e hau amusukngin pit wo sun nginangan men in, men po sikian yan a-Lasarus, men po wa yang li nuk mara sowon tin ta sun men to pon tin sal sal klet pon men.

16:16 Mt 4:23; 5:17
16:17 Mt 5:18
16:18 Mt 5:31,32; Mk 10:11; Ro 7:2,3
16:20 Pae 3:2

21 Ma yang min epo yang ku ii endara tin plak plak ko wet suyung tin ta yang tin miran men kara kuma yang mut. Kuru elwa kara me hom hom po yang tin sal sal men kut tumen.

22 Li klet ma yang tin hau pit wo sun men hun, ma yang latngin li yanga wili po tihngin li nuk po engai sun Abraham. Kuru yang tin miran men hun kyok kut tumen, ma po kil yang.

23 Ma yang li in e won maan maan weh pi tin ta hunngin men, men yang maran si ma yang maran li kon Abraham tin in hin men, u a-Lasarus tin nuk po engai sun Abraham men kut tumen.

24 Kut ma yang sakal taku, ‘Yok Abraham, mip suk ngo, ma e tih a-Lasarus me kuma yang wa wilin pon pon ta ko pit mi eki ma yang ning i ma mamai ngo pon nglik wet. Epo wo ngo maan maan takut put ngi yau tin iyi.’

25 Takuma Abraham ko wo taku, ‘Wiruk, tulup hu epo elup tin e tunus in ton wo mulus kho men, men e wa endara turunus tap, si a-Lasarus men wai lengwal. Si homani ma yang won pias, kuru wop maan maan kut tumen.

26 Kuru wungin ta maksin men nuk ti, ilwang nhum ta hihingin nuk kut lunga pim u wom kut tumen, tumen ma po tin taku yok ko pit iyi ma ut put ilwang ti epo wom men, men khung nginan epo po, kuru po tin kuk imen ku ut put ilwang me epo pim, men khung nginan epo po kut tumen.’

27 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Yok, tumen ma nga hau nuk sii khi ngon epo ngon ku tih yang li epo po tin pim a khuuk wal e kuk mi mang tin ta yok men.

28 Epo ehurok eip iso kuk, ma yang ku li kuma yang pok po epo po men ku haum tunus, epon akuli po maksin me pi tin iyi tin to won maanngin men.’

29 Ti ma Abraham ko wo ta sun taku, ‘Po men kuk to wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u po Pokngin kut tumen. Po men ku hul sun.’

30 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, ‘Awu, Yok Abraham, men pi om. Si taku po ta tin khek mi po tin huu kho men li epo po, men ku po phae mi hi ako.’

31 Ti ma Abraham ko wo ta sun taku, ‘Taku po ku hul wet a-Moses u po tin Pokngin men tumen som, aku, taku po ta ku khek mi po tin huu kho men, men ku po wo hi nuk wet akomen maksin kut tumen.

17 Kut ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Wungin tin ku ning i ma po plong ko mi

16:21 Mt 15:27
16:24 Mt 5:22
16:28 Pae 2:40; 1Te 4:6
16:29 Yo 1:45,45; Pae 15:21
17:1 Mt 5:29; 18:7

lasin men ku weh si, ma po ta ku klet epon akomen. Takuma won maikngin nhum men ku in epo po ta tin wungin tin ku po plong ko mi lasin men si epon men.

2Epo po ku wa enah nhum ta tin po tut wit enun epon men si po kan i ko kuk wut yang, ma po psik yang ko mi wiu, men tunus epo sun tin ku yang ning i ma po tin tururun imen ta ku plong ko epo lasin men.

3Wom men ku haum tunus epo wom tuo wom. Taku wirom ning lasin ta epo ngon, men ku e pio yang. Ma taku yang phae min, men ku e mang ta lasin ta yang.

4Ma taku yang ning lasin epo ngon angan ponwal me sup mi ungunan ta, ma angan ponwal me sup men yang kyok me epo ngon, ma yang sakal taku, ‘Nga phae mi ngo,’ men ku e mang ta lasin ta yang.”

5Kut ma po tin paengin men sakal ta yang tin Akono men taku, “E ning i ma wo phepngin ta pim men ku ko ung po sun si.”

6Tumen ma yang tin Akono men sakal taku, “‘Taku wo phepngin ta wom ken mastet ihun tun ta, men ku wom wo ta sa tin imen taku, ‘E khuk si to sun imut, ma e lu whangin pit mi wiu,’ ti, men ku sa hul wet wom engun ako.

17:2 Mt 5:29; Mk 10:24
17:3 Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Kl 3:13
17:4 Mt 18:21,22
17:5 Mk 6:30
17:6 Mt 13:31; 21:21; Mk 9:23

7Ara in lunga wom, men ku kerek e sakal ta sun tin kum won e in e kil mulus mipi wa maran pit wo sipsip men minan tin yang ku kyok me mipi men ti, ‘E mu ko nuk ewo tilip kuma e nuk e ii endara?’

8Awu. Si men ku sakal ta sun taku, ‘E hihi enda aiingin ta ngo kara si nga iini, ma e wa moolngin tap tin nomalak men si hut sok put ngon kuma e kum ta ngo weh li nga ii endara u nga um kut tumen, anili sulung ma e ii endara u e um tumen,’ men ku po sakal ti ako, wah?

9Iyi, po ta tin sun kum won men ku sam sam sun epo sun tin ning wungin mosop tin po wo ta sun epon men, wah? Awu. Nga wo taku pi engun.

10Wom kut taku wom suuk sii sakalngin mosop tin Got wo ta wom epon men, men ku wom sakal ti, ‘Pim men ken po tin kum wo sun engun e ku wungin ta pim tunus weh som men, epo wungin tin tunus epo pim ku ning i men kha pim a ning i kut men.’”

11Kut ma a-Yesus in e muk muk li Yerusalem, men wungin si nuk ti, epo yang hik put pi Samaria u Galili kut tumen.

12Ma yang li sup pi tanuan ta, men po khaut eip ponwal me tut yang tin khu khu ii hi men, men me nuk hin long epo yang.

17:10 1Ko 9:16
17:11 Yo 4:3,4
17:12 Mt 8:2

13 Ma po wut hi pit pit ili awon taku, “Yesus, Phua, mip suk pim!”
14 Tumen ma yang ion po, men yang wo ta po taku, “Wom lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men epo po wom.” Ti ma po yok ma po li, men wungin men si in ti, epo po men si po hi yil kho kut.
15 Ma yang then ta in lunga po ion pon tin si yil men, men yang phae ma yang kyok li, ma yang wut pit ma yang wa Got yan si,
16 ma yang li plong ko nuk sii khi sun ma yang mhin ko nuk mulus, ma yang sam sam sun. Epo yang men api Samaria.
17 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Iyi, po khaut eip ponwal kha si po hi yil yil men ako, wah? Si po tin khaut mnal me sup men ani a?
18 Iyi, po ku pon ta sun ta kyok tin ku kyok me sam sam Got men som, si yang tin api enginin men misan, wah?”
19 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun ti, “E khek si ma e lu ira soput tin tap men. Wo phepngin tap weh kha ning i ma e si tunus men.”
20 Kut si kinesngin ta me epo yang, men po Parisi kines epo enunu tin ta Got men, men ku si to pi elini weh. Tumen ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Enunu tin ta Got men men ku me to supangin kara akomen.

17:14 Mt 8:4
17:15 Mt 9:8
17:16 Mt 10:5
17:19 Mt 9:22
17:20 Mt 3:2
17:22 Mt 8:20
17:23 Mt 24:23
17:24 Mt 24:27
17:25 Mt 16:21; Mk 13:30

21 Kuru po ku sakal, ‘Mara wom mu iyi,’ wa ‘Mara wom lu imen,’ ti akomen. Iis, epo enunu tin ta Got men men in lunga wom kho ako.”
22 Kut ma yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Elup ta kuli iso me, men ku mi wom epo wom ku ion ungunan tin Wiru Po Tunus ku in lunga wom men ta, takuma wom ku ion i akomen.
23 Ma kuli po sakal ta wom taku, ‘Mara wom mu iyi,’ wa ‘Mara wom lu imen.’ Si wom men ku lu ira po asin.
24 Epo pi si mlangan tin ngin ngin porili mulusngin ta li pol porili mulusngin palan ta, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus me mi elup tin tan men.
25 Si muk men ku yang wuh wungin maran kiring kiring ma po tin khuuk wal wo mulusngin homani men wetpo hi wa yang.
26 Ma wungin tin si mi elup tin ta a-Noa men, men kuli wungin in tumen kut mi elup tin ta Wiru Po Tunus men:
27 men po ku kuk e ii enda, po um, po enangin sun wala, u po wa sun wala tin wawahin men si ung ta sun masang tumen, weh li pol ungunan tin a-Noa li sup mi imut men, anima eki num si ma lek po mosop ko huu.
28 Kuru men ku ken wungin tin si mi elup tin ta a-Lot men:

men po kuk e ii endara, po um, po kul endara si ta sun, po tirih endara, po wha enda, u po ning mang kut tumen.

29 Si ungunan tin a-Lot li pol wetpo pi Sodom men, men yau u enah tin ngiseng men tumen me ko wet pi ken pi yung men, ma lek po mosop ko huu.

30 Tumen kut kha kuli wungin si minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus si in pi mlaeng men.

31 Minan tin imen po ta ku si ung eluwi mang, si endara tan iso pit mi mang, men ku kyok me ko kuma espon li asin. Kuru po ta ku li in mipi, men ku phae kyok me asin kut tumen.

32 Tulu wom hu a-Lot titien.

33 Taku po ta tohuh epon ku palolo tunusngin tan tuon men ku huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan men ku in anga tunusngin ton kyok ako.

34 Nga pok wom, to pi luk tin imen wulong masang ponwal ku pit wo ehus then ta, ma wi ta ku wangin li, si wi ta ku mang tangin in.

35 Wulong wala ponwal men ku nuk e ngyung wit enun to al, ma wut ta ku wangin li, si wut ta men ku mang tangin in.

36 Wulong masang ponwal ku li in mipi, ma wi ta men ku wangin li, si wi ta men ku mang tangin in."

17:30 Mt 10:23; 1Ko 1:7; 1Te 2:19; 2Te 1:7; 2Pi 3:4; Kau 1:7
17:31 Mt 24:17,18
17:33 Yo 12:25
17:35 Mt 24:41

37 Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, wungin tin imen ku si ko pit ia weh?" Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Pi tin akani e ku emkusin nuk, pi tin imen kha kuli emon tin ii endara emalin ewin men me palu wal epon men."

18 Kut ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po epo po tunus men ku kines Got sumsum, si po ku mi hi mokongin weh asin,

2 ma yang sakal taku, "Yang ta tin ples wungin nginangan men in pi ta, men ku lem pit wo Got wa won nuk wet po tunus ewin akomen.

3 Kut si wut wala ta tin wamuh men in pi tin imen. Ma wut me epo yang, ma wut wo ti, 'Ngon men ku ning wungin emhut sun ta po tin nolo ngo e taku wa wungin pit po ngo men.'

4 Ma yang in li put monlo long ma yang min epo yang ku ning i tumen akomen, taku li klet ma yang sakal ta min taku, "Aku, ngo men ku lem pit wo Got som wa ngo ku wo ngo nuk wet po tunus ta som,

5 takuma wut tin wala wamuh imen ning i ma mi ngo nuk epo wut, tumen ma ngo ku ples wungin emhut sun ta po tin nolo wut men, epon akuli wut kyok me epo ngo

17:37 Mt 24:28
18:1 Pae 1:14; Ro 1:10; Ep 6:18; Kl 4:2; 1Te 5:17

kokyok kokyok, ma mi ngo mokongin."

6Kut ma yang tin Akono men sakal ti, "Wom hul sakalngin tin yang tin ples wungin nginangan e ku ples wungin emin ewin som men sakal i men weh.

7Tumen ma Got men ku ples wungin emhut sun ta po tin yang won ung wo hi men tin kuk e hau pit wo yang to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen kokyok kokyok ako, wah? Si yang men ku som e min mokongin pit wo po kerek ewin akomen.

8Nga pok wom ti, epo yang men ku ning wungin emhut sun kerek engun ako. Takuma minan tin Wiru Po Tunus kuli iso me men, men irawin epo yang ku me pon ta wo phepngin kara pit wo mulus wa men?"

9Kuru yang pok put wungin emol tin iyi epo po kara tin wo hi nuk wet hi tuo hi ken hi e kuk siik, si po ion sun tin kara men ken hi e kuk lengwal engun men:

10"Wulong ponwal li si mang auluungin kuma wulong kines Got, wi ta men Parisi u wi ta men po tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men ta tumen.

11Yang tin Parisi men si pit ma yang kines Got los pon tuon taku, 'Got, nga sam sam ngon epo ngo men ku in ken po kara men som, tin torok ma nak nak endara hang sun kara men, u wungin ta hi ku siik weh som, u po kara tin sup si khi sun men, wa ngo men ku maksin in ken yang tin palu takis ta po phuan imen akomen.

12Ngo men suuh mi ngo epo endara aiingin to ungunan ponwal mi sun tin ponwal me sup men u nga talu Got epo endara mosop tin ta ngo men maran min eip ponwal mi sun tumen kokyok kokyok ako.'

13Si yang tin palu takis ta po phuan men li pit hin, ma yang maran maksin kut men yang min epon ku si ili wet pi som, si yang pit e wilin sup po engain, ma yang sakal ti, 'Got, mip suk ngo tin in to lasin men!'

14Nga pok wom ti, epo yang tin imen li ko mang tan men in siik to mara Got kho, si yang tin ta kyok men men pi engun. Epo po mosop tin wa hi si pit men men kuli Got wa hi ko, si taku po ta wai ko men kuli Got wai si."

15Kut ma po wa sun hoin tin tururun men me epo yang kuma yang wilin si nuk e li li po po, takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men po pio sun.

16Si a-Yesus yuk po me epo yang, ma yang sakal taku, "Wom mang, si po hoin tin tururun men ku me epo ngo, si

18:7 Kau 6:10
18:8 Mt 8:20; 16:27
18:10 Pae 3:1
18:11 Mt 6:5; Mk 11:25
18:12 Mt 9:14
18:13 1Ti 1:15
18:14 Mt 23:12

wom uluu po asin. Epo enunu tin ta Got men men ta po tin wungin ta hi tumen.

17Nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta ku wa enunu tin ta Got men ken po hoin ta men som, men ku li sup min angan akomen."

18Kut si yang miran ta me kines yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim e wungin tap tunus men, ngo ku ning i tua weh kuma Got pakuh po ngo epo tunusngin tin sindak men?"

19Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta sun taku, "Tua ma e sikia ngo e tunus? Po ta men ku tunus som, si po then ta misan, men Got misan.

20Ngon men pol ta sakalngin sinsin kho, tin wo ti: 'E in aku e sup si khi po ta asin, e in aku e wi po ta ko hun asin, e in aku e tip endara asin, e in aku e torok pit wo po ta asin, u ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong si kut tumen.'"

21Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Sakalngin tin mosop imen nga iran kokyok kokyok minan tin nga iso hoin li nga si nomuru men."

22Ma a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang sakal ta sun taku, "Si ngon men iso kalwok epo endara then ta. E tirih endara mosop tin tap men, si e kikyu po tin kuk lengwal weh men epon, kha kuli miranngin tap halung po ngin pit ili wet pi men. Li klet anima e mu pet kira ngo."

18:17 Mt 11:25
18:20 Ro 13:9
18:22 Mt 6:20; Pae 2:45

23Yang hul wungin tin imen, men yang min urut i weh, epo miranngin tin ta yang men men hambip.

24Ma a-Yesus ion sun tin min urut i weh men, men yang sakal taku, "Auh, men khung nginan weh epo po tin miranngin ta hi hambip men tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men!

25Epo kamel ta ku plek mi sulmu won, men awo mlus nginan epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men."

26Ti ma po tin hul sakalngin tin imen sakal taku, "Taku tumen, men ara weh ku palolongin?"

27Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Wungin tin po tunus khuuk pon ning nginan men kha ku Got ning i men ako."

28Kut ma a-Pita sakal taku, "E ion i, epo pim men mang ta endara mosop tin ta pim men, si kuma pim a ira ngon."

29Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom, taku po ta mang ta mang, wa wiraman ngong tonin, wa ehuro hi, wa titien, wa husani hi, sinsin in epo enunu tin ta Got men,

30men ku wa endara munuman kara ko po sun mi elup tin homani men, u mi elup tin ku me men men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men."

18:27 Mt 19:26
18:28 Mt 4:19
18:30 Mt 12:32; 25:46

31 Li klet ma yang wa po
tin khum ta u ponwal tumen
li nuk ta tuo hi ma yang sakal
ta po taku, "Wom hul, it men
li si Yerusalem, ma wungin
mosop tin po pokngin pok put
epo Wiru Po Tunus men men
ku si pyu pongin weh.
32 Epo po ku wa yang sup
yanga wili po tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men, ma po
mimi yang, u po wa manngin
si po yang, u po kimos tip
yang kut tumen.
33 Ma po wawlauk yang
kut, anili po wi yang ko hun.
Li klet ma ungunan tin me
miuk angan men khama yang
khek kyok si tunus."
34 Takuma po ku mara hi
ples wungin tin mosop imen
ta ku tunus akomen. Awu.
Sakalngin tin imen sinsin men
kaun epo po, ma po pong epo
sakalngin tin yang sakal i men.
35 Kut si yang li pol tikayung
pi Yeriko, men wungin ta si
nuk ti, epo yang maran mhi ta
ung e hau amusukngin pit wo
po tingi soput.
36 Ma yang hul po wa
ilio angan tin muk muk me
men, men yang kines po epo
wungin sinsin tin po me epon
men.
37 Tumen ma po pok yang
epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret
men kha me men.
38 Tumen ma yang wut pit
taku, "Yesus, ngon tin Wiru
a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!"
39 Kut ma po tin li muk men
pio yang ma po wo epo yang
ku yuk asin. Takuma yang iso
wut pit ili awon weh ira sun
tin yang yuk li muk men taku,
"Ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men,
mip suk ngo!"
40 Tumen ma a-Yesus ting
pit, ma yang wo epo po ku wa
yang me epo sun. Ma yang
kho me in tikayung sun kut,
men yang kines sun taku,
41 "Mip epo ngo ku ning ela
weh epo ngon?" Ti ma yang
ko wo, "Ngon tin Akono men,
mi ngo epo ngo ku si marango
plas."
42 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta
yang taku, "Ngon men ku
marap plas. Wo phepngin tap
kha ning i ma marap si tunus
men."
43 Ti ma kerek engun ma
yang maran plas, ma yang pet
kira sun, ma yang wa Got yan
si. Ma po masang to sun wala
mosop ion wungin tin imen,
men po sam sam Got epon kut
tumen.

19 Li klet ma a-Yesus li
sup Yeriko ma yang in e
muk muk mi pi li.
2 Ih, yang ta in men yan
a-Sakias, men wa kumang
epon ku maran pit wo po tin hi
palu takis ta sun phuan men,
ma yang men miran.
3 Ma yang taku maran kon
a-Yesus kuma yang hop sun,
takuma yang khuk po engin,

18:31 Mt 8:20
18:32 Mt 16:21; Pae 2:23
18:33 Mt 16:21
18:34 Mk 9:32
18:38 Mt 9:27; 17:15
18:42 Mt 9:22
18:43 Mt 9:8

epo po tin wa ilio angan men phae mara yang, epo yang men hut sok weh.

4Tumen ma yang saa li muk sun li si po sa nhum ta kuma yang maran ko kon sun, epo soput ta a-Yesus men li imen li.

5Li klet ma a-Yesus li pol pi tin imen, men yang maran si kon sun, ma yang wo ta sun taku, "Sakias, e pus engin mu ko, epo homani ma ngo ku li nuk mang tin tap men."

6Tumen ma yang pus engin me ko, ma yang wa sun to min kehngin.

7Si po masang to sun wala ion wungin tin imen, men po katiktik wungin pit wetpo yang taku, "Imen, yang kho li in to sun ta tin ning lasin nginangan men."

8Li klet ma a-Sakias si pit ma yang sakal ta sun tin Akono men taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, marap mu, nga wa enda tin ta ngo men tingit ta si ta po tin kalwok men kut khae. Ma taku nga klok endara ta hang po ta epo wungin torokngin tin nga wai pit po po men, men ku nga wai emhut sun ta po, kuru nga wai mnal ko ung po sun kut tumen."

9Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, "Homani ma wungin tin Got palolo po tunus men men si mi mang tin iyi, epo yang men khuukngininin ta Abraham maksin kut tumen ako.

19:7 Mt 9:11

19:10 Yo 3:17
19:11 Mt 3:2; Pae 1:6
19:13 Mk 13:34

10Epo Wiru Po Tunus men me epon ku langun epo po tin huuspit men kuma yang palolo po."

11Kut ma po nuk e hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang sakal emol ta kyok, epo yang li in tikayung Yerusalem u po masang to sun wala men phaeng taku homani kut men ku enunu tin ta Got men si in pi mlaeng.

12Tumen ma yang sakal taku, "Yang akono ta li in wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men kuma yang li wa enunu tan ta, anili ma yang kyok me.

13Tumen ma yang yuk po tin kum ta yang men khaut eip ponwal me epo yang, ma yang wa eyuk eip ponwal ma yang kana wal po then then epon, ma yang wo ta po taku, 'Wom men ku kum anaum epon li pol minan tin nga kyok me men.'

14Si po tin nopu men mi hi lel yang. Ma po tih sun kara ira yang li sakal taku, "Mi pim epo yang tin imen ku si maran pit wo pim akomen."

15Li klet ma yang wa enunu tan kut ma yang kyok me, men wungin si nuk ti, men yang wo epo po tin kum ta yang e yang wa eyuk si ta hi kho men ku yukngin me epo yang, kuma yang ion eyuk tin po then then kum anaum ma po wai si po sun men.

16Kut ma yang tin muk men me, men me sakal taku, 'Phua,

eyuk tap men nga kum anaum epon ma nga wa eyuk eip ponwal si po sun tap.'
17 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, 'Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap tunus men, ngon men ning i tunus, epo ngon men marap pit wo endara sakun kara engun to wungin anuh, tumen ma ngon men ku in to emhong tin ku marap pit wo pi nunhum khaut eip ponwal epon men.'
18 Li klet ma yang tin me ponwal angan men me, men me sakal taku, 'Phua, eyuk tap men nga kum anaum epon ma nga wa eyuk eip si po sun tap.'
19 Ti ma yang sakal maksin ta sun kyok taku, 'Ngon men ku marap pit wo pi nunhum khaut eip.'
20 Li klet ma yang ta maksin me, men me sakal taku, 'Phua, eyuk tin tap men wala iyi, men nga wai li nga pang pon epo mulu tingit tun ta.
21 Epo nga lem epo ngon, epo wungin tap men ngeng ngeng weh. Ngon men kot endara tap tin ngon ku wai mu kho som men, u ngon men lok lok endara tin ngon ku wha i kho som men kut tumen.'
22 Ti ma phua ko wo ta yang taku, 'Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap lengwal men, sakalngin tin me pol mi wo ngon tuon men kha ku nga ples wungin tap epon men. E ion i kho epo wungin ta ngo men ngeng ngeng, ma nga kot endara ta ngo tin ngo ku wai me kho som men, u nga lok lok endara tin ngo ku wha i kho som men kut tumen.
23 Tua ma ngon ku wa eyuk ta ngo li nuk mi mang ta po tin mara hi pit wo eyuk men som, kuma nga me, men ku nga wai to sun tin ku ko ung po sun men?'
24 Ti ma phua sakal ta po tin nuk tikayung men taku, "Wom wa eyuk tin then imen hang yang men, si wom wai si ta yang tin in to eyuk eip ponwal men.'
25 Takuma po ko wo ta yang taku, 'Phua, yang tin imen in to eyuk tan eip ponwal kho kut.'
26 Ti ma phua ko wo taku, 'Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo po mosop tin kuk to endara ta hi kara kho men, men ku endara kara kyok ko po sun li si. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin sakun kara e yang iso in ton men, men ku klokngin epon maksin kut tumen.
27 Si wom espo po tin nolo ngo men mu iyi, tin mi hi epo ngo ku marango pit wo hi som men, ma wom lek po ko hu hu to mara ngo.'"
28 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wungin tin imen kut, anima yang kho li muk po ira soput tin li si Yerusalem men.
29 Ma yang muk muk li pol tikayung pi Betpake u pi

19:21 Mt 25:24
19:22 Mt 25:26
19:26 Mt 25:29
19:28 Mk 10:32
19:29 Mt 21:17

Betani, tumen, tin nuk sii pi tin po sikian Olip men ma wungin si nuk ti, men yang tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men,

30 ma yang sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom lu sup pi tanuan tin ung maran min mom men, ma mom lu sup min kut, men ku mom pon ta donki nerengin ta tin kan kanngin pit e ku po ta ung won kho som men. Mom plos li, si mom wai mu iyi.

31 Ma taku po ta kines mom ti, 'Mom plos li epo ele?' men ku mom sakal ta po taku, 'Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang tan ta epon.'"

32 Kut ma wulong tin yang tih ngong li men li ira soput ta ngong, ma wulong li pon ta endara, men nuk siik ira sun tin a-Yesus wo ta wulong epon men.

33 Ma wulong in e plos donki tin nerengin men, men yang tin donki tan men ko kines wulong taku, "Mom plos donki tin nerengin imen epo ele?"

34 Ti ma wulong ko wo taku, "Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang tan ta epon."

35 Kut ma wulong wa li li epo a-Yesus. Ma wulong wa moolngin tin wulong phini nuk po sun men si ung wo donki tin nerengin men, ma wulong wa a-Yesus si ung wo li.

36 Ma yang ira soput li, men po munuman yas yas moolngin ta hi ko nuk e li li ira soput li.

19:37 Mt 21:1
19:39 Mt 21:15,16

37 Li klet ma yang li pol put soput tin taku li ko put pi Olip men, men po tin wa ilio angan mosop e hi hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men si mi hi keh keh, ma po wut hi pit pit ma po sam sam Got epo wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e po ion i kho men,

38 ma po sakal taku, "Emhong tin ta Got men in to yang tin sinkhaung e me epo yang tin Akono men yan men! Wungin aminis men ku si in ili wet pi, u Got men ku yan si nhum ili awon weh kut tumen!"

39 Ti ma po Parisi kara tin kuk lunga sun tin wa ilio angan men sakal ta yang taku, "Ngon tin kot po men, e pio po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men akai."

40 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Nga pok wom, taku po tin imen ku ping wo hi, men ku kerek engun ma enah tin nuk e li li men ku si yuk yuk."

41 Ti ma yang li pol tikayung, men yang maran kon pi tin nhum men ma yang hau epon,

42 ma yang sakal taku, "Auh, ngon tin Yerusalem men, taku ngon ku ion wungin tin ku ning i ma e ung aminis epon men, iis, taku e ion i mi elup tin tap iyi weh, takuma awu. Tumen ma homani ma

wungin tin imen men ku nuk kaunngin epo marap.

43 Epo elup men ku iso si, men ku po tin nolo ngon men me pulum po mulusngin ulu ngon, ma po kyok me baul ngon, ma po nghen eya ngon,

44 ma po hik hik ngon ko nuk mulus u husanim mosop tin kuk mi ngon men kut tumen; ma po ku mang ta enah ta ku si ung po sun ta akomen, sinsin epo ngon tin ku hop enal tin Got taku me tuh wo ngon epon men akomen."

45 Ti ma yang li sup nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang ko luul to po tin nuk e kul kul endara u tirih endara, tumen, epon men li,

46 ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, 'Mang tin ta ngo men men ta kinesngin,' si wom ning i ma si ken 'pi uwin ta tin po tin nak nak endara hang sun amhees men li kaun min men.'"

47 Ti ma yang kot po nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men to ungunan then then. Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, u po tin li muk epo po masang to sun wala men kut tumen taku wi yang ko hun,

48 takuma po khuk po engin epo po ku ning wungin ta epo yang akomen, epo po masang to sun wala mosop kinga hi si kuk epo po ku hul sakalngin put then then mosop tin yang pok put men weh.

19:44 1Pi 2:12
19:47 Mt 12:14; 26:55; Mk 11:18

20 Kut ma ungunan tin imen ta si, ma yang in e kot po masang to sun wala mara mang auluungin ma yang in e pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, men wungin si nuk ti, epo po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, tumen, men me to po tin akokono men, ma po me wo si mara yang,

2 ma po sakal ta yang taku, "E pok pim weh, emhong tin ia ani e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men? Wa ara weh wa emhong tin imen si tap?"

3 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Ngo kut men ku kines wom epo wungin ta, khama wom sakal wet ngo:

4 baptais tin ta a-Yon men, men api wet pi wa ta po tunus engun?"

5 Ti ma po mara hi pit min lunga hi tuo hi, men po sakal taku, "Taku it wo epon api wet pi, men ku yang sakal wet it ti, 'Si tua ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang som?'

6 Wa taku it wo epon ta po tunus engun, men ku po masang to sun wala mosop si whis enah epo it, epo po wo hi phep epo a-Yon men pokngin ta."

20:1 Mt 26:55
20:2 Yo 2:18; Pae 4:7
20:4 Mk 1:4
20:6 Mt 11:9

7 Tumen ma po sakal wet
yang epo po men pong epo
baptais tin ta a-Yon men tin
me akani men.
8 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta
po taku, "Kuru ngo ku pok
wom epo emhong tin ia e nga
ning wungin tin mosop imen
epon men akomen kut tumen."
9 Kut ma yang ko sakal
emol si ta po masang to sun
wala taku, "Yang ta wha mipi
wain ta, ma yang wai li sup
yanga wili po kara tin ku me
kum anaum epon men. Li klet
anima yang li in wo mulusngin
ta tin ung hin men kuma yang
li in li kho nginan.
10 Li klet ma enal si kut,
men yang tih sun ta tin kum
won men li epo po tin mara hi
pit wo mipi wain ta yang men,
kuma po wa wain enun tin ta
mipi wain men kara si ta yang.
Takuma po tin kum anaum
mipi wain men wi yang, ma
po tih yang li engul.
11 Angan ta kyok men yang
tih sun ta maksin tin kum tan
men kyok li; ma po wi yang
kut, ma po wa manngin si po
yang, ma po tih yang kyok li
engun.
12 Kuru angan ta kyok ma
yang tih sun tin me miuk
angan men li; ma yang li po
mumhek mi yang, ma po psik
yang li pol wetpo ehup.
13 Li klet ma yang tin mipi
wain tan men sakal taku,
"Auh, ngo ku ning i tua? Ngo
ku tih wiruk tin mi ngo epon
weh men. Po ku ion yang, men
ku po wo hi nuk wet yang wa
men.'
14 Takuma po tin kum anaum
mipi wain men ion yang, men
po mara hi pit mi sakalngin
lunga hi tuo hi, ma po sakal
ta al taku, "Yang tin tuon ikop
kha kuli pakuh pongin epo
moolngin tin ta wiraman men
kha ikop. Tih, it wi yang ko
hun, kumali moolngin tin ta
yang men men ku ta it.'
15 Tumen ma po psik yang
li pol wetpo ehup ma po wi
yang ko hun. Tumen ma yang
tin mipi wain tan men ku ning
i tua epo po tin imen?
16 Yang ku me lek po tin
kum anaum mipi wain imen
ko huu anima yang wa mipi
wain si ta po enginin kara."
Ti ma po hul wungin tin imen,
men po sakal taku, "Timen ku
pi om weh."
17 Ti ma a-Yesus supa po,
ma yang sakal taku, "Si tua
ma sakalngin panngin nuk ti,
'Enah tin po tin ning mang
men mut i men men kho si enah
tin ung mang sinsin siin emol
e nhum epo sun kara men.'
18 Taku po ta plong ko po
enah tin imen, men ku ko pal,
si taku enah tin imen plong ko
po po ta, men ku konian i ko
epian."
19 Ti ma minan tin imen
siik men po tin ning kumang
auluungin e nunhum epo sun

20:9 Mt 25:14
20:13 Mt 3:17
20:17 Pae 4:11
20:19 Mk 11:18
20:20 Mt 12:10; 27:2

kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, taku wa wili hi si po yang, takuma po lem pit wo po masang to sun wala. Epo po ion i epo yang sakal emol tin imen pit wo po.

20 Tumen ma po mara hi pit wo yang, ma po tih sun tin ku li wa emon men tin pong apele epo hi e kuk siik men, kuma po li suo lasin ta yang ta, kumali po wa yang sup yanga wili emhong tin ta phua e yang maran pit wo pi tin tan men epon men.

21 Kut ma po kines yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, pim a ion i epo e sakal u e kot po tumen, men e ning i to wungin siik ako, ma e wa po mosop to wungin then, si ngon ku lem pit wo po ta som. Awu. E kot po epo soput tin ta Got men to wungin irawin misan.

22 Iyi, wungin sinsin sam wet it epo it tin ku kul takis si ta Sisa men wa pi engun?"

23 Takuma yang ion mi wungin tin po taku kek emuh mara yang men, ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom taku karong ngo epo ele?

24 Wom suk marango epo ulu ta wet. Ulu tin imen ara enun u panngin ta are nuk pon?" Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, "Men ta Sisa."

25 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Kut ma wom wa endara tin ta Sisa men men ku kyok si ta Sisa weh, si wom wa endara tin ta Got men men ku kyok si ta Got weh."

20:21 Yo 3:2
20:25 Ro 13:7
20:27 Pae 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12

26 Ti ma po khuk po engin epo po ku suo lasin ta yang ta to mara po masang to sun wala. Ma po teret wo sakalngin tin yang sakal wet po epon men, ma po homong.

27 Li klet ma po Sadyusi tin wo epo khekngin kyok si e pi engul men kara me epo yang ma po kines yang taku,

28 "Ngon tin kot po men, a-Moses pan sakalngin ta epo it epon taku po ta wiron hun, si titien iso in, ma yang hun si ku khuuk husanin kara som, men ku wiron wa titien ma khuuk husanin ko kuk ewi wiron.

29 Tumen ma po irit won khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen men kuk. Ma yang tin muk men enangin wut wala ta, li yang hun si yang ku khuuk sun ta som.

30 Kut ma yang tin me ponwal angan men wa wut me ung tan, li yang hun si yang ku khuuk sun ta som kyok kut tumen.

31 Li klet ma yang tin me miuk angan men wa wut ma yang hun kut, kuru po tin kara e hi khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me sup tumen kuk e pat wal wut kut tumen, ma po kuk anga pitngin kut, anili po huu.

32 Li klet ma wut tin wala men hun kut.
33 Tumen ma minan tin kuli po tin hu hu kho men ku khek kyok si men, wut tin wala imen kuli titie ara weh? Epo po tin ponwal me sup men kha mosop enangin wut men."
34 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin homani men men enangin sun wala u po wa sun wala me ung ta hi kut tumen ewin.
35 Si po tin Got ion po e tunus epon ku sup mi elup tin imen u khekngin kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, tumen, kuli enangin sun wala wa po ku wa sun wala me ung ta hi kyok akomen.
36 Kuru po men ku hu hu kyok akomen, epo po to sun tihngin men kuli po hi kai wal, ma po si husani Got, epo po men ku kuk pit mina sun tin ku iso khek kyok si men.
37 Si po tin hu hu kho e kuli khek kyok si men, men a-Moses wa wungin si in pi mlaeng epon mi sakalngin put tin pok epo wolopon men, minan tin yang sikia yang tin Akono men ti, 'Got tin ta Abraham, u Got tin ta Aisak, u Got tin ta a-Yakop men tumen.'
38 Epo yang men ku Got ta po tin hu hu kho men som. Awu. Yang men Got ta po tin enu hi iso tunus kuk men ako, epo to mara Got men po mosop enu hi iso tunus kuk ako."
39 Ti ma po kara tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, e nut sakalngin."
40 Ma minan tin imen ma li kut men po lem epo po tin ku kyok me kines yang kyok epo wungin ta men.
41 Kut si yang sakal ta po taku, "'Tua ma po sakal epo Mesaia e wiru sun a-Dewit?
42 Epo a-Dewit tuon sakal mi Kisang tin to Lutngin men taku, 'Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, "E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin men,
43 li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men."'
44 Tumen ma a-Dewit sikia sun 'Akono,' si tua ma yang tin Akono men e ku wiru sun men?"
45 Kut ma po masang to sun wala nuk e hul, men yang ko sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku,
46 "Wom men ku haum tunus epo po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, tin mi hi epo po ku mili mili mi moolngin tin nomalaklak men, u po mi hi pit pit wo sun tin ku paret yukngin ta hi mi nal walngin

20:35 Mt 12:32
20:36 Yo 1:12
20:40 Mt 22:46; Mk 12:34
20:41 Mt 1:1
20:43 Mt 22:44

tin ung e li li men, u po mi hi pit pit wo ehus tin turunus weh e ku po ung e li li won mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men, u po mi hi pit pit pi tin ta po tin ya hi pos e po ko nuk e li li ewo tili hi mi kakaomngin men kut tumen.

47 Po men me torok mara sun tin wawamuh men ma po uspo endara tin pit mi mok ta sun men, u po ning kinesngin li maran nomalaklak kuma po masang to sun wala ion sun kut tumen. Po tin imen kuli huuspit mi wungin ples nginan, men ku nhum epo sun kara.

21 Kut si yang maran si kon po mimiran kara men kuk e whis talungin ta hi ko mi wunwun tin ta mang auluungin e po whis talungin ta hi ko min ewin men.

2 Kuru yang ion wut wala wamuh ta tin in amusukngin men men me whis ulu tin tururun weh men ponwal ko mi wunwun kut tumen.

3 Ti ma yang sakal taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wut tin wala wamuh e in amusukngin imen men whis talungin tan ko mi wunwun, men nhum epo sun mosop.

4 Epo po tin mosop imen endara ta hi men tang pit ma po me whis i tin ku po talu Got epon men kara ko engun, si wut men kalwok weh ma wut me whis i tin ku wut in anga tunusngin epon men mosop tin wut in ton men ko mi wunwun."

21:1 Mt 27:6; Yo 8:20
21:4 2Ko 8:12

5 Kut si po kara kuk e sakal epo mang auluungin, tin po pa mool i epo enah pon turunus kara u to talungin tin po kara wai si epo mi hi men kut tumen, men yang sakal taku,

6 "Endara tin mosop e mara wom kon i homani men, men elup ta ku iso si, men ku enah tin imen ta ku po mang tan ung po sun ta akomen. Awu. Enah mosop men ku po ninhien i ko."

7 Tumen ma po kines yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, si wungin tin imen ku si to pi elini? U tosukngin tin ia e ku si minan tin wungin tin mosop imen ku si angan epon men tumen?"

8 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli torokngin kara ek ek mara wom. Epo po munuman men ku me epo ya ngo, ma hi me sakal taku, 'Ngo men Mesaia tuon,' u 'Enal me tikayung kut khae,' ti tumen. Tumen ma wom men ku lu ira po asin.

9 Si minan tin ku wom hul epo lek walngin kara si u po kara si wawhim sun phuan tin mara hi pit wo hi men kut tumen, men ku wom papham asin. Epo wungin tin mosop imen ku weh si muk wet,

si elup tin ku li ponsol men men ku si yek minan tin imen akomen."

10Kut ma yang wo ta po kyok taku, "Po tin khuuk wal wo mulusngin ta men ku si sewut sun tin khuuk wal wo mulusngin enginin ta men, u po tin ung mi enunu ta men ku si sewut sun tin ung mi enunu enginin ta men kut tumen.

11Ma pi kin nunhum kara ku si si wo mulusngin, u elwip, u saihngin lengwal kara ku wat po yanga pi kut tumen. Ma suk marangin kara ku si tin ku po lem epon men u tosukngin nunhum ku si ili wet pi kut tumen.

12Si muk epo wungin tin mosop imen, men ku po wili hi si po wom ma po ning i lengwal epo wom, men ku po wa wom lu sup yanga wili po tin ku ples wungin ta wom mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men, anili po wa wom lu sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men kut tumen. Po ku wa wom lu nuk mara po tin sinkhaung men u po tin phuan men kut tumen, sinsin epo ya ngo tin ung wo wom men.

13Aku, wungin tin imen ku si, men ku pi min ek tunus ta tin ku wom pok put sakalngin ta ngo epon men si ung hut.

14Tumen ma wom men ku kaek wo wungin weh mi wom ti, epo wom men ku mara wom ira wungin kho nuk mi wom tin ku wom sakal wet po epon men asin.

1:13 Pl 1:12
21:17 Yo 15:21
21:18 Mt 10:30
21:19 Mt 10:22

15Epo ngo ku wa mhin ekngin ko nuk wo wom tin ku wo wom po elel ton men, tin po mosop tin nolo wom men ku hik put wa pit nhing wet akomen.

16Po ku wa wom sup yanga wili po nolo, men po tin khuuk wom men u po tin wom irit won men, u po tin ewo wom men, u po tin tita wom men, tumen, kha ku ning i tumen epo wom maksin kut tumen. Ma po ku lek wom kara ko huu.

17Ma po masang to sun wala mosop men ku mi hi lel wom, sinsin epo ya ngo tin ung wo wom men.

18Takuma yut wom tin ung po wom men men ku ta kis akomen.

19Wom tin ku pit nhing wet won maikngin men kha kuli wom kasum enu wom epon men.

20Si taku wom ion pi Yerusalem men po nolo me baul i, khama wom ion i epo elup ti ku pi Yerusalem ko tahunggu epon men men kho me tikayung kut khae.

21Minan tin imen men ku po tin kuk Yudia men men ku mhup li si po pi emian, u po tin ung emin pi Yerusalem men ku mang ta pi ma po li, u po tin li kuk woringi pi men

men ku kyok me Yerusalem asin kut tumen.

22 Epo elup tin imen men ku ta mumhek mingin tin ku Got ning wungin emhut lasin ta po epon men, kumali sakalngin mosop tin panngin nuk kho men ku si enun ung e li li hut weh.

23 Auweh, po wala tin ku kuma hi men u po wala tin ku kuk e pa sus sun hoin men, tumen, mi elup tin imen, men ku wo hi maik hi weh! Epo won maikngin nhum men ku ko wo mulusngin tin iyi, u mumhek mi ngin men ku ko po po masang to sun wala tin khuuk wal ko pit iyi kut tumen.

24 Ma po men ku sun lek hi ko huu epo bainat ngin, ma po tet sun li ung e li li mi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men. Ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ku sak sak po pi Yerusalem weh li pol minan tin kuli elup tin ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ung e wiewi al li pyu pongin weh men.

25 Ma tosukngin kara ku si epo sinang u namih u awheng tin nuk e li li ili wet pi men kut tumen; u wo mulus men ku po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li yangan men ku miu hi tuung weh, ma po kuum la makasul, epon tin wiu ingut hambip u esap hihik amhees kut tumen.

21:22 Mt 1:22
21:24 Kau 11:2
21:25 2Pi 3:10,12
21:26 Mt 24:29
21:27 Mt 8:20; Kau 1:7
21:31 Mt 3:2
21:33 Mt 5:18

26 Po tunus men ku mara hi hihih ma ku huu angan, sinsin epo lemngin tin po hoo mi hi epo won maikngin tin ku iso si wo mulus men, epo endara tin nuk nhing ili wet pi men ku kuk e plak sup mi al engun.

27 Ma minan tin imen men ku po ion Wiru Po Tunus, men ku me mi hingis ta to kakhangin u moolngin nhum takut tumen.

28 Si minan tin wungin tin mosop imen hosingin si, men ku mara wom lu si ma mhi wom pham si, epo enal tin ku wo wom pias ton men men me kuk enu mara wom angan kut khae."

29 Kut ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po taku, "Mara wom lu kon sa pik u sa kara kyok kut tumen.

30 Minan tin sa puun kyok si men, men wom ion i ma tuo wom pon tan epo pi seng men ku me tikayung angan kut khae.

31 Wom kut, taku wom ion wungin tin mosop imen si tumen, men ku wom ion i epo enunu tin ta Got men, men ku me tikayung kut khae.

32 Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo po tin kuk e khuuk wal mi elup tin imen ku huu kho som, si wungin tin mosop imen ku weh si muk.

33 Wet pi to mulus men kuli om ako, si sakalngin tin ta ngo men ku om angan akomen.

34 Si wom men ku haum tunus epo wom tuo wom weh, epon akuli wom kakaom u wom um um u sila wom khing epo wungin tin ta pi mulus men, ma wungin tin imen nak nak mi wom ma tulu wom som som, ma ungunan tin wala imen ku si po wom, men ku wom teret epon.

35 Epon men ku si po po mosop tin ung e li li wo mulus men ken esih ta tin ku po li kuh epon men.

36 Tumen ma wom haum tunus, ma wom kines Got sumsum epo yang ku ion wom ken wom e ku tunus epo wom ku yek ta wungin tin mosop e ku iso si men, kumali wom lu nuk nhing to mara Wiru Po Tunus."

37 Epo to pi mhangin men yang in e kot po mi mang auluungin, si to pi luk men yang li nuk po pi emian tin po sikian Olip men.

38 Li klet ma to pi tin huus kingkauk kokyok kokyok men men po masang to sun wala mosop kyok me epo yang nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men kuma po hul wet yang.

22 Kut si kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men ku si angan, men kakaomngin tin po sikian Paska men.

2 Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen tohuh epo soput ta tin ku po wi yang ko hun epon men, epo po lem pit wo sun masang to sun wala.

3 Epo minan timen a-Nolongin me sup mi a-Yudas, tin yan ta kyok a-Iskariot men. Yang men in lunga po tin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun men tumen.

4 Tumen ma yang ira soput li ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin mara hi pit wo sun tin haum eya mang auluungin men kut tumen hi pok wal epo soput tin tua ani ku yang wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po epon men.

5 Ma po mi hi keh keh, ma po mi hi then epo po ku wa ulu kara si ta yang.

6 Tumen ma yang tung tung to mara po ma yang tohuh epo yang ku pon ta pi min ek tunus ta tin ku po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men kis kis ma yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po epon men.

7 Li klet ma ungunan tin epo beret tin yiis om min men si, men ungunan tin ku po lek sipsip asus tin epo Paska men weh ko huu epon men.

8 Ma a-Yesus tih a-Pita ngong a-Yon li, men yang sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom lu hihi kakaomngin tin epo

21:34 Mk 4:19; 1Te 5:2-7
21:36 Mt 26:41
21:37 Mt 21:1; 26:55; Mk 11:19
21:38 Yo 8:2
22:1 Yo 11:55
22:2 Mt 12:14
22:3 Mt 4:10; 10:4
22:4 Pae 4:1
22:7 Mk 14:12
22:8 Pae 3:1,11

Paska men ta it, kuma it li iini.”

9Tumen ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, “Mip epo tuk ku li hihi i ko pit ia?”

10Ti ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, “Mom hul, mom lu sup mi enunu, men ku yang ta me tut mom, men lat karia eplukan ta tin eki kuk min men. Mom ira yang li sup mi mang tin yang li sup min men,

11ma mom wo ta yang tin phuan e mang tan men taku, ‘Yang tin kot it men ku sakal tap ti, “Mang min tin ta po nomisang e ku nga ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men min to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ani ung a?”’

12Anima yang ku suk mara mom epo mang min nhum ta ung po eki sun tin po hihi suyung, umu u tumen pit min kho men. Pi tin imen kha ku mom hihi kakaomngin epon men.”

13Tumen ma wulong li pon ta endara men maran pit ewin ken sun tin yang wo ta wulong epon kho men, ma wulong ko hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

14Li klet ma sinang maran tin imen si, men yang ko nuk ewo tilin kuma yang ii endara, kuru po tin paengin e khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen ko nuk ewo tili hi to yang kut tumen.

22:14 Mt 26:20; Mk 6:30; 14:17,18

15Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Epo mi ngo weh kha kho ma mi ngo epo ngo ku ii kakaomngin tin iyi to wom, anili nga wuh won maikngin.

16Epo nga sakal ta wom ti, ngo men ku ii kakaomngin kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli wungin si enun ung hut mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

17Li klet ma yang wa karu ta si, yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang wo ta po taku, “Wom wai tin iyi, ma wom kikyu i mili lunga wom.

18Epo nga sakal ta wom taku, ngo men ku um wain tin enun si put elik men sut kyok som, weh li pol minan tin kuli enunu tin ta Got men ku iso me men.”

19Ti ma yang wa beret ta si, ma yang sam sam Got u yang tik tik i tumen kho, anima yang wai si ta po, ma yang sakal taku, “Tin iyi men emkusi ngo kha men, tin mi ngo alang sin mut eya wom men. Wom ning wungin tin imen kuma tulu wom hu pit po ngo epon.”

20Kuru yang ira wungin then ma yang wa karu ta si sulung epo po tin ii endara men, ma yang sakal taku, “Karu tin iyi men los po wungin tin Got kaek siin homan lungan to wom epo kalol a ngo men kha men, tin nga yuk yuk i ko epon ku nhio wo wom men.

22:15 Mt 16:21
22:19 Mt 14:19
22:20 2Ko 3:6; Hi 8:6

21 Si wom hul, epo yang tin
ku wa ngo sup yanga wili po
nolo men wilin in to ngo wo
suyung.
22 Ma irawin weh epo Wiru
Po Tunus men ku li ken sun
tin wungin hihingin kho epon
men, takuma won maikngin
nhum men ku si epo yang tin
ku wa sun li sup yanga wili po
nolo men!"
23 Kut ma po ko hosi
kinesngin lunga hi tuo hi epo
ara weh in lunga po ku ning
wungin tin imen.
24 Kuru heek walngin ta si
lunga po, men po heek wal pit
mi ara in lunga po, men ku po
wo epon e nhum weh epo sun
kara.
25 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta
po taku, "Po tin sinkhaung e
mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi e hi
ku khuuk wal Yuda som men
men tohuh weh epo po ku si
nhum epo sun, ma po kara tin
emhong nuk wut hi men sikia
hi tuo hi tin nhio wo po ewin
men.
26 Takuma wungin tin imen
ku si lunga wom asin, si po
ta tin ku si nhum weh lunga
wom men, men ku in ken po
tin nerengin men engun, u po
ta tin ku maran pit wo wom
men men ku in ken po tin kum
ta sun engun men kut tumen.
27 Epo po tin ia e nhum epo
sun, men po ta tin nuk ewo
tilin wo suyung men wa po
ta tin kum ta sun men? Iyi,
men po ta tin nuk ewo tilin
wo suyung men kha nhum
epo sun men ako, wah? Si ngo
men me in lunga wom ken po
ta tin kum ta sun engun men.
28 Wom men men po tin iso
kuk to ngo wet won maikngin
tin ta ngo men.
29 Si ngo men pakuh po
wom epo enunu ta, ken Yok
tin pakuh po ngo epo enunu ta
men,
30 kumali wom ii enda u
wom um tumen wo suyung tin
ta ngo men mi enunu tin ta ngo
men, ma wom ko ung e li li wo
ehus tin ta po tin sinkhaung
men, ma wom ples wungin ta
po tin khum ta u ponwal me
nuk wo sun, tumen, tin ung
e pho po wal then then weh
lunga hi Israel men."
31 Ti ma yang tin Akono
men ko sakal taku, "Saimon,
Saimon, e hul! Epo Got sam
wet a-Nolongin kho epo yang
ku karong wom, ken po tin
tok tok wit kuma elit koklok
po sun tin imtun men weh li
men.
32 Si ngo men kines Got
mut eya ngon kho, epo wo
phepngin tap men ku put mut
akomen. Ma minan tin kuli e
kyok mu epo ngo men, men
ku e pa nhing po tin ehurom
men."
33 Ti ma a-Saimon ko wo
ta sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono
men, ngo men hihi epo ngo
ku li to ngon, ngo ku weh li

22:22 Mt 8:20; Pae 2:23
22:24 Mk 9:34
22:26 Mk 9:35; 1Pi 5:5
22:27 Mt 20:28
22:29 Mt 25:34; 2Ti 2:12
22:30 Mt 19:28
22:32 Yo 17:9,15; 21:15-17; Ro 8:34
22:33 Yo 11:16
22:35 Mt 10:9,10

to ngon mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men u weh li sup to ngon mi hunngin kut tumen ako."

34Takuma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Pita, nga pok ngon, epo emon nomal ta kuli iso wum kho som, si ngon men kuli sup sup angan miuk kho epo ngon men iso pong epo ngo."

35Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Kho ma nga tirih wom lu, si eyel u elik airun u sandel tin ung hut khi wom men men pi engun, men wom kalwok epo endara ta, wah?" Ti ma po ko wo taku, "Awu, men pi engun."

36Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Si homani men po ta ku eyel tan ta ung, men ku wai, kuru elik airun tan ta ung, men ku wai kut tumen; u po ta ku in engun epo bainat ta, men ku tirih moolngin tin tan men ma kul i tan ta kut tumen.

37Epo nga wo ta wom taku, epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk men men ku weh si enun ung hut epo ngo, tin wo taku, 'Ma po mara hi ion yang ken yang e in lunga po tin hik put wungin sinsin men ta.' Epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo ngo kho men, men ku si pyu pongin weh."

38Tumen ma po ko wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, marap mu, bainat ponwal wala iyi." Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Tin imen kut."

39Kut ma yang me pol, men yang li po pi emian Olip, tin yang in e li epon kho ewin men, kuru po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men pet kira yang kut tumen.

40Ma yang kho me pol pi tin imen, men yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom kines Got epo yang ku wa wom sup mi karongngin asin."

41Ti ma yang osong li hin long epo po, men pi maran nomalak long kai enah tin ku po psik i li ko epon men, ma yang li powut ko suul ma yang kines,

42ma yang sakal taku, "Yok, taku mip epon, men ku e klok karu tin imen li epo ngo. Takuma e ning wungin tin mi ngo epon men som, si e ning wungin tin mip epon men weh."

43Tumen ma tihngin ta me ko wet pi ma si put plo nginan to mara yang, ma tihngin pa nhing sun.

44Ma yang miun tuung weh, ma yang tohuh epo kinesngin hambip weh epo sun tin kho men. Ma muk lungin ta yang men si ken yang kalolan tin psit psit ko wo mulus men.

45Ma yang khek si epo kinesngin kut, ma yang kyok li pol ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, men yang li pon ta po tin kuk e nanhaung men, sinsin epo po tin mi hi urut hi men.

22:39 Mt 21:1
22:40 Mt 6:13
22:42 Mt 20:22; 26:39
22:43 Mt 4:11; Mk 1:13

46 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Tua ma wom nuk e nhaung? Wom kekhek si ma wom kines, epon akuli wom lu sup mi karongngin.”

47 Tumen ma yang pit e sakal, ih, po wa ilio angan me ma yang tin po sikian a-Yudas men, tin in mi po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, men kho li muk epo po, ma yang li tikayung a-Yesus kuma yang tumum wo sun.

48 Si a-Yesus sakal ta sun taku, “Yudas, e wa Wiru Po Tunus li sup yanga wili po nolo epo tumum wongin ta ani men?”

49 Si po tin nuk baul yang men ion wungin tin ku si men, men po sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, pim ku lek po epo bainat, wah?”

50 Ti ma yang ta in lunga po men wi sun tin kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ma yang klok kinga sun tin ato sa men ko.

51 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Wom mang si wungin tin imen si engun!” Ti ma yang wilin si nuk po kinga sun, ma yang kingan kyok si tunus.

52 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin mara hi pit wo sun tin haum eya mang auluungin men, u po tin akokono men kut tumen, tin me pol ta yang men taku, “Iyi, wom mu pol ewut ngo to bainat u eup ken ngo e po tin nak nak endara amhees hang po engun men ta, wah?

53 Ungunan then then tin nga in lunga wom mi mang auluungin men men ku wom tong i epo wom ku isum ngo som. Si elup tin iyi men ta wom, u men ta emhong tin ta pi mi ku men kut tumen.”

54 Ti ma po kasum a-Yesus kut, anima po wa yang li sup mi mang tin ta sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Si a-Pita in e winam po li.

55 Li klet ma po pong yau ta si pit emin nowhang tin mang ung epon men ma po ko nuk to al, men a-Pita ko ung lunga po kut tumen.

56 Ma wut wala wahin ta tin kum ta sun men ion yang tin ko ung tikayung yau men, men wut supa yang kekek ma wut sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop men in to sun kut tumen ako.”

57 Takuma a-Pita sup sup put sun yan, ma yang sakal taku, “Elut, nga pong epo yang weh!”

58 Li put monlo long men po ta maksin ion yang ma sakal taku, “Ngon tin imen kha tuop in mi po maksin kut tumen ako.” Takuma a-Pita ko sakal taku, “Worok, ngo ku in tumen som!”

22:53 Mt 8:12; 26:55; Yo 1:5; 12:27
22:54 Mt 26:57, 58; Yo 18:15

59 Li klet ma elup ta wa
tumen kho li, anima yang ta
maksin ko heek weh taku,
“Irawin weh epo yang tin ikop
men in to sun kut tumen ako,
epo yang men api Galili.”
60 Takuma a-Pita ko wo
taku, “Worok, nga pong epo
sakalngin tin e sakal i men!”
Ti ma kerek engun ma yang
iso sakal, men emon nomal ta
wum wum.
61 Ma yang tin Akono
men phae maran li kon sun
a-Pita. Kut ma a-Pita tulun
hu sakalngin tin ta yang tin
Akono men, tin yang wo
ta sun kho epon men taku,
“Emon nomal ta ku wum kho
som, si ngon men ku sup sup
put ngo angan miuk kho li.”
62 Tumen ma a-Pita li
pol mara so ma yang tinis
amusukngin weh.
63 Kut si po tin kasum
a-Yesus men sakal aie epo
yang u po wi yang kut tumen.
64 Ma po phae mara yang
kho kut, men po ko wi yang
ko maran ma po kines yang
taku, “E pok put wungin akai!
Po tin ia wi ngon?”
65 Kuru wungin maran
kiring munuman kara kyok
men po sakal ma po ton mi
yang epon.
66 Li ma pi plas kho kut,
khama po tin akokono ta po
masang to sun wala men,
men po tin kum auluungin
e nunhum epo sun kara men
to sun tin wa kumang epo
wungin sinsin ples nginan
men to al, men me palu wal
then ma po wa yang li sup mi
mang tin kaunsil palu wal min
ewin men, ma po sakal taku,
67 “Taku ngon e Mesaia,
men ku e pok pim.” Ti ma
yang ko sakal ta po taku,
“Taku nga pok wom, men ku
wo wom nuk wet ngo angan
akomen.
68 Kuru taku nga kines wom,
men ku wom sakal wet ngo wa
wom mang ta ngo li engun
angan akomen kut tumen.
69 Homani ma li kut men ku
Wiru Po Tunus ko ung ewo
wili Got tin ato sa e to emhong
ta yang men.”
70 Kut ma po mosop ko sakal
taku, “Taku tumen, men ngon
e Wiru Got, wah?” Tumen ma
yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tuo
wom kha sakal siik tumen kut
men.”
71 Ti ma po sakal taku, “It
ku hul po kara kyok pok put
sakalngin epo ele? Epo it tuo
it hul wungin tin me pol mi
wo yang weh men kho kut
kha men.”

23 Kut ma po tin wa ilio
angan imen mosop
si lup ma po wa yang li epo
a-Pailat.
2 Ma po ko hosi sakalngin
epo po ku wa wungin pit po
yang, ma po sakal taku, “Pim
a pon ta yang tin ikop men
taku ek ek mi pim tin khuuk

22:65 Mt 16:21
22:66 Mt 5:22; Mk 15:1
22:69 Mk 16:19
22:70 Mt 4:3; 27:11
23:1 Mt 27:2
23:2 Yo 19:12

wal Yuda men, ma yang uluu pim epo pim ku kul takis si ta Sisa asin, men yang sakal epo yang tuon men Mesaia tin sinkhaung ta men kha men."

3Ti ma a-Pailat kines yang taku, "Ngon e sinkhaung tin ta po Yuda men ani men?" Ti ma yang sakal wet sun taku, "Wai, men e ken tuop wo epon men."

4Tumen ma a-Pailat wo ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa ilio angan men kut tumen taku, "Ngo ku pon ta lasin ta pit po yang tin ikop akomen."

5Takuma po iso wo hi aheekngin weh taku, "Yang men seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala, ma yang kot po yanga pi Yudia sup e klet, hosingin epo pi Galili ma weh me pol iyi."

6Si a-Pailat hul epo Galili, men yang kines epon taku yang tin imen api Galili wa pi engun.

7Ma yang pon ta sun tin api mulusngin tin a-Herot in to emhong epo yang ku maran pit won men, khama yang tih sun li epo a-Herot tin me in Yerusalem minan tin imen.

8Ma a-Herot ion a-Yesus, men yang min keh takut. Epo kho nginan men yang min weh epo yang ku ion sun, epo yang hul sakalngin munuman epo sun, ma yang hoo min epo yang ku ion wungin maran kiring ta tin ku sun ning i men.

23:4 Mt 27:23; Yo 18:38; 2Ko 5:21; 1Ti 6:13
23:5 Mk 1:14
23:7 Mt 14:1
23:9 Mk 14:61

9Ma yang kines mi a-Yesus epo sakalngin munuman, takuma yang ku sakal ta wet sun akomen.

10Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, men nuk e tohuh weh epon ku wa sakalngin pit po yang.

11Kut ma a-Herot hi po elara tin ta hi men mi hi lengwal pit po yang, ma po ko ning i lengwal epo yang, ma po sakal aie ewut yang, men po phi yang epo moolngin nomalak pon eun ta, anima po tih yang kyok li epo a-Pailat.

12Ungunan tin wala imen yek kha a-Pailat ngong a-Herot si tita ngong men, epon tin kho men men ekwha nuk lunga wulong.

13Kut si a-Pailat yuk po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin mara hi pit wo sun kara men, u po masang to sun wala kut tumen me palu wal,

14men yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom wa yang tin imen mu epo ngo ken yang e po ta tin ek ek mi po masang to sun wala men kha men. Ma irawin, epo nga kines mi yang kho to mara wom, si ngo ku pon ta lasin ta tin pit po yang

23:11 Mk 15:17-19; Yo 19:2,3
23:12 Pae 4:27

epo wungin tin wom wai ko po yang men akomen.

15Kuru a-Herot kut men ku pon ta lasin ta yang ta akomen kut tumen. Epo nga tih wom kyok li epo a-Herot, iis, yang ku ning wungin ta tin ku yang hun epon men akomen.

16Tumen ma ngo ku wawlauk yang ma nga mang ta yang li engun."

17A-Pailat wo tumen, epo hihingin nuk kho epo yang ku mang ta po ta weh li epo po mi kakaomngin tin imen in kokyok kokyok.

18Ti ma po mosop wut hi pit pit wo al, ma po sakal taku, "Ngon men ku wa yang tin imen li hun, si e plos a-Barabas mu ta pim."

19Epo po psik a-Barabas li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, epon tin minan ta kho ma yang seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala ma po si sewut po phuan pi tin imen u yang wi sun ta ko hun kut tumen.

20Si a-Pailat min epo yang ku mang ta sun li engun, tumen ma yang yuk li epo po kyok.

21Takuma po wut hi pit pit hambip taku, "E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, e poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!"

22Kut ma yang wo ta po angan tin me miuk angan men taku, "Epo ele, wungin lengwal tin yang ning i men ani tua? Ngo ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku yang hun epon men akomen. Tumen ma ngo ku wawlauk yang ma nga mang ta yang li engun."

23:16 Mt 27:26; Yo 19:1; Pae 16:37; 2Ko 11:23,24
23:18 Pae 3:13,14
23:26 Mt 27:32; Mk 15:21; Yo 19:17

23Takuma po iso wut hi pit pit hambip ma po tohuh weh epo yang ku poo poo sun si kuk put sa wlong put wal. Ma po masang to sun wala tin imen u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men kut tumen wut hi kus po a-Pailat.

24Tumen ma a-Pailat ples wungin epon men ku si ken wungin tin po kines yang epon men.

25Ma yang mang ta sun tin po kines yang epon men li epo po, men yang tin kho ma seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala ma po si sewut po phuan, u yang wi sun ta ko hun kut tumen, kha li po wa yang li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men. Si yang mang ta a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po kuma po ning wungin epo yang epo mi hi engun.

26Kut ma po wa yang li, men po kasum yang ta, men a-Saimon tin api Sairini men, men me woringi pi, ma yang timen kha po wa sa wlong put wal ko pon men kuma yang lat i ira a-Yesus li.

27Ma po masang to sun wala munuman takut ira yang u po wala kara kut tumen, tin

mi hi urut hi ma po wili hi sup e tup po engai hi u po hahau amusukngin weh kut tumen.

28Takuma a-Yesus phae maran ma yang wo ta po taku, "Wom wala tin api Yerusalem men, wom tinis epo ngo asin, si wom tinis epo tuo wom u husani wom kut tumen.

29Wom hul, epo elup ta kuli iso si, men ku po sakal si in min taku, 'Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin kuk anga pitngin u kuma hi ku khuuk sun kho som u susu hi ku pa sus sun kho som men kut tumen!'

30Minan tin imen men ku po ko hosi sakalngin li epo pi emian tin ung e li li men taku, 'Wom plong ko po pim,' u po wo ta pi pomkolan ti, 'Wom pang po pim,' ti kut tumen.

31Epon taku po ning wungin tin imen minan tin eki kuk mi sa men, men kuli po ning i tua minan tin eki om mi sa men?"

32Kuru po wa wulong ponwal tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan men li to yang kut tumen kuma po lek wuluk ko huu.

33Ma minan tin po li pol pi tin po sikian 'Pi tin ta emuhin men,' men po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal ta, u po poo poo wulong tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan men kut tumen, wi ta men kuk ewo wili yang tin api psik men, u wi ta men kuk ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men kut tumen.

23:29 Mt 24:19
23:30 Kau 6:16
23:32 Mt 27:38; Mk 15:27; Yo 19:18

34Kut ma a-Yesus sakal taku, "Yok, e mang ta lasin ta po, epo po men pong epo wungin tin po ning i men." Ti ma po kai kai wal moolngin tin ta yang men, ma po ning kopngin tin ku pok put po ta tin ku wai men.

35Ma po masang to sun wala nuk e supa sun. Kuru po tin mara hi pit wo sun men kuk to po kut tumen ma po kuk e hut hi nuu yang ma po mimi yang taku, "Yang men palolo po enginin kara; yang men ku palolo i tuon, men taku yang e Mesaia tin Got won ung won men."

36Kuru po tin nolo men mimi yang kut tumen, ma po me ma po taku wa wain sut tin makalek men si ta yang,

37ma po sakal taku, "Taku ngon e Sinkhaung tin ta po Yuda men, men ku e palolo ngon tuop."

38Kuru po pan sakalngin ta nuk ili mhi yang men ira panngin Grik, u Latin, u Aramaik kut tumen, men sakal ti, "Yang tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men kha iyi."

39Kut ma wulong tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan e po wa ngong si kuk put sa men wi ta ton mi sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Taku ngon e Mesaia, men ku e palolo

23:34 Mt 5:44; 11:25
23:36 Mt 27:48
23:38 Mt 2:2

ngon tuop u tuk kut tumen, wah?"

40 Si yang tin ta maksin men sakal wet sun ma yang pio sun taku, "Wuh, ngon e ku lem pit wo Got som, wah? E ion i epo po ples wungin then epo mom tin ku huuspit men, wah?

41 Iis, ma tong men po ples wungin siik epo tong ako, epo tong men wa wungin tin emhut lasin ta tong men siik, si yang men ku ning lasin ta kho akomen."

42 Kut ma yang ko sakal ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, tulup hu ngo minan tin kuli e kyok mu sup mi enunu tin tap men."

43 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta sun siik taku, "Nga sakal anuh tap, homani men ku e in to ngo pi Paradais ako."

44 Ma minan tin imen men tikayung epo sinang ku pit bing angan, ma pi mi ku hawus mulusngin sup e klet weh li pol sinang maran miuk.

45 Ma sinang si ngin mlis u mulu tin nhum e po wai si kuk mi mang auluungin men khas ko tingit ponwal kut tumen.

46 Ma a-Yesus wut pit ma yang sakal taku, "Yok, nga wa emiu ngo ti sup yanga wilip kut khae." Yang wo tumen kut, khama yang es emiun si pom.

47 Ma yang tin maran pit wo po nolo khum khum ta men ion wungin tin si imen, men yang wa Got yan si, ma yang sakal taku, "Irawin weh, epo yang tin imen men po ta tin wungin tan siik men kha imen!"

48 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop tin me palu wal kuma po ion wungin tin imen, men ion wungin tin si imen, men po wili hi sup e tup po engai hi, anima po kyok li li.

49 Si po mosop tin hop yang men, u po wala tin ira yang Galili ma me men kut tumen, men nuk hin long, ma po supa wungin tin mosop imen.

50 Ih, yang ta yan a-Yosep, men in mi po Yuda tin palu wal ma ples wungin nginangan men, ma wungin tan tunus u siik tumen.

51 Yang men ku min then to wungin tin po Yuda ples i u po ning i tumen akomen. Yang men api Arimataia, men pi tanuan ta po Yuda ta, ma yang tuon kut men in e kaeng epo enunu tin ta Got men tin ku iso me men.

52 Yang tin imen li pol ta a-Pailat, ma yang kines sun epo a-Yesus emkusin.

53 Ma yang li wa sun emkusin me ko, ma yang suk po sun emkusin epo mulu pon tunus ta, ma yang wa sun emkusin sup li nuk mi uwin tanuan ta tin po kil i pit mi enah e ku po ta li nuk min kho som men.

54 Ungunan tin imen men ungunan tin po hihi endara ta

23:42 Mt 16:27
23:43 2Ko 12:3, 4; Kau 2:7
23:45 Hi 9:3,8; 10:19, 20
23:46 Mt 27:50; Yo 19:30; 1Pi 2:23
23:47 Mt 9:8
23:54 Mt 27:62

pi Sabat men kha imen, ma pi Sabat men ung e me tikayung kut khae.

55 Ma po wala tin me to a-Yesus Galili men me ira a-Yosep, ma po ion uwin tin tanuan men u yang emkusin tin ku sun wai li nuk tun tira men kut tumen.

56 Li klet ma po kyok li ma po hihi endara ipek tunus kara u nowhong ipek tunus kara kut tumen. Ma po nhing to pi Sabat ira wungin sinsin tin ta hi men.

24 Li klet ma ungunan tin li muk epo sun men to pi kingkauk tin huus weh men ma po me pol mara uwin tin tanuan men, men po espo endara ipek tunus kara tin po hihi i kho men, kuru po wala kara maksin me to sun kut tumen.

2 Ma po me pol ta enah, men singngin mara uwin tin tanuan men kho mili ung.

3 Kut ma po li sup, men ku po pon ta a-Yesus tin Akono men emkusin nuk akomen.

4 Ma wungin si nuk ti, epo po wala kuk e mi hi munuman epo wungin tin imen, ih, wulong masang ponwal ko nuk porili po, men phi moolngin pon engil engil.

5 Ma po lem ma po wa mara hi ko mi mulus, men wulong ko sakal ta po taku, "Tuni ma wom mu langun epo yang tin tunus in men mi sun tin huu kho men?

23:56 Mk 16:1
24:4 Yo 20:12

6 Yang ku nuk iyi som, si yang men khek kho si! Tulu wom hu sakalngin tin yang sakal i si ta wom minan tin yang iso in Galili men,

7 tin yang sakal taku, 'Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai weh li sup yanga wili po tunus tin to lasin men, ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men, anima yang khek kyok si.'"

8 Kut ma po tulu hi hu wungin tin ta yang men kyok.

9 Kut ma po yok mara uwin ma po kyok li pok put wungin tin mosop imen si ta po tin khum ta u then ta me nuk wo sun tumen, u po mosop tin kara maksin men kut tumen.

10 Epo e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Yoana, u e-Maria tin a-Yemis tonin men, u po wala kara kyok tin hi kuk to al men kut tumen kha hi me pok put wungin tin imen si ta po tin paengin men.

24:6 Mt 17:22
24:7 Mt 8:20; 16:21
24:8 Yo 2:22
24:10 Mk 6:30
24:11 Mk 16:11
24:12 Yo 20:3-7,10

11 Ma sakalngin ta po wala tin imen men po hul i ken i e me apoea engun men, ma po ku wo hi nuk wet sun akomen.

12 Si a-Pita men si ma yang saa li mara uwin tin tanuan men. Ma yang li hik put khin, men yang ion mulu tin po kas po yang epon men, men misan ung ta tuon. Ma yang yok ma yang li, men yang

teret wo wungin tin si imen ta min.

13Kut si wulong ponwal tin ta hi men in e muk muk li ungunan tin imen weh li pi tanuan ta po sikian Emeus, men ung hin long epo pi Yerusalem e ken kilomita khaut eip ponwal u ta me nuk wo sun tumen.

14Ma wulong in e sakal ta al epo wungin tin mosop e si pi tin imen.

15Ma wulong in e sakal ta al ma wulong mara ngong pit mi sakalngin, men wungin si nuk ti, epo a-Yesus tuon me tikayung wulong, ma wuluk muk muk li.

16Takuma endara ta klet mara wulong, tumen ma wulong ku mara ngong hop yang akomen.

17Ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, "Sakalngin tin mi mom urut i ma mom muk muk ira so men, men mom sakal ta al epo ele lunga mom?"

18Ti ma wulong tin imen ta, men yan a-Kliopas, ko sakal wet yang taku, "Iyi, ngon e api hin ma e mu in Yerusalem ma misap ku pon ta wungin tin si imen mi elup tin iyi som, wah?"

19Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Sakalngin tin ia?" Tumen ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, "Men wungin tin nuk epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men ako, tin pokngin ta e apalukngin to wungin tin yang ning i u yang sakal i tumen to mara Got u to mara po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen.

20Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin mara hi pit wo pim men kut tumen men wa yang li sup yanga wili po phuan kuma po wo los po yang epo yang ku hun, ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

21Si kho ma pim a kuk e hoo mi pim epo yang tin ku me ning po Israel ko wo hi pias men tuon kha imen. Iis, wungin tin mosop imen, kuru wungin ta maksin men nuk ti, epo ungunan khaut miuk mut eya sun tin wungin tin imen si epon men.

22Wai, kuru po wala kara tin kuk lunga pim men, tin li pol mara uwin to pi tin huus kingkauk men, men ning i ma enu pim yang.

23Ma po li hip epo yang emkusin kho, men po kyok me sakal epo po li ion po tihngin kara ken po e ion enun yolngin men, men tihngin sakal epo yang e si tunus kho.

24Tumen ma po kara tin kuk to pim men li mara uwin ma po pon ta endara, men nuk siik ken sun tin po wala wo epon men, si yang men ku po ion i akomen."

25Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, "Auh, mom tin

24:13 Mk 16:12
24:16 Yo 20:14; 21:4
24:18 Yo 19:25
24:19 Mt 21:11; Mk 1:24
24:21 Mt 16:2

leleke e hin mi engin weh epo
mom ku wo mom phep pit wo
wungin mosop tin po pokngin
pok put men!
26 Epo Mesaia men ku me
wuh wungin tin mosop imen
weh anili yang li sup mi
moolngin tin tan men ako,
wah?"
27 Ma hosingin epo a-Moses
u po pokngin mosop kut
tumen, men yang ples wulong
epo Panngin Auluungin put tin
ung e li li mi sun men tin pok
epo yang tuon men sinsin.
28 Li klet ma wuluk me
tikayung pi tanuan tin wulong
taku li epon men, ma yang ning
i e ken yang taku li yek men.
29 Takuma wulong taku
sakal kon po yang, ma wulong
sakal taku, "E mu nuk to tuk,
epo tikayung epo pi ku luk kut,
epo sinang li kuk epon ku li ko
kut." Tumen ma yang li sup
ma yang taku li nuk to wulong.
30 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti,
men yang ko nuk ewo tilin wo
suyung kuma yang ii endara to
wulong, men yang wa beret ta
si, yang wa emhong ko pon u
yang tik tik i kut tumen, anima
yang wai si ta wulong.
31 Kut ma wulong mara
ngong ek ma wulong hop
yang. Ma kerek engul ma yang
kis to mara wulong.
32 Tumen ma wulong sakal
ta al taku, "Iis, wala mi tong
kakau minan tin suk muk muk
ira soput ma yang sakal ta tong
u yang ples tong epo Panngin
Auluungin sinsin men!"
33 Tumen ma wulong si
minan tin imen siik ma wulong
kyok li Yerusalem, ma wulong
li pon ta po tin khum ta u ta me
nuk wo sun tumen u po tin hi
kuk to al men kut tumen, men
kho me palu wal,
34 ma po sakal taku, "Irawin,
epo yang tin Akono men khek
kho si, ma yang si plo nginan
ta a-Saimon kho!"
35 Ti ma wulong pok put
wungin tin si ta wulong ira
soput men, u wulong tin hop
yang minan tin yang tik tik
beret men kut tumen.
36 Ma wulong nuk e sakal
wungin tin imen iso, men
a-Yesus tuon si pit lunga po,
ma yang sakal ta po taku,
"Min wyungin men ku weh in
to wom."
37 Takuma po iik ma lemngin
wa po, ma po phaeng taku po e
ion yuwun ta.
38 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta
po taku, "Tuni ma miu wom
tuung, u wungin munuman si
mi wom epo ele tumen?
39 Yo, mara wom mu ion
wili ngo u khi ngo kut tumen,
epon men tuo ngo kha iyi.
Wili wom si nuk po ngo ma
wom ion i, epo emiun ta men
ku emalin nuk wa pokoin nuk
e ken sun tin wom ion i tin ta
ngo men akomen."
40 Yang sakal wungin tin
imen li klet, men yang ko suk

24:26 Hi 2:10; 1Pi 1:11
24:27 Yo 1:45
24:30 Mt 14:19
24:34 1Ko 15:5
24:36 Yo 20:19, 21,26
24:37 Mk 6:49
24:39 Yo 20:27; 1Yo 1:1

mara po epo yang wilin u yang khin tumen.

41 Si po iso wo hi to hi epo wo phepngin tin ta hi men, epon tin po mi hi keh keh weh u po teret wo wungin kut tumen, men yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom kuk to enda aiingin kara ko pit iyi, wah?"

42 Tumen ma po wa ili misikin ta tin po sut i wo yau men u imep tin sut phiit mi sun mangan men kara si ta yang kut tumen.

43 Ma yang wai si yang iini to mara po.

44 Li klet ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Sakalngin tin nga sakal i ta wom minan tin nga iso tunus in to wom men, epo sakalngin mosop men ku weh si enun ung e li li hut, tin panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u po Pokngin u Kisang tin to Lutngin men kut tumen, epo ngo men wala iyi."

45 Ma yang ning i ma po mara hi ek epon ku po mara hi ples sakalngin tin nuk mi Panngin Auluungin men sinsin tunus weh.

46 Kut ma yang wo ta po taku, "Sakalngin kha panngin nuk tumen, u sakalngin kha ku weh nuk kut tumen men ti, epo Mesaia men ku wuh won maikngin anima yang khek kyok si mi po tin huu kho men ungunan tin me miuk angan men.

24:43 Pae 10:41
24:44 Mt 1:22
24:46 Mt 16:21

47 Kuru sakalngin epo po ku phae mi hi weh kuma lasin ta po klokngin, men ku pok putngin epo yang yan li epo po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li yanga mulusngin men kut tumen, men ku sakalngin tin imen hosingin epo pi Yerusalem.

48 Ma wom men po tin mara hi nuk po wungin tin imen weh kha ku pok put wungin tin imen.

49 Wom hul, epo ngo ku tih Emiun tin Yok wo kuk mara wom epon kho men me ko po wom. Si wom kuk pi Yerusalem wet, li pol minan tin kuli wom wa emhong tin ku me ko ili awon me ko po wom men."

50 Ti ma yang espo po li pol weh li pol Betani, ma yang wilin si, ma yang wa emhong ko po po.

51 Ma yang in e wa emhong ko po po, men wungin si nuk ti, men yang li silang po, ma Got wa yang li si wet pi.

52 Ma po powut hi ko suul ma po mhi hi yuk ko epo yang. Li klet anima po kyok li Yerusalem to min kehngin nhum takut.

53 Ma po li kuk mi mang auluungin kokyok kokyok, ma po kuk e sam sam Got u po wa yang yan si kut tumen. Men irawin.

24:47 Mt 28:19; Pae 5:31
24:48 Yo 15:27; Pae 1:8; 1Pi 5:1
24:49 Yo 14:16; Pae 1:4
24:50 Mt 21:17
24:53 Pae 2:46

Pok Putngin Tunus tin ira Yon men

1 To pi tin hosingin weh men men Sakalngin in kho, ma Sakalngin ngong Got men in, ma Sakalngin tuon kha Got kut men.

2 Yang kha in kho to Got to pi tin hosingin weh men.

3 Endara mosop men ningngin yanga wili yang, ma endara tin ningngin men ku ta si epo soput enginin ta som. Awu. Men si epo yang misan.

4 Tunusngin men in mi yang, ma tunusngin tin imen men esul ta po tunus.

5 Ma esul tin imen mha mi pi mi ku, ma pi mi ku men ku hawus i akomen.

6 Yang ta men tihngin me hang Got men, men yan a-Yon.

7 Yang tin imen me ken po ta tin ku me pok put sakalngin men, epon ku pok put sakalngin epo esul tin imen, kuma po masang to sun wala mosop wo hi phep pit wo esul epo sakalngin tin yang pok put men.

8 Yang tuon ani ku esul tin imen akomen. Awu. Yang men tihngin me epon ku pok put sakalngin epo esul tin imen engun.

9 Si esul tin irawin weh e mha nuk po po tunus mosop then then men, esul tin imen kha ku iso me in wo mulus men.

10 Yang men me in wo mulus, epo mulus men ningngin yanga wili yang kho, takuma po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men ku hop yang akomen.

11 Yang me epo endara tin tan weh men, takuma po tin ta hi weh men ku wa yang akomen.

12 Si po mosop tin wa yang men, po tin imen siik kha yang wa nowio ko po hi epo hi men ku si husani Got weh men, men po tin wo hi phep pit wo yang yan men kha men.

13 Po tin imen ku khuukngin si husani Got epo enghik ta po irama hi to eleni hi, wa epo sangelekngin ta elit po, wa epo mi po tunus ta akomen. Awu. Po men si husani Got epo Got weh.

14 Ma Sakalngin tin imen si po tunusan ta ma me in lunga pim, ma mara pim nuk po moolngin tin ta yang men, men moolngin ta po ta tin in ken enu Wiraman tin maran then men, men nanaangin u wungin anuh kut tumen kol mi yang weh.

15 A-Yon me pok put sakalngin epo sun ma yang me wut pit pit taku, “Yang tin nga sakal ta wom epon kho men ti, ‘Yang tin ku iso me ira ngo men men nhum epo ngo, epon men in kho epo ngo,’ yang timen kha nga sakal epon men.”

16 Ma wungin mosop tin kol mi yang men kha it mosop pok pok min men, ma nanaangin ung e ko po sun li si.

1:1 Pl 2:6; 1Yo 1:2
1:2 Kau 1:8
1:3 1Ko 8:6; Kl 1:16; Hi 1:2
1:4 Pae 3:15; Hi 7:16; 1Yo 1:1
1:6 Mt 3:1
1:9 1Yo 2:8
1:12 Ro 8:14; Ep 5:1; 1Yo 3:23
1:13 Ta 3:5; Ye 1:18; 1Pi 1:23; 1Yo 3:9
1:14 Ro 3:24; Hi 2:14; 1Yo 1:1,2
1:15 Mt 3:11
1:16 Ro 3:24; Ep 1:23; Kl 1:19

17 Epo wungin sinsin men wangin si yanga wili a-Moses, si nanaangin to wungin anuh men me yanga wili a-Yesus Krais.

18 Po ta men ku maran kon Got minan ta kho akomen. Si Wirun tin enun then men, tin in mi yanga Wiraman men, yang kha pok put Wiraman si in pi mlaeng kho kut men.

19 Ma po Yuda tirih po tin kum auluungin men to sun Liwai kara me Yerusalem kuma me kines yang taku, "Ngon men ara weh?" Ma a-Yon pok put wungin minan tin imen.

20 Ma yang pok put si in pi mlaeng, si yang ku sup sup put akomen. Awu. Yang pok put weh ti, "Ngo men ku Mesaia akomen."

21 Ti ma po ko kines yang taku, "Si ngon men ara weh? Iyi, ngon e a-Elaiha?" Ti ma yang ko wo, "Ngo men ku a-Elaiha som." "Iyi, ngon e pokngin tin nhum e ku iso me men ani men, wah?" Ti ma yang ko wo, "Awu."

22 Kut ma po sakal ta yang taku, "Ngon men ara weh, kuma pim a li sakal wet po tin tirih pim me men. Ngon ku sakal ta pim tua epo ngon tuop?"

23 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Ngo men 'wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men taku, "Wom nemeh soput ta yang tin Akono men si siik,"' ken sakalngin tin pokngin Aisaia pok put men."

24 Epo po tin sun tirih hi me men men me hang po Parisi men.

25 Ma po me kines yang taku, "Taku ngon e ku Mesaia, wa a-Elaiha, wa pokngin tin imen som, taku tua ma e ning baptais nginangan?"

26 Ti ma a-Yon ko sakal wet po taku, "Ngo men ning baptais ko mi eki, si yang ta pit lunga wom, men wom iso pong epon ako.

27 Yang tin ku iso me ira ngo e nhum epo ngo weh ma ngo ku tunus epo ngo ku ko plos elik tin plek mi sandel ta yang men akomen, yang timen kha nga sakal epon men."

28 Wungin tin mosop imen men si pi Betabara tin ung eki Yodan pilin ekora men, men pi tin a-Yon li in e ning baptais epon men.

29 Li pi kingkauk ko yang ma a-Yon ion a-Yesus tin muk muk me epo yang men, ma yang sakal taku, "Imen, Sipsip Asus tin ta Got e ku klok lasin wo mulusngin li men wala me men!

30 Yang tin nga sakal epon ti, 'Yang ta ku iso me ira ngo, men nhum weh epo ngo, epon men in kho epo ngo,' yang tin imen wala me men.'

31 Ma ngo men ku hop yang kho som. Takuma sinsin epo

1:18 Kl 1:15; 1Yo 4:9
1:19 Mt 3:1
1:20 Lu 3:15,16
1:21 Mt 11:14
1:23 Mt 3:1,1
1:26 Mk 1:4
1:27 Mk 1:7
1:29 1Pi 1:19; Kau 5:6

yang ku si put plo nginan si
in pi mlaeng epo po Israel kha
nga me ning baptais epo eki
men.”
32 Ma a-Yon pok put
wungin epo sun taku, “Nga
ion Emiun Auluungin men
ung e me ko wet pi ken eking
wulus ta men, ma me ko ung
po yang.
33 Ma ngo men ku hop yang
kho som, takuma yang tin
tih ngo epo ngo ku me ning
baptais epo eki men kha sakal
ta ngo ti, ‘Po ta tin e ion Emiun
Auluungin me ko ma ung pon
men, po tin imen wala ku ning
baptais epo Emiun Auluungin
men.’
34 Ma tuo ngo ion i ma nga
pok put epo yang tin imen
men Wiru Got kha men.”
35 Li pi kingkauk ko yang
kyok ma a-Yon pit to wulong
ponwal tin in mi po e hi hul
wet kotngin mi wo yang men.
36 Ma yang maran li kon
a-Yesus tin muk muk mili
men, men yang sakal taku,
“Imen, Sipsip Asus tin ta Got
men wala mili men!”
37 Ma wulong tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo a-Yon men
hul yang tin sakal tumen ma
wulong li ira a-Yesus.
38 Kut ma a-Yesus phae i
ma yang ion wulong tin muk
muk ira yang men, men yang
sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom
ku mu wa ele?” Ti ma wulong
ko wo ta yang taku, “Rabai”
(men po phae i, men sinsin
taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men”
ti), “mang tin e nuk min men
ung a?”
39 Ti ma yang ko wo ta
wulong taku, “Mom mu ion
i.” Tumen ma wulong li ion
mang tin yang nuk min men,
ma wulong in to yang to pi
mhangin tin imen. Epo homani
men sinang maran mnal wa
tumen to pi yuyu angan kut.
40 Wulong tin hul a-Yon
sakal ma ira a-Yesus men,
wi ta yan Andru tin wiron
a-Saimon Pita men.
41 Muk ma yang li pon ta
wiron a-Saimon, ma yang
sakal ta sun taku, “Pim a pon
ta Mesaia kho kut.” Yan tin
Mesaia men men po phae i
taku, “Krais,” ti.
42 Ma yang wa sun li epo
a-Yesus. Ma a-Yesus maran
kon sun, men yang sakal taku,
“Ngon men a-Saimon tin
wiru a-Yona men. Ngon men
kuli po sikia ngon a-Sipas.”
Yan tin imen men po phae i
taku, ‘Enah ta’ ti.
43 Pi kingkauk ko yang
kyok ma a-Yesus taku li
Galili, ma yang li pon ta sun
a-Pilip ma yang sakal ta sun
taku, “E mu ira ngo.”
44 Epo a-Pilip men api
Betsaida, men pi tin ta Andru
ngong sun a-Pita men.
45 A-Pilip li pon ta
a-Nataniel ma yang sakal ta
sun taku, “Pim a pon ta yang

1:32 Mt 3:16
1:33 Mk 1:4,8
1:34 Mt 4:3
1:35 Mt 3:1
1:38 Mt 23:7
1:42 Mt 16:18
1:43 Mt 4:19; 10:3
1:44 Mt 11:21
1:45 Mk 1:24; Lu 3:23; 24:27

tin a-Moses u po pokngin kut tumen pan sakalngin epon nuk mi wungin sinsin men, men a-Yesus tin api Nasaret e wiru sun a-Yosep men."

46 Ti ma a-Nataniel ko wo wet sun taku, "Iyi, ma ken endara tunus ta ku me pol mi pi Nasaret?" A-Pilip ko wo ta sun taku, "Yo, e mu ion i."

47 A-Yesus ion a-Nataniel tin muk muk me epo yang men, ma yang sakal epo sun taku, "Imen, po Israel irawin ta, tin wungin amo ta ku nuk min akomen."

48 A-Nataniel ko sakal ta sun taku, "Ko pit akani ma e pon ta ngo?" A-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, "Kho ma a-Pilip men ku yuk ngon kho som, men e iso ung wet sa pik, men nga ion ngon kho."

49 A-Nataniel sakal wet sun taku, "Rabai, ngon men Wiru Got! Ngon men tin Sinkhaung ta po Israel men kha imen!"

50 A-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, "Sinsin epo ngo tin wo tap ti, 'Nga ion ngon tin ung wet sa pik men,' ani wop phep men, wah? Ngon men kuli iso ion wungin nunhum kara epo sun tin i ako."

51 Ti ma yang sakal kyok ta sun taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo sulung men kuli wom ion wet pi min pok, si po tihngin tin ta Got men ku kuk e li si u me ko tumen po Wiru Po Tunus."

1:47 Ro 9:4,6
1:49 Mt 2:2; 4:3; 23:7
1:51 Mt 3:16; 8:20

2:1 Mt 12:46
2:4 Mt 8:29; 26:18
2:6 Mk 7:3,4
2:11 Mt 12:38

2 Li klet ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men ma enanginngin ta ku si pi Kana tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma a-Yesus tonin li in mi kakaomngin tin imen.

2 Kuru po yuk a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ku me mi kakaomngin tin imen maksin kut tumen.

3 Li klet ma wain pi engun, ma a-Yesus tonin ko sakal ta yang taku, "Po men wain ta hi om."

4 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut ti, "Kain, silan khingngin tap, si men ku me pit po ngo epo ele? Enal tin ta ngo men ku kho me akomen, epon men iso."

5 Kut ma tonin ko wo ta po tin kum ta sun men taku, "Yang ku wo tuni epo wom, men ku wom iran engun."

6 Epo mi mang tin imen karia nunhum tin enahan e eki ko min men khaut ta me sup pit, men po hihi i nuk epon ku po khis khis po hi ira wungin tin ta hi Yuda men epon. Ma karia tin imen eki lita khum khum ta (100) wa tumen ku ko min then then.

7 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, "Wom papain eki ko ko mi karia." Tumen ma po papain eki ko mi karia mosop weh si kol kol won.

8 Li klet ma yang wo ta po taku, "Wom tup i kara si kut

khae, ma wom wai lu epo phua tin maran pit wo kakaomngin men." Ti ma po tup i kara li.

9 Ma phua tin maran pit wo kakaomngin men tong eki tin kho si wainan men, ma yang ku hop i tin ku me tun tira men akomen (si po tin kum ta sun e papain eki men pon tan ako), tumen ma phua tin maran pit wo kakaomngin men yuk sun tin enangin homan men me,

10 yang sakal ta sun taku, "Po mosop kikyu wain tin tunus men li muk kha ewin men, li klet ma po tin me epo kakaomngin men um um i hambip li kut, anima po kikyu po epo wain tin lengwal long men me sulung. Si ngon men kasum wain tin tunus men pit li homani ma e wai muh!"

11 Tosukngin tin imen, tin maran kiring e li muk epo sun men, men a-Yesus ning i pi Kana tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma yang suk mara po epo moolngin tin tan men epon. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men wo hi nuk wet yang.

12 Li klet anima yang li ko Kaperneam, yang, u tonin, u ehuron, u po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kut tumen. Ma po ku li kuk ungunan munuman epo pi tin imen akomen.

13 Kut ma kakaomngin tin epo Paska e ta po Yuda men ku si angan, ma a-Yesus li si Yerusalem.

2:12 Mt 4:13; 12:46
2:13 Lu 2:41

14 Ma yang li pon ta po kara nuk mi enunu tin baul mang auluungin men, men kuk e tirih bulmakau u sipsip u emon wulus u tumen, u po tin kum epo ulu wiewi al nginangan men, men nuk e kum ta hi kut tumen.

15 Ma a-Yesus hyok elik tin khang men kara si, yang lup lup i si yang ku kwat po epon, anima yang luul to po mosop mi mang auluungin li pol, to sipsip u bulmakau u tumen, ma yang yuk yuk ulu ta po tin po wai wiewi al men u yang paphae suyung ta po kut tumen.

16 Ma yang wo ta po tin wa ulu sup wet emon wulus men taku, "Wom men ku espo endara tin mosop imen lu! Si wom men ku ning mang tin ta Yok men si ken mang ta tin po kum anaum min men asin!"

17 Kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tulu hi hu sakalngin put ta tin panngin nuk men taku, "Tohuhngin epo mang tin tap men, men uspo mi ngo sup e om."

18 Tumen ma po Yuda sakal wet yang taku, "Tosukngin tin tua weh ku e suk mara pim epon ma e ning wungin tin tumen?"

19 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Wom hik mang auluungin tin iyi, si ungunan miuk mili, men ku nga ning i kyok si."

2:16 Lu 2:49
2:18 Mt 12:38
2:19 Mt 16:21; Mk 14:58; Pae 6:14

20 Tumen ma po Yuda ko
sakal taku, “Wo, posan khum
mnal u ta me sup tumen
kho li kha po ning mang tin
auluungin imen si ung men,
si ngon e ku ning i kyok si
to pi ungunan miuk misan,
wah?”
21 Takuma yang sakal los
po mang auluungin tin yang
emkusin tuon men.
22 Tumen ma minan tin
yang khek kyok si mi po tin
huu kho men, men po tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo yang men
tulu hi hu kyok epo yang tin
sakal wungin tin imen si ta
po kho men, ma po wo hi
nuk wet Panngin Auluungin
tin panngin nuk men u
sakalngin tin a-Yesus sakal i
kho men kut tumen.
23 Kut ma minan tin yang
in Yerusalem mi kakaomngin
tin epo Paska men, men po
munuman ko wo hi nuk wet
yang yan minan tin po ion
tosukngin kara tin yang ning
i men.
24 Si a-Yesus men ku won
nuk wet po akomen, epo
yang ion mi wungin ta po
tunus mosop kho kut,
25 si yang ku hing wo po ta
som tin ku pok put wungin ta
po tunus si bah men akomen,
epo yang tuon pon ta wungin
tin nuk mi po tunus men kho.

3 Kut si yang Parisi ta in,
men yan a-Nikodimas,
men po tin mara hi pit wo sun
Yuda men ta.
2 Yang tin imen me epo
a-Yesus to pi luk, ma yang
sakal ta sun taku, “Rabai, pim
a ion i epo ngon men tin kot
pim e me hang Got men ta
kha imen. Epo po ta ku ning
tosukngin tin e in e ning i men
engun akomen, men taku Got
in to po kha ku po ning i tin
imen ewin men.”
3 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet
yang taku, “Irawin weh nga
sakal anuh tap, taku po ta ku
khuukngin angan ta kyok
som, men ku khuk po engin
weh epon ku ion enunu tin ta
Got men.”
4 Ti ma a-Nikodimas ko
sakal wet sun taku, “Tua ma
po ta tin hyangan kho men kuli
kyok ko khuukngin? Iyi, men
ku kyok li sup mi kuma tonin
angan tin me ponwal angan
men ma ku ko khuukngin
kyok, wah?”
5 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku,
“Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap,
taku po ta ku khuukngin kyok
epo eki u Emiun Auluungin
tumen som, men ku khuk po
engin weh epon tin ku li sup mi
enunu tin ta Got men.
6 Endara tin emkusin
khuuk i men men emkusinan
weh, si endara tin Emiun
Auluungin khuuk i men men
emiunan weh.
7 Sakalngin tin nga wo tap
epon men taku, ‘Wom men ku

2:21 1Ko 6:19
2:22 Lu 24:5,8
2:25 Mt 9:4
3:1 Lu 23:13
3:2 Mt 23:7; Pae 2:22
3:3 Mt 3:2
3:5 Pae 22:16; Ta 3:5
3:6 1Ko 15:50

khuukngin homan kyok weh,’ men ku e teret won asin.

8Eip men si ira min weh, ma e hul i tin uu me men, takuma eip me akani ma li akani, men ku e pon tan akomen. Po mosop tin ko khuukngin kyok epo Emiun Auluungin men kha tumen kut men.”

9Ti ma a-Nikodimas ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wungin tin mosop imen kuli si tua?”

10Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wo, ngon e kot po Israel ewin, si e pong epo wungin tin imen, wah?

11Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, pim a sakal epo wungin tin pim a ion i men u pim a pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin mara pim nuk pon kho men kut tumen, takuma wom ku wa wungin tin pim a pok put men akomen.

12Taku nga pok wom epo endara tin ta pi mulus men ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet som, tua weh ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo taku nga pok wom epo endara tin ta pi wet pi men?

13Po ta ku li si wet pi angan ta kho akomen, si yang tin in wet pi ma me ko men, men Wiru Po Tunus tin in ili wet pi men misan.

14Ma a-Moses tin wa isaling si kuk put sa pi tin tahunggu kho men, tumen kut kha kuli po wa Wiru Po Tunus weh si kuk kut tumen,

3:8 1Ko 2:14-16
3:10 Lu 2:46
3:13 Mt 8:20; Pae 2:34; Ep 4:8-10; Hi 4:14
3:15 Mt 27:42; Mk 1:15; Pae 13:39; Ro 3:22; 1Yo 5:1,5,10
3:16 Ro 5:8; 8:32; Ep 2:4; 1Yo 4:9
3:17 Mt 1:21; Lu 2:11; Ro 1:14; 1Ti 1:15; 1Yo 2:2
3:18 1Yo 4:9
3:20 Ep 5:11,13

15kumali taku po ta won phep pit po yang, men ku huuspit akomen, si men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men.

16Epo Got min pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men epo wungin tin ti, men yang min alang si Wirun tin Enun then men, kumali taku po ta won phep pit po yang, men ku huuspit akomen, si men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak in kokyok kokyok li kut men.

17Epo Got tih Wirun me ko in wo mulus, men ku yang tih sun me epo yang ku wo los po po tin ung wo mulus men akomen. Awu. Yang tih sun me epon ku po tin ung wo mulus men ku palolongin epo yang.

18Taku po ta won phep pit po yang, men ku Got wo los pon akomen. Si taku po ta ku won phep pit po yang som, men Got wo los pon kho kut, epon tin ku won phep pit wo ya Wiru Got tin Enun then men kho akomen.

19Ma wungin sinsin tin Got wo los po po epon men sinsin si in ti, esul ta men kho me in wo mulus, takuma po tunus mi hi pit pit po pi mi ku, si po ku mi hi pit wo pi mi mlaeng akomen, sinsin epo wungin tin po ning i kho men, men lengwal.

20Epon taku po ta in e ning wungin lengwal, men min

lel esul tin imen ma ku me epo esul akomen, epon akuli wungin tin po ning i men ku tak singin si in pi mlaeng epon.

21 Si taku po ta ning wungin tin irawin men, men ku me epo esul ako, kumali wungin tin po ning i men ku si in pi mlaeng, epon men ningngin mi Got."

22 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li sup wo mulusngin Yudia, ma yang in to po pi tin imen, ma yang ning baptais.

23 Kuru a-Yon in e ning baptais hang pi Ainon tikayung pi Salim kut tumen. Epo pi tin imen men eki kol wal epon. Ma po masang to sun wala me ma po wa baptais.

24 Epo a-Yon men ku psikngin li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men kho akomen.

25 Minan tin imen heek walngin ta si lunga po kara tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men u po Yuda kara kut tumen pit mi wungin tin epo khis pongin tin endara ku si pon yil to mara Got epon men.

26 Ma po me epo a-Yon, ma po sakal ta yang taku, "Rabai, yang tin in to ngon suu eki Yodan pilin ekora men, tin e pok put wungin epon kho men, iis, yang tuon men in e ning baptais, ma po masang to sun wala mosop kuk e li epo yang!"

3:23 Mt 3:1
3:24 Mt 4:12
3:26 Mt 23:7

27 Ti ma a-Yon ko sakal taku, "Po ta men ku wa endara ta engun akomen, si taku endara tin imen me ko wet pi misan kha ku po wai men.

28 Tuo wom men kha hul sakalngin tin nga pok put si ta wom kho men, men taku, 'Ngo men ku Mesaia weh akomen,' si, 'Ngo tin Got tih ngo kho me ma nga me muk yang men.'

29 Yang ta ku enangin wut wala ta, men titien kha men, si yang tin tita ngong sun tin ku enangin men, tin pit ma hul wet sakalngin ta sun men, men min keh takut epon tin hul wut yang tin ku enangin men. Tumen ma min kehngin tin ta ngo men men si pyu pongin kut.

30 Yang yan men ku ung e weh si nhum, si ya ngo men ku ung e weh ko engun.

31 Yang tin me ko ili wet pi men men in ili awon weh epo endara mosop. Si yang tin api mulus men men ta pi mulus, ma sakal epo endara tin epo pi wo mulus men kha men. Si yang tin me ko wet pi men men in ili awon weh epo endara mosop.

32 Ma wungin tin yang ion i u yang hul i kut tumen kha yang pok put men. Ma po ta ku isum wungin tin yang pok put men akomen.

3:29 Mt 9:15; Pl 2:2; 1Yo 1:4
3:31 1Yo 4:5

33Taku po ta isum wungin
tin yang pok put men men
ning tosukngin maran ko klat
ta epo Got tin in to wungin
anuh men kha men.
34Epo yang tin Got tih i me
men men pok put sakalngin
put then then tin ta Got men,
epo Got wa Emiun Auluungin
ko ta yang, men ku yang kaini
akomen.
35Wiraman min epo Wirun
weh, ma yang wa endara
mosop sup yanga wili sun.
36Taku po ta won nuk wet
Wirun, men wa tunusngin
tin sindak men kut. Si taku
po ta ku won nuk wet Wirun
som, men ku ion tunusngin
akomen. Awu. Min kakhat
sun tin ta Got men iso pit won
ako."

4 Tumen ma yang tin Akono
men ion i epo po Parisi
hul kho epo a-Yesus tin ning
i ma po tin si hul wet kotngin
mi wo yang men u wa baptais
hang yang men kut tumen,
men si munuman epo sun tin
a-Yon ning i ma hi si hul wet
kotngin mi wo a-Yon men,
2(men ken a-Yesus tuon ani
ku ning baptais men som, si
po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo
yang men kha ning i men),
3tumen ma yang mang ta pi
Yudia, si yang yok ma yang
kyok li Galili.
4Si soput ta yang weh nuk
epo yang ku ira soput tin li
wo mulusngin Samaria ma li
men.
5Tumen ma yang li pol pi ta
tin ung wo mulusngin Samaria
men, po sikian Saikar, men
ung tikayung mulusngin tin
kho ma a-Yakop wai si ta
wirun a-Yosep men.
6Epo nahu ta tin a-Yakop
kil i kho ma eki tup si kuk
min men men pit pi tin imen.
Tumen ma a-Yesus muk muk
me li yang mos, ma yang
me ung mara eki tin nahuan
imen. Ma minan tin imen men
sinang ku pit bing angan.
7Li klet ma wut wala api
Samaria ta, men me epon ku
me tup eki kara. A-Yesus ko
sakal ta wut ti, "E wa eki kara
mu nga um."
8Epo po tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo yang men kho li pi
Saikar kuma po li kul kul
endara aiingin kara.
9Kut ma wut tin wala api
Samaria men ko wo ta yang
taku, "Tunia ma ngon tin api
Yuda men ku kines ngo tin
wala api Samaria men epo
ngo ku wa eki si tap?" Epo
po Yuda men ku klap sun
Samaria ewin som.
10Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet
wut taku, "Taku ngon ku hop
talungin tin ta Got men u ara
tin wo tap taku, 'E wa eki kara
mu nga um,' men ku e kines
yang kho, men ku yang wa eki
tin epo tunusngin men kho si
tap ako."

3:34 Mt 12:18; Lu 4:18; Pae 10:38
3:35 Mt 28:18
4:3 Lu 7:13
4:4 Mt 10:5
4:9 Mt 10:5
4:10 Kau 7:17

11 Ti ma wut tin wala men
ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin
Akono men, enda tin ku e tup
eki epon men men pi om, kuru
nahu men won li ko weh kut
tumen. Tumen ma ngon kuli
wa eki tin epo tunusngin men
ko pit ia?
12 Iyi, ngon e nhum epo yau
a pim sin tin a-Yakop men, tin
wa eki tin nahuan iyi si ta pim,
kuru yang tuon um epon, u po
husani hi, u likennginan ta hi
um epon kut tumen, wah?"
13 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet
wut taku, "Taku po ta um eki
tin ii, men ku hun eki kyok
ako,
14 si taku po ta ku um eki tin
ngo ku wai si tan men, men
kuli hun eki angan ta kyok
akomen. Si eki tin ngo ku wai
si tan men, men ku si ken eki
maran ta tin buk si pit min ma
wa po li sup mi tunusngin tin
sindak men kha men."
15 Ti ma wut tin wala men
ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin
Akono men, aluuh, e wa eki tin
imen si ta ngo, kumali nga hun
eki kyok akomen, kuru ngo
men ku tohuh kyok me um tin
i kyok akomen kut tumen."
16 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta
wut taku, "Yo, e lu yuk titiem
ma mom kyok mu iyi."
17 Ti ma wut ko wo taku,
"Titiengo men pi engun." Ti ma
a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut taku,
"E wo epo titiem men pi engun,
men e nut sakalngin kha men.
18 Epo ngon men enangin
wuluk masang khaut eip kho,
ma yang tin mom in homani
men, men ku titiem weh
akomen. Wungin tin imen men
ku e sakali irawin ako."
19 Ti ma wut tin wala men
ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin
Akono men, nga ion i homani
epo ngon men pokngin ta.
20 Kho ma po tin yau a pim
siin men me powut hi ko suul
mara Got po pi emian tin pit
men, si wom Yuda men wo epo
pi Yerusalem misan kha pi tin
ku po li powut hi ko suul mara
Got epon weh men."
21 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta
wut taku, "Ngon tin wala men,
ngon men ku wop nuk wet ngo
weh, epo elup ta ku me, men ku
wom mu powut wom ko suul
mara Yok po pi emian tin pit
men wa li li Yerusalem maksin
akomen.
22 Si wom men mu powut
wom ko suul mara endara tin
wom ku pon tan tunus som
men. Si pim men pon ta endara
tin pim ku me powut pim ko
suul maran men, epo wungin
tin Got palolo po masang to sun
wala epon men men me mi po
Yuda ako.
23 Si elup ung e me, ma men
si homani kut, men ku po tin
ku me powut hi ko suul mara
Yok to wungin irawin weh
men, men ku me powut hi
ko suul to emiu hi weh u to
wungin anuh weh kut tumen.

4:14 Mt 25:46
4:19 Mt 21:11
4:20 Lu 9:53
4:21 1Ti 2:8
4:22 Ro 3:1,2
4:23 Pl 3:3

Epo Yok men maran pit kokyok kokyok epo po kara tin wungin ta hi tumen tin ku me powut hi ko suul mara yang men.

24Got men Emiunan, ma po tin ku me powut hi ko suul mara yang men, men ku me powut hi ko suul to emiu hi weh u to wungin anuh weh kut tumen."

25Ti ma wut tin wala men ko sakal ta yang taku, "Nga ion i epo Mesaia men ku iso me," (men yang tin po sikian Krais men). "Minan tin yang kho me kut men, men ku yang pok it epo wungin mosop."

26Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut taku, "Ngo tin sakal tap men men yang tuon kut."

27Kut ma minan tin imen po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kyok me, ma po me teret wo yang tin sakal to wut wala ta men. Takuma sakalngin tin ku po ta ko wo ta yang ti, 'Ngon taku wa ele?' wa, 'Tua ma e sakal to wut timen?' men ku po ta sakal ta yang tumen akomen.

28Kut ma wut tin wala men mang ta karia tin tan men ung, si wut ira soput kyok li sup Saikar, ma wut li wo ta po tin masang men taku,

29"Apo, wom mu ion yang ta tin me pok put wungin mosop tin nga ning i khonginan ma me men si ta ngo. Iyi, yang tin iyi ku Mesaia wa men?"

30Tumen ma po yok Saikar li pol, ma po li pol ta yang.

31Kut si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men heek epo yang, ma po sakal taku, "Rabai, e ii endara aiingin kara."

32Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Ngo men in to endara aiingin tin ku nga iini men, men ku wom pon tan akomen."

33Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kines mi al taku, "Iyi, po ta ku wa enda aiingin kara kho me yang iini, wah?"

34Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, "Enda aiingin tin ta ngo men men ti, nga taku ira wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men, kuma nga suuk sii kumang tan weh.

35Iyi, homani ma wom wo taku, 'It taku hung namih khaut mnal kyok iso li kuk epo wit kaklatnginan" ti, wah? Iyi, nga sakal ta wom ti, mara wom pham si mulu ion mipi tin nuk e li li men, epo mipi tin imen men enal ko min ma wit mhin tin imen men pon eun kut epon ku nuk ma kaklatngin kut khae!

36Ma po ta ku kaklat wit, men ku wa ulu emhut kumang tan, si men ku halung po li ihun tin epo tunusngin tin sindak men, kuma po ta tin ku tep tep wit ihun men u po ta tin ku kaklat li tumen men ku mi ngong keh keh to al.

4:24 Pl 3:3
4:25 Mt 1:16
4:29 Mt 12:23
4:31 Mt 23:7
4:32 Mt 4:4
4:34 Mt 26:39
4:35 Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2
4:36 Mt 25:46; Ro 1:13

37 Epo wungin tin imen kha
wungin irawin si min weh
men, tin po sakal ewin taku,
‘Po ta tep tep wit ihun, si po
enginin ta kha kaklat i men.’
38 Nga tih wom lu kho epo
wom ku lu wa endara aiingin
tin wom ku wuh kumang
epon kho som men, si po
enginin kara kha wuh kumang
epon men, ma wom lu sup
mi kumang tin po wuh i men
engun.”
39 Ti ma po Samaria
munuman kuk mi sun tin ung
pi tin imen wo hi nuk wet
yang, sinsin epo sakalngin
tin wut tin wala men pok put
men taku, “Yang men pok put
wungin mosop tin nga ning i
khonginan ma me men si ta
ngo.”
40 Tumen ma po Samaria
kho me pol ta yang kut, men
po hau nuk sii khi yang epo
yang ku iso in to po kara long.
Ma yang iso in to po pi tin
imen to ungunan ponwal.
41 Kut ma po munuman kara
maksin wo hi phep, sinsin epo
wungin tin yang tuon pok put
men.
42 Li klet ma po ko wo
ta wut tin wala men taku,
“Homani ma wo pim phep,
sinsin epo wungin tin e sakali
men akomen. Awu. Epo tuo
pim hul yang ma pim a ion i
epo yang men Mesaia irawin,
tin Palolongin ta po mosop tin
ung wo mulus men kha men.”
43 Kut ma ungunan tin
ponwal imen kho li, anima
yang yok pi tin imen ma yang
li sup wo mulusngin Galili.
44 Epo a-Yesus tuon pok
put sakalngin epo pokngin
ta men yan om pi tin tan siin
men.
45 Tumen ma minan tin
yang kho li sup wo mulusngin
Galili men, men po Galili wa
yang, epon tin po ion wungin
mosop tin yang ning i kho ili
Yerusalem mi kakaomngin
men. Epo kho ma po li epo
kakaomngin tin imen maksin
kut tumen.
46 Kut ma a-Yesus kyok
li sup pi Kana tin ung wo
mulusngin Galili men, tin kho
ma yang ning eki ko sing wain
epon men. Ma yang akono
ta tin kum ta sun phuan ta
men wirun saih ma yang nuk
Kaperneam.
47 Ma yang hul epo a-Yesus
me pol Yudia ma a-Yesus kho
me sup wo mulusngin Galili,
men yang li pukalal sun, ma
yang hau nuk mi sun epo yang
ku me ko kuma yang mlis
saihngin ta wirun, epo wirun
men ku hun angan.
48 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko
sakal ta yang taku, “Wom
masang to sun wala tin wala
imen, taku wom ku ion
tosukngin wa wungin maran
kiring tumen kara som, men
kuli minan ta ma wo wom
phep akomen.”

4:42 Lu 2:11

4:44 Mt 13:57; Lu 4:24

4:48 Pae 2:43; Ro 15:19; 2Ko 12:12; Hi 2:4

49 Ti ma yang tin akono men
ko sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon
tin Akono men, som pus engin
mu ko, epon akuli yang tin
hoin e nga khuuk i men hun!”
50 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal
ta yang taku, “E kyok lu ira
soput tap. Wirum men kho
si tunus kut.” Tumen ma
yang tin imen won nuk wet
sakalngin tin a-Yesus sakali si
ta yang men, ma yang kyok li
ira soput tan.
51 Ma yang iso ira soput iso
li ko, men po tin kum ta yang
men me pit po engai yang ira
soput, ma po pok yang taku,
“Wirum men si tunus kho
kut.”
52 Tumen ma yang ko kines
mi po epo sinang maran tin
tunia weh e yang hosin tin ku
yang ung e si tunus epon men.
Ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “To
pi toisap to sinang maran sin
kik kha won ngeng ngengngin
mlis po elit yang men.”
53 Tumen ma wiraman ion
i epo pi tin imen men siik to
sinang maran tin a-Yesus sakal
ta yang taku, “Wirum men si
tunus kut.” Ti ma yang tuon
won phep, kuru po mosop tin
kuk mi mang ta yang men wo
hi phep maksin kut tumen.
54 Tosukngin tin imen men
tin a-Yesus ning i angan tin
me ponwal men minan tin
yang kho me pol Yudia ma
yang me sup Galili men kha
men.

4:53 Pae 11:14

5 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop
imen men kakaomngin ta
po Yuda ta si, ma a-Yesus li si
Yerusalem.
2 Kut si ko pit Yerusalem
tikayung mara sowon tin po
sikian ta sipsip men men eki
maran ta kuk, men po sikian
ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru men
Betesda, ma suu eki timen
suyung khaut eip nuk sun.
3 Suyung tin khaut eip
imen men po wa ilio angan
tin sasaih men pit e li li won,
u po tin mara hi mhi men, u
po tin khi hi huhu men, u po
tin pokoi hi hu hu men kut
tumen, men hi pit e kaeng eki
tin ku put aling wal men.
4 Epo tihngin ta ku me ko
minan ta ko mi eki, ma yang
ning i ma eki ku put aling wal.
Tumen ma po ta tin ku li ko mi
eki muk epo sun kara minan
tin eki ku put aling wal men,
men ku si tunus epo saihngin
tin tunia e wini men.
5 Ma yang ta nuk imen men
saihngin wini to posan khum
miuk u eip u miuk me sup
tumen (38) kho li.
6 A-Yesus me ion yang
tin nuk men, ma yang ion
sun men iso nuk tumen kho
nginan, ma yang ko sakal ta
sun taku, “Iyi, mip epo ngon
ku si tunus?”
7 Ti ma yang tin saih men
sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin
Akono men, po ta tin ku wa
ngo li ko mi eki minan tin eki

5:2 Pae 21:40

ku put aling wal men men pi engun. Si minan tin nga in e li men men po ta kho li ko mi eki muk epo ngo.”

8 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “E khek si wa ehus tap, ma e muk muk lu.”

9 Ti ma kerek engun ma yang tin imen si tunus kut, ma yang wa ehus tan si, ma yang muk muk li. Si minan tin imen men to pi Sabat.

10 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal ta yang tin si tunus kut men taku, “Homani men pi Sabat, men uluungin epo ngon ku lat ehus tap si.”

11 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Yang tin ning ngo si tunus men kha wo ta ngo taku, ‘E wa ehus tap si ma e muk muk lu,’ ti.”

12 Tumen ma po ko kines yang taku, “Yang tin akani wo tap taku, ‘E wa ehus tap si ma e muk muk lu,’ ti?”

13 Takuma yang tin si tunus men ku pon ta ara weh tin ning yang tumen som, epo a-Yesus yem kho ma yang li, epo po wa ilio angan men kuk pi tin imen.

14 Li klet ma a-Yesus me pon ta yang nowhang tin nuk hut mang auluungin men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “E ion i, epo e si tunus kut. E ning lasin kyok asin, akuli wungin tin lengwal e nhum epo sun tin imen kyok si tap.”

15 Ti ma yang tin imen yok ma yang li pok po Yuda epo a-Yesus kha ning yang kyok si tunus men.

16 Ma wungin sinsin tin imen kha po Yuda kuk e ning i lengwal epo a-Yesus men, ma po taku wi yang ko hun epon, epon tin yang ning wungin tin mosop imen to pi Sabat men.

17 Si a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Yok men in e kum kho nginan kha me pol homani kut i, kuru homani men nga in e kum kut tumen.”

18 Tumen ma po Yuda iso tohuh weh epo po ku wi yang ko hun, epo yang men hik put pi Sabat, si ku tin imen misan som. Awu. Yang wo maksin epo Got men Wiraman kut tumen, ma wungin timen kha yang ning i tuon si ngong Got kai wal siik epon men.

19 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, Wirun men ku ning wungin tan tuon ta ewin akomen, si wungin tin yang ion Wiraman tin ning i men kha yang ning i men kut tumen. Epo wungin tunia weh tin Wiraman ku ning i men kha Wirun ning i tumen maksin pet sun kut tumen ako.

20 Epo Wiraman men min epo Wirun, ma yang suk mara sun epo wungin mosop tin yang tuon ning i men ewin. Ma kuli yang iso suk mara sun epo kumang kara kyok, men nhum epo sun tin iyi, kuma wom teret won.

5:8 Mt 9:5,6
5:9 Mt 12:1-14
5:10 Mt 12:2
5:14 Mk 2:5
5:17 Lu 2:49
5:18 Mt 12:14

21 Epo Wiraman men khek
po tin huu kho men si ma
yang wa tunusngin si ta po,
tumen kut kha Wirun wa
tunusngin si ta po ira yang
min kut tumen.
22 Epo Wiraman men ku ples
wungin ta po ta ewin akomen,
si yang wa wungin ples nginan
mosop ko nuk yanga wili
Wirun kho kut,
23 kumali po mosop ku wa
Wirun yan si kai sun tin po wa
Wiraman yan si men. Taku po
ta ku wa Wirun yan si som,
men ku wa Wiraman tin tih
yang me men yan si som kut
tumen.
24 Irawin weh nga sakal
anuh ta wom, taku po ta hul
sakalngin ta ngo ma won nuk
wet yang tin tih ngo me men,
men wa tunusngin tin sindak
men kha men, ma ku li sup mi
wungin tin ku Got wo los po po
epon men kyok akomen. Awu.
Men mang ta hunngin ung, si
kyok me sup mi tunusngin kut.
25 Irawin weh nga sakal
anuh ta wom, epo elup ta ku
iso me ma men kho si kut, men
ku po tin huu kho men ku hul
wut Wiru Got, ma po tin hul i
men kuli hi si turunus.
26 Epo Wiraman men in to
tunusngin tan weh, tumen kut
kha yang wai si ta Wirun tin
ku in to tunusngin tan weh
men maksin kut tumen,
27 ma yang wa nowio ko ta
sun epon ku ples wungin kut
tumen, sinsin epo yang men
Wiru Po Tunus.
28 Wom men ku teret wo
wungin tin iyi asin, epo minan
ta kuli iso me, men kuli po
mosop tin nuk e li li mi tanu
men hul wet wut yang,
29 ma po ku me pol. Po tin
ning wungin tunus kho men,
men ku me pol mi khekngin
kyok si tin epo tunusngin men,
si po tin ning wungin lengwal
kho men, men ku me pol mi
khekngin kyok si tin epo Got
ku wo los po po epo po ku
huuspit men.
30 Ngo men ku ning wungin
ta epo ngo tuo ngo weh
akomen. Sakalngin tin nga
hul i weh men, tumen kha
nga ples wungin epon men,
epo ngo men tohuh epo ngo
ku ning wungin tin mi ngo
epon men weh som. Awu.
Nga tohuh epo ngo ku ning
wungin ta Yok tin tih ngo ma
nga me men misan.
31 Taku tuo ngo ku pok put
wungin nhio wo ngo tuon,
men wungin tin nga pok put
men ku wom ion i ken i e
irawin men akomen.
32 Si po enginin ta kha pok
put wungin nhio wo ngo men,
ma nga ion i epo wungin tin
yang pok put nhio wo ngo
men men irawin weh ako.
33 Kho ma wom tirih po
kara li epo a-Yon, ma yang
pok put wungin epo wungin
tin irawin men.

5:21 Ro 4:17; 2Ko 1:9; Hi 11:19
5:22 Pae 10:42
5:23 Lu 10:16; 1Yo 2:23
5:24 Mt 10:40; 25:46; 1Yo 3:14
5:29 Mt 25:46
5:30 Mt 26:39

34 Si wungin pok put nginan
tin ta po tunus men men ku
nga hing won weh akomen,
takuma nga sakal epo wungin
tin ta a-Yon timen kuma wom
palolongin epon.
35 Yang men in ken esul ta
tin ngin ngin ma mha men, ma
mara wom nam epo pi maran
yis men ku mi wom keh keh
pit mi esul ta yang tin pal nuk
po wom men.
36 Epo wungin pok
putngin ta tin nhum epo sun
tin a-Yon pok put epo ngo
men si in. Epo kumang tin
Yok wai si ta ngo kuma nga
suuk siin men, tin wala nga
in e ning i kut men, kha pok
put ngo tin Yok tih ngo ma
nga me men.
37 Kuru Yok tuon tin tih ngo
ma nga me men kha pok put
wungin epo ngo men. Si wut
yang men ku wom huli angan
som, kuru yang maran men
ku wom ion i angan som kut
tumen.
38 Ma sakalngin tin ta yang
men ku nuk kokyok kokyok
mi wom som, epo sun tin yang
tih i me men ku wo wom nuk
wet kut tumen akomen.
39 Wom langun mi Panngin
tin Auluungin men, epo
wom wo taku mi sakalngin
tin imen kha ku wom wa
tunusngin sindak epon men.
Iis, sakalngin tin imen tin
wala pok put wungin epo ngo
men.

5:34 Pae 16:30, 31; Ep 2:8; Ta 3:5; 1Yo 5:9
5:35 2Pi 1:19
5:36 1Yo 5:9
5:37 1Ti 1:17
5:38 1Yo 1:10
5:39 Mt 25:46; Lu 24:27, 44; Pae 13:27; Ro 2:17,18
5:44 Ro 2:29
5:45 Ro 2:17
5:46 Lu 24:27, 44; Pae 26:22
5:47 Lu 16:29,31

40 Takuma wom men mara
wom luluun epo wom ku mu
hang ngo epo wom tin ku wa
tunusngin men.
41 Ngo ku wa ya ngo si
nhum, men ku nga wai me
epo po tunus ta akomen.
42 Si nga ion mi wom kho,
epo min epo ngin tin ta Got
men ku in mi wom akomen.
43 Si ngo men me epo ya
Yok, ma wom ku wa ngo som.
Si taku po ta maksin me epo
yan tuon, yang tin imen men
ku wom wai ako.
44 Wom tin kuk e wa ya
wom si nhum epo al, si wom
ku kuk e tohuh epo wom ku
wa yan pos tin me hang Got
tin then men som men, kuli
wo wom phep tua?
45 Wom kuk aku wom
wo taku ngo ani ku hik put
wungin pit po wom si ta
Yok men. Epo po tin ku hik
put wungin pit po wom men
men ta in, men a-Moses
ako, tin wom hoo mi wom
pit won epon ku nhio wo
wom men.
46 Epon taku kho ma wo
wom nuk wet a-Moses, men
ku kho ma wo wom nuk wet
ngo maksin kut tumen ako.
Epo ngo men tin wala yang
pan sakalngin epo ngo men.
47 Si taku wom ku wo wom
nuk wet sakalngin tin yang
pan i men som, men kuli wo
wom nuk wet sakalngin tin ta
ngo men tua?”

6 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yesus li ut put ehung Galili li sup pilin ekora, men ehung Taiberias kha men.

2 Ma po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan li pet kira yang, sinsin epo po ion tosukngin tin yang ning i epo po tin sasaih men.

3 Ma a-Yesus li si put pi ma pi tin imen yang ko ung to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

4 Epo kakaomngin tin epo Paska men, tin kakaomngin ta po Yuda men ta, men ku si angan.

5 Tumen ma a-Yesus maran pham si ma yang maran kon po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan kara, men kuk e me epo yang, ma yang ko sakal ta a-Pilip taku, "It ku kul beret ko pit ia ku me po tin imen iini?"

6 Sakalngin tin imen men taku yang ku karong a-Pilip epon engun, epo yang tuon men ion wungin tin ku yang iso ning i men kho.

7 A-Pilip sakal wet yang taku, "Taku it uspo ulu khum khum ponwal epo beret, men ku me kai po tin imen tin ku po then then wai misikin sakun sakun kara men akomen."

8 Yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun men ta maksin yan Andru, men wiron a-Saimon Pita, men me wo ta yang taku,

9 "Yang hoin ta in iyi men in to beret bali khaut eip u esma turun ponwal kut tumen, takuma enda tin imen ku kai po tin munuman imen tua?"

10 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Wom wo ta po masang to sun wala ma po ko nuk e li li mili." Epo pi tin imen epilil tang nuk epon. Tumen ma po masang ko nuk, ma po enu hi khaut khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen.

11 Si a-Yesus wa beret tin imen, ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang kyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma po maksin li kikyu sun tin ko ung e li li yanga epilil men epon. Kuru yang ning i tumen epo esma kut tumen, ma po wai kai mi hi weh.

12 Po ii endara li po mut mut kut, anima yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Wom lu halung po endara misikin tin iso nuk men, kuma endara ta ku ta kis som."

13 Tumen ma po li halung po beret tin eip e balian men misikin tin iso nuk to po tin iini men, ma po nonon i ko mi elik airun khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen si kol kol.

14 Tumen ma po ion tosukngin tin a-Yesus ning i kho kut men, men po wo taku, "Yang tin imen tin pokngin e

6:11 Mt 14:19
6:14 Mt 11:3

kho ma Got wo epon ku iso me wo mulus men irawin kha imen."

15Tumen ma a-Yesus ion i epo po taku me nak yang kuma po wa yang si sinkhaung, men yang li silang po, ma yang misan kyok li in put pi ta tuon.

16Li ma pi ii angan si, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li ko suu ehung,

17ma po si wo naak tin ta hi men, ma po yok ma po ut put eki epo po taku li Kaperneam. Ma pi luk kut, si a-Yesus ku kho me pol ta po som,

18ma pi pus nhum ta si ma eip ning i ma esap si pit yanga ehung.

19Po sau wo naak li kilomita khaut eip wa ta me sup wa tumen khama po mara hi li kon a-Yesus, men muk muk yanga ehung ku me tikayung naak angan, ma po lem.

20Si yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Tuo ngo kha iyi, ma ku wom lem asin."

21Tumen ma po mi hi ko li wyu ung epo po ku wa yang me si wo naak, ma yang kho me si kut, khama kerek engun ma naak li pol suu ehung tin po ku li sup epon men.

22Ma li pi king kauk ko yang ma po tin wa ilio angan e iso kuk suu ehung palan ekora men ion i epo naak ta maksin ku ta ung kho som, si then ta misan, ma a-Yesus ku li si wo naak tin imen to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men som, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men misa hi kha li men.

6:15 Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46
6:20 Mt 14:27

23Si imut enginin kara me Taiberias, men me tikayung pi tin kho ma yang tin Akono men sam sam Got epo beret kho anima po iini men.

24Kut ma po wa ilio angan ion i epo a-Yesus ku in imen som, kuru po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kis kis kut tumen, tumen ma po si si wo naak kara ma po yok ma po li pol Kaperneam kuma po li langun epo a-Yesus.

25Ma po kho li pon ta yang suu ehung pilin ekora, men po ko wo ta yang taku, "Rabai, e mu iyi to pi elini?"

26Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo wom mu langun epo ngo, sinsin men ku epo wom tin ion tosukngin men som, si sinsin men epon tin wom ii beret ma wom mut mut men ako.

27Si wom men ku tohuh epo endara aiingin tin ku kerek e lengwal ewin men asin, si wom men ku tohuh epo endara aiingin tin iso pit e li epo tunusngin tin sindak men weh, tin ku Wiru Po Tunus wai si ta wom men. Epo yang kha Got tin Wiraman men wa tosukngin tin maran ko klat weh men ko ung pon kut men."

6:25 Mt 23:7
6:27 Mt 8:20; 25:46; Ro 4:11; 1Ko 9:2; 2Ko 1:22; Ep 1:13; 2Ti 2:19; Kau 7:3

28 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Pim ku ning i tua kuma pim a ning kumang tin ta Got men?”

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Kumang tin ta Got men wala ti, epo wom men ku wo wom nuk wet yang tin Got tih i me men weh.”

30 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku tumen, men ku e ning tosukngin tin tua, kuma pim a ion i ma wo pim nuk wet ngon? Iyi, ngon e taku tohuh epo kumang tin nuk tua?

31 Po inana it men ii mana pi tin tahunggu men, wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang wa beret tin api wet pi men si ta po kuma po iini.’”

32 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo a-Moses ani ku wa beret tin me ko wet pi men si ta wom men som, epo Yok kha wa beret tin irawin weh e me ko wet pi men si ta wom men.

33 Epo beret tin ta Got men men yang tin me ko wet pi ma wa tunusngin si ta po tunus tin ung wo mulus men.”

34 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som men ku in e wa beret tin imen si ta pim kokyok kokyok li kut.”

35 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Tuo ngo kha beret tin epo tunusngin men. Po ta ku me epo ngo, men ku hun elip angan ta kyok akomen, u po ta ku won nuk wet ngo, men ku hun eki angan ta kyok akomen kut tumen.

6:30 Mt 12:38

36 Kut wala nga wo ta wom kho men, epo wom men ion ngo kho kut, takuma wom men ku wo wom phep som.

37 Po mosop tin Yok wai si ta ngo men kuli me epo ngo, ma po ta ku me epo ngo, men ku nga klet epon weh epon ku li pol mara so angan akomen.

38 Epo nga me ko wet pi epo ngo ku ning wungin tin nuk ta mi ngo men som. Awu. Nga me ko epon ku nga ning wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men misan.

39 Ma wungin tin nuk ta mi Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men men nuk ti, epo po mosop tin yang wai si ta ngo men kuli nga pluk po hi ta som, si men kuli nga khek i kyok si to elup tin ku iso me sulung men.

40 Ma wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men wala ti, epo po mosop tin mara hi kon Wirun ma wo hi phep pit po yang men kuli wa tunusngin tin sindak men, ma kuli nga khek i kyok si to elup tin ku iso me sulung men.”

41 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal kas kas munuman lunga hi pit wetpo yang, epon tin yang wo taku, “Ngo men beret tin me ko wet pi men,”

6:38 Mt 26:39
6:40 Mt 25:46

42 ma po wo taku, “Iyi, yang timen a-Yesus tin a-Yosep wirun tin it pon ta wiraman ngong tonin kho men kha ikop ako, wah? Taku tuni ma yang wo ti, ‘Epo ngo men me ko wet pi,’ ti?

43 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo wet po taku, “Wom men ku sakal kas kas munuman lunga wom asin.

44 Po ta ku me epo ngo akomen, si taku Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men nak i me epo ngo, then kha ku me epo ngo men. Ma kuli nga khek i si to ungunan tin ku me sulung men.

45 Sakalngin men panngin nuk mi kisang tin ta po pokngin men taku, ‘Men kuli po mosop hul wet kotngin mi wo Got weh.’ Tumen ma po mosop tin hul ma urut kotngin mi wo Yok men kha me epo ngo men.

46 Si ken po ta ku maran kon Yok som, si yang tin me hang Got men then kha maran kon Yok men.

47 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta ku won phep pit po ngo, men wa tunusngin tin sindak men kho kut.

48 Ngo men beret tin epo tunusngin men.

49 Kho ma po tin inana wom men ii mana pi tin tahunggu men, ma po huu kho li kut.

50 Si tin iyi kha beret tin me ko wet pi men, epon taku po ta ku iini, men ku hun som.

51 Ngo men beret tin tunusan e me ko wet pi men. Taku po ta ii beret tin iyi kara, men ku tunus in li kut. Ma beret tin ngo ku wai si men, men emali ngo, tin kuli mi ngo alang sin epon ku po tin ung wo mulus men wa tunusngin epon men.”

52 Tumen ma po Yuda heek wal lunga hi tuo hi, ma po wo taku, “Yang tin ikop ku wai emalin si ta it kuma it iini ani tua?”

53 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku wom ku ii Wiru Po Tunus emalin u wom um yang kalolwan tumen som, men ku wom wa tunusngin ta in mi wom akomen.

54 Taku po ta ii emali ngo u um kalolwa ngo kut tumen, men wa tunusngin tin sindak men kho kut, men kuli nga khek i kyok si to ungunan tin me sulung men.

55 Epo emali ngo men aiingin weh, u kalolwa ngo men aumngin weh kut tumen.

56 Po ta ku ii emali ngo u ku um ngo kalolwan kut tumen, men in mi ngo u nga in min kut tumen.

57 Yok tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men tih ngo ma nga me tunus in, men sinsin men in epo Yok, tumen kut taku po ta ii ngo, men kha kuli tunus in, men sinsin epo ngo.

6:42 Lu 4:22
6:45 1Ko 2:13; 1Te 4:9; Hi 8:10,11; 1Yo 2:27
6:47 Mt 25:46
6:51 Hi 10:10
6:53 Mt 8:20; 26:26,28
6:56 1Yo 2:24

58 Beret tin imen wala me
ko wet pi men, si ku kai beret
tin po tin inana wom men iini
ma po huu men som. Taku
po ta ii beret tin iyi, men kuli
tunus in li kut."
59 Wungin tin imen a-Yesus
sakal i mi mang akotngin
tin ta hi men, men yang in
Kaperneam kha yang kot po
epon men.
60 Tumen ma po munuman
tin urut kotngin mi wo yang
men hul sakalngin tin imen,
men po sakal taku, "Wungin
tin imen men khung nginan
weh. Ara weh ku hul wet?"
61 Si a-Yesus ion i ta min
epo po tin urut kotngin mi
wo yang men sakal kas kas
munuman pit mi wungin tin
imen, ma yang sakal ta po
taku, "Iyi, wungin tin imen
ning i ma mi wom maan, wah?
62 Si taku mara wom kon
Wiru Po Tunus tin kyok li si
ewin tin yang in epon muk
men, men kuli tua?
63 Emiun kha wa tunusngin
si men. Si emalin men ku
ning nhio wongin kara
akomen. Sakalngin mosop
tin nga sakal i si ta wom men,
men emiunan u tunusan kut
tumen.
64 Si po kara kuk lunga
wom, men ku wo hi phep
som." Epo ewo maran ma me,
men a-Yesus ion po kho tin
ku wo hi phep som men, kuru
yang ion sun tin kuli wa yang
li sup yanga wili po nolo men
kho kut tumen.
65 Ma yang sakal taku,
"Sinsin tin imen wala nga wo
ta wom kho epo po ta ku me
epo ngo engun som, si po tin
Yok pakuh po hi men misa hi
kha ku me epo ngo men."
66 Minan tin imen po
munuman tin kuk mi sun tin
urut kotngin mi wo yang men
li silang yang kyok li pi ta hi
then then, ma po ku muk muk
to yang kyok akomen.
67 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko
sakal ta po tin khum ta u
ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen
taku, "Iyi, mi wom epo wom
ku lu silang ngo kut ti?"
68 Tumen ma a-Saimon Pita
sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon tin
Akono men, kuli pim a li epo
ara maksin? Sakalngin tin epo
tunusngin tin sindak men ngon
kha in ton men.
69 Kuru pim a me ion i kut
ma wo pim phep epo ngon kha
Mesaia men, tin Wiru Got tin
in kokyok kokyok li kut men."
70 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet
po taku, "Iyi, tuo ngo kha wo
ngo ung wo wom tin khum ta
u ponwal me sup tumen ako,
wah? Takuma po tin ta wom
men ta, emiun tin hik put
wungin pit wo po nginangan
men men in min."
71 Epo yang sakal los po sun
a-Yudas Iskariot, tin a-Saimon
wirun men, epo yang kha kuli
wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili

6:61 Mt 13:57
6:62 Mt 8:20; Mk 16:19
6:63 2Ko 3:6
6:64 Mt 10:4
6:65 Mt 13:11
6:67 Mt 10:2
6:68 Mt 16:16; 25:46
6:69 Mk 1:24; Lu 9:20
6:71 Mt 10:4; 26:14

po nolo men. Epo yang in mi po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

7 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yesus in e mili mili Galili. Epo yang min epo yang ku mili mili wo mulusngin Yudia kyok asin, epo po Yuda tohuh epo po ku wi yang ko hun.

2 Kut ma kakaomngin tin ta po Yuda e po kuk e li li mi mok awal men ku si angan.

3 Tumen ma yang ehuron ko wo ta yang taku, "E mang ta pi tin ii, si e lu wo mulusngin Yudia, kuma po tin urut kotngin mi wo ngon men ku ion wungin maran kiring kiring tin e in e ning i men maksin kut tumen.

4 Epo po ta ku si in pi mlaeng, men ku ning wungin tan ta kaunngin ewin som. Ngon ku ning wungin tin tumen, men ku e si pit pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop weh."

5 Epo yang ehuron men ku wo hi nuk wet yang maksin som kut tumen.

6 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Enal tin ta ngo men ku kho si som, si enal tin ta wom men men hihingin sumsum in.

7 Po tin ung wo mulus men ku mi hi lel wom som, si po men mi hi lel ngo ako, epo nga pok put sakalngin epo po, epo wungin ta po men lengwal.

7:1 Mt 12:14
7:3 Mt 12:46
7:5 Mk 3:21
7:6 Mt 26:18

8 Wom lu si epo kakaomngin, si homani men ngo ku li si epo kakaomngin tin imen som, epo enal tin ta ngo men ku iso si."

9 Yang sakal wungin tin imen si ta po kut, men yang iso in Galili.

10 Kut si yang ehuron kho li si epo kakaomngin kut, khama yang li si epo kakaomngin kut tumen, si yang ku li pi mlaeng som, si yang e taku kaun engun li.

11 Tumen ma po Yuda kuk e langun epo yang mi kakaomngin, ma po kines wal taku, "Yang tin imen in a?"

12 Ma sakalngin kas kas tin pit wetpo yang men munuman si si lunga po masang to sun wala epo yang. Po kara wo taku, "Yang men wungin tan tunus." Si po kara wo taku, "Awu, ku tumen som, yang men ek ek mi po masang to sun wala engun."

13 Takuma po ta men ku sakal epo yang si in pi mlaeng akomen, epo po lem pit wo sun tin ta hi Yuda men.

14 Kut si po hosi kakaomngin kho li ung ho putngin, anima a-Yesus li si nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang kot po.

7:8 Mt 26:18
7:14 Mt 26:55
7:15 Mt 13:54; Pae 26:24

15 Ma po Yuda teret wo yang, ma po wo taku, "Yang tin ikop wa maran ekngin tan epo Panngin tin Auluungin

men me tua? Epo yang men ku urut kotngin mi wo po kara kho akomen."

16Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, "Kotngin tin ta ngo men ku ta ngo weh som. Awu. Men ta yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men.

17Taku po ta min epon ku ning wungin tin nuk ta mi yang men, men ku ion mi kotngin tin imen, taku i e me hang Got wa nga sakal ta tuo ngo engun wa men.

18Po ta sakal hing won tuon, men taku wa yan tuon si pit engun. Si yang tin taku wa ya sun tin tih yang me men yan si men kha wungin tan irawin men, ma wungin tin ku siik som men ku ta nuk mi yang akomen.

19Iyi, a-Moses wa wungin sinsin si ta wom kho ako, wah? Takuma po ta wom ta ku iran som. Taku tua ma wom kuk e tohuh epo wom ku wi ngo ko hun?"

20Ti ma po tin wa ilio angan men sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon men mengengin wa ngon kha men! Ara taku wi ngon ko hun?"

21Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, "Nga ning wungin maran kiring ta, ma wom mosop teret won.

22Sinsin tin imen kha a-Moses wa wungin tin wom mut po hoin men si ta wom epon men (nan a-Moses men ani ku wai si ta wom men som, si men me epo po tin yau a wom sin men ako), ma wom mut po hoin to pi Sabat kha ewin men.

23Iyi, taku po mut sun ta to pi Sabat, epon ku wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men ku hik putngin som, taku tuni ma ya wom sal pit wo ngo epon tin nga ning po tunus ta pala musung ta si tunus kyok to pi Sabat men?

24Wom ples wungin epo mara wom engun asin, si wom men ku ples wungin epo wungin tin siik men misan."

25Tumen ma po tin api Yerusalem men kara ko kileng ti, "Iyi, yang tin po taku wini ko hun men ani men, wah?

26Wom ion i, epo yang in e sakal pi mlaeng, ma po ku sakal kara tun tira epo yang som. Iyi, po tin mara hi pit wo it men ion i epo yang tin imen tuon kha Mesaia kut men wa men?

27Takuma yang timen it pon ta pi tan sinsin ako, si Mesaia ku me, men ku po ta ion pi tan sinsin akomen."

28Kut ma a-Yesus in e kot po nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma yang wut pit pit taku, "Iis, wom pon ta ngo kut, kuru wom pon ta pi ta ngo sinsin kut tumen ako. Takuma ngo ku me epo mi ngo tuon som. Awu. Yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha

7:19 Mt 12:14
7:20 Mk 3:22
7:24 2Ko 10:7
7:25 Mt 12:14
7:27 Mt 13:55; Lu 4:22

wungin tan anuh men, men yang tin wom ku hop i som men.

29Si ngo men pon ta yang ako, epo nga me hang yang men, ma yang kha tih ngo ma nga me men."

30Tumen ma po taku sung wo yang, takuma po ta ku wilin ung po yang som, epo enal tin ta yang men ku kho si som.

31Si po tin wa ilio angan men munuman wo hi nuk wet yang, ma po sakal taku, "Iyi, minan tin Mesaia ku me men, men yang e ku ning tosukngin hambip epo sun tin yang tin ikop ning i men, wah?"

32Kut si po Parisi hul wet po tin wa ilio angan men, tin sakal kas kas munuman epo wungin tin a-Yesus ning i men, ma po Parisi to sun kara tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men tirih sun phuan tin haum eya mang auluungin men ta hi kara taku me kasum yang.

33Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo wet po taku, "Ngo ku iso in to wom put monlo long, anima nga kyok li in hang yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men.

34Ma wom ku li langun epo ngo, takuma wom ku pon ta ngo akomen, ma pi tin ku nga li in epon men, men ku wom ku mu kuk epon akomen."

35Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, "Yang tin ikop ku li ere, ma it ku pon ta yang som? Aku yang ku li hang po tin ta it kara e plak li ung e li li lunga po Grik men, ma yang ku in e kot po Grik, wa men?

36Epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i men ti, 'Wom kuli langun epo ngo, takuma wom ku pon ta ngo som,' u 'Pi tin nga li in epon men, men ku wom mu kuk epon som kut tumen,' men ani sinsin in tua?"

37Kut si to pi ungunan tin ku kakaomngin li om epon men, tin nhum epo sun men, men a-Yesus si pit ma yang wut pit taku, "Taku po ta hun eki, men ku me hang ngo ma um.

38Taku po ta won phep pit po ngo, men ku wungin si epon ira Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, 'Min tin nuk emin weh men kha kuli eki nesiling tin tunusan men nuk e sut min me pol men.'"

39Wungin tin imen yang sakal los po Emiun Auluungin, tin po tin ku wo hi phep pit po yang men kuli iso wai men. Epo Emiun Auluungin tin imen ku kho me som, epo a-Yesus ku wa moolngin tan kho akomen.

40Tumen ma po munuman tin kuk mi sun tin wa ilio angan men hul wungin tin imen, men po sakal taku, "Irawin, yang timen men Pokngin tin nhum

7:29 Mt 11:27
7:30 Mt 26:18
7:37 Kau 22:17
7:39 Pae 2:17
7:40 Mt 21:11

e it kuk e hoo mi it epon men weh kha imen.”

41 Si po kara wo taku, “Yang timen men Mesaia kha men.” Si po kara maksin wo taku, “Ma ken Mesaia e ku me pol Galili. Awu. Men pi om?

42 Epo Panngin Auluungin pok epo Mesaia ku si mi khuukngininin tin ta a-Dewit men, ma men ku si Betlehem pi tin a-Dewit in epon kho men ako, wah?”

43 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala pok mi al pit mi yang.

44 Ma po kara tin kuk mi sun men taku kasum yang, takuma po ta ku wilin ung po yang akomen.

45 Tumen ma po phuan tin haum eya mang auluungin men kyok me pol ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kut tumen, ma po wo ta sun taku, “Wom ku wa yang mu som epo ele?”

46 Ti ma po phuan ko wo taku, “Po ta ku sakal ken sun tin yang tin imen sakal i men angan ta kho som.”

47 Tumen ma po Parisi ko wo ta sun taku, “Wuh, wungin ta yang ku ek ek mara wom maksin kut ti?

48 Iyi, epo po tin mara pim pit wo wom men ta wa po Parisi ta tumen e won nuk wet yang kho, wah?

49 Awu! Si po masang to sun wala tin pong epo wungin sinsin men, men ngilngin ko po hi ako.”

7:42 Mt 1:1; 2:5; Lu 2:4
7:46 Mt 7:28

50 Si a-Nikodimas tin tita hi e kho ma me pol ta a-Yesus to pi luk men ko wo ta po taku,

51 “Iyi, wungin ta it sinsin e ku plesngin ta po ta engun, si it ku hul wungin tan muk ma it ion wungin tin ning i men wet, wah?”

52 Ti ma po ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e ku api Galili maksin kut ti? E ion mi sakalngin tin panngin nuk men, kuma e ion i epo pi Galili men ku po pokngin ku ta si epon kho akomen.”

53 Kut ma po moyong li li mang ta hi tuo hi then then.

8 Si a-Yesus li in po pi emian tin sa olip nuk epon men.

2 Li ma to pi huus king kauk men yang kyok li nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma po masang to sun wala mosop me epo yang; ma yang ko ung ma yang kot po.

3 Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men to sun Parisi kara wa wut wala enangin ta me epo yang, men po li pon tan men in e ning wungin tin sup si khi yang ta men. Ma po wa wut me pit lunga po,

4 ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot po men, wut tin wala imen, po li pon tan men in e ning wungin lengwal tin sup si khi yang ta men, men

8:1 Mt 21:1
8:2 Mt 26:55

po mara hi nuk po wut tin in e ning i tumen weh.

5Epo mi wungin sinsin men a-Moses wo maran ko klat ta it epo po tin tumen ku it wini epo enah ko hun. Si ngon ku wo tua epo wut?"

6Epo wungin tin imen po sakal i taku karong yang, kuma po pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po wa wungin pit po yang epon men. Takuma a-Yesus mosok ko ung ma yang pan yanga mulus epo wilin pon pon ta, ken yang e ku hul akomen.

7Si po iso kuk e kines kines yang kokyok, men yang khek si pit ma yang wo ta po taku, "Po ta wom ta tin lasin om epon men ta in lunga wom, anima wok wut epo enah muk."

8Ti ma angan ta kyok men yang mosok ko ung, ma yang pan yanga mulus.

9Kut ma po hul wungin tin imen, men mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men tuon tak si wungin lengwal tin ta hi men, ma po mosop phem then then ma po li li, men yang tin hyangan weh e in mi po men li muk, ma po ung e li tumen weh li pol epo yang tin nerengin weh men, li klet ma a-Yesus misan in u wut tin wala men iso pit emin ewin kut tumen.

10Ma a-Yesus khek si pit, men ku yang ion po ta som, si wut tin wala men misan pit, ma yang wo ta wut taku, "Kain, po tin wa wungin pit po ngon men li a? Iyi, po ta tin ku wo los po ngon men pi angun, wah?"

11Ti ma wut ko wo taku, "Ngon tin akono men, po ta ku in som." Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Ngo kut, ngo men ku wo los po ngon akomen kut tumen. Si e lu, ma homani li kut men ku e ning lasin kyok asin."

12Kut ma a-Yesus pok put sakalngin si ta po kyok ma yang wo taku, "Ngo men esul tin ta pi mulus men. Taku po ta pet kira ngo, men ku muk muk mi pi mi ku kyok akomen, si men ku in to esul tin epo tunusngin men."

13Tumen ma po Parisi wo ta yang taku, "Ngon men pok put sakalngin nhio wo ngon tuop. Sakalngin tin tuop pok put men ku pim a wo pim phep pit won ken i e irawin men akomen."

14Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Aku, taku nga pok put sakalngin nhio wo ngo tuo ngo, takuma sakalngin tin nga pok put i men, men irawin weh ako, epo nga pon ta pi tin nga me epon men u pi tin ku nga li epon men kut tumen ako. Si wom men ku pon ta pi tin nga me epon men u pi tin ku nga li epon men tumen akomen.

8:6 Mt 12:10; 22:15,18
8:7 Ro 2:1,22
8:12 Mt 5:14

15 Wom men ples wungin ira wungin ta po tunus engun, si ngo men ku ples wungin ta po ta som.

16 Si taku nga ples wungin, men nga ples i to wungin irawin ako. Epo misa ngo ani ku ples wungin men som, si Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha tuk a ples wungin to al men.

17 Kuru sakalngin men panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta wom men epon taku wulong ponwal pok put wungin kai wal epo wungin ta, men ku wo wom nuk wet ken i e irawin weh ako.

18 Epo tuo ngo kha pok put wungin epo ngo, kuru Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men pok put wungin epo ngo maksin kut tumen."

19 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Wiramap men in akani?" A-Yesus ko wo taku, "Wom ku hop ngo som, wa wom ku hop Yok som kut tumen. Epon taku wom hop ngo, men ku wom hop Yok maksin kut tumen ako."

20 Wungin tin imen a-Yesus in e kot po hut mang auluungin, men yang sakal tikayung wunwun tin po tep eyuk ko min men. Ma po ta ku wilin si ung po yang som, epo enal tin ta yang men ku kho si akomen.

21 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po kyok taku, "Ngo ku li, ma wom ku langun epo ngo, ma wom ku huu to lasin ta wom. Pi tin nga li epon men, men ku wom lu epon akomen."

8:17 Mt 18:16
8:19 1Yo 2:23
8:20 Mt 26:18, 55; Mk 12:41

22 Tumen ma po Yuda sakal lunga hi taku, "Iyi, yang tuon ku wini ko hun, wah? Epo yang wo ti, 'Pi tin ku nga li epon men, men ku wom mu epon akomen.'"

23 Ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Wom men api awet, si ngo men api awon; wom men api wo mulus tin iyi, si ngo men ku api wo mulus tin iyi akomen.

24 Wala nga wo ta wom kho epo wom ku huu to lasin ta wom men. Epon taku wom ku wo wom phep epo ngo men ku yang tuon som, men ku wom huu to lasin ta wom engun."

25 Tumen ma po wo ta yang taku, "Ngon men are?" Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Ngo tin in e sakal ta wom li li ewo maran ma me men.

26 Nga in to wungin munuman tin ngo ku sakal i ma nga ples wungin ta wom epon men, takuma yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men men wungin tan anuh. Ma wungin tin nga hul i mi wo yang men misan kha nga sakal i si ta po tin ung wo mulus men."

27 Takuma po ku ion i epo a-Yesus tin in e sakal ta po epo Wiraman men akomen.

28 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, "Minan tin kuli

wom wa Wiru Po Tunus si kuk men, khama wom ion i epo ngo men yang tuon, ma ngo ku ning wungin ta epo tuo ngo akomen. Si wungin tin Yok kot ngo epon men misan kha nga sakal i men.

29 Ma yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men men in to ngo. Yok ku mang put ngo ma misa ngo in akomen, epo nga ning wungin tin yang min tunusngin pit pon men kokyok kokyok."

30 Yang in e sakal wungin tin imen, men po munuman wo hi phep pit po yang.

31 Tumen ma a-Yesus wo ta po Yuda tin wo hi phep pit po yang men taku, "Taku wom kuk mi wungin tin ta ngo men kokyok kokyok, men wom tin urut kotngin mi wo ngo irawin weh men kha men.

32 Ma wom ku ion wungin tin irawin men, men ku wungin tin irawin men ning i ma wo wom pias."

33 Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, "Pim men Abraham phonginin, ma pim ku kan kanngin wet wili po ta angan ta kho som. Taku tuni ma e wo taku, 'Wom ku iso si wo wom pias?'"

34 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta ning lasin, men in ken po ta tin lasin kan kan i ma kum wo lasin tan engun men.

8:31 2Yo 1:9
8:32 Ro 8:2; 2Ko 3:17; Ga 5:1,13
8:33 Lu 3:8
8:34 Ro 6:16

35 Ma po ta tin kum wo sun engun men ku in mi mang kokyok kokyok ewin akomen, si wirun kha in kokyok kokyok men.

36 Tumen ma taku Wirun ning i ma wo wom pias, men ku wo wom pias irawin weh kut.

37 Nga ion i epo wom men Abraham phonginin ako, takuma wom tohuh epo wom ku wi ngo ko hun, epo mi wom tin ku sakalngin ta ngo nuk epon men men pi om.

38 Ngo men sakal ira sakalngin tin nga ion i hang Yok men, si wom men ira wungin tin wom ion i hang wirama wom men kha men."

39 Tumen ma po ko sakal wet yang taku, "Abraham kha yau a pim siin men." Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Taku wom e Abraham phonginin, men ku wom ning wungin tin Abraham ning i men ewin ako.

40 Takuma homani ma wom tohuh weh epo wom ku wi ngo ko hun, ngo tin pok wom epo wungin tin irawin e nga hul i mi wo Got weh men. Wungin tin timen men ku Abraham ning i ewin som.

41 Wom men kuk e ning wungin tin ta wirama wom men engun." Tumen ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, "Po tin khuuk pim men ku khuuk pim ira soput som, si pim men

8:35 Ga 4:30
8:39 Lu 3:8
8:40 Mt 12:14

wirama pim then ta misan, men Got.”

42 A-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Taku irawin epo Got men Wirama wom, men ku mi wom epo ngo ako, epo ngo men in hang Got ma nga me pol. Kuru ngo ku me epo mi ngo engun akomen, si yang kha tih ngo ma nga me men.

43 Sinsin tua ma wom ku mara wom ira sakalngin tin nga sakal i men som? Men epon tin wom khuk po engin epo wom tin ku hul sakalngin tin ta ngo men weh.

44 Wom men khuukngin ta wirama wom, men emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men. Ma wungin tin wirama wom min epon men kha mi wom epo wom ku ning i men. Epo ewo maran men yang lek po ko huu iso me pol homani kut i, si yang ku pit nhing mi wungin tin irawin men ewin som, epo wungin irawin ta ku in mi yang akomen. Ma minan tin ku yang torok epo wungin ta, men ku yang ning i epo wungin tin nuk mi yang tuon weh men, epo yang men torok nginangan, ma yang men wirama torokngin mosop.

45 Si ngo men pok wom epo wungin tin irawin men, sinsin tin imen wala wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo som men.

46 Wom tin imen ara ku tak si lasin ta ngo ta? Ma taku nga pok wom epo wungin tin irawin men, taku tuni ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo som?

47 Po ta e ku ta Got, khama hul sakalngin tin ta yang men. Tumen ma wom ku hul sakalngin ta yang som, sinsin epon tin wom ku ta yang som men.”

48 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, pim tin wo epo ngon e wom Samaria khuuk wal ma mengengin ta in mi ngon men, men pim a sakal siik ako, wah?”

49 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Ngo men ku mengengin ta in mi ngo som. Si nga wa Yok yan si, taku wom kha ton mi ngo men.

50 Si ngo men ku tohuh epo ngo ku wa ya ngo si som, si po tin ku tohuh epon ma ples wungin men, men ta in ako.

51 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epon taku po ta kasum wungin ta ngo, men ku pon ta hunngin angan akomen.”

52 Tumen ma po Yuda wo ta yang taku, “Homani ma pim a ion i kut epo ngon men mengengin ta wa ngon ako! Abraham hun kho, kuru po pokngin kut tumen. Takuma e wo taku, ‘Taku po ta kasum wungin ta ngo, men ku ion hunngin angan akomen.’

53 Iyi, ngon e taku nhum epo yau a pim sin Abraham

8:44 1Yo 3:8
8:47 1Yo 4:6
8:48 Mt 10:5; Mk 3:22
8:52 Mk 3:22

tin hun kho men u po pokngin tin huu kho maksin kut tumen, wah? E wo epo ngon e taku ara weh ii?"

54Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Taku tuo ngo wa ya ngo si, men ku ya ngo amiron nginan engun. Si Yok tin wom wo epon e Got ta wom men kha wa ya ngo si men.

55Takuma wom men ku pon ta yang kho som, si ngo kha pon ta yang men. Ma taku nga sakal epo ngo e ku pon ta yang som, men ku nga torokngin angan ken wom men. Takuma ngo men pon ta yang ma nga kasum wungin ta yang ako.

56Abraham tin yau a wom sin men min keh keh epon ku ion elup tin ta ngo men, ma yang ion i ma yang min keh keh takut."

57Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal ta yang taku, "Iyi, ngon men ku posan tap khum eip kho som, takuma e wile ion Abraham, wah?"

58Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo Abraham men ku iso khuukngin kho som, si ngo men in ti kut."

59Tumen ma po ko tamuk enah tin ku si po tup ewut yang epon men, takuma a-Yesus ko kaun ta tuon ma yang yok mi enunu tin baul mang auluungin men ma yang li pol, men yang li lunga po ma yang li, kha yang li yek ta po li men.

9:2 Mt 23:7; Lu 13:2; Pae 28:4
9:6 Mk 7:33
9:7 Lu 13:4
9:8 Pae 3:2,10

9 Ma a-Yesus li yek ta po li, men yang maran kon yang maran korip ta, men tonin khuuk i tumen kut.

2Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kileng yang taku, "Rabai, ara ning lasin ma yang timen tonin khuuk i ko maran korip tumen, yang tuon wa wiraman ngong tonin?"

3Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Awu, men ken yang ani ning lasin men wa wiraman ngong tonin tumen som. Tin imen ku si kuma kumang ta Got si in pi mlaeng epo yang.

4Ngo men ku ning kumang ta yang tin tih ngo me men weh minan tin pi iso mhangin ti kut men, epo pi luk ung e me kut, men ku po ta ku kum kyok akomen.

5Minan tin nga iso in wo mulus men, men ngo men esul ta mulus."

6Yang wo tumen kut, anima yang kimos ko mi mulus, ma yang wilin ninyel i, ma yang wai si, yang luk mara sun epon.

7Ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "E lu khis pop mi eki Siloam" (Eki yan timen sinsin taku, "Tihngin kho li" ti). Tumen ma yang li khis pon, ma yang kyok me, men yang maran iis endara.

8Tumen ma po tin hi ung then e kho ma ion yang tin

maran korip men sakal taku, “Yang tuon tin kho ma ung ung to kanungin men tuon ani kop, wah?”

9 Tumen ma po kara sakal taku, “Wai, yang tuon,” si po kara maksin wo taku, “Awu, yang timen maran kai sun men engun.” Si yang tuon men heek taku, “Eh, ngo tuo ngo kut.”

10 Tumen ma po kileng yang taku, “Si marap plas tua?”

11 Ti ma yang ko wo wet po taku, “Yang ta tin po sikian a-Yesus men ninyel mulusngin ma yang luk marango epon, ma yang wo ta ngo taku, ‘E lu khis pop mi eki Siloam.’ Tumen ma nga li khis po ngo ma marango iis endara kyok kut.”

12 Tumen ma po kines yang taku, “Ma yang la?” Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Aiyih, ngo ku pon ta yang som.”

13 Kut ma po wa yang tin kho ma maran korip men li epo po Parisi.

14 Kut sini ungunan tin a-Yesus ninyel mulus ma yang ning sun si maran plas men men to pi Sabat.

15 Tumen ma po Parisi kileng yang maksin epo tuni ma yang kyok si maran iis endara. Ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Yang wa mulus min lalapat kara ko mara ngo, ma nga li khis po ngo, ma homani ma marango iis endara kut.”

9:14 Mt 12:1-14

16 Tumen ma po Parisi kara ko sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin imen ku me hang Got som, epo yang men hik put wungin sinsin tin ta pi Sabat men ako.” Si po kara ko sakal taku, “Tua ma po ta tin ku ning lasin men ku ning tosukngin tin tumen?” Tumen ma po ko pok mi al.

17 Kut ma po kines yang tin kho ma maran korip men kyok taku, “Si ngon men ku sakal tua epo yang tin kho ma ning i ma marap plas men?” Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Yang men pokngin ta.”

18 Takuma po Yuda ku wo hi nuk wet yang tin tuon e sakal epo kho ma yang maran korip li ma yang maran plas kyok men akomen, weh li minan tin po yuk yang tin maran plas kut men wiraman ngong tonin me.

19 Ma po kileng mi wulong taku, “Yang timen wiru mom tin mom wo epon e mom khuuk i maran korip men ani men, wah? Si tua ma yang kyok si maran iis endara homani?”

20 Ti ma wiraman ngong tonin ko sakal wet po taku, “Tuk a ion yang tin iyi men tuk a khuuk i ako, kuru minan tin tonin khuuk yang men tuk a ion yang maran tin korip men kut tumen.

21 Takuma tin yang maran iis endara tuni homani men, men ku tuk a pon tan som, wa po tin plas mara yang men ku tuk a pon tan som kut tumen.

9:16 Mt 12:2
9:17 Mt 21:11

Si wom kines yang, epo yang men nomuru, ma ku tuon pok put wungin epon.”

9:22 Lu 6:22

22Epo wiraman ngong tonin sakal tumen, epo wulong lem pit wo po Yuda, epo po Yuda hihi wungin kho, epon taku po ta pok put yang e Mesaia, men ku po luul ton mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men li pol ma po uluu i epon tin ku kyok li sup men.

23Epo sinsin tin imen wala wulong sakal taku, “Yang men nomuru kut, ma ku wom kileng yang tuon,” timen.

24Tumen ma po yuk yang tin kho ma maran korip men angan tin me ponwal men me, po wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men ku wa Got yan si awon weh! Epo pim a ion i epo yang tin imen men to lasin ako.”

25Tumen ma yang ko wo taku, “Yang ku ning lasin ewin wa men, ma ku nga pon tan som. Wungin then ta misan kha nga pon tan men, epon tin kho ma marango korip, takuli homani ma marango iis endara kyok.”

26Si po kileng yang maksin taku, “Yang ning ela epo ngon u yang ning i tua ma marap plas tumen?”

27Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Nga pok wom kho, takuma wom ku hul som. Tuni ma wom ku hul i kyok? Iyi, epo wom ku si urut kotngin mi wo yang kut ti?”

9:31 Ye 5:16-18; 1Yo 5:14,15

9:35 Mt 8:20

28Kut ma po mimi yang taku, “Ngon kha ku urut kotngin mi wo yang men, si pim men ku urut kotngin mi wo a-Moses ako!

29Epo pim a ion i epo Got sakal ta a-Moses kho. Si yang tin imen, men ku pim a ion i tin ku me akandira men som.”

30Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Aii, wungin timen enginin weh, epo wom pong epo yang tin ku me akandira men, men yang tin imen kha me ning i ma marango plas men.

31Epo it ion i epo Got ku hul wet po tin ning lasin men ewin som. Si taku po ta uluu Got ewin ma ira wungin ta yang, men ku yang hul wet ako.

32Ewo maran tin pi mulus si nuk ma me pol homani men, men ku it hul epo po ta ku plas mara sun ta tin khuukngin maran korip men kho ti som.

33Taku yang tin imen ku me hang Got som, men ku yang ning wungin ta akomen.”

34Ti ma po ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, ngon tin tonim khuuk ngon to lasin misan men taku kot pim ani men, wah?” Tumen ma po psik yang li pol.

35Kut ma a-Yesus hul epo po tin psik yang li pol men, ma yang li pon ta sun, men yang wo ta sun taku, “Iyi, wop phep pit wo Got Wirun?”

36 Ti ma yang ko wo taku,
“Ngon tin Akono men, po tin
imen ani are kuma wo ngo
nuk wet?”
37 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta
yang taku, “Ngon men ion
yang kut, epo yang tuon wala
sakal si tap kut men.”
38 Ti ma yang ko wo taku,
“Ngon tin Akono men, wo
ngo phep!” Tumen ma yang
powut ko suul sii khi sun ma
yang uluu sun.
39 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal
taku, “Epo wungin plesnginan
kha nga me in wo mulus epon
men, kumali po tin mara hi
mhi men ku mara hi ek, si po
tin mara hi ek men ku mara hi
mhi.”
40 Kut ma po Parisi kara
tin kuk to yang men hul
wungin tin imen, ma po wo
ta yang taku, “Iyi, ma pim
men mara pim mhi maksin
kut ti?”
41 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo
ta po taku, “Taku mara wom
mhi, men ku lasin ta wom
om. Takuma homani ma wom
wo taku, ‘Mara pim kleng.’
Tumen ma lasin ta wom men
iso ung kut.”

10 Irawin weh nga wo anuh
ta wom, epo yang ta e ku
li sup mi enunu ta sipsip epo
sowon som, si lup si po enunu
pi put enginin ta engun, tin
imen men tip tip nginangan
ta u nak nak endara amhees
nginangan ta kut tumen kha
men.
2 Si yang tin ku li sup sowon
men, men kha haum eya sipsip
weh men.
3 Yang kha sun tin haum
mara sowon men klas epon
men, ma sipsip hul wut weh.
Ma yang sik sik ya sipsip tan
yan then then, ma yang muk
sipsip li pol.
4 Ma yang tet sipsip tin tan
weh men mosop li pol kut,
anima yang li muk epo sipsip.
Ma sipsip pet kira yang, epo
sipsip hop wut yang.
5 Si po enginin ta tin sipsip
kilan men ku sipsip iran
akomen, men ku sipsip mhup
silang i ako, epo li ku hop
wut po tin enginin men weh
akomen.”
6 Wungin emol tin imen
a-Yesus sakal i si ta po,
takuma po ku ion mi wungin
tin yang sakal i si ta po men
akomen.
7 Tumen ma a-Yesus wo ta
po kyok taku, “Irawin weh
nga wo anuh ta wom, epo ngo
kha sowon tin ta sipsip men
ako.
8 Po mosop tin me muk
epo ngo kho men men tip tip
nginangan u nak nak endara
amhees nginangan kut tumen,
takuma sipsip ku hul wet po
akomen.
9 Ngo kha sowon men. Taku
po ta me sup epo ngo, men ku
palolongin, ma ku in e me sup

9:36 Ro 10:14
9:38 Mt 28:9
9:39 Mt 13:13; Lu 4:18
9:40 Ro 2:19
10:2 Mk 6:34
10:6 Mk 9:32

u in e li pol kut tumen, ma pon ta endara aiingin tunus.

10 Si po tin tipngin men ku me epon ku ning wungin enginin ta som, si men me epon ku tip tip sipsip u lek li ko huu u siluk min tumen misan. Si ngo men me epon ku po wa tunusngin, ma tunusngin men ku pu wal mi po weh.

11 Ngo men tin haum eya sipsip tunus men. Yang ta tin haum eya sipsip tunus men men tuon min alang si tunusngin tan mut eya sipsip.

12 Si yang ta tin kum anaum engun men, tin ku yang tin haum eya sipsip e sipsip tan weh men akomen, men ion elwa enih tin lases kuk tan men tin me men, men ku plu ma sipsip pit, si saa engun. Ma elwa enih me nak nak sipsip amhees engun, ma elwa plak mi sipsip li yanga pi.

13 Yang tin kum anaum men saa epon men kum anaum engun ma ku silan khing pit po sipsip weh akomen.

14 Ngo kha yang tin haum eya sipsip tunus men. Ma nga hop sipsip ta ngo u sipsip ta ngo hop ngo kut tumen.

15 Kai Yok tin hop ngo men, tumen kut kha nga hop Yok, ma mi ngo alang si tunusngin ta ngo ko mut eya sipsip men.

16 Ma sipsip ta ngo kara maksin kuk, men ku kuk mi enunu tin iyi som. Sipsip tin imen ku nga espon maksin weh me, ma po ku hul wut ngo. Ma kuli sipsip wailio angan men ku then ta, ma yang then ta maran pit wo li.

17 Sinsin tin Yok min epo ngo men wala ti, epo mi ngo alang si tunusngin tin ta ngo men ko nuk kumali nga iso wai kyok si.

18 Si po ta men ku klok tunusngin tin ta ngo men hang ngo men akomen. Awu. Men mi ngo alang sin ko nuk epo mi ngo weh. Nga in to emhong tin ku mi ngo alang sin ko nuk men u emhong epon tin ku nga wai kyok si men kut tumen ako. Wungin tin maran ko klat imen nga wai mi wo Yok weh."

19 Tumen ma pok mi ngin ta kyok si nuk lunga po Yuda sinsin in epo sakalngin tin mosop imen.

20 Ma po munuman tin kuk lunga hi men wo taku, "Yang timen men emiun lengwal ta in min ma yang men menge an kut. Wom hul wet yang epo ele?"

21 Si po kara maksin men wo taku, "Sakalngin timen ku ta po ta tin emiun lengwal kasum i men akomen. Iyi, emiun lengwal ta ku kakha epon ku paplas mara po tin mara hi korip men, wah?"

22 Si minan tin imen kakaomngin tin po Yuda tulu hi hu wungin tin kho ma po

10:10 Ro 5:17
10:11 Mt 2:6; Lu 12:32; Hi 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; 1Yo 3:16; Kau 7:17
10:15 Mt 11:27
10:16 Pae 10:34, 35; Ep 2:11-19
10:18 Mt 26:53; Pl 2:8; Hi 5:8
10:20 Mk 3:21,22
10:21 Mt 4:24

wo hi ung wo mang auluungin ta Got kyok si auluungin men men si Yerusalem, ma elup tin pi huk hukngin si ton men men kho si kut.

23Ma a-Yesus muk muk nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men wet suyung tin ta a-Solomon men.

24Kut ma po Yuda me palu wal baul yang, ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon ku in e kik wungin mara pim ma mi pim ponwal li pol to pi tua? Epon taku ngon e Mesaia, anima e pok pim si in pi mlaeng engun."

25Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Nga pok wom kho, takuma wom ku wo wom nuk wet som. Si kumang tin nga ning i epo Yok yan men kha pok put ngo men.

26Takuma wom ku wo wom nuk wet som, epo wom men ku pit lunga sipsip tin ta ngo men akomen, kha nga wo ta wom kut men.

27Sipsip mosop tin ta ngo men hul wut ngo, ma nga hop li, u li ira ngo kut tumen.

28Ma nga wa tunusngin tin sindak men si ta po, ma po kuli huuspit angan ta akomen. Kuru po ta ku nak i yanga wili ngo kut tumen akomen.

29Yok tin wa po si ta ngo men, men nhum epo endara mosop. Ma po ta ku kakha epon ku nak po ta kyok yanga wili Yok akomen.

30Ngo u Yok tumen men tuk a then."

31Tumen ma po Yuda ko espo enah kyok si po taku tup ewut yang epon.

32Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Nga suk mara wom kho epo kumang turunus munuman tin me hang Yok men. Ma wungin tin ani weh e wom ku tup ewut ngo epo enah pit min men?"

33Ti ma po Yuda sakal wet yang taku, "Pim ku tup ewut ngon epo enah pit mi kumang tin tunus imen ta som, si men pit mi ton mingin, epo ngon men po tunus ta engun, takuma e wo ken ngon tuop e Got men."

34Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Iyi, panngin ta nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta wom men taku, 'Nga wo ti, "Wom men got an,"' ti ako, wah?

35Taku Got wo epo po tin wungin ta Got li epo hi men got an, ma Panngin Auluungin ku po ta hik put akomen,

36men tuni ma wom wo epo yang tin Yok won ung won e auluungin ma yang tih i me in wo mulus men, 'E ton mi Got,' ti, epo ngo tin sakal taku, 'Ngo men Got Wirun,' timen?

37Taku ngo ku ning kumang ta Yok som, men ku wo wom nuk wet ngo asin.

38Si taku nga ning i kut, ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo tuo ngo som, men ku wo wom

10:23 Pae 3:11
10:24 Lu 22:67
10:28 Mt 25:46
10:33 Mt 26:63-66
10:34 Ro 3:19; 1Ko 14:21
10:35 Mt 5:18; Hi 4:12

nuk wet kumang tin mosop imen, kuma wom ion i ma wo wom phep epo Yok men in mi ngo, u nga in mi Yok kut tumen."

39 A-Yesus wo tumen ma po taku sung wo yang kyok, takuma yang pluk yanga wili po ma yang li.

40 Ma yang kyok li put eki Yodan pilin ekora, li pi tin muk ma a-Yon li ning baptais epon kho men, ma yang li in pi tin imen.

41 Ma po masang to sun wala munuman li epo yang, ma po sakal taku, "A-Yon men ku ning tosukngin maran kiring ta som, takuma wungin mosop tin a-Yon pok put epo yang tin imen men irawin misan."

42 Tumen ma po munuman wo hi phep pit wo a-Yesus pi tin imen.

11 Kut sini yang ta saih, men a-Lasarus tin api Betani men, men pi tin ta e-Maria ngong eron e-Marta men.

2 E-Maria tin imen wala kho ma yuk yuk nowhong ko po yang tin Akono men ma luk luk po khi yang epon yut men, kha wilut a-Lasarus tin saih men.

3 Tumen ma wulong ngong eron tirih wungin li epo a-Yesus, ma wulong sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e hul, epo yang tin mip epon weh men, men saih."

10:39 Lu 4:30
11:1 Mt 21:17; Lu 10:38
11:2 Mk 14:3; Lu 7:38

4 Ma a-Yesus hul wungin tin imen, men yang wo taku, "Saihngin timen ku epo hunngin akomen, si men epon ku po ion moolngin ta Got, kumali po wa Got Wirun yan si epon."

5 Epo a-Yesus min pit wo e-Marta ngong eron u a-Lasarus kut tumen.

6 Tumen ma yang hul epo a-Lasarus tin saih men, men yang iso in pi tin yang in epon men ungunan ponwal.

7 Wungin tin imen si, li klet anima a-Yesus ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "It kyok li wo mulusngin Yudia."

8 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko wo ta yang taku, "Rabai, po Yuda taku tup ewut ngon epo enah homan kut i, takuma ngon ku kyok lu pi tin imen kyok, wah?"

9 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Iyi, sinang maran ta pi mhangin then ta men kum ta u ponwal tumen ako, wah? Ma taku po ta muk muk to pi mhangin, men ku plong ko akomen, epon men ion esul tin ta pi mulus men.

10 Si taku po ta muk muk to pi luk, men ku li plong ko engun, epon men ku esul in min akomen."

11 Yang sakal wungin tin mosop imen kut, anima yang wo kyok taku, "Yang tin tita it

11:8 Mt 23:7
11:11 Mt 9:24
11:13 Mt 9:24

a-Lasarus men nuk e nhaung engun, ma ngo ku li epo ngo ku kon kon yang si.”

12Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku yang ko nuk e nhaung, men kuli yang si tunus kyok ako.”

13Takuma a-Yesus sakal wungin tin imen los po hunngin ta a-Lasarus, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men phaeng taku yang e sakal siik epo a-Lasarus e nuk e nhing epo nhaungngin.

14Taku li a-Yesus pok po pi mlaeng taku, “A-Lasarus men hun ako.”

15Takuma sila ngo khing epo wom kha mi ngo keh epo ngo ku in pi tin imen som men, epon kumali wom ku wo wom phep. Epo it men ku li epo yang kut khae.”

16Kut ma a-Tomas, tin po pen yan a-Hukap men, ko wo ta po tin hi hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men taku, “Aku, it li engun kuma it li huu to yang engun.”

17Tumen ma a-Yesus li pol tikayung pi , men yang hul epo sun a-Lasarus men kilngin kho li nuk mi uwin tin tanuan men ungunan mnal kho li.

18Epo pi Betani men ung orot sun Yerusalem, ma men kilomita khaut myuk engun wa tumen li epon,

19ti ma po Yuda munuman kho me kuk hang e-Marta ngong eron e-Maria, epon ku wa wulong ko nhing ewi wilut hi.

20Kut si e-Marta hul epo a-Yesus tin in e me men, khama wut li tut yang ira soput, si e-Maria iso ung mang.

21Tumen ma e-Marta li wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku ngon ku in iyi kho, men ku wilu ngo hun ti som.

22Takuma homani kut tumen men nga ion i epo ngon ku kileng Got epo wungin ta tun tara, men ku Got wai si tap ako.”

23Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Wilut ngon men ku si tunus kyok ako.”

24Ti ma e-Marta ko wo ta yang taku, “Nga ion i epo yang kuli khek kyok si tunus mi kekhekngin tin kuli si to elup tin kuli li ponsol men ako.”

25Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Ngo kha kekhekngin si u tunusngin kut tumen. Po ta ku won phep pit po ngo, aku, men hun, takuma men ku iso si tunus in ako.

26Ma taku po ta tunus in ma won phep pit po ngo, men ku hun angan ta kyok akomen. Iyi, wop nuk wet wungin timen, wah?”

27Ti ma wut ko wo ta yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono

11:16 Mt 10:3; Pae 1:13
11:18 Mt 21:17
11:20 Lu 10:38-42
11:24 Pae 24:15
11:26 Mt 25:46
11:27 Mt 4:3; Lu 2:11

men, wo ngo nuk wet ngon tin Mesaia e Got Wirun tin ku me in wo mulus men ako."

28 Kut ma wut wo tumen li klet, anima wut li yuk eron e-Maria ma wut sakal kas kas ko ta sun taku, "Yang tin kot it men kho me kut, ma yang me yuk ngon."

29 Wut hul wungin tin imen, khama wut khek si nang kerek, ma wut li epo yang.

30 Epo a-Yesus ku kho me sup pi tin tanuan imen som, si yang iso in pi tin e-Marta li tut yang epon men.

31 Tumen ma po Yuda tin kuk to e-Maria mi mang ma wa wut ko nhing men ion e-Maria tin kerek e khek si ma li pol mara so men, ma po ira wut li, epo po sakal taku, "Wut men li tanu epon ku li in e tinis pi tin imen kha men."

32 Kut si e-Maria li pol pi tin a-Yesus me in epon men, ma wut maran kon yang, men wut li plong ko nuk sii khi yang, ma wut sakal ta yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, taku ngon ku in a ii kho, men ku wilu ngo ku hun ti som."

33 Tumen ma a-Yesus ion wut tin in e tinis men u po Yuda tin ira wut me men nuk e tinis kut tumen, ma yang min in tinisngin ko mi emiun weh, ma yang kamus takut.

34 Ma yang wo taku, "Wom wa yang lu nuk a?" Po ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e mu ion i."

11:28 Mt 26:18

35 A-Yesus tinis.

36 Tumen ma po Yuda wo taku, "Wom ion i, epo yang min epo sun timen weh!"

37 Si po kara kuk lunga sun men sakal taku, "Iyi, yang tin imen tin paplas mara po tin mara hi korip men, kut ku yang ning i ma yang timen ku hun asin som kut, ti wah?"

38 Kut ma a-Yesus min in tinisngin kyok ma yang li pol pi tin tanuan men. Pi tanuan tin imen men uwin an, ma enah nhum ta nghen won.

39 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Wom lu sing enah mu lu." Ti ma e-Marta tin wilut hun men ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, epo homani men yang hies kho kut, epo yang nuk ungunan mnal kho li."

40 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, "Iyi, muk ma nga wo tap kho epon taku wop phep, men ku e ion moolngin tin ta Got men ako, wah?"

41 Kut ma po li sing enah pi tin yang tin hun men nuk epon men mili. Si a-Yesus maran li si wet pi ma yang sakal taku, "Yok, nga sam sam ngon epo ngon tin hul wet ngo kho kut men.

42 Ma nga ion i epo ngon tin hul wet ngo kokyok kokyok men ako, takuma po tin nuk e li li iyi kha nga sakal tumen,

11:35 Lu 19:41

11:38 Mt 27:60; Lu 24:2

11:41 Mt 11:25

kumali po wo hi nuk wet wungin epo ngon kha tih ngo ma nga me men."

43 A-Yesus sakal tumen li klet, anima yang wut pit hambip taku, "Lasarus, e mu pol."

44 Kut ma yang tin hun kho men me pol, men yang me pol to mulu tin epo hunngin e po kas po wili yang u po khi yang tumen epon men, kuru endara tin po kas mara yang epon men nuk kut tumen. tumen ma a-Yesus wo ta po taku, "Wom lu poplos endara po yang, ma wom mang, si yang muk muk li."

45 Tumen ma po Yuda tin me kuk hang e-Maria ma po ion wungin tin a-Yesus ning i men, men po mununan ko wo hi phep pit wo yang.

46 Si po kara li pol ta sun Parisi ma po pok sun epo wungin mosop tin a-Yesus ning i men.

47 Kut ma po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to sun Parisi yuk sun Kaunsil me hi palu wal ma po sakal taku, "It ku ning i tua? Epo yang tin ikop ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring mununan weh.

48 Taku it mang, si yang in e ning wungin tin tumen li kut, men ku po mosop wo hi nuk wet yang, ma po Rom ku me wa mulusngin ta it ma po wa sun tin it khuuk wal then men li."

11:43 Lu 7:14
11:47 Mt 5:22; 26:3
11:49 Mt 26:3
11:53 Mt 12:14

49 Kut si yang ta hi ta yan a-Kaiapas, men tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara to posan tin imen wo ta po taku, "Wom men ku hop wungin ta akomen,

50 kuru wom e ku tulu wom hu wungin tin iyi som, epon men tunus epon ku po ta hun mut eya po masang to sun wala mosop, si kumali po mosop tin it khuuk wal men ku huuspit akomen."

51 Epo wungin tin imen men ku yang sakal i epo min tuon akomen. Si yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara to posan tin imen kha yang pok put wungin kho epo a-Yesus tin ku hun mut eya po tin hi khuuk wal Yuda men,

52 si ku a-Yesus hun mut eya po Yuda misa hi som, si men epon ku yang palu po tin husani Got e kuk e plak mili yanga pi men me kuk then maksin kut tumen .

53 Kut ma hosingin minan timen ma li, men po kuk e pok wal eking a-Yesus epo po tin ku wi yang ko hun men.

54 Tumen ma a-Yesus ku muk muk lunga po Yuda pi mlaeng kyok akomen, si yang yok pi tin imen li wo mulusngin ta ung tikayung pi tin tahunggu men, ma yang li sup mi enunu ta, po sik yan Epraim, ma yang li in imen to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

55Kut si kakaomngin tin epo Paska e ta po Yuda men ku si angan, ma po munuman yok yok me yanga pi li si Yerusalem muk kho epo kakaomngin, epon ku hi ning hi si po hi yil to mara Got kho wet.

56Tumen ma po kuk e langun epo a-Yesus, ma po si nuk nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma po sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, "Wom phaeng taku tua? Epo yang e ku me epo kakaomngin tin iyi som, wah?"

57Si po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to sun Parisi hi wo maran ko klat kho epo po ta ku ion a-Yesus tin in akandira men, men ku po tin imen pok sun, kuma po li kasum yang.

12 Kut ma ungunan ta me sup iso ung eya Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men, si a-Yesus li Betani, men pi tin a-Lasarus tin kho ma hun men in epon men, men yang tin a-Yesus khek i mi hunngin kyok si tunus men.

2Kut ma po ning kakaomngin ta epo a-Yesus pi tin imen. Ma e-Marta in e mot mot endara aiingin ta po, si a-Lasarus men tin hi ko nuk e ii endara wo suyung to a-Yesus men ta.

3Li klet ma e-Maria wa nowhong sut ipek tunus kilo misikin ta, men mi yil weh u po ngel epon weh kut tumen, ma wut yuk i ko po khi a-Yesus, ma wut luk luk po khi yang epo wut yut. Ma nowhong sut tin imen ipek klet mi mang.

4Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ta, men a-Yudas Iskariot tin a-Saimon wirun e kuli wa a-Yesus sup yanga wili po nolo men ko wo taku,

5"Taku wom mang si nowhong timen tihngin, men ku kulngin epo ulu tingit kum kum myuk, ma it ku wai si ta po tin lungunan men awa?"

6Yang tin wo tumen ku yang silan khing pit po po tin lungunan men ani yang wo tumen som. Awu. Yang men tip tip nginangan, ma yang in to wunwun tin eyuk ta hi pit min men, ma yang tip tip ulu tin po wai ko ko mi wunwun men ewin.

7Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal taku, "E mang ta wut engun. Epo wut kapu nowhong tin ipek tunus imen, men wut tulun hu ungunan tin kuli po kil ngo epon men kha wut ning i tumen.

8Epo po tin lungunan men ku kuk lunga wom sumsum, si ngo men ku in lunga wom sumsum akomen."

9Kut si po Yuda tin wailio angan men hul epo a-Yesus tin me in pi tin imen. tumen ma po me, takuma sinsin tin po

11:55 Mt 26:1,2; Mk 14:1
12:1 Mt 21:17
12:2 Lu 10:38-42
12:3 Mk 14:3
12:4 Mt 10:4

me epon men ku epo a-Yesus misan som, si po me epo po ku ion a-Lasarus tin yang khek i mi hunngin kyok si tunus men maksin kut tumen.

10 Si po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men pok wal eking a-Lasarus epo po ku wi yang ko hun kut tumen,

11 epo a-Lasarus kha po Yuda munuman mang ta sun, si po li wo hi phep pit wo a-Yesus epon men.

12 Kut si ungunan ta maksin mili ma po tin wailio angan e kho me epo kakaomngin men hul epo a-Yesus tin ku me Yerusalem angan men,

13 men po espo mariri kiin ma po li tut yang ira soput, ma po yuk yuk hambip taku, "Hosana! 'Emhong tin ta Got men ku in to yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men,' men tin Sinkhaung ta po Israel men kha men!"

14 Kut si a-Yesus pon ta donki asus ta, ma yang si ung won, men ira sakalngin ta tin panngin nuk kho men men nuk taku,

15 "Wom tin api Saion tin eruk an men, wom lem asin. Wom hul, epo yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom men, men si ung wo donki asus ta ma me."

16 Wungin tin imen ku po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mara hi iran sinsin yek som, si takuli yang sup mi moolngin tan kho kut, anima po tulu hi hu wungin tin imen, tin panngin nuk epo yang men, kuru tin po masang to sun wala ning i epo yang kho men kut tumen.

12:16 Mk 9:32

17 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin kuk to a-Yesus minan tin yang yuk a-Lasarus mi uwin tin tanuan men me pol ma yang khek sun mi hunngin si tunus men, hi kuk e pok put wungin tin po mara hi nuk pon pi tin imen.

18 Sin sin tin imen kha po masang to sun wala li tut yang epon men, epon tin po hul epo yang tin ning tosukngin maran kiring tin imen.

19 Tumen ma po Parisi sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, "Wom ion i, epo it men khuk po engin weh. Mara wom lu, epo po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men lik li pet kira yang kut!"

20 Kut sini po Grik kara kuk mi sun tin li si Yerusalem epon ku li uluu Got mi kakaomngin tin imen.

21 Tumen ma po Grik tin imen me pol ta a-Pilip tin api Betsaida tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma po kileng yang taku, "Ngon tin akono men, mi pim epo pim ku ion a-Yesus."

22 Tumen ma a-Pilip li pok sun Andru, ma Andru ngong a-Pilip ngong likiong li pok a-Yesus.

12:18 Lu 19:37
12:20 Pae 11:20
12:21 Mt 11:21

23Ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wulong taku, “Elup tin ku Wiru Po Tunus wa moolngin tan epon men kho me kut.

24Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku wit ihun ta plong ko nuk mi mulus ma ku hun som, men kuli then in tumen kut. Si taku tin imen hun, men ku plok si ma enun hambip.

25Taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok. Si taku po ta wetpon wa tunusngin tan wo mulus tin iyi, men ku kasum i epon ku li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men kyok ako.

26Taku po ta ku kum ta ngo, men ku me pet kira ngo. Ma pi tin nga li in epon men ku po ta tin kum ta ngo men ku li in epon kut tumen. Taku po ta kum ta ngo, men kuli Yok wai yan si.

27Homani ma miu ngo tung, ma ngo ku wo tuni? Iyi, ngo ku wo taku, ‘Yok, e klok ngo mi elup tin iyi,’ ti wah? Awu. Sin sin tin imen kha nga me pol mi elup tin iyi epon men.

28Yok, e wa yap si awon.” A-Yesus wo tumen, anima wut po ta yuk me ko wet pi taku, “Nga wa ya ngo si awon kho kut, ma ngo kuli iso wa ya ngo si angan ta kyok ako.”

29Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin nuk tikayung men hul wungin tin imen, men po wo epo pi klung kha men. Si po kara maksin wo taku, “Tihngin ta kha sakal ta yang timen.”

30Si a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Yukngin tin imen ku me epon ku nhio wo ngo som, si men me epon ku nhio wo wom kha men.

31Homani men wungin ples nginan tin ta pi mulus men men kho si. Homani men kuli emiun tin maran pit wo mulus men ku luul tongin li pol.

32Ma ngo men taku latngin wo mulusngin si kuk, men ku nga laluk po mosop me epo ngo.”

33Yang sakal wungin tin imen los po hunngin tin tuni e kuli yang hun epon men.

34Tumen ma po masang to sun wala sakal wet yang taku, “Pim a hul mi wungin sinsin epo Mesaia ku in kokyok kokyok li kut. Taku tuni ma e wo epo Wiru Po Tunus ku latngin weh si kuk? Lii, Wiru Po Tunus tin imen men ara weh?”

35Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Put monlo long engun ma esul ku in lunga wom. Wom men ku muk muk minan tin esul iso in to wom men, epon akuli pi mi ku hawus wom. Epo po ta ku muk muk mi pi mi ku, men ku pon ta pi tin akandira e ku li epon men akomen.

36Minan tin esul iso in to wom men, men ku wo wom

12:23 Mt 26:18
12:24 1Ko 15:36
12:25 Mt 10:39; 25:46; Mk 8:35; Lu 14:26
12:26 2Ko 5:8; Pl 1:23; 1Te 4:17
12:27 Mt 11:25; 26:38,39
12:28 Mt 3:17
12:31 2Ko 4:4; Ep 2:2; 1Yo 4:4
12:34 Mt 8:20
12:35 Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:6
12:36 Lu 16:8

nuk wet, kumali wom si husani pi tin mi mlaeng men.” A-Yesus sakal epo wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang yok silang po, ma yang li kaun in epo po.

37 Aku, a-Yesus ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring munuman to mara po, takuma po ku heek e wo hi nuk wet yang akomen,

38 ku ma li wungin tin pokngin Aisaia pok put men men ku si enun ung hut, tin yang sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ara won nuk wet sakalngin tin pim a pok put men kho? Kuru ara ion wophepngin ta yang tin Akono men, tin sungin yang si si in pi mlaeng kut tumen?”

39 Sinsin tin imen kha po khuk po engin weh epo po tin ku wo hi phep men, epo Aisaia wo kyok taku,

40 “Got ning i ma po mara hi mhi u yang ning i ma po mi hi sek sek kut tumen, epon akuli po mara hi iis endara ta ma po ples i sinsin tunus ta mi hi, ma po phae hi kyok, kumali nga mlis saihngin tin ta po men li.”

41 Sakalngin tin mosop imen men Aisaia sakal i minan tin yang ion moolngin ta sun kha yang sakal epo sun men.

42 Kut si po munuman nuk lunga sun tin mara hi pit wo sun Yuda men wo hi phep pit wo yang, takuma po lem pit wo sun Parisi, tumen ma po ku pok put wophepngin ta hi tin pit wo yang men si in pi mlaeng akomen, epon akuli po Parisi luul to sun mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men ma po uluu sun tin ku me hi palu wal then men.

43 Epo po mi hi epo sam samngin tin me hang po tunus men weh, si po ku mi hi epo sam samngin tin me hang Got men weh akomen.

44 Kut ma a-Yesus wut pit ma yang sakal taku, “Taku po ta won phep pit wo ngo, men ku won phep pit wo ngo misan akomen, si men won phep pit wo yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men maksin kut tumen ako.

45 Kuru taku po ta ion ngo, men ion yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen ako.

46 Nga me in wo mulus ken esul ta men, kumali taku po ta won phep pit wo ngo, men ku iso in mi pi tin mi ku men akomen.

47 Ma taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma ku won nuk wet som, men ngo ani ku ples wungin tan men som. Epo nga me epo ngo ku ples wungin ta po tin ung wo mulus men akomen. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku palolo po engun.

48 Taku po ta wetpon wa ngo ma ku wa wungin ta ngo som, men endara tin ku ples wungin tan men men ta in, epo sakalngin tin nga pok

12:38 Ro 10:16
12:40 Mt 13:15
12:41 Lu 24:27
12:43 Ro 2:29
12:44 Mt 10:40

put men kha kuli ples wungin tan mi ungunan tin ku elup li ponsol epon men.

49Epo ngo ku sakal ta kho epo mi ngo weh som, si Yok tuon tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha wo nut ngo epo wungin sinsin tin ku nga me sakal i u nga pok put kut tumen.

50Ma nga ion i epo wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat ta ngo epon men men tunusngin tin sindak men. tumen ma wungin tin tua e nga sakal i men, men wungin tin Yok wo ta ngo epon men siik kha nga sakal i tumen kut men.

13 Kut si Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ku kho si som, men a-Yesus ion i epo elup ta yang tin ku yang mang ta mulus si yang kyok li hang Wiraman men si kut khae, ma yang min pit pit wo po tin ta yang e ung wo mulus men kokyok kokyok, men yang iso min pit pit wo po weh li pol to elup tin ku li ponsol men.

2Ma po kuk e ii endara aiingin to pi ii angan kut, men emiun tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men wa wungin kho ko nuk mi a-Yudas Iskariot tin a-Saimon wirun men epo yang tin ku wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men.

3Ma a-Yesus ion i epo Wiraman wa endara mosop sup yanga wili yang kho kut, u yang me hang Got u yang ku kyok li hang Got kut tumen,

12:50 Mt 25:46
13:1 Mt 26:18
13:2 Mt 10:4
13:3 Mt 28:18

4men yang mang ta endara aiingin ung, si yang si kuul moolngin tan tin nomalak men ko, si yang ko wa mulu tin po luk luk po hi epon men ta, si yang wat put epon.

5Kut anima yang pain eki kara ko mi kambuyu ta ma yang ko hosin epo yang ku khis khis po po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men khi hi pon pon, ma yang luk luk po khi po epo mulu tin yang wat put epon men.

6Kut ma yang me epo sun a-Saimon Pita. Ma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku khis po khi ngo kut ti?”

7Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wungin tin nga ning i iyi, men ku e ion min homani som, si kuli e ion i kyok sulung.”

8Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men ku khis po khi ngo angan ta asin.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet yang taku, “Taku ngo ku khis po khip som, men ku e pok mi endara to ngo kyok akomen.

9Ti ma a-Saimon Pita ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku tumen, men ku e khis po khi ngo misan asin, si wili ngo u mhi ngo maksin kut tumen.

13:4 Mt 20:25
13:5 Lu 7:44

10 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku po ta khis pongin kho, men ku in epon ku khis po khin misan, si pon mosop men si pon yil kho kut. Ma wom men po wom yil kho kut, si men ku wom mosop akomen.”

11 Epo yang hop sun tin ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men kho, kha sinsin tin yang wo taku, “Wom mosop ani ku po wom yil men som.”

12 Tumen ma yang khis khis po khi po li klet, ma yang wa moolngin tan kyok si, ma yang kyok li ko nuk wo suyung, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom ion wungin tin nga ning i epo wom men sinsin, wah?

13 Wom men sik i ya ngo e tin kot wom men u Akono tumen, ma wom sakal timen siik, epo ngo men kha in tumen kut men.

14 Tumen ma taku ngo tin Akono u kot wom tumen khis khis po khi wom, men ku wom kut men ku khis khis po khi al maksin kut tumen.

15 Epo nga ning wungin tin imen tosukngin ta epon ku nuk wom, kumali wom ning wungin ken sun tin homani ma nga ning i epo wom kut tumen.

16 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta tin kum ta phua ta men, men ku nhum epo phua tan akomen. Kuru po ta tin sun tih hi me men men ku nhum epo sun tin tih hi me men akomen kut tumen.

17 Homani ma wom ion wungin tin mosop imen, ma taku wom iran, men emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom kha men.

18 Si ngo ku sakal epo wom mosop akomen. Epo nga ion wom tin wo ngo ung wo wom ta ngo men. Takuma Panngin Auluungin men ku si enun ung hut tin wo ti, ‘Po ta tin ii beret to ngo men kha khin sinsin si epon ku khin los ngo men.’

19 Nga pok wom homani epo wungin tin ku iso si sulung men, kumali minan tin wungin si men kuma wo wom nuk wet ngo epo ngo kha yang tuon men.

20 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta wa sun ta tin nga tih i li men, men wa ngo kha men. Ma taku po ta wa ngo, men wa Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men maksin kut tumen.”

21 A-Yesus sakal wungin tin imen li klet, anima yang ko miun tuung, ma yang pok put sakalngin taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta wom ta men kuli wa ngo sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngo men.”

22 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mara

13:11 Mt 10:4
13:13 Mt 26:18; Lu 1:43; Pae 10:36; Ro 10:9; 1Ko 12:3; Pl 2:11; Kl 2:6
13:14 1Pi 5:5
13:15 Mt 11:29; 1Ti 4:12
13:16 Mt 10:24; Lu 6:40
13:17 Mt 7:24,25; Lu 11:28; Ye 1:25
13:18 Mt 1:22; 26:23
13:20 Mt 10:40
13:21 Mt 26:21

hi li ta al, epo po kingung mi engin weh epo yang sakal los po are.

23Si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men ta men wiak li nuk po ngai a-Yesus, men a-Yesus min epon weh.

24Tumen ma a-Saimon Pita mhin kin ta sun epo yang ku kines sun epo ara tin a-Yesus sakal los pon men.

25Kut ma yang tin imen mhin li kuk po engai a-Yesus, ma yang kines sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e wo epo are?"

26Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Men po ta tin ani nga pamut beret misikin ko mi li sut tin pis pongin men ma nga wai si tan men kha men." Ti ma yang pamut beret misikin ko mi li sut tin pis pongin men kho kut, anima yang wai si ta a-Yudas Iskariot, tin wiru a-Saimon men.

27Kut ma a-Yudas wa beret tin imen li klet, khama a-Nolongin li sup mi yang. Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta yang taku, "Wungin tin ngon ku ning i men, men ku e kamuwha i kerek engun."

28Kut si po tin nuk e li li wo suyung men ku ta pon ta wungin sinsin tin a-Yesus sakal ta sun epon men akomen.

29Epo po kara phaeng taku a-Yudas tin maran pit wo wunwun tin to ulu ta hi men ani taku a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, "E lu kul endara kara tin ku it kalwok epo kakaomngin epon men," wa yang ku li nanaa po tin lungunan engun men epo endara kara wa tumen.

13:25 Mt 26:22
13:26 Mt 10:4
13:27 Lu 22:3

30Tumen ma yang wa beret tingit ta tin imen kut, anima yang kerek e li pol mara so, men pi luk kut.

31Tumen ma yang kho li pol kut, khama a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Homani ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku yan si, kuru Got yan si epo yang kut tumen.

32Ma taku Got yan si epo yang, men ku Got wa yang yan maksin si, men ku yang wa sun yan si kerek engun.

33Husanik tin hohoin men, ngo ku iso in to wom put monlo long engun. Ma wom ku li iso langun epo ngo. Ma wungin tin nga wo ta po Yuda epon kho men taku, 'Pi tin ku nga li epon men, men ku wom lu epon akomen,' tumen kha homani ma nga wo ta wom epon maksin kut tumen.

34Wungin sinsin homan ta men nga wai si ta wom, epon ku mi wom pit wo al weh; ken sun tin mi ngo pit wo wom kho men, kha ku mi wom pit wo al maksin kut tumen.

35Epo wungin tin tumen kha kuli po masang to sun wala mosop hop wom tin e hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men epon men, epon tin taku mi wom ku pit wo al men.

13:30 Lu 22:53
13:31 Mt 8:20; 1Pi 4:11
13:34 Ep 5:2; 1Te 4:9; 1Pi 1:22; 1Yo 2:7-11; 4:10,11
13:35 1Yo 3:14

36 Ti ma a-Saimon Pita ko
wo ta sun taku, "Ngon tin
Akono men, ngon ku lu a?"
Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun
taku, "Pi tin ngo ku li epon
men ku e ira ngo lu epon
homani akomen. Takuma
ngon ku iso li pet kira ngo
men ku iso sulung ako.

37 Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta sun
taku, "Ngon tin Akono men,
ngo ku pet kira ngon homani
som epo ele? Epo nga sang
si ngo ku hun mut eya ngon
engun ako."

38 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet
sun taku, "Iyi, ngon e ku sang si
ngon ku hun mut eya ngo, wah?
Takuma irawin weh nga sakal
anuh tap, epo emon nomal ku
iso wum som, si ngon men ku
sup sup put ngo angan myuk
kho ako.

14 Wom men ku miu wom
tuung asin. Wo wom
phep pit wo Got, men ku wo
wom phep pit wo ngo maksin
kut tumen.

2 Epo mi mang tin ta Yok men
men lahembengin munuman pit
e li li min. Taku men ku tumen
som, men ku nga pok wom epo
wungin timen som. Nga li epo
ngo ku li hihi pi ta wom ta.

3 Ma taku nga li hihi pi ta
wom kut, men kuli nga kyok
me espo wom sup me lup to
ngo, kumali pi tin nga li in
epon men, men ku wom kuk
epon maksin kut tumen.

13:36 2Pi 1:14
14:3 Mt 16:27

4 Ma pi tin ngo ku li epon
men men wom ion i kho ako,
kuru soput tin li epon men
wom ion i kho kut tumen."

5 Ti ma a-Tomas ko wo ta
yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono
men, pim ku pon ta pi tin
ngon ku lu epon men som, ma
kuli pim a pon ta soput timen
maksin tua?"

6 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta
yang taku, "Tuo ngo kha soput,
u sinsin epo wungin irawin u
tunusngin kut tumen. Po ta ku
li epo Yok, men ku ira soput
enginin ta akomen. Awu. Men
ku li epo ngo misan.

7 Taku wom ku hop ngo
kho, men ku wom hop Yok
maksin kho kut tumen ako. Ma
hosingin homani ma li, men
wom hop Yok u mara wom
kon yang kho kut tumen."

8 Ti ma a-Pilip ko wo ta
yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono
men, e suk mara pim epo
Wiramap, kuma kai mi pim."

9 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta
yang taku, "Iyi, Pilip, ngo tin
in lunga wom kho nginan me
kut men, takuma ngon men
iso pong epo ngo ahi, wah?
Po ta tin maran kon ngo kho
men, men maran kon Yok kho
kut kha men. Taku tuni ma e
wo taku, 'E suk mara pim epo
Wiramap,' ti?

10 Iyi, ngon ku wop nuk wet
wungin tin nga in mi Yok, u
Yok in mi ngo kut tumen som,
wah? Sakalngin put then then

14:6 Pae 4:12; Ep 2:18; Hi 10:20
14:7 1Yo 2:23
14:9 2Ko 4:4; Pl 2:6; Kl 1:15; Hi 1:3

mosop tin nga sakal i si ta wom men ku nga sakal i ta ngo tuon som. Awu. Yok tin in mi ngo kokyok kokyok men kha ning kumang tin mosop imen.

11 Wo wom nuk wet ngo tin in mi Yok u Yok in mi ngo kut tumen weh, wa taku timen pi engun, men ku wo wom nuk wet ngo, sinsin men ku in epo kumang tin tuon imen.

12 Irawin weh nga wo anuh ta wom, epon taku po ta won nuk wet ngo, men kumang tin nga in e ning i men, men ku po ning kumang timen maksin kut tumen ako. Kuru men ku ning kumang put nunhum epo sun tin imen kara, sinsin epon tin nga li epo Yok men.

13 Ma wom ku kines epo ya ngo epo endara ta, men ku nga ning i tin imen, kumali Yok yan si epo Wirun weh.

14 Taku wom kines epo endara ta epo ya ngo, men ku nga ning i ako.

15 Taku mi wom pit wo ngo weh, wom men ku ira wungin sinsin mosop tin ta ngo men weh.

16 Ma ngo ku kileng Yok, ma kuli Yok wa po Kho Wongin ta maksin ta si ta wom, kuma yang in to wom kokyok kokyok li kut,

17 men Emiun tin sinsin epo wungin irawin men, tin po masang to sun wala tin ta pi mulus men khuk po engin weh epon ku wai men, epo po ku ion yang wa pon ta yang tumen akomen. Si wom men pon ta yang ako, epo yang men in to wom kho, ma kuli iso in mi wom.

18 Ngo ku mang put wom, si wom kuk kai po tin wiwol men akomen. Si ngo ku iso me epo wom ako.

19 Pi kik long anima po tin ung wo mulus men ku mara hi kon ngo kyok akomen, si wom men ku mara wom kon ngo. Ma nga si tunus in, sinsin tin imen kha kuli wom wa tunusngin epon maksin kut tumen.

20 Mi elup tin imen kuli wom ion i epo nga in mi Yok, u wom kuk mi ngo, u nga in mi wom kut tumen.

21 Taku po ta in to wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men ma iran, timen kha min pit wo ngo weh men. Ma taku po ta min pit wo ngo, men ku Yok min pit won maksin kut tumen, ma ngo ku mi ngo pit won maksin, ma nga sup put ngo tuon si tan."

22 Ti ma a-Yudas tin ku a-Iskariot som men ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku ning i tua ma e sup put ngon si ta pim, si po tin ung wo mulus men pi om?"

23 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet yang taku, "Taku po ta min pit wo ngo, men ku ira wungin tin ta ngo men weh. Ma Yok

14:12 Mt 21:21; Lu 10:17
14:13 Mt 7:7
14:15 1Yo 2:3-5; Kau 12:17
14:17 1Ko 2:14
14:18 Mt 16:27
14:20 Ro 8:10
14:21 1Yo 2:5
14:22 Lu 6:16; Pae 1:13; 10:41
14:23 Ro 8:10

ku min pit won, ma tuk ku me epon, ma tuk a me ning lahembengin ta tuk in min.

24 Si taku po ta ku min pit wo ngo som, men ku ira wungin tin ta ngo men akomen. Ma wungin tin wom hul i homani men, men ku ta ngo akomen, si men ta Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men.

25 Wungin tin mosop imen men nga iso in to wom kha nga sakal i si ta wom men.

26 Si yang tin ku me kho wo wom men, men Emiun Auluungin, tin Yok ku tih i me epo ya ngo men, men ku me kot wom epo wungin mosop, ma yang ku tak tulu wom epo sakalngin mosop tin nga sakal i si ta wom kho men.

27 Nga mang ta min wyungin weh in to wom, min wyungin tin ta ngo men kha nga wai si ta wom men. Si ku ken i tin ta pi mulus men ani nga wai si ta wom men som. Wom men ku miu wom tuung asin, kuru wom lem asin kut tumen.

28 Wom hul ngo tin sakal ta wom kho men taku, "Ngo ku li, si wom kuk, ma ngo ku iso kyok me epo wom,' ti. Taku wom ku mi wom epo ngo weh, men ku mi wom keh keh epo ngo tin sakal taku, "Ngo ku li epo Yok,' epo Yok men nhum epo ngo.

29 Ma homani ma nga pok wom muk kho epo wungin tin ku iso si men, tumen kumali minan tin ku wungin si kut men, men ku wo wom phep.

14:26 Pae 2:33; 1Yo 2:20,27
14:27 Lu 2:14; Pl 4:7; Kl 3:15
14:28 Mt 16:27

30 Epo ngo ku luun po sakalngin epo wom li kho akomen, epo emiun tin maran pit wo po tin ung wo mulus men ku me, ma wungin om mi ngo tin ku yang wa lasin ko po ngo epon men.

31 Takuma mi ngo epo po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men ku ion i, epo ngo tin mi ngo pit wo Yok men, u Yok tin wa wungin sinsin si ta ngo men, tumen kha li nga ning i tumen. Tih, wom si, it yok pi tin iyi ma it li.

15 Ngo men elik tin wain wilin e me pit pit put sun men, tin irawin weh men, u Yok men ken po ta tin maran pit wo mipi wain men kut tumen.

2 Elik wilin moyong tin sum sum put ngo e ku enun ewin som men, men Yok klat i li. Si wilin mosop tin enunun men, men Yok yapu i wilin li put yil kumali enun muluk ira sun.

3 Wom men si mi wom yil kut, sinsin tin epo sakalngin tin nga sakal ta wom epon kho men.

15:2 Mt 3:8,10; Ga 5:22; Ep 5:9; Pl 1:11
15:3 Ep 5:26

4 Wom men ku kaek mi ngo weh u ngo men ku kaek mi wom weh kut tumen. Elik wilin sangan ta men ku enun ta tuon ewin akomen, si taku wilin kaek put sun kha ku enun men. tumen kut kha wom ku

enun ta tuo wom akomen, si taku wom kaek mi ngo misan kha ku wom enun men.

5 Ngo kha elik tin wain wilin e me pit pit put sun men, si wom kha elik tin wilin pon pon men. Po ta ku kaek mi ngo, u nga kaek min kut tumen, kha kuli enun hambip men. Epon taku wom ku kaek mi ngo som, men ku wom ning wungin ta akomen.

6 Taku po ta ku kaek mi ngo som, men ku klatngin li ken elik wilin ta men, ma muul, ma po me halung pon si po whis i si put ngi yau ma yau iini.

7 Taku wom kaek mi ngo, u sakalngin ta ngo kaek mi wom kut tumen, kut men ku wom kines epo wungin ta wom ta tun tara tin mi wom epon men, men ku ningngin ta wom ako.

8 Wungin tin ku Yok yan si epon men wala ti, epo wom ku enunun hambip. Wungin tin tumen kha ku wom si ken po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo weh men.

9 Yok tin min pit wo ngo weh men, men kha mi ngo pit wo wom weh kut tumen. Wom men ku kaek mi min epo ngin tin ta ngo men weh.

10 Taku wom lang pit wo wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men ma wom iran, men ku wom kaek mi min epo ngin tin ta ngo men, ken sun tin nga lang pit wo wungin sinsin tin ta Yok men ma nga iran, ma nga kaek mi min epo ngin tin ta yang men.

11 Wungin tin imen men nga sakal i ta wom, epon ku min kehngin ta ngo men ku kaek mi wom, ma min kehngin ta wom men ku weh si kol weh.

12 Wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men wala ti, epo wom men ku mi wom epo al kai ngo tin mi ngo epo wom kho weh me pol homani men.

13 Min epo ngin tin nhum weh epo sun tin po kuk ton men wala ti, taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan mut eya sun tin tita hi men.

14 Wom men tin tita it weh men, men taku wom ira wungin tin tua e nga wo maran ko klat ta wom epon men.

15 Ngo ku wo epo wom e kum wo ngo maksin akomen, epo po tin kum wo phua ta men ku pon ta wungin tin phua taku ning i men akomen. Si nga wo epo wom men tita it weh, epo wungin tin nga hul i mi wo Yok men, men nga pok put mosop si ta wom kho kut.

16 Wom ani ku wo wom ung wo ngo men som, si ngo kha wo ngo ung wo wom men, ma nga hihi wungin epo wom kho epon ku wom lu ma wom enunun, ma wom enunun tin imen ku muluk pit po sun li kut, kumali endara tin tuni e ku wom kines Yok epo ya ngo men, men ku yang wai si ta wom engun.

15:6 Mt 3:10
15:7 Mt 7:7
15:8 Mt 9:8
15:13 Ro 5:7,8
15:14 Mt 12:50; Lu 12:4
15:16 Mt 7:7; 27:26; Mk 15:25; Lu 23:25

17 Wungin sinsin tin nga wo
maran ko klat ta wom epon
men wala ti, epo wom men ku
mi wom epo al weh.
18 Taku po masang to sun
wala tin ung wo mulus men mi
hi lel wom, men ku tulu wom
hu epo ngo tin po mi hi lel ngo
muk kho epo wom men.
19 Taku wom e ku ta pi
mulus, men ku po masang to
sun wala tin ta pi mulus men
ku mi hi pit wo wom ken hi
e tita wom weh men ako.
Takuma wom ku ta pi mulus
som, si wo ngo ung wo wom
epon ku nga klok wom mi po
tin ta pi mulus men, tin kha po
tin ta pi mulus men mi hi lel
wom epon men.
20 Tulu wom hu wungin tin
nga wo ta wom epon kho men
weh, tin taku, ‘Po ta tin kum
wo phua ta men ku nhum epo
phua tin tan men akomen,’
ti. Taku po ning i lengwal
epo ngo kut, men ku po ning
i lengwal epo wom maksin
kut tumen ako. Si taku po ira
sakalngin ta ngo, men ku po
ira sakalngin ta wom maksin
kut tumen ako.
21 Takuma wungin tin
mosop imen ku po ning i epo
wom, men sinsin epo ya ngo
tin phae po wom men, epo po
ku hop li tin tih ngo ma nga
me men akomen.
22 Taku ngo ku me sakal
ta po kho som, men ku lasin
ta po men pi angul, takuma
homani men wungin tin ku po
kalele i epo lasin tin ta hi men
men pi angul.
23 Po ta ku min lel ngo, men
min lel Yok maksin kut tumen.
24 Taku ngo ku in lunga po
som ma nga ning wungin tin
nhum iyi e ku po ta ning i ti kho
som men, men ku lasin ta po
pi angul. Takuma homani men
po mara hi kon tuk Yok kho
kut, kuru po mi hi lel tuk Yok
likiong kho kut tumen.
25 Takuma wungin tin imen
kho si kut kuma kai sakalngin
tin panngin nuk mi wungin
sinsin tin ta hi men taku, ‘Po mi
hi lel ngo, men sinsin pi om.’
26 Si minan tin kuli yang tin
ku Kho wo wom men ku me
men, men yang tin in hang Yok
ma ngo ku tih i me epo wom
men, men Emiun tin sinsin
epo wungin irawin e me pol mi
Yok men, yang kha ku pok put
wungin epo ngo men.
27 Kuru wom men ku pok
put wungin epo ngo maksin
kut tumen, epo wom men kuk
to ngo li li ewo maran me pol
homani ako.

16 Sakalngin tin mosop
imen nga sakal ta wom
epon kho, epon akuli po ning i
ma wom plong ko.
2 Epon kuli po luul to wom
mi mang akotngin tin ung e li
li men ma po uluu wom tin ku
kyok mu palu wal to po kyok
men. Iis, elup ta ku iso me ma

15:18 1Yo 3:13
15:20 2Ti 3:12
15:21 Mt 5:10,11; Lu 6:22; Pae 5:41; 1Pi 4:14; Kau 2:3
15:22 Ro 1:20
15:26 1Yo 5:7
15:27 Lu 24:48; 1Yo 1:2
16:1 Mt 11:6
16:2 Pae 6:9,10; Kau 6:9

po mosop tin taku lek wom ko huu men, men ku phaeng taku hi e ning kumang ta Got tunus ani men.

3Ma wungin tin mosop imen kuli po ning i epo wom, epo po ku hop Yok wa ngo kho akomen.

4Si nga pok wom epo wungin tin mosop imen kho kut, epon ku elup tin ku wungin tin imen si men, men ku tulu wom hu pit po ngo tin pok wom epo wungin tin imen kho men. Ma wungin tin mosop imen ku nga pok wom epon tin ewo maran kho men akomen, epo minan tin imen tuo ngo men iso in to wom.

5Si homani ma ngo ku li in hang yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men, ma wom ta ku kileng ngo taku, “Ngon ku lu ere,’ ti akomen.

6Si ngo tin sakal ta wom epo wungin tin mosop imen, kha min urut i kho si kol mi wom kut men.

7Takuma nga pok wom irawin, epo ngo tin ku li men, men ku kho wo wom ako. Epon taku ngo ku li som, men ku Kho Wongin me epo wom akomen. Si taku nga li, men ku nga tih Kho Wongin me epo wom ako.

8Ma Kho Wongin tin imen ku kho me, men ku yang tak si wungin ta po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men pit mi lasin ta hi, u pit mi wungin tin siik men, u pit mi wungin ples nginan kut tumen.

9Yang ku tak si lasin, epon tin po ku wo hi nuk wet ngo som men,

10u yang ku tak si wungin tin siik men, epon tin nga li in hang Yok, ma wom ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen,

11u yang ku tak si wungin ples nginan, epon tin emiun tin maran pit wo po tin ung wo mulus men, men Got ples wungin tan kho epon ku huuspit kut tumen.

12Nga iso in to wungin munuman kara tin ngo taku sakal ta wom epon men, takuma men maik ma ku wom lat i homani akomen.

13Taku li klet ma yang tin Emiun e sinsin epo wungin irawin men kuli kho me, men ku yang wa wom lu sup mi wungin tin irawin men mosop. Epo yang ku sakal ira wungin tan tuon akomen. Awu. Wungin tin tuni e yang hul i men kha kuli yang sakal i men. Ma yang ku pok wom epo wungin tin kuli iso si sulung men.

14Yang men ku wa ya ngo si, epo yang ku isum endara tin ta ngo men, ma yang pok put si ta wom.

15Epo endara mosop tin ta Yok men men ta ngo maksin, timen wala nga wo ta wom epo yang ku isum endara tin ta ngo men ma yang pok put si ta wom men.

16:10 Pae 3:14; Ro 1:17; 1Pi 3:18
16:12 Mk 4:33; 1Ko 3:2

16 Pi put monlo long, men ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen. Si pi put monlo long kyok, men ku mara wom kon ngo, epo nga kyok li epo Yok.”
17 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kara sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Wungin tin yang pok it epon taku, ‘Pi put monlo long men ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen, si pi put monlo long kyok, men ku mara wom kon ngo,’ u ‘epo nga kyok li epo Yok,’ ti, men ani sinsin in tua?”
18 Tumen ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin iyi wo ti, ‘Pi put monlo long,’ ti, ani sinsin tua? It pong epo wungin tin yang sakal epon imen sinsin weh.”
19 Si a-Yesus ion i epo po mi hi epo po ku kileng yang, tumen ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom pok wal epo wungin tin nga wo taku, “Pi put monlo long men ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen, anili pi put monlo long kyok, men ku mara wom kon ngo,’ timen, wah?
20 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo wom men kuli tirinis u hahau amusukngin weh kut tumen, si po tin ung wo mulus men kuli mi hi keh keh, ma wom men ku mi wom urut i. Taku li klet men ku mi wom tin urut i men, ku phae kyok ko min kehngin.

16:20 Mk 16:10; Lu 23:27
16:21 1Te 5:3
16:23 Mt 7:7
16:24 Mt 7:7
16:25 Mt 13:34; Mk 4:33,34

21 Epo wut wala ta ku won maan maan epon ku khuuk sun angan, men ku min urut i, epo enal tan kho si kut. Si wut khuuk sun kho ko kut, khama wut tulun hu won maanngin tin tan men kyok akomen, epo wut min keh epo po tunus ta tin ko khuukngin wo mulus kut men.
22 Kut kha homani ma mi wom urut i weh men, taku li nga kyok me ion wom, khama mi wom keh keh, ma po ta ku klok min kehngin tin ta wom imen kyok akomen.
23 Ma mi elup tin imen men ku wom kines ngo epo wungin ta akomen. Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epon taku wom kines Yok epo endara ta epo ya ngo, men ku Yok wai si ta wom engun ako.
24 Kho nginan me pol homani men ku wom kines epo endara ta epo ya ngo ewin akomen. Si homani men ku wom kines, men kuli wom wai, kumali min kehngin tin ta wom men ko kol mi wom weh.
25 Wungin tin nga sakal ta wom epon kho men men ira wungin emol. Taku li klet ku elup ta ku iso si, ma minan tin imen men ku nga sakal ta wom ira wungin emol kyok akomen. Awu. Men ku nga pok wom pi mlaeng epo Yok.
26 Mi elup tin imen ku wom kines epo ya ngo, si ngo ku

wo ta wom epo ngo ani ku kines Yok epo wom men som,
27 epo Yok tuon men min epo wom, epon tin mi wom epo ngo ma wo wom nuk wet ngo tin in hang Got ma nga me pol men.
28 Kho men nga in hang Yok ma nga me in wo mulus. Si kyok men kuli nga mang ta mulus, si nga kyok li epo Yok."
29 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal taku, "Imen, homani ma e sakal si in pi mlaeng kut, ma ngon ku sakal ira wungin emol ta kyok akomen!
30 Homani ma pim a ion i kut epo ngon men pon ta wungin mosop, ma ngon ku hing wo po ta tin ku kines ngon epo wungin ta kyok akomen. Wungin tin imen kha wo pim nuk wet ngon tin in hang Got ma e mu pol men."
31 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Iyi, homani ma wo wom phep kut?
32 Wom hul, epo elup ta ku iso si, men kho si kut, ma po ku plak mi wom, ma wom yang wal then then lu lu pi ta wom, si wom mang ta ngo ma misa ngo in. Takuma ngo ku misa ngo in weh akomen, epo Yok men in to ngo ako.
33 Wungin tin mosop imen men nga sakal ta wom epon kumali wom tin kuk mi ngo men kha ku wom kuk to min wyungin epon men. Epo wo mulus men ku po wa won maikngin ko po wom. Si mi wom pit nhing, epo ngo men nomka hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men kho kut ako.

16:32 Mt 26:31,56
16:33 Ro 8:37; 1Yo 4:4

17 A-Yesus sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang maran li si wet pi, ma yang wo taku, "Yok, enal men si kut khae. E wa Wirum yan si, kuma Wirum wa yap si kut tumen.
2 Epo e sum po yang kho kut epo emhong tin ku yang maran pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop epon men, kumali yang wa tunusngin tin sindak men si ta po mosop tin e wai si ta yang men siik.
3 Ma tunusngin tin sindak men wala ti, epo po ku ion ngon tin then e Got irawin men, u a-Yesus Krais tin e tih i me men kut tumen.
4 Nga wa yap si nhum wo mulus, ma nga suuk sii kumang tin e wai si ta ngo epo ngo ku ning i men mosop kho kut.
5 Aluuh, Yok, homani ma e wa ya ngo si nhum hang ngon, to moolngin tin nga in ton hang ngon kho nginan minan tin mulus iso kis men.
6 Nga pok put yap si in pi mlaeng si ta po tin e wai si ta ngo mi po tin ung e li li wo mulus men. Po men tap kho, ma e wa po si ta ngo, ma po kasum sakalngin tin tap men iso me kut.

17:1 Mt 26:18
17:2 Mt 25:46; 28:18
17:3 Pl 3:8
17:5 Pl 2:6

7Homani ma po ion i epo endara mosop tin e wai si ta ngo kho men men me hang ngon misan.

8Epo nga wa sakalngin si ta po tin e wai si ta ngo kho men. Ma po isum i, ma po men ion i, men irawin weh epo ngo men in hang ngon ma nga me pol. Ma po wo hi nuk wet wungin tin tuop tih ngo ma nga me men.

9Nga kines ngon epo po, si ngo ku kines epo po tin ung wo mulus men som, si nga kines ngon epo po tin e wai si ta ngo kho men, epo po men tap.

10Ma po mosop tin ta ngo men men tap, u po mosop tin tap men men ta ngo kut tumen, ma nga wa ya ngo si nhum epo po.

11Ma homani ma ngo ku in wo mulus kyok som, si po tin imen kha iso kuk wo mulus men, si ngo men ti epo ngon. Yok tin Auluungin weh men, e haum eya po tin e wai si ta ngo men epo yap, kumali po si then ken tong men.

12Minan tin nga iso in to po wo mulus men men nga haum eya po epo yap. Po tin e wai si ta ngo men men nga haum eya hi kho, ma po ta hi ta men ku kis akomen, si yang tin then e khuukngin epon ku huuspit men misan kha kis men, epon ku sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi Kisang men ku weh si enun ung hut.

17:9 Lu 22:32
17:12 Mt 1:22
17:15 Mt 5:37

13Si homani ma nga kyok ti epo ngon, ma sakalngin tin imen men nga sakal i wo mulus epon ku po wa min kehngin tin ta ngo men ko kol mi hi tuo hi weh.

14Nga wa sakalngin tap si ta po kho, ma po tin ung wo mulus men mi hi lel sun, epo po men ku ta pi mulus som, kai ngo tin ku ta pi mulus som men kut tumen.

15Nga kines epo ngon ku klok po wo mulus som, si nga kines ngon epo ngon ku haum eya po epo emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men.

16Po men ku ta pi mulus som, ken ngo tin ku ta pi mulus som men kut tumen.

17E ning po si auluungin weh epo wungin tin irawin men. Sakalngin tin tap men kha irawin men.

18Kho ma e tih ngo me in lunga po tin ung wo mulus men, tumen kha nga tih po li kuk lunga sun tin ung wo mulus men maksin kut tumen.

19Ma nga ning ngo tuo ngo si auluungin mut eya po, kumali po men ku si auluungin epo wungin tin irawin men maksin kut tumen.

20Si ngo ku kines ngon mut eya po tin imen misa hi som, si nga kines epo po tin ku iso wo hi phep pit wo ngo epo sakalngin tin ta po men kut tumen,

21 ku ma li po mosop si then
ken Yok tin in mi ngo men
u ngo tin in mi Yok men kut
tumen, kumali po men ku kuk
then mi tong kut tumen, kuma
po tin ung wo mulus men ku
wo hi nuk wet wungin tin e tih
ngo ma nga me men.
22 Ma moolngin tin e wai si
ta ngo kho men men nga wai
si ta po kut tumen, kumali po
si then ken tong tin then men.
23 Nga in mi po u e in mi ngo
kut tumen, kumali po si tunus
weh ma then, kuma po tin ung
wo mulus men ku ion i epo
ngon kha tih ngo ma nga me
men, ma mip pit wo po ken sun
tin mip pit wo ngo men.
24 Yok, mi ngo epo po tin
e wai si ta ngo men ku weh
kuk to ngo pi tin nga in epon
men, kuma po mara hi kon
moolngin tin ta ngo e e wai
si ta ngo kho men. Epo ngon
men mip epo ngo kho minan
tin mulus sinsin ku nuk kho
som men.
25 Aluuh, Yok, ngon tin
wungin tap siik weh men, epo
po tin ung wo mulus men ku
hop ngon kho som, si nga hop
ngon, kuru po tin imen hop
ngon kha tih ngo ma nga me
men kut tumen.
26 Ma nga pok put yap si
ta po kho kut, ma ngo ku iso
pok put in li kut, kumali min
epongin tin mip pit wo ngo
epon men ku nuk mi po, u nga
in mi po kut tumen.”

17:24 Mt 25:34

18:1 Mt 21:1; 26:36
18:2 Lu 21:37
18:3 Pae 1:16
18:5 Mk 1:24

18 A-Yesus sakal tumen li
klet, anima yang li pol
to po tin hul wet kotngin mi
wo yang men li ut put ilwang
Kidron li sup pilin ekora. Pi
tin imen men pi mi maulu ta
ung tin sa olip kara nuk epon
men, ma yang hi po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo yang men hi li
sup epon.
2 Kut si a-Yudas tin ku wa
yang li sup yanga wili po tin
nolo yang men pon ta pi tin
imen kut tumen. Epo kho
ma a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo yang men li hi
palu wal pi tin imen kokyok
kokyok.
3 Li klet ma a-Yudas espo
po nolo wailio angan kara u po
phua kara tin kum wet wili sun
tin kum auluungin e nunhum
epo sun kara men u po Parisi
kara kut tumen, men me pi tin
imen to esul tururun u nunhum
u endara tin po lek wal epon
men kara kut tumen.
4 Ma a-Yesus ion wungin
mosop tin ku si epo yang
men, men yang song e mara
po li kines po taku, “Wom mu
langun epo are?”
5 Ti ma po ko wo wet yang
taku, “Pim a me langun epo
a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men.”
Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po
taku, “Tuo ngo kha iyi.” Ma
a-Yudas tin ku wa sun li sup
yanga wili po tin nolo yang
men men hi me nuk kut
tumen.

6 Minan tin po hul yang wo
ta po taku, "Tuo ngo kha iyi,"
men po osong li nuk ma po
poplong ko nuk wo mulus.
7 Tumen ma yang kines po
kyok taku, "Wom mu langun
epo are?" Ti ma po ko wo
taku, "Epo a-Yesus tin api
Nasaret men."
8 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo
taku, "Nga wo ta wom kho epo
tuo ngo kha iyi. tumen ma taku
wom mu langun epo ngo, men
ku wom mang ta po tin imen
li."
9 Yang sakal wungin tin imen
epon ku pyu po wungin tin
yang sakal i kho men taku, "Po
tin e wai si ta ngo men ku ta kis
akomen."
10 Kut ma a-Saimon Pita wa
bainat ta me, yang slok i mi sun
elit, si yang wai si yang sop sun
tin kum ta sun tin ning kumang
auluungin e nhum epo sun kara
men ma yang wa li klok kinga
sun tin ung ewo wili yang tin
ato sa men ko. Yang tin kum wo
sun imen yan a-Malkus.
11 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo
ta a-Pita taku, "E wa bainat
tap si e wai kyok lu sup mi sun
elit. Iyi, karu tin Yok wai si ta
ngo men, men ku nga um ko
min engun ako, wah?"
12 Kut ma po nolo wailio
angan tin imen u phua tin ta
hi e maran pit wo po men u
po phuan tin kum wet wili po
Yuda men kut tumen kasum
a-Yesus ma po kan kan yang.

18:11 Mt 20:22

18:13 Mt 26:3
18:15 Mt 26:3,58; Mk 14:54; Lu 22:54

13 Ma po wa yang li epo
Anas muk, epo Anas men
wion a-Kaiapas tin ning
kumang auluungin e nhum
epo sun kara men to posan tin
imen.
14 Epon men a-Kaiapas tin
wala kho ma wo nuk po Yuda
epo po then ta misan ku weh
hun mut eya po masang to sun
wala mosop, men ku tunus
ako.
15 Si a-Saimon Pita ira
a-Yesus, kuru yang ta maksin
tin hul wet kotngin mi wo
a-Yesus men ira sun kut
tumen. Epo yang tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus
tin imen men yang tin ning
kumang auluungin e nhum
epo sun kara men hop yang,
ma yang li to a-Yesus li sup
wo nowhang tin ta yang tin
ning kumang auluungin e
nhum epo sun kara men.
16 Si a-Pita men iso me
pit tak li mara sowon wetpo
enunu tin baul nowhang men.
tumen ma yang tin ta maksin
e hul wet kotngin mi wo
a-Yesus e sun tin ning kumang
auluungin e nhum epo sun
kara men hop yang men li pol
ma yang wo ta wut tin pit e
haum mara sowon men, ma
yang wa sun a-Pita me sup.
17 Kut ma wut tin haum
mara sowon men ko kines
a-Pita taku, "Iyi, ngon e po
ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo
a-Yesus men kut ti wa pi om?"

Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Awu, ngo men in engun.”

18 Si po tin kum wo sun men u po phua tin kum wet wili sun men kut tumen men me pong yau ta si pit kho ma hi nuk nuk imen, epo pi huk hukan weh, ma po nuk e wal wal yau imen. Kuru a-Pita men pit to po ma yang wal yau kut tumen.

19 Kut ma yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men kines mi a-Yesus epo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men u epo kotngin tin ta yang men kut tumen.

20 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Kokyok kokyok kho men nga sakal si in pi mlaeng si ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men. Ma nga kot po mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men u wo nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men kut tumen, men pi tin po Yuda mosop me palu wal epon ewin men, si ngo ku kaun in pi ta ma nga pok put wungin ta ewin akomen.

21 Si e kines ngo epo ele? Si e kines po tin hul wet ngo men epo wungin tin nga sakal ta po epon men. Iis, epo po men ion wungin tin nga sakal i men ako.”

22 Yang sakal tumen li klet, men yang phua ta tin kum wet wili sun e me pit tikayung men namlak a-Yesus nuk suun epo wilin yangan, ma yang wo taku, “Tua ma e wo plek wet sun ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men epo wungin tin tumen?”

18:18 Mk 14:54,67
18:20 Mt 26:55
18:22 Mt 16:21

23 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Taku nga sakal wungin lengwal ta, men ku e pok put si in pi mlaeng, wa taku nga sakal siik, taku tua ma e sit si kili ngo?”

24 Kut ma Anas tih a-Yesus to esih po koklong tin po kan kan yang epon kut men li epo a-Kaiapas tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men.

25 Si a-Saimon Pita pit e wal yau. tumen ma po kines yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ta ani kop, wa pi engun?” Takuma a-Pita sup sup ma yang ko wo taku, “Awu, ngo men in engun!”

26 Ti ma yang ta tin kum wo sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, tin ewo yang tin a-Pita klok kingan ko men, men sakal taku, “Iyi, nga ion ngon tin in to yang mi maulu men kho ako, wah?”

27 Kut ma a-Pita ko sup sup kyok kut, khama eking nomal wum siik minan tin imen.

18:23 Mt 5:39; Pae 23:2-5
18:28 Mt 27:2

28 Kut ma po wa a-Yesus li hang a-Kaiapas li mang tin nhum e ta a-Pailat tin phuan men, ma men pi iso po wum wum. Si po tuo hi men ku li

sup som, epo po sila hi khing epon akuli po po hi ko lengwal to mara Got, si kumali po po hi yil kuma po ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

29 Li klet ma a-Pailat li pol ta po ma yang sakal taku, ‘Wom wa lasin tin tua ko po yang tin ii?”

30 Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, ‘Taku yang tin imen ku ning wungin lengwal ewin som, men ku pim a wa yang me sup yanga wilip akomen.”

31 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, “Wom wa yang lu, tuo wom ples wungin ta yang ira wungin sinsin tin ta wom weh men.” Ti ma po Yuda ko wo ta yang taku, “Tin imen uluu nginan epo pim Yuda tin ku wi po ta ko hun men.”

32 Wungin tin imen si epon ku kai sakalngin tin a-Yesus sakal i men, tin los po hunngin tin tuni e ku yang hun epon men.

33 Kut ma a-Pailat kyok li sup mang tin tan e ta hi phuan men, ma yang yuk a-Yesus me, yang kines sun taku, “Iyi, ngon e tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men ani men?”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo wet sun taku, “Iyi, ngon tuop ani e sakal i tin imen, wa po enginin kara ani pok ngon epo ngo men, wah?”

35 Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo taku, “Iyi, ngo e api Yuda, wah? Epo po tin wom khuuk wal then men to po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum men kha wa ngon me sup yanga wili ngo men. Epo e ning ela weh?”

18:32 Mt 20:19
18:33 Mt 2:2; Lu 23:3

36 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Enunu tin ta ngo men ku api wo mulus tin iyi som. Epon taku enunu tin ta ngo men ku api wo mulus tin iyi, men ku kho ma po tin kum wet wili ngo men ku kos ma sewut sun, tumen kuma ngo ku wangin sup yanga wili po Yuda akomen. Takuma homani men ku enunu tin ta ngo men ku ta pi wo mulus tin iyi akomen.”

37 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko wo ta yang taku, “Ih, tin timen ma ngon men sinkhaung ta irawin, wah?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Ngon men sakal siik epo ngo men sinkhaung ta ako. Epo sinsin tin imen kha nga ko khuukngin epon men, u sinsin tin imen kha nga me in wo mulus epon men kut tumen, epon ku nga pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin irawin weh men. Po mosop tin khuuk wal to wungin irawin men kha hul wet wut ngo men.”

38 Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta yang taku, “Wungin irawin men tua weh?” A-Pailat wo tumen li klet, anima yang kyok li pol ta po Yuda, ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Ngo ku pon ta lasin ta yang ta akomen. Awu. Men pi angul weh.

18:36 Mt 3:2; 26:53; Lu 17:21
18:37 1Yo 4:6
18:38 Lu 23:4

39 Si wungin ta wom ta nuk
epo ngo ku mang ta po ta li
won pias ti epo wom minan tin
wom kakaom epo Paska men.
tumen ma mi wom epo ngo
ku plos yang tin Sinkhaung ta
wom Yuda men ti epo wom,
wah?"
40 Tumen ma po wut hi pit
pit kyok taku, "Awu, yang tin
imen asin, si e plos a-Barabas!"
Epo a-Barabas men in to
wungin tin ku lek po si espo
endara ta po nginangan men.

19 tumen ma minan tin
imen a-Pailat wo ma
po wa a-Yesus li po wawlauk
yang.
2 Ma po nolo mol put elik
tin ngin si si put sun men min
moolngin ta ken moolngin
tin ung mhi po tin sinkhaung
men, si po wai ko ung mhi
yang, kuru po wa moolngin
po kangung nomalak ta, si po
sis i ko po yang kut tumen.
3 Li klet ma po ko sakal
taku, "Pi sinang an tunus epo
ngon tin Sinkhaung ta po
Yuda men!" Kuru po wili hi
nanamlak suu yang kut tumen.
4 Li klet ma a-Pailat kyok
li pol ma yang sakal ta po
masang to sun wala taku,
"Wom hul, epo nga pau yang
me pol ta wom, kuma wom
ion i epo ngo ku pon ta lasin
ta yang ta in akomen."
5 Tumen ma a-Yesus me pol
mara so, men elik tin ngin si si
put sun e po mol i men iso ung
mhi yang u moolngin tin pon
kangung men iso ung po yang
kut tumen. Ma a-Pailat ko wo ta
po taku, "Imen, yang tin tunus
men kha imen!"
6 Tumen ma po tin kum
auluungin e nunhum epo sun
kara men u po phua tin kum wet
wili sun men kut tumen men
mara hi kon yang, men po wut
hi pit pit taku, "E poo poo yang
si kuk put sa wlong put wal, e
po po yang si kuk put sa wlong
put wal!" Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo
ta po taku, "Tuo wom wa yang
ti, wom po po yang si kuk put
sa wlong put wal. Epo ngo ku
pon ta lasin ta yang ta akomen."
7 Takuma po Yuda sakal wet
yang taku, "Wungin sinsin ta
pim ta men nuk, ma taku pim a
ira wungin sinsin tin imen, men
tunus epo yang men ku hun
weh, epo yang tuon wai si pit
epo yang e taku Wiru Got."
8 A-Pailat hul sakalngin
tin imen, men yang iso lem
hambip weh,
9 ma yang kyok li sup mi
mang tin tan men, ma yang
kileng a-Yesus taku, "Ngon
men api ere weh?" Takuma
a-Yesus homong wet yang
engun.
10 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko
wo ta yang taku, "Tuni ma e
homong wet ngo? Iyi, ngon e
pong epo ngo tin in to emhong
epon ku mang ta ngon lu wop
pias men u nga in to emhong

18:40 Pae 3:14
19:1 Mt 27:26
19:3 Mt 27:29
19:4 Lu 23:4
19:6 Lu 23:4; Pae 3:13
9:7 Mt 26:63,66
19:9 Mk 14:61

epon ku poo poo ngon si kuk put sa wlong put wal men kut tumen, wah?”

11Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Taku emhong ku me ko ili awon ma wangin ko tap som, men ku e kakha epo ngon ku ning wungin ta epo ngo akomen. Epo sinsin tin imen kha po tin wa ngo sup yanga wili ngon men lasin ta hi men nhum epo sun tin tap men.”

12Minan tin imen a-Pailat hosi wungin tin yang taku plos a-Yesus li epon men, takuma po Yuda iso wut hi pit pit taku, “Taku ngon ku mang ta yang tin imen lu, ngon men ku tita mom Sisa kyok akomen. Taku po ta tuon wai si sinkhaung, men sakal ewut Sisa kha men.”

13Kut ma a-Pailat hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang wa a-Yesus me pol mara so ma yang ko ung wo ehus tin po phuan ples wungin ta sun won men pi tin po sik i yan ‘Suyung enah an” men, si ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru men po sik i yan “Gabata.”

14Epo ungunan tin imen men tin po hihi endara epo Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men epon men, ma minan tin imen sinang taku si pit bing angan . Ma a-Pailat wo ta po Yuda taku, “Imen, mara wom kon yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom men wala imen.”

15Takuma po wut hi pit pit taku, “E wa yang lu, e wa yang lu! E po po yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.” Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, ngo ku wile poo poo yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom men si kuk put sa wlong put wal, wah?” Ti ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men ko sakal taku, “Pim men ku po sinkhaung ta pim ta maksin in som, si Sisa misan!”

16Kut ma a-Pailat wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po epon ku po wa yang li, po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal. tumen ma po wa a-Yesus ma po tet yang li.

17Ma yang lat sa tin ku po po po yang si kuk put men li pol pi ta, men po sik i yan “Pi ta Emuhin,” si ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru, men po sik i yan “Golgota.”

18Ma pi tin imen po poo poo yang si kuk put sa, kuru po poo poo wulong ponwal maksin si kuk tikayung yang kut tumen, wi ta pit porili a-Yesus palan ta u wi ta pit porili a-Yesus palan ta tumen, si a-Yesus pit pi emin.

19Si a-Pailat wo ma po hihi sakalngin pan nginan ma po kara kan kan i nuk ili hut sa wlong put wal mhin. Ma panngin tin imen sakal taku, “A-YESUS TIN API NASARET E SINKHAUNG TA PO YUDA MEN ,” ti.

19:11 Pae 3:13; Ro 13:1
19:12 Lu 23:2
19:13 Mt 27:19
19:14 Mt 27:62; Mk 15:25
19:16 Mt 27:26; Mk 15:25
19:17 Lu 14:27; 23:33
19:18 Lu 23:32
19:19 Mk 1:24

20Tumen ma po Yuda mununan me tiik panngin tin imen, epo pi tin po poo poo a-Yesus si kuk epon men men ung tikayung enunu. Ma po pan wungin ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru, u Latin, u Grik kut tumen.

21Tumen ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men me wo ta a-Pailat taku, "E pan i epo 'Yang men Sinkhaung ta po Yuda' asin, si e pan i ti, 'Yang tuon wo ti, "Ngo men Sinkhaung ta po Yuda,"' ti engun."

22Takuma a-Pailat ko wo taku, "Wungin tin nga pan i kho nuk kut men kha nga pan i nuk kut men."

23Ma po nolo poo poo a-Yesus si kuk put sa wlong put wal kho kut, anima po wa moolngin tin a-Yesus phini los po sun men, si po kakhas i ko tingit mnal, kuma po nolo then then kakai wal i, kuru po wa enda tin yang phini nuk wet sun men kut tumen. Epo enda tin imen ku kakawatngin akomen, epon men po nok i then pit hut li yang engun.

24tumen ma po nolo sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, "Suk men ku khas i asin, si suk kop pit min, epon kuli ara weh ku wai." Wungin tin imen si epon ku kai Panngin Auluungin tin nuk taku, "Po pok pok mi moolngin tin ta ngo men lunga hi, u po kop satu pit mi endara tin nga phini men kut tumen," ti. Wungin tin panngin nuk tumen wala po nolo ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men.

19:20 Hi 13:12
19:24 Mt 1:22

25Kut si a-Yesus tonin ngong eron, u e-Maria tin ung ta a-Klopas men, u e-Maria tin api Maktala men kut tumen, hi nuk tikayung sa wlong put wal tin a-Yesus si kuk put men.

26Tumen ma a-Yesus maran kon tonin ngong yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus e yang min epon weh men men ngong nuk tikayung sa wlong put wal, men yang ko wo ta tonin taku, "Kain, e ion wirum kha imen!"

27Kut anima yang ko wo ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kyok taku, "Tuon, e ion tonim kha imen!" tumen ma minan tin imen siik men yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men wa wut li in mang tin tan men kut.

28Kut anima a-Yesus ion i epo wungin mosop men pyu pongin kho kut, men yang wo taku, "Nga hun eki." Yang wo tumen epon ku Panngin Auluungin tin pok put kho epo yang men ku weh si enun ung hut.

29Si tawil ta ung, men wain tin makalek men kuk min. Ma po wa namumu ta ko pit mi wain tin makalek imen, ma wain kol min kut, anima po wai ko ung hut sa

19:25 Mt 27:55, 56; Lu 8:2
19:26 Mt 12:46
19:28 Mt 1:22

hisop wilin ta, ma po wai li si pol wo yang.

30 Tumen ma a-Yesus um wain tin makalek imen kho kut, anima yang wo taku, "Men pyu pongin kut khae." Ti anima yang mhin yuk ko, ma yang mang ta emiun tan li.

31 Epo ungunan tin imen po hihi epo pi Sabat, epo pi Sabat tin imen men nhum epo sun, tumen ma po Yuda mara hi luun epo wuluk emkusin tin ku kuk put sa wlong put wal to pi Sabat men, tumen ma po li kines a-Pailat epo po ku hik hik put khi wuluk kuma wuluk emkusin ku poplosngin ko ma hyokngin li engun.

32 Tumen ma po nolo me hik hik put khi yang tin pit muk men, u yang ta maksin tin po po po i li kuk porili a-Yesus men kut tumen.

33 Si po me epo a-Yesus ma po ion yang tin hun kut men, men ku po hik put khi yang akomen.

34 Si yang nolo ta me nii a-Yesus pit put epo pali ta, ma kerek engun ma yang kalolwan u eki tumen me pol.

35 Ma yang tin maran nuk po wungin tin imen kha pok put wungin epon men, ma wungin tin yang pok put imen men anuh ako. Ma yang ion i epo yang pok put wungin anuh ako, kumali wo wom phep maksin kut tumen.

19:30 Lu 12:50
19:34 1Yo 5:6,8; Kau 1:7
19:35 Lu 24:48
19:36 Mt 1:22
19:37 Kau 1:7
19:40 Mt 26:12; Lu 24:12

36 Epo wungin tin mosop imen, men ku si kuma Panngin Auluungin tin nuk ti, "Yang pokoin men ku ta hik putngin akomen," men ku si enun ung hut weh.

37 Kuru kyok men Panngin Auluungin ta maksin men wo taku, "Ku li po iso mara hi nuk po yang tin po niin kho men."

38 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yosep tin api Arimataia men, tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus takuma kaun i epon tin lem pit wo po Yuda men, men me kines a-Pailat epo yang ku plos a-Yesus emkusin li. Ma a-Pailat sam wet sun. tumen ma yang li wa a-Yesus emkusin li.

39 Kuru a-Nikodimas tin kho ma me pon ta a-Yesus to pi luk men men me kut tumen, men me to nowhong ipek tunus kara tin po phae epo sa mut sut u sa alos sut to al men, men maikngin tan taku kilo kum myuk u eip tumen.

40 Tumen ma wulong wa a-Yesus emkusin, si wulong luk luk po yang epo nowhong tin imen, ma wulong kas po yang epo mulu tingit tururun nomalaklak kara, men ira wungin tin po Yuda ning i ma po kil sun emkusin men.

41 Kut si pi tin po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal epon men men pi mi maulu ta nuk imen, ma mi maulu tin imen pi tanuan tin

homan e uwin an men ta pit min, men ku po kil sun ta ko nuk min kho akomen.

42Ma minan tin epo po Yuda ku hihi epo pi Sabat men, kuru pi tanuan tin uwin an men pit tikayung pi tin imen kut tumen, tumen ma wulong wa a-Yesus li nuk mi uwin tin imen.

20 Li klet ma ungunan tin si muk epo sun men ma e-Maria tin api Maktala men huus to pi tin iso mi ku men, ma wut li pol mara uwin tin po wa a-Yesus emkusin li nuk min men, ma wut li ion enah, men ku ung mara uwin kyok akomen.

2Tumen ma wut saa li pol ta a-Saimon Pita, u yang ta maksin tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, tin a-Yesus min epon weh men, ma wut wo ta wulong taku, "Po me lat yang tin Akono men mi uwin li kut, ma pim ku pon ta pi tin po wa yang li nuk epon men akomen."

3Tumen ma a-Pita yok li pol, kuru yang ta maksin tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kut tumen, ma wulong taku li mara uwin.

4Tumen ma wulong likiong whal li, takuma yang tin ta maksin e hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men saa silang sun a-Pita, ma yang kho li pol mara uwin muk.

20:1 Mt 27:60, 66; Lu 8:2
20:3 Lu 24:12
20:9 Mt 22:29; Lu 24:26, 46; Yo 2:22
20:12 Mt 28:2,3; Mk 16:5; Pae 1:10

5Ma yang hah ko kuk ma yang tuh li sup mi uwin, men yang maran kon mulu tin tingit tururun nomalaklak e po kas po a-Yesus epon men men ko pit, si yang ku li sup akomen.

6Li klet anima a-Saimon Pita ira sun mak me pol, ma yang me yek li sup mi uwin, ma yang li maran kon mulu tin po suk po a-Yesus epon men, men pit ewin,

7u mulu tin po pang po yang mhin epon men, men ku ko ung to sun tin po suk po yang epon men akomen, si men moolngin hik putngin li ung pi tan tawe.

8Kut anima yang tin ta maksin e hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, tin kho me pol mara uwin muk men, men mak li sup, ma yang maran kon i ma yang won phep.

9Epo minan tin imen po iso pong epo Panngin Auluungin tin sakal epo yang tin ku khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men sinsin.

10Li klet anima wulong tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kyok li pi ta ngong kyok.

11Si e-Maria iso pit e tinis tak li mara uwin. Wut in e tinis, men wut hah ko kuk ma wut tuh li sup mi uwin.

12Ma wut maran kon tihngin ponwal men piphi moolngin pon eun, men nuk ewi a-Yesus emkusin tin nuk

men, ma tihngin ta ung mhi yang u ta ung sii khi yang kut tumen.

13Kut ma wulong ko kines wut taku, “Kain, e tinis epo ele?” Ti ma wut ko wo wet wulong taku, “Epo po me lat yang tin Akono ta ngo men li, ma ngo ku ion pi tin po ku wa yang li nuk epon men akomen.”

14Kut ma wut sakal timen li klet, anima wut phae ma wut maran kon a-Yesus tin pit men, takuma wut ku hop yang ken yang e a-Yesus men akomen.

15a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Kain, e tinis epo ele? E langun epo are?” Wut phaeng taku yang tin maran pit wo pi tin mi maulu an men kha men, ma wut ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin akono men, taku e wa yang lu, anima e pok ngo epo pi tin e wa yang li nuk epon men, kuma nga li lat yang li.”

16Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Maria!” Ti ma wut phae ma wut wo ta yang taku, “Rabonai,” men sinsin taku, “Ngon tin kot ngo men.”

17Ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “E kasum ngo asin, epo ngo ku kho li si hang Yok men akomen. Si e lu pon ta po tin ehurok men ma e pok po taku, “Ngo ku li si hang Yok tin Wirama wom u Got ta ngo u Got ta wom men kut tumen.’”

18Kut ma e-Maria tin api Maktala men li pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men epo wut tin maran kon a-Yesus kho kut men, kuru wut pok epo yang tin sakal wungin tin imen si ta wut men kut tumen.

19Li klet ma ungunan tin imen kut to pi ii angan, men ungunan tin me muk epo sun men, ma po sambal si kho mang tin po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men me palu wal min men, epo po lem pit wo sun Yuda. Si a-Yesus me pit emin po ma yang ko wo taku, “Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom.”

20Yang wo tumen li klet, anima yang suk mara po epo yang wilin to sun put. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mara hi kon yang tin Akono men men po mi hi keh keh takut.

21Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po kyok taku, “Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom. Epo Yok tih ngo me, tumen kha ku nga tih wom maksin lu kut tumen.”

22Ma yang wo tumen kut, anima yang phuu emiun li epo po, ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom wa Emiun Auluungin kut khae.

23Taku wom mang ta lasin ta po ta, men ku lasin tan mang tangin li. Si taku wom kasum lasin ta po ta, men lasin tan iso kasumngin ung.”

20:14 Mk 16:9; Lu 24:16
20:16 Mt 23:7
20:17 Mt 28:10
20:18 Lu 24:10, 22,23
20:19 Lu 24:36-39
20:21 Mt 28:19
20:22 Pae 2:38; Ga 3:2
20:23 Mt 16:19

24Si a-Tomas tin po pen yan
a-Hukap men, tin in mi po tin
kum ta u ponwal tumen, men
ku in to po minan tin a-Yesus
me men akomen.
25Tumen ma po tin kara e hi
hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus
men sakal ta a-Tomas taku,
“Pim a ion yang tin Akono
men kho kut.” Takuma yang
ko wo ta po taku, “Taku ngo ku
marango kon yang wilin lup
lup ewi sulumu, u nga wa wili
ngo weh li sup ewi sulumu, u
nga sung wili ngo li sup porili
yang weh khama wo ngo phep,
wa pi engun, men ku wo ngo
phep akomen.”
26Kut ma enal ta kho li,
anima po tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo a-Yesus men kyok li pit
mi mang, ma a-Tomas li ung
mi po kut tumen. Ma a-Yesus
me pol, men po sambal si kho,
ma yang ko pit emin po, ma
yang wo taku, “Min wyungin
men ku weh in to wom!”
27Li klet anima yang ko wo
ta a-Tomas taku, “E mu wilip
pon pon mu iyi ma marap kon
wili ngo, kuru e sung wilip
mu sup put ngo kut tumen.
Ma mip ponwal asin, si wop
phep engun.”
28Ti ma a-Tomas ko wo wet
sun taku, “Ngon men Akono ta
ngo u Got ta ngo kut tumen.”
29Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta
yang taku, “Tomas, marap kon
ngo kho kut kha wop phep
men. Si emhong tin ta Got men
ko po po tin ku mara hi kon
ngo kho som, si wo hi phep
kho men.”
30Ma irawin epo a-Yesus
ning tosukngin munuman kara
maksin to mara po tin hul wet
kotngin mi wo yang men, men
ku panngin nuk mi kisang tin
iyi akomen.
31Si tin panngin nuk iyi,
men epon ku wo wom phep
epo a-Yesus kha Mesaia tin
Got Wirun men, ma wom tin
ku wo wom phep men kha ku
wom wa tunusngin epo yang
yan men.

21 Silung epo wungin tin
mosop imen anima
a-Yesus suk put si plo nginan
kyok ta po tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo yang men suu ehung
Taiberias. Ma soput tin yang
si suk put si pon ta po men
wala ti.
2Epo a-Saimon Pita, u
a-Tomas tin po pen yan
a-Hukap men, u a-Nataniel tin
api Kana tin ung wo mulusngin
Galili men, u wulong tin
a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men,
u wulong tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo a-Yesus men ponwal
maksin kut tumen men hi
mosop kuk to al.
3Li klet ma a-Saimon Pita
ko wo ta po taku, “Ngo ku li
wa nomkal baul ili.” Ti ma po
ko wo ta yang taku, “Pim men
ku it li kut tumen.” tumen ma
po li pol ma kerek engun ma

20:25 Mk 16:11
20:27 Lu 24:40
20:29 1Pi 1:8
20:31 Mt 4:3; 25:46
21:2 Mt 4:21
21:3 Lu 5:5

po li si wo naak, takuma to pi luk tin imen po li kuk mara ii.

4Kut li pi plas koyang kut, men a-Yesus ko pit suu ehung, takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ku hop a-Yesus ani men akomen.

5Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, "Husanik, iyi, wom wa ili kara, wah?" Ti ma po ko wo wet yang taku, "Awu."

6Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Wom psik nomkal ko woringi naak ewo wili wom ato sa, kuma wom wa ili kara." Tumen ma po psik nomkal li ko, kut ma homani ma po khuk po engin epo po ku huuh nomkal to ili me si som, epo ili men iso haunngin kara kut.

7Tumen ma yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus e a-Yesus min epon weh men wo ta a-Pita taku, "Yang tin Akono men kha imen!" Kut ma a-Saimon Pita hul epo yang tin Akono men kha imen, men yang pi moolngin tin los po sun men kyok (epo kho ma yang kuul i ko, si kuma yang ning kumang), anima yang lup ko mi ehung.

8Si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kara me wo naak (epo pi men ku hin long epo pi po namak akomen, si men maran ken mita khum khum ta engun), ma po huuh nomkal to ili me.

9Kut ma po me sup kut khama po mara hi kon yau ta pit, men ili kara pit wo yau u beret kara pit kut tumen.

21:4 Lu 24:16
21:6 Lu 5:4-7

10Ma a-Yesus wo ta po taku, "Wom wa ili tin wom wai homani men kara muh."

11Ti ma a-Saimon Pita lup si wo naak ma yang huuh nomkal me si po namak. Epo ili nunhum misan kol wal takut mi nomkal, ma men ili khaut kum kum ta u kum eip u myuk tumen. Ma ili men munuman tumen, takuma nomkal ku khas akomen.

12Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta po taku, "Wom mu ii enda." Takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men lem ewo hi ma po ta ku kines yang taku, "Ngon are," ti akomen, epo po ion i epon men yang tin Akono men tuon kha imen.

13Kut ma a-Yesus me wa beret, si yang kikyu po epon, kuru yang ning i tumen epo ili maksin kut tumen.

14Tin imen men angan tin me myuk angan kut kha a-Yesus suk put si plo nginan ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mi khi yang tin khek kyok si tunus lunga po tin huu kho men.

15Kut ma po ii endara li klet, anima a-Yesus ko wo ta a-Saimon Pita taku, "Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh epo po tin kara e mi hi pit wo ngo men , wah?" Ti ma a-Pita ko wo wet yang taku, "Wai,

21:15 Mt 26:33, 35; Lu 12:32

ngon tin Akono men, e ion i epo ngo tin mi ngo pit wo ngon weh men ako." tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "E pa ken sipsip asus tin ta ngo men."

16Kut ma a-Yesus kyok ko kines yang angan tin me ponwal angan men taku, "Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh, wah?" Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta yang taku, "Wai, ngon tin Akono men, e ion i epo mi ngo tin pit wo ngon men ako." Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Marap pit wo sipsip tin ta ngo men."

17Kut ma a-Yesus kyok ko kines yang angan tin me miuk angan men taku, "Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, iyi, ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh, wah?" Ti ma a-Pita miun tuung epo a-Yesus tin kileng yang angan myuk taku, "Ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh," timen, ma yang ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngon men marap pem si wungin mosop, ma e ion i epo ngo men mi ngo epo ngon weh ako." Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "E pa ken sipsip tin ta ngo men.

18Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, epo minan tin e iso nerengin men tuop wat put ngon epo mulu tap weh, ma e muk muk lu pi tin mip epo ngon ku lu epon men engun. Si kuli minan tin ku e hyangan men, men ku e tus wilip lu pol, men ku po enginin ta ku wat put ngon epo mulu ma lat ngon li pi tin marap luun epo ngon ku lu epon men."

21:16 Pae 20:28; 1Pi 5:2,3

19Epo a-Yesus sakal i tin imen los po hunngin tin tuni e ku a-Pita hun ma yang wa Got yan si epon men. Ma yang wo tumen li klet, anima yang ko wo ta sun taku, "E mu ira ngo."

20Kut ma a-Pita phae mili ma yang maran kon sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, tin a-Yesus min epon weh men, men ira wulong me, men tin me nuk mi yanga a-Yesus kho minan tin po ii kakaomngin ma kines sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ara ku wa ngon sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngon men," ti.

21Ma a-Pita maran kon sun, men yang ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, si tua epo yang tin ii?"

22Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Taku mi ngo epo yang ku tunus in li pol minan tin ku nga kyok me men, timen e ku wungin tap, wah? Si ngon men ku mu ira ngo engun."

23Tumen ma wungin ung e pat walngin li lunga po tin ehuro hi men epo yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus tin imen ku hun akomen. Takuma a-Yesus ku wo ta

21:19 Mt 4:19; 2Pi 1:14
21:22 Mt 4:19
21:23 Pae 1:16

yang epo yang men ku hun akomen ti som. Awu. Yang wo taku, “Taku mi ngo epo yang ku tunus in li pol minan tin ku nga kyok me men, timen e ku wungin tap, wah,” ti engun.

21:24 Yo 1;14 15:27

24 Yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus imen kut kha pok put wungin tin iyi, kuru yang pan i kut tumen. Ma it ion i epo wungin tin yang pok put imen men anuh ako.

21:25 Yo 20:30, 31

25 Kut si a-Yesus ning tosukngin munuman kara maksin kut tumen, ma taku po pan wungin mosop then then epon, men nga phaeng taku mulus tin iyi ku kai kisang tin ku po pan i men akomen.

Kumang ta Po Paengin

1 Aluuh, Tiopilus, kisang tin
in muk kho men, men nga
hihi sakalngin epo wungin
mosop tin a-Yesus hosin ning
nginan u epo po kot nginan
men kut tumen,
2 weh me pol ungunan tin
yang wangin li si men, tin si
sulung epo yang tin wo maran
ko klat ta po paengin tin yang
won ung wo hi kho men epo
Emiun Auluungin men.
3 Po tin imen kha yang si
put plong nginan ta hi sulung
epo won maikngin tin yang
wuh i men, ma yang suk
mara po epo yang tin tunus in
men epo tosukngin munuman
tin ku kaek si wo phepngin
ta po men, men yang in e si
put plo nginan ta po kokyok
to ungunan khum mnal, ma
yang sakal epo wungin kara
epo enunu tin ta Got men.
4 Ma minan ta ma yang me
hi palu wal then, men yang
wo maran ko klat ta po epo po
ku yok Yerusalem kerek asin,
si po ku kaeng epo wungin
tin Wiraman wo kuk mara po
epon kho men, tin ku si men,
ma yang wo taku, "tin wom
hul i mi wo ngo kho men.
5 Irawin, epo a-Yon men
ning baptais ko mi eki, si wom
men ungunan ku munuman
som, anima wom wa baptais
ko mi Emiun Auluungin."
6 Ti ma po me palu wal
kut, men po kines yang taku,
"Ngon tin Akono men, minan
tin iyi ani ku e nemeh enunu
kyok si epo po Israel men,
wah?"
7 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po
taku, "Tin imen men ku ta
wom kuma mara wom pit mi
elup wa wom hung elup ton
tin Yok wai mosop ko nuk
nhing wet emhong tin tan weh
men akomen.
8 Takuma wom men ku wa
emhong minan tin Emiun
Auluungin ku ko po wom kut
men, ma wom men ku si po
tin pok put wungin epo ngo
Yerusalem, u yanga pi Yudia,
u Samaria, u weh li pol wo
mulusngin tin li ponsol men
kut tumen."
9 Yang sakal wungin tin
mosop imen li klet, men po
nuk e supa, si yang wangin li
si, ma hingis ta klet po yang li
kis to mara po.
10 Si po iso mara hi tuk pit
ili wet pi ira yang tin li si men,
men wulong masang ponwal
piphi moolngin po kal kara ko
nuk to po,
11 ma wulong ko wo taku,
"Wom tin api Galili men,
wom nuk e tuh lu si wet pi epo
ele? A-Yesus tin tuon imen,
tin wangin mi wom kho li si
men, kha kuli kyok me kai
sun tin wom ion yang li si wet
pi men."
12 Kut ma po yok po pi
tin po sikian ta sa Olip men,
men ung tikayung Yerusalem,
men muk muknging ta pi

1:1 Lu 1:1-4; 3:23
1:2 Mt 1:19, 20,28; Mk 16:19; Yo 13:18
1:3 Mt 28:17; Lu 24:34, 36; Yo 20:19; 1Ko 15:5-7
1:4 Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16
1:5 Mk 1:4
1:6 Mt 17:11
1:7 Mt 24:36
1:8 Mt 28:19; Lu 24:48
1:9 Mk 16:19
1:10 Yo 20:12
1:11 Mt 16:27
1:12 Mt 21:1; Lu 24:52

Sabat ta nuk lunga ngong sun Yerusalem, ma po kyok li.

13 Ma po kho li sup mi pi Yerusalem kut, khama po siik li si mi mang lahembengin tin ung po eki sun e po kuk min kho men, men a-Pita u a-Yemis, u a-Yon, u Andru, u a-Pilip, u a-Tomas, u a-Bartolomyu, u a-Matyu, u a-Yemis tin wiru sun Alpias men, u a-Saimon tin hi Selot men, u a-Yudas tin wiru sun a-Yemis men tumen kha hi kuk men.

14 Po tin mosop imen kuk e wilayuk to mi hi tin then men epo po tin ku kines u hau si wo Got men tumen to po wala u e-Maria tin a-Yesus tonin men, u a-Yesus ehuron kut tumen.

15 Ma mi elup tin imen a-Pita si pit emin po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men. Epo po tiik sun enu hi tin imen taku khum khum u khum ponwal (120) wa tumen. Ma a-Pita sakal taku,

16 "Wom masang tin worok hi men, Panngin Auluungin tin imen ku weh si enun ung hut, tin Emiun Auluungin pok put mi wo a-Dewit epo a-Yudas tin muk po tin li kan kan a-Yesus men.

17 Epo yang men pim mosop men tiikngin to al, ma pim a pok mi kumang tin then iyi.

18 Epo yang tin imen kul mulusngin ta epo ulu tin yang hik put wungin siik ma po kul yang epon men, ma yang plong in e mhin ko, ma yang kuman pal pit emin, ma yang mulun mosop paiwok li pol.

19 Ma wungin tin imen si ung mi kinga po mosop tin ung Yerusalem men, tumen ma mulusngin tin imen po sik i yan ira sakalngin ta hi weh "Akeldama," men sinsin ti, "Mulusngin ta kalolwan."

20 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk mi kisang tin to Lutngin men taku, 'Nowhang tin ta yang men men ku lohi pit, ma po ta ku ung epon kyok asin,' u 'kumang ta yang tin yang maran pit wo sun ton men men ku po enginin ta si wai,' ti, tumen.

21 Tumen ma po masang ta it ta tin klap pim kokyok minan tin a-Yesus tin Akono men li sup u me pol lunga it men,

22 hosingin epo baptais tin ta a-Yon men li pol minan tin wala yang wangin mi it li si men, kha ku po tin imen ta weh si tin ku pok put wungin tin maran nuk po a-Yesus tin khek kyok si tunus men to it."

23 Tumen ma po suk pit po wulong ponwal, men a-Yosep tin po sikian a-Barsabas tin po pen yan ta maksin a-Yastus men, u a-Matias kut tumen.

1:13 Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lu 6:14-16
1:14 Mt 12:46; Lu 18:1; Ro 1:10
1:16 Mt 1:22; 10:4; Ro 7:1
1:17 Yo 6:70,71
1:18 Mt 26:14; 27:3-10
1:19 Yo 5:2
1:22 Mk 1:4; Lu 24:48

24Ma po kines Got taku, "Ngon tin Akono e ion mi po mosop men, e suk mara pim epo wulong tin imen, tin ku wop ung wo ngong ta men,
25kumali yang wa kumang tin ta po paengin iyi tin a-Yudas hik put wungin ma yang mang tan men, si kuma yang weh li pi tan."
26Kut ma po tok tok enah tin ku pok put wulong tin ara ngong ta tin ku wa kumang tin imen, ma enah tin ta a-Matias men lup si suk pit wo yang. Tumen ma yang men tiikngin to po paengin tin eip ponwal u then ta me nuk wo sun tumen.

2 Li klet ma ungunan tin ta Pentikos men kho si kut, men po kho me palu wal to mi hi tin then men pi ta.
2Ma kerek engun ma ingutngin ta uu me ko wet pi ken pi tin pus nhum ta men, ma men ko kol mi mang tin po pit min men sup e klet.
3Ma endara kara maran ken po tunus mamai hi e yauan men si to mara po, ma ko mayang li ung e li li po po then then.
4Ma po mosop men mi hi kol epo Emiun Auluungin, ma po hosi sakalngin ira sakalngin ta po enginin enginin kara ira Emiun Auluungin tin wa sakalngin si ta po tin ku po pok put men.
5Kut si ili Yerusalem men po Yuda kara kuk tin uluu Got men, men api pi mosop tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh e ko ung e li li wo mulus men.
6Ma ingutngin tin imen si pit, men po wa ilio angan me palu wal ma po mara hi wai li ung po hut hi, epo po mosop me hul wet sun tin kuk e sakal ira sakalngin tin ta hi then then weh men.
7Kut ma po mosop enu hi yang ma po teret wo sun, ma po sakal ta al taku, "Iya, po tin sakal imen mosop api Galili ako, wah?
8Taku tua ma it hul po then then tin kuk e sakal ira sakalngin tin ta it then then weh e it khuuk wal ton men?
9It Patia, u it Midia, u it Elam, u po tin ung wo mulusngin Mesopotemia men, u Yudia, u Kapadosia, u Pontus, u Esia,
10u Prigia, u Pampilia, u Isip, u pi Libia hut kara tin ung tikayung sun Sairini men, u po nomisang tin me Rom men, tin hi Yuda u hi tin phae ira wo phepngin tin ta po Yuda men,
11u it Krit u it Arap kut tumen, kha it me hul po sakal ira sakalngin ta it then then weh epo kumang tin apalukngin e ta Got weh men."
12Tumen ma po mosop enu hi yang ma po mara hi wai li ung po hut hi, ma po sakal ta al taku, "Wungin tin imen sinsin ani nuk tuni?"

1:24 Kau 2:23
2:1 1Ko 16:8
2:4 Mk 16:17; Lu 1:15
2:5 Lu 2:25
2:9 Ro 16:5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ko 1:8; 1Pi 1:1; Kau 1:4
2:10 Mt 27:32

13 Si po kara mimi sun, ma po sakal taku, “Po tin imen mi hi kol po wain tin homan men kha imen.”

14 Takuma a-Pita si pit to hi tin eip ponwal u ta me sup men, ma yang wut pit, ma yang pok put sakalngin si ta po taku, “Wom tin api Yuda u wom mosop tin ung Yerusalem men kut tumen, wom men ku ion sakalngin tin iyi, ma wom hul wet sakalngin ta ngo weh.

15 Epo po tin imen ku um wain hambip ken wom tin hoo mi wom men akomen, epo sinang iso ngin muru homan engun.

16 Awu. Wungin tin imen tin pok putngin si mi wo pokngin a-Yoel kho men kha imen, wala ti,

17 ’Got sakal taku, ”Ma men kuli si mi elup tin pyu pongin men epo ngo ku yuk yuk Emiu ngo ko po po tunus mosop, ma husani wom tin masang u wala tumen ku pok put wungin ken po pokngin men, ma po tin wahin ta wom men ku mara hi plal ma ion enun yolngin, u po tin hyangan ta wom men ku enu hi yol yol kut tumen.

18 Ma po masang tin kum wo ngo men u po wala tin kum wo ngo men tumen kuli nga yuk yuk Emiu ngo ko po hi minan tin imen, ma po pok put wungin ken po pokngin men.

19 Ma kuli nga ning wungin maran kiring kiring ili wet pi, u tosukngin wo mulus ko li awet, men enghik, u yau, u yau kuin nginan tin luun si klet yanga pi men kut tumen.

20 Sinang ku phae li ngin mi ku, u namih ku phae li maran ken enghik men kut tumen, men ku si kho epo elup tin nhum u yan pos e ta yang tin Akono men.

21 Ma men kuli si ti, epo po mosop tin hau si wo ya yang tin Akono men kuli palolongin.”’

22 Wom masang tin api Israel men, wom men ku hul wungin tin iyi weh! A-Yesus tin api Nasaret men, men yang ta tin Got suk mara wom epon e tunus to wungin maran kiring kiring, u wungin ateret wo nginan, u tosukngin kara kut tumen, tin munuman e Got ning i yanga wili yang lunga wom men, kai sun tin tuo wom ion i kut men.

23 Yang tin imen tin kho li sup yanga wili po ira wungin tin Got hihi i ta min ma yang ion i kho men, kha wom poo pon si kuk put sa ma wom wini ko hun yanga wili po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men.

24 Yang men Got khek i kyok si, men yang plos sun epo won maanngin tin ta hunngin men kho kut kha men, epon men khung nginan weh epo hunngin tin ku kasum yang men.

2:13 1Ko 14:23; Ep 5:18
2:15 1Te 5:7
2:17 Yo 7:37-39
2:19 Lu 21:11
2:20 Mt 24:29
2:21 Ro 10:13; 1Ko 1:2; 2Ti 2:22
2:22 Mk 1:24; Yo 4:48
2:23 Mt 16:21; Lu 24:20
2:24 Yo 20:9; Ro 6:4; 1Ko 6:14; Ep 1:20; Kl 2:12; Hi 13:20; 1Pi 1:21

25 Epo a-Dewit sakal epo yang taku, ’Nga ion yang tin Akono men pit enu mara ngo sumsum. Epo yang men in ewo wili ngo tin eronin men, kuma endara ta ku pa kik ngo akomen.

26 Sinsin tin imen kha mi ngo keh keh, ma wo ngo ek ma nga pok put sakalngin to min kehngin weh men. Kuru elit ngo kut men ku ung e nhing to hoo mingin kut tumen.

27 Epo ngon men ku mang put enu ngo timen in pi tin ta hunngin men akomen, kuru ngon ku mang ta yang tin Auluunginan tap men emkusin whok pit mi nahu akomen kut tumen.

28 Ngon kha suk marango epo soput tin nuk e li li e ta tunusngin men. Ngon ku ning i ma min kehngin ko kol mi ngo minan tin nga in to marap men.’

29 Wom masang tin worok hi men, wom mang, si nga sakal ta wom awo pias nginan epo yau a it siin tin a-Dewit men, epo yang hun kuru po kil yang kut tumen, ma pi tanuan tin po tulu hi hu yang ton men pit emin it me pol homani.

30 Takuma yang men pokngin ta ma yang ion Got tin tung tung anuh si ta yang kho epo po tin ku pol hut mulu tin ta yang weh men ta kha kuli Got wai si ung wo ehus tin ta hi sinkhaung men,

2:30 Mt 1:1

2:32 Lu 24:48
2:33 Mk 16:19; Pl 2:9
2:35 Mt 22:44
2:36 Mt 28:18; Lu 2:11
2:37 Lu 3:10

31 ma wungin tin imen yang ion i kho wala yang sakal los po Mesaia tin kuli khek kyok si tunus sulung men, epo Mesaia kha ku Got mang put in pi tin ta hunngin men akomen, kuru Mesaia emkusin kha ku whok pit mi nahu akomen kut tumen.

32 A-Yesus tin wala imen kha Got khek i kyok si men, ma tin imen pim mosop a ion i to mara pim weh!

33 Tumen ma Got wa yang si in ili awon weh ewo wili sun ato sa, ma yang wa Emiun Auluungin hang Wiraman tin Wiraman wo kuk mara yang epon kho men, khali homani ma yang yuk yuk i, tin wala wom ion i u wom hul i homani men.

34 Epo a-Dewit ani ku li si wet pi men akomen, takuma yang tuon wo ti, ‘Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, “E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin ato sa men,

35 li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men.”’

36 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin a-Israel khuuknginin men mosop ku ion i weh, epo Got ning a-Yesus tin wom poo poo i si kuk put sa men, tuon si Akono u Mesaia kut tumen.”

37 Ma po hul sakalngin tin imen kut, men tenek mi po

weh li pol po po ewhat hi, ma po ko sakal ta a-Pita hi po paengin tin kara men taku, "Wom masang tin ehurok men, pim kuli ning i tua?"

38Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta po taku, "Wom men ku phae mi wom weh, ma wom mosop then then ku wa baptais epo a-Yesus Krais yan, kuma lasin ta wom klokngin, ma wom wa talungin tin Emiun Auluungin tuon men.

39Epo wo kuk marangin men ta wom, u ta husani wom, u men ta po mosop tin kuk hin men kut tumen, men ta po mosop tin Got tin Akono ta it men ku yuk hi men siik."

40Ma sakalngin mununan kara kyok kha yang pok put ma yang wo nut po taku, "Wom palolo wom mi po tin khuuk wal homani e wungin ta hi ulil men."

41Kut ma po tin mi hi nawaehngin epon ku wa sakalngin tin ta yang men ko wa baptais. Ma ungunan tin imen po enu hi khum khum khum miuk (3,000) wa tumen kha sup me lup to sun men.

42Ma po nuk nhing epo po tin ku hul kotngin tin ta po paengin men, u epo po tin ku klap wal to mi hi then men, u epo beret tik tik nginan, u epo po tin ku kines Got men tumen, kokyok kokyok.

43Ma lemngin si mi po mosop, ma wungin teret wo nginan u tosukngin mununan tumen men ung e si si yanga wili po paengin.

44Ma po mosop tin wo hi phep men kuk then, ma endara ta po then then men ta hi mosop,

45ma po kuk e tirih mulusngin ta hi u endara ta hi tumen, ma po kikyu i si ta sun, men po kikyu i si ta sun ira sun then then tin kalwok tuni men.

46Ma ungunan then then men po kuk e palu wal then hut mang auluungin u po kuk e tik tik beret mi mang ta li mang ta kut tumen, ma po kuk e wa endara aiingin ta hi to wal to min kehngin u to mi hi tin yil men kut tumen,

47ma po sam sam Got, ma po masang to sun wala mosop mi hi tunusngin pit po sun. Ma ungunan then then men yang tin Akono men pit e wa po tin kuk e palolongin men sup me lup to palu walngin.

3 Kut sini minan ta ma a-Pita ngong a-Yon lahun li si mang auluungin to sinang maran tin po ning kinesngin ton ewin men, men to sinang maran miuk.

2Ma yang ta tin tonin khuuk i yek ko khin hu hu men po lul i, men po kuk e lul lul i ungunan then then li ung mara sowon ta mang auluungin tin po sikian "Maran Tunus" men,

2:38 Mk 1:4; Lu 24:47; Yo 20:22; Kl 2:12
2:39 Ep 2:13
2:40 Pl 2:15
2:42 Mt 14:19; 28:20
2:45 Mt 19:21; Lu 12:33
2:46 Mt 14:19; Lu 24:53
2:47 Ro 14:18
3:1 Lu 22:8
3:2 Lu 16:20; Yo 9:8

kuma yang ung e hau pit wo po tin li sup mang auluungin men epo talungin kara.

3 Yang tin imen maran kon a-Pita ngong a-Yon tin taku li sup yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma yang hau epo talungin kara.

4 Ma a-Pita maran li tuk pit wo sun, kuru a-Yon tin ngong nuk men kut tumen, ma a-Pita sakal taku, "Marap mu supa tuk."

5 Tumen ma yang maran supa wulong hambip, epo yang hoo min epo yang taku wa endara kara hang wulong.

6 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal taku, "Silwa u gol men nga in engun epon, si endara tin nga in ton men ngo ku wai si tap. Epo ya a-Yesus Krais tin api Nasaret men e khek si pit ma e muk muk lu."

7 Ti ma yang isum po wili sun tin atunus men ma yang khek sun si pit, ma kerek engun ma yang khin pon pon u yang khin siwout pokoin nhing nhing.

8 Ma yang lup si pit ma yang muk muk li sup yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men to wulong, ma yang muk muk u yang lup lup tumen, ma yang sam sam Got.

9 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop ion yang tin muk muk ma wa Got yan si si men.

10 Kut ma po tulu hi hu yang tin kho ma ung ma hau epo talungin mara sowon ta mang auluungin tin Maran Tunus men, ma teret wongin klet mi po ma po enu hi yang wo wungin tin si ta yang men.

11 Ma yang tin kho ma khin hu hu si homani ma si tunus men men me kasum a-Pita ngong a-Yon, si po masang to sun wala mosop mhup to wal li sup hang wuluk wet suyung tin po sikian ta a-Solomon men, ma po papham to al takut.

12 Ma a-Pita ion wungin tin imen, men yang ko sakal ta po masang to sun wala taku, "Wom masang tin ta it a-Israel men, wom teret wo wungin tin imen epo ele? U tua ma wom supa tuk hambip weh, ken i e kakhangin ta tuk wa wungin ta tuk tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men ani tuk a ning i ma yang tin imen si muk muk men?

13 Got tin ta Abraham u ta Aisak u ta a-Yakop tumen, men Got tin ta po inana it men, kha wa moolngin si ta a-Yesus tin kum ta yang men kho kut men, men yang tin wom wai si ma wetpo wom wa yang to mara a-Pailat minan tin yang taku mang ta sun li engun men.

14 Takuma wetpo wom wa yang tin Auluungin u wungin tan Siik kut tumen, si wom hau epo yang ta tin lek po ko huu nginangan men ku plosngin ti epo wom.

3:6 Mk 1:24

3:11 Lu 22:8; Yo 10:23

3:13 Mt 27:2; Lu 23:4

3:14 Mk 1:24; 15:11; Lu 23:18-25

15Si yang tin li muk to tunusngin tin tan men, men wom wini ko hun, yang kha Got khek i kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, men wungin tin mara pim weh nuk pon men.

16Ma wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus yan men kha yang tin wom ion i u hop i tumen si pit nhing won men. Ma wo phepngin tin me yanga wili a-Yesus men kha wa tunusngin ko klet po yang to mara wom mosop tin nuk imen.

17Ehurok, homani ma nga ion i epo wom pong epo engin kha wom ning wungin tin imen epo a-Yesus, kuru po tin mara hi pit wo wom men pong epo engin kut tumen.

18Takuma sakalngin tin Got pok put kho mi wo po pokngin mosop tin tan men epo Mesaia tin ku won maik i men kha Got ning wungin si enun ung hut epo wungin tin tumen.

19Tumen ma wom men ku phae mi wom weh, ma wom kyok mu epo Got, kuma lasin ta wom mlusngin li, kumali elup tin epo nhingngin men ku weh me hang yang tin Akono men,

20ma yang ku tih Mesaia tin pok putngin si ta wom kho men, men a-Yesus ako,

21men yang tin ku weh ting in ili wet pi li pol mi elup tin kuli endara mosop kyok si turunus ewin men, tin Got sakal epon mi wo po pokngin mosop tin tan e auluungin men, hosingin minan tin mulusngin pho pongin ma me pol homani men.

22Epo a-Moses sakal irawin ta po inana it taku, "Yang tin Akono e Got ta wom men kuli khek Pokngin ta wom ta ken ngo men si mi ehuro wom. Yang kha ku wom hul wet epo wungin mosop tin tuni e ku yang sakal i si ta wom men.

23Ma men kuli si ti, epo po mosop tin ku hul wet Pokngin tin imen som, men kuli mumhek mingin weh, ma klokngin lunga po masang to sun wala li.

24Wai, epo po pokngin mosop hosingin epo a-Samuel ma ung e wiewi al me men, men po mosop tin ani pok put sakalngin men siik, men pok put sakalngin epo elup tin iyi maksin kut tumen.

25Wom men husani po tin pokngin men u wungin siin tin Got kaek i ko nuk lunga yang to po tin inana it men, tin yang sakal ta Abraham taku, 'Ma khuukngininin tin pol hut mulu tap men ta kha kuli po mosop tin khuuk wal wo mulus men wa emhong tunus epon men.'

26Got khek a-Yesus tin kum tan men kho si kut, anima yang tih sun ti epo wom kha muk men, kuma yang wa emhong tunus ko po wom, tin ku yang ning i ma wetpo wom

3:15 Lu 24:48
3:17 Lu 23:34
3:18 Mt 1:22; Lu 24:27
3:20 Lu 2:11
3:21 Mt 17:11; Lu 1:70
3:24 Lu 24:27
3:25 Ro 9:4,5
3:26 Ro 1:16

mosop wa wungin lengwal tin ta wom men.”

4 Ma wulong iso nuk e sakal ta po masang to sun wala, men po tin kum auluungin men u phua tin maran pit wo sun tin hi haum eya mang auluungin men, u po Sadyusi kut tumen, hik me ewut wulong,

2 epo po ya hi sal takut epo wulong tin kot po masang to sun wala ma wulong pok put epo a-Yesus kha ku po tin huu kho men khekngin kyok si tunus epon men.

3 Ma po kasum wulong, ma po kan kan wulong li pit kaeng ungunan ta kyok, epo pi men luk angan kut.

4 Kut si po munuman tin hul sakalngin ta wulong men wo hi phep, ma po masang enu hi tiikngin taku si kai khum khum khum eip (5,000).

5 Li ma pi king kauk ko yang ma po tin mara hi pit wo sun men, u po tin akokono men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men,

6 kuru Anas tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, u a-Kaiapas, u a-Yon, u Aleksanda, u po mosop tin yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara e hi khuuk wal men kut tumen, men hi me palu wal Yerusalem.

7 Ma po wa wulong me nuk emin po, anima po kines mi wulong taku, “Epo wo phepngin tin ia, wa epo ya are, ma mom ning wungin tin iyi?”

4:1 Mt 3:7; 16:1,6; Lu 22:4
4:5 Lu 23:13
4:6 Mt 26:3

8 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin kol mi a-Pita, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom tin mara wom pit wo po masang to sun wala men, u wom tin akokono ta po Israel men kut tumen,

9 taku wom ku kines mi tuk epo wungin tunus ta tin tuk a ning i epo yang khin kalwok ta, epo soput tin yang si tunus epon men,

10 kut men ku wom mosop men ku ion i weh, kuru po mosop tin wom Israel khuuk wal men kut tumen, epo ya Mesaia tin a-Yesus api Nasaret men, tin wom poo poo i si kuk put sa wlong put wal ma Got khek i si mi hunngin men, kha yang tin ikop pit to mara wom iyi tunus epon men.

11 Yang tin imen men ‘umat tin wom tin ning mang nginangan men wetpo wom wai, kha si umat tin nhum e kasum mang siin emol men.’

12 Ma soput ta kyok tin ku po tunus palolongin epon men ku ta iso in akandira akomen, epo po ku sikia sun enginin ta in emin po tunus wo mulus ani ku it palolongin epon men akomen.

13 Kut ma po ion a-Pita ngong a-Yon tin pok put sakalngin awo phepngin men, kuru po mara hi iis i epo wulong ku wa maran ekngin

4:8 Lu 1:15; 23:13
4:10 Mk 1:24
4:11 Mt 21:42; Ep 2:20; 1Pi 2:7
4:12 Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ro 11:14; 1Ti 2:5
4:13 Mt 11:25; Mk 3:14; Lu 22:8

kho som, kuru wulong ku wo ngong po elel akomen kut tumen, ma po teret wo wulong, ma po ion i epo wulong tin kho ma hi a-Yesus hi kuk men.

14 Takuma po ion yang tin si tunus kho kut men, men pit to wulong, ma sakalngin tin ku po sakal i ewut wulong men om.

15 Kut ma po wo ta wuluk epo wuluk ku li nuk mara so wetpo mang tin Kaunsil palu wal min men, si po pok wal lunga hi,

16 ma po sakal taku, "It ku ning i tua epo wuluk tin imen? Irawin, epo tosukngin maran kiring nhum ta men ningngin yanga wili wulong kho, men si nuk pi mlaeng to mara po mosop tin ung Yerusalem men, ma it ku sup sup put angan akomen.

17 Takuma it men ku klet epo sakalngin tin ku pat walngin li hin lunga po masang to sun wala men, si it men ku uluu wulong hambip weh, kuma homani li kut men ku wulong sakal ta po ta kyok epo yang tin imen yan kyok asin."

18 Kut ma po yuk wulong kyok me sup, men po wo nut wulong epo wulong ku in aku wulong sakal ta wa wulong kot po epo a-Yesus yan angan ta kyok asin.

19 Takuma a-Pita ngong a-Yon ko sakal wet po taku, "Taku tunus to mara Got epo tuk ku hul wet wom weh, si tuk ku hul wet Got weh som, men ku tuo wom ples i.

4:15 Mt 5:22
4:16 Yo 11:47

20 Epo tuk men ku homong som, si tuk men ku pok put sakalngin epo endara tin pim a ion i kho u pim a hul i kho kut tumen weh."

21 Tumen ma po ulu wulong hambip epo wungin kara kyok, anima po mang ta wulong li, epo po ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po mumhek mi wulong epon men akomen, epo po masang to sun wala mosop wa Got yan si epo tosukngin tin si imen.

22 Epo yang tin imen men posan tan khum mnal kho li u kara kyok ko po sun kut tumen, anima wulong ning tosukngin epo yang tin imen, tin yang si tunus epon men.

23 Ma po mang ta wulong li, anima wulong siik li hang po tin tita hi men, ma wulong li pok put wungin mosop tin po tin kum auluungin e nunhum men, u po tin akokono men kut tumen wo ta wulong epon men.

24 Po hul sakalngin tin imen kut, men po wut hi pit pit li epo Got to min thenngin, ma po sakal ti, "Ngon tin Sinkhaung men, ngon men Got, tin ning wet pi, u mulus, u wiu, u endara mosop tin kuk epon men kut tumen,

25 tin kho ma sakal si mi wo a-Dewit tin kum tap men taku,

4:20 Lu 24:48
4:21 Mt 9:8

‘Tuni ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men sasayih, u po masang to sun wala mara hi ira wungin tin wungin irawin om min men tumen epo ele?

26 Po tin sinkhaung ta pi mulus men khoos ma po me nuk, u po tin mara hi pit wo sun men me palu wal to al ewut yang tin Akono men u Mesaia tin tan men kut tumen.’

27 Epon men irawin epo a-Yesus tin Auluungin e kum tap men, tin e wa nowhong ko pon men, men a-Herot u a-Pontius Pailat hi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u po masang to sun wala tin api Israel men kut tumen me palu wal ewut yang,

28 kumali po ning wungin mosop tin wilip u mip tumen hihi i kho epon ku iso si men.

29 Homani ma Ngon tin Akono men ku marap ion wungin tin po taku uluu mi pim epon men, ma e wa wo phepngin si ta pim tin kum tap men, kuma wo phepngin klet mi pim ma pim a pok put wungin tap,

30 tin ngon ku tus wilip ma e mlis saihngin u e ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring, u wungin tin ku po teret won men kut tumen kara si ningngin epo a-Yesus yan tin auluungin e kum tap men.”

31 Ti ma po ning kinesngin li klet, anima pi tin po me palu wal epon men kin, ma Emiun Auluungin ko kol mi po mosop, ma po ku lem som, si po li pok put sakalngin ta Got to wo phepngin.

32 Ma po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan e wo hi phep men kuk to mi hi then u enu hi then tumen, ma po ta men ku wo epo endara tin tan men ku tan weh akomen, si endara mosop tin po kuk ton men men ta hi then.

33 Ma po paengin kuk e pok put sakalngin epo a-Yesus tin Akono men, tin khek kyok si tunus men, to wo phepngin nhum, ma emhong nhum men nanaangin ko po po mosop.

34 Epo po ta ku kalwok in lunga sun akomen. Epo mulusngin mosop u mang mosop tin ta po men, men po ti ti i, ma po wa ulu sup wet endara tin po tirih i men,

35 ma po wai me ko pit sii khi sun tin Paengin men, anima po kikyu i si ta sun ira sun then then tin kalwok tuni men.

36 Ma a-Yoses tin po paengin pen yan a-Barnabas men (yan timen men sinsin ti, “Yang tin hi khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin po pa nhing sun nginangan men”), men hi Liwai khuuk wal, men ko khuukngin pi Saiprus,

37 men in to mulusngin ta, ma yang tirih i ma yang espo ulu me ko nuk sii khi po paengin.

4:26 Lu 4:18
4:27 Mt 14:1; 27:2; Lu 23:12
4:29 Ep 6:19; Pl 1:14
4:30 Yo 4:48
4:31 Lu 1:15; Hi 4:12
4:33 Lu 24:48; Ro 3:24
4:34 Mt 19:21
4:36 1Ko 9:6; Ga 2:1,9,13

5 Si yang ta yan Ananaias
ngong titien e-Sapaira men
tirih mulusngin ta ngong ta.
2 Ma yang kasum ulu tin
yang wai epo mulusngin men
kara, ma titien ion i tin imen
kut tumen, si yang wai kara
me, yang wai ko nuk sii khi
po paengin.
3 Takuma a-Pita sakal taku,
"Ananaias, tua ma e mang ta
a-Nolongin, ma a-Nolongin
suuk sii mip ma e torok to mara
Emiun Auluungin ma e kasum
ulu tin po kul mulusngin men
tap kara ung?
4 Minan tin mulusngin ku
tihngin kho som men, men
iso tap ako, wah? Li ma e
wa ulu sup wet kho kut, men
ku e ning wungin epon epo
mip engun ako, wah? Si tua
ma mip wa wungin tin imen
ta mip? Ngon men ku torok
mara po tunus ta akomen, si
ngon men torok mara Got
siik."
5 Ma Ananaias hul wet
sakalngin tin imen, men yang
plong ko ma yang nges si ingut
pom. Tumen ma lemngin
nhum ta ung mi po mosop tin
hul epo wungin tin imen.
6 Kut ma po masang
nerengin kara khek si nuk ma
po suk po yang, si po wa yang
li, po kil yang.
7 Kut si sinang maran miuk
kho li, anima titien me sup,
ma wut ku ion wungin tin si
imen akomen.
8 Li klet anima a-Pita ko wo
ta wut taku, "Iyi, e pok ngo
epo ulu tin mom tih mulusngin
epon men ani iyi kut i?" Ti
ma wut ko sakal wet yang ti,
"Kha imen kut men."
9 Kut ma a-Pita sakal ta
wut taku, "Tua ma mom wo
nuk wal ma mom taku karong
yang tin Akono men Emiun?
Marap lu, epo khi po tin li kil
titiem men kho me sup wo
sowon, ma po ku lat ngon lu
maksin kut tumen."
10 Kut ma kerek engun ma
wut plong ko sii khi yang, ma
wut nges si ingut pom. Ma po
masang tin nenerengin men
me sup, men po pon ta wut tin
hun men, ma po lat wut li pol,
men po kil wut ko pit porili
titien.
11 Tumen ma lemngin nhum
takut ko los po po mosop tin
kuk mi palu walngin men u
men ko los po po mosop tin
hul epo wungin tin imen kut
tumen.
12 Ma tosukngin u wungin
ateret wo nginan tumen
munuman ung e si si yanga
wili po paengin lunga po
masang to sun wala. Ma po
mosop tin wo hi phep men
ung e klap wal to mi hi then
wet suyung tin ta a-Solomon
men.
13 Si po tin kara e ku wo
hi phep som men ku ta min
puplet epon ku me lup to po
akomen, takuma po masang to

5:3 Mt 4:10; Yo 13:2,27
5:6 Yo 19:40
5:12 Yo 4:48; 10:23

sun wala tin ku wo hi phep som men wa sun ya hi si.

14 Ma po tin wo hi phep men munuman pit e me sup to sun li si, men me lup to palu walngin tin ta yang tin Akono men, men po masang wa ilio angan u po wala wa ilio angan tumen to al.

15 Tumen ma po espo sun tin sasaih men li pol put soput, ma po wa sun ko nuk wo ehus u wo endara tin yasngin wo mulus men kut tumen, kuma a-Pita muk muk mili ma taku sinang pal to yang enun ko nuk po po tin ta hi e sasaih men kara engun.

16 Kuru po wa ilio angan tin me pi tanuan tin ung baul sun Yerusalem men lik me palu wal kut tumen, ma po espo sun tin sasaih men u po tin emiun lengwal mumhek mi hi men tumen me, ma po mosop si turunus kyok kut tumen.

17 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men si, u po mosop tin hi kuk to al men si kut tumen, men po maran min tin ta po Sadyusi men kha imen, ma po mi hi kol po wungin tin po mi hi heh wet sun men.

18 Ma po kakasum sun paengin ma po wa sun li pit mi mang tin ta hi e po ku ples wungin ta sun iso men.

19 Takuma to pi luk men tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me kaklas sowon tin pit e li li mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma yang kot po li pol, ma yang wo taku,

5:16 Mt 8:16; Mk 16:17
5:19 Mt 1:20; 28:2; Lu 1:11; Yo 20:12

20 "Wom lu nuk nowhang hut mang auluungin, ma wom sakal ta po masang to sun wala epo wungin mosop tin epo tunusngin tin iyi."

21 Po hul wungin tin imen, men po huus li sup mi mang auluungin ma po kot sun. Kut si yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men u po tin hi kuk to al men kut tumen me yuk sun tin Kaunsil men mosop me palu wal, to po akokono mosop tin hi Israel khuuknginin men, ma po tih wungin li mang tin po kan kan sun Paengin pit min men epo po ku espo sun tin imen me.

22 Takuma po phuan tin haum eya mang men li hip epo sun mi mang, ma po kyok me pok pok taku,

23 "Irawin, epo pim a li pon ta mang tin sambalngin kakaekngin men, u po tin haum eya mang men pit e li li mara sowon kut tumen, takuma pim a li klas, men ku pim a pon ta po ta mi mang akomen!"

24 Ti ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, u yang tin phuan e maran pit wo mang auluungin men, u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men kut tumen hul sakalngin tin imen,

5:20 Yo 6:63,68
5:21 Mt 5:22

men po mi hi munuman epo wungin tin imen kuli si enun ung hut tua.

25Kut ma po ta me pok sun taku, “Wom ion i, epo po masang tin wom kan kan hi li pit mi mang men, wala kyok mili nuk hut mang auluungin ma po nuk e kot sun masang to sun wala men!”

26Kut ma phua tin maran pit wo po tin haum eya mang auluungin men li to po phuan tin kum wet wili yang men ma po espo sun Paengin min amangngin engun, epo po lem pit wo sun masang to sun wala, epon akuli po tup ewut sun epo enah.

27Ma po espo sun me pol, men po wa sun siik li nuk mara Kaunsil. Ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko kileng mi po taku,

28“Iyi, pim a pa sup hambip nuk wo wom kho epo wom ku kot po epo yang tin imen yan kyok asin ako, wah? Wom ion i, epo wom suuk sii pi Yerusalem epo kotngin tin ta wom men, ma wom taku wa lasin si po pim epo yang tin imen kalolwan!”

29Takuma a-Pita hi po paengin kara ko sakal wet yang taku, “Pim ku hul wet Got weh, si pim ku hul wet po tunus ta akomen.

30Got tin ta po inana it men khek a-Yesus kyok si, men yang tin wom yuh yang si kuk put sa kha wom wi yang ko hun men.

31Yang kha Got wai si in ili awon ewo wili Got tin ato sa men, kuma yang in ken po tin li muk it u palolo it tumen ta men, kumali Got wa phae mingin u lasin klok nginan tumen ko ta po Israel.

32Ma pim kha pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin mosop imen, kuru Emiun Auluungin kut tumen, men Emiun tin Got wai ko ta po tin hul wet wungin ta a-Yesus men.”

33Po hul wungin tin imen, men po mi hi kakhat sun li pit put sun pokoin, ma po pok wal lunga hi epo po ku lek sun ko huu.

34Kut si yang ta hi Kaunsil Parisi ta, men yan a-Gamaliel, men kot po epo wungin sinsin nginangan kuru po masang to sun wala mosop wo hi nuk wet yang kut tumen, men si pit ma yang wo ta po epo po ku wa sun tin paengin men li kuk mara so put monlo long wet,

35anima yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom masang tin ta it Israel men, mara wom pit mi sakalngin ta wom tunus wet, tin wom taku ning i epo po tin imen.

36Epo ungunan kara kho li men a-Tudas wai si pit, ma yang wo epo yang e akono,

5:27 Mt 5:22
5:28 Mt 23:35
5:30 Ga 3:13
5:31 Mk 1:4; 16:19; Lu 2:11; 24:47
5:32 Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26
5:34 Lu 2:46

ma po wa ilio angan tiik nginan khum khum mnal (400) wa tumen si pet kira yang. Takuma po wi yang ko hun, kuru po mosop tin ira yang men plak wal li yanga pi kut tumen, si pi put ko nuk.

37 Silung epo yang timen men a-Yudas tin api Galili men wai si pit mi elup tin po li pipii sun ya hi min men, ma yang wa wa mi po munuman li ira yang. Yang tin imen huuspit kut, kuru po mosop tin ira yang men plak wal kut tumen.

38 Si homani ma nga wo ta wom ti, wom men ku kuk hin epo po tin imen, ma wom mang ta po li kuk ta tuo hi. Epon taku hihingin wa kumang tin imen ta po tunus engun, men kuli li hut liit nuk engun ako.

39 Si taku Got e sinsin epon, men ku wom khuk po engin weh epo wom tin ku ning i ma wungin tin imen li hut liit nuk engun men. Epon akuli wom pon tan epo wom men lek wal to Got kha imen."

40 Ti ma po phae mi hi. Ma po yuk sun tin paengin men kho me sup, khama po wo ta sun kara ma po wawlauk sun, kuru po wo maran ko klat si ta sun epo po ku li pok put sakalngin epo a-Yesus tin Akono men yan kyok asin kut tumen, khama po mang ta sun li.

41 Tumen ma po pol e yok to mara po Kaunsil, men po mi hi keh keh epo Got tin ion po ken po e tunus epo po ku wa manngin pit mi a-Yesus yan men.

42 Ma ungunan then then mi mang auluungin kokyok kokyok, kuru mi mang ta li mang ta kut tumen, men ku po nhing epo tin ku kot sun u pok put sakalngin si ta sun tumen epo a-Yesus tin Mesaia men akomen.

6 Kut si mi elup tin imen ma po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men enu hi ung e ko po sun li si, men sangengngengngin ta si mi wo po Yuda tin sakal Grik men li pit wo po Yuda tin sakal ta hi Hibru men, epon tin po wetpo hi wa sun tin ta hi wawamuh men epo endara aiingin kikyu nginan to ungunan tin then then men.

2 Kut ma po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen yuk sun tin wa ilio angan e hi ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men me, po sakal ta sun taku, "Taku wetpo pim wa sakalngin ta Got si kuma pim a kum wo suyung epo endara aiingin kikyu nginan, men ku tunus weh akomen.

3 Tumen ma, ehurok, mara wom pit mi wom ma wom pon ta wuluk khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen tin ya hi to wungin tunus, u Emiun

5:37 Lu 2:1,2
5:38 Mt 15:13
5:40 Mt 10:17
5:41 Mt 5:12; Yo 15:21
6:1 1Ti 5:3
6:2 Hi 4:12
6:3 Lu 1:15

Auluungin kol mi hi, u to mhin ekngin men kut tumen, tin ku pim a wo pim ung wo hi si mara hi pit wo kumang tin imen.

4 Si pim men ku wilayuk epo pim ku kines Got u pim a ning kumang tin epo wungin pok put nginan men kut tumen kokyok kokyok."

5 Ma sakalngin tin imen po tin wa ilio angan men mi hi tunusngin epon, ma po wo hi ung wo a-Stiwen tin wo phepngin u Emiun Auluungin kol min men, u a-Pilip, u a-Prokorus, u a-Nikanot, u a-Timon, u a-Parmenas, u a-Nikolas tin api Antiok e kho ma phae ira wo phepngin tin ta po Yuda men kut tumen,

6 men po espo sun li nuk mara po paengin. Ma po kines Got li klet, anima po wili hi si nuk po sun.

7 Li klet ma sakalngin ta Got in e saa tongin li yanga pi, ma po tin ira kotngin men enu hi tiik nginan pit e ko po sun li si hambip weh ili Yerusalem, ma po tin kum auluungin men munuman takut pit e hul wet sakalngin tin hi wo hi nuk wet men.

8 Ma a-Stiwen, men wo phepngin u emhong tumen kol min ma yang in e ning wungin tin po teret won u tosukngin tumen nunhum kara lunga po masang to sun wala.

9 Kut ma po kara si mi sun tin po sikia hi e me mi mang akotngin ta po tin kho ma kum wo sun li homani ma wo hi pias men, men hi api Sairini, u Aleksandria, u po tin me Silisia u Esia men tumen, men si hi a-Stiwen hi heek wal.

6:5 Lu 1:15
6:6 Mk 5:23; 1Ti 4:14
6:8 Yo 4:48
6:9 Mt 27:32

10 Takuma po ku kakha epo po ku sakal emhut mhin ekngin u Emiun tumen tin yang pok put sakalngin epon men akomen.

11 Li klet ma po kaun wungin ma po kul sun masang kara kuma po li sakal taku, "Pim a hul yang sakal lengwal ewut a-Moses u Got kut tumen."

12 Ma po seh po ewhat sun masang to sun wala, u po tin akokono men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, ma po li pol ta yang, ma po kasum yang, ma po wa yang li pit to mara Kaunsil tin ta hi men.

13 Kuru po wa sun tin torok nginangan men kara me nuk, men sakal taku, "Yang timen ku nhing kara epo yang tin ku sakal lengwal epo pi auluungin tin iyi u wungin sinsin kut tumen akomen.

14 Epo pim a hul yang tin sakal epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men ku mumhek mi pi tin iyi kuru yang wiewi wungin sinsin tin a-Moses wai hang Got po pat wal i me ko nuk it men kut tumen."

6:10 Lu 21:15
6:11 Mt 26:59-61
6:12 Mt 5:22
6:13 Mt 24:15
6:14 Yo 2:19

15Ma po mosop tin hi nuk
mi po Kaunsil men mara hi
tuk pit wo yang hambip, ma
po ion mara yang men ken
tihngin maran men.

7 Kut ma yang tin kum
auluungin e nhum epo sun
kara men ko kines sun ti, "Iyi,
wungin tin imen, men irawin,
wah?"

2Ti ma a-Stiwen ko wo
taku, "Wom masang tin worok
hi u yok hi men tumen, wom
hul. Got tin in mi moolngin
men si pol ta yang tin yau a
it siin Abraham men minan tin
yang in Mesopotemia, li klet
anima yang iso li ung Haran
men,

3ma Got ko wo ta yang
taku, 'E mang ta mulusngin
tap sinsin u po tin wom khuuk
wal men, si e lu wo mulusngin
ta tin ngo ku iso suk marap
epon men.'

4Kut ma yang me pol wo
mulusngin tin ta hi Kaldia
men, si yang li ung Haran. Ma
minan tin wiraman hun men
anima Got wa yang kyok ko
pit imen li ung wo mulusngin
tin homani ma wom ung won
men.

5Ma Got ku pakuh po yang
to endara ta wo mulusngin
tin imen akomen, men Got
ku wa mulusngin tingit sakun
kara tin ku kai khi yang men
si ta yang akomen. Takuma
minan tin yang iso in engun
epo sun hoin men, men Got
wo kuk mara sun epo yang ku
iso wa mulusngin tin iyi si ta
sun Abraham kuma Abraham
maran pit won tan weh, kuru
ta po tin khuukngninin ta yang
e ku iso ung e papel ko pu wal
ewi yang men kut tumen.

6:15 Mt 5:22
7:5 Hi 11:13

6Takuma Got sakal ira
wungin ta ti, epo po tin
khuukngninin ta yang men
kuli li ung wo mulusngin ta
po enginin kara, ma po ku wa
sun me kum wo sun engun,
ma po ning sun lengwal to
posan khum khum mnal (400)
engun.

7Kuru Got sakal ti, 'Ma
po tin ung e khuuk wal pi
tin imen, tin po li kum wo hi
engun men, men ku nga iso
ples wungin epo po. Si sulung
epo wungin tin imen, men ku
po Israel me pol ma po kum
auluungin ta ngo pi tin iyi.'

8Ma Got wa sakalngin
ta ko nuk lunga ngong epo
po ku mut wal. Tumen ma
Abraham ko khuuk Aisak,
ma yang mut sun to ungunan
tin eip u miuk me sup tumen.
Ma Aisak ko khuuk a-Yakop,
anima a-Yakop ko khuuk po
tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk
wo sun tumen, tin yau a it siin
men.

9Li ma po tin yau a it siin
men mi hi heh wet sun pit
po a-Yosep, ma po tih yang
anaum li ung wo mulusngin
Isip. Takuma Got in to yang,

10ma yang palolo sun mi won maikngin mosop tin taku si ta yang men, ma yang wa mhin ekngin ko ta sun ma yang in tunus to mara Parau tin sinkhaung ta po Isip men. Ma Parau wa yang si phuan epo yang ku maran pit wo po Isip u endara mosop tin pit mi mang ta Parau men kut tumen.

11Li klet ma elwip ta si wo mulusngin Isip u wo mulusngin Kenan sup e klet, ma won maikngin nhum ta si, ma po tin yau a it siin men ku pon ta endara aiingin kara tin ku po pa ken li ken nginan ta hi epon men akomen.

12Taku li klet ma a-Yakop hul put wungin epo wit kara pit ko li Isip ma yang tirih po tin yau a it siin men li angan tin muk men.

13Li ma angan tin me ponwal angan men, anima a-Yosep pok put i si ta ehuro hi, anima Parau hop po tin hi a-Yosep hi khuuk wal men.

14Kut ma a-Yosep tih wungin li epo wiraman a-Yakop u po mosop tin hi khuuk wal e khum ponwal me sup u eip me nuk wo sun tumen (75) ku me epo yang.

15Tumen ma a-Yakop li ko Isip, ma yang in li yang hun, yang kuru po tin yau a it siin men kut tumen.

16Ma po espo sun emkusin kyok li Sekem ma po li tum i li sup mi uwin tin kho ma Abraham kul i epo silwa kara hang a-Hamor husanin tin mamasang men, men a-Hamor tin khuuk a-Sekem men kha imen.

7:20 Hi 11:23

17Li klet ma elup tin epo wo kuk marangin men tin Got tung tung Abraham epon men ung e me tikayung, men po masang to sun wala ung e khuuk wal hambip ko li Isip,

18li pol minan tin yang sinkhaung enginin ta si, men ku hop a-Yosep akomen.

19Yang tin imen kaun wungin ko sumut epo po tin khuuk wal ta it men, ma yang ning i lengwal epo po tin yau a it siin men, men yang wo ma po espo sun hoin tin khuukngin homan men li pol mara so, kuma po men ku tunus kuk asin.

20Mi elup tin imen a-Moses ko khuukngin, ma yang men pon tunus to mara Got. Yang tin imen men po mara hi pit won mi mang tin ta wiraman men to namih khaut miuk,

21anima po wa yang li pol mara so, ma Parau erun me wa yang li, ma wut paruk yang ken yang e wiru wut tuon men.

22Ma a-Moses wa mhin ekngin hang po Isip kara epo wungin mosop tin ta po Isip men, ma yang men apalukngin epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i men u wungin tin yang ning i men kut tumen.

23Li klet ma posan ta yang khum mnal li kut, anima yang min wawai epo yang ku li tuh wo po ehuro hi tin ta hi Israel e hi khuuk wal men.

24Li klet ma yang li ion sun ta hi ta tin yang Isip ta in e wa won maikngin tin ku siik som men ko po sun men, ma yang phae ma yang ning wungin emhut sun ta sun, ma yang wi sun tin Isip men ko hun.

25Epo a-Moses phaeng taku po ehuro hi ku ion i epo Got tin taku palolo po yanga wili yang men, takuma po ku ion i som.

26Kut ma pi king kauk ko yang ma a-Moses kyok li plo nginan ta wulong ta hi ponwal tin in e lek wal men, ma yang taku ning i kuma wulong sup me then ma wulong in aminis to wal kyok, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Wulong tin masang men, mom men irit won, taku tua ma mom ning wungin tin ku siik som men lunga mom?’

27Takuma yang tin sinsin epo wungin lengwal men sik sun li, ma yang wo taku, ‘Ara won ung wo ngon ku si akono ma e ples wungin ta pim?

28Iyi, ma ngon taku wi ngo ko hun ken yang tin api Isip e wini kho ko hun to pi toisap men, wah?’

29A-Moses hul wungin tin imen, men yang saa ma yang li ung wo mulusngin Midian, ma yang in ko pit imen li yang khuuk husanin masang ponwal.

30Li ma posan khum mnal kho li kut, anima tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ko pol ta yang mi yau tin si pit e ngin ngin mi wolopon men pi tin tahunggu e nuk sii pi Sainai men.

31Ma a-Moses ion i tin imen, men yang teret won tin yang maran kon i men, ma yang ung e li tikayung kuma yang ion i tunus, men wut yang tin Akono men me epo yang ma sakal ti,

32‘Ngo men Got tin ta po tin yau a wom siin men, tin Got ta Abraham, u Got ta Aisak, u Got ta a-Yakop men kut tumen.’ Ti ma a Moses kwat, ma yang lem epo yang tin ku supan men.

33Kut ma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta yang taku, ‘E kuul sandel tin ung yanga khip men lu, epo pi tin e pit won imen, men mulusngin auluungin ako.

34Irawin epo tuo ngo men ion i kho epo mumhek mingin tin si epo po masang to sun wala tin ta ngo e ung ko li Isip men, ma nga hul po tin yut yut amusukngin men, ma nga me ko epo ngo ku palolo po kut khae. Ma homani e muh, ngo ku tih ngon lu Isip.’

35A-Moses tin po mut i ma po wo ti, ‘Ara won ung wo ngon ku si akono ma e ples

wungin ta pim?' kha tuon Got tih i ku li akono u palolongin tumen si yanga wili tihngin tin ko pol ta yang mi wolopon men.

36 Yang tin imen muk po li pol sulung epo yang suk mara po epo wungin ateret wo nginan u tosukngin tumen kara wo mulusngin Isip, u mi wiu tin min mhee men, u pi tin tahunggu to posan khum mnal men kut tumen.

37 A-Moses tin tuon imen kha wo ta po tin a-Israel khuukngininmen taku, "Yang tin Akono e Got ta wom men kuli wa po pokngin ta si ta wom ken ngo men mi ehuro wom. Yang kha ku wom hul wet weh men.'

38 Yang tin imen kha in mi palu walngin pi tin tahunggu men to tihngin tin sakal ta yang po pi Sainai men, u to po tin yau a it siin men tumen, men yang tin wa sakalngin tin tunusan e me mi wo Got weh men kuma yang wai si ta it men.

39 Yang tin imen men po tin yau a it siin men mi hi epo po ku hul wet yang akomen, si po wetpo hi wa yang, ma epo mi po men po phae kyok li Isip,

40 ma po sakal ta Aron taku, "E ning got ta pim kara tin ku li muk pim men. Si a-Moses tin espo pim wo mulusngin Isip me pol men, pim a pong epo wungin tin si ta yang men.'

41 Ti ma po ning bulmakau asus enun ta mi elup tin imen, ma po ning talungin ta si pit wo suyung epon, ma po mi hi keh keh epo endara tin po ning i epo wili hi weh men engun.

42 Kut ma Got wetpon wa po, si yang mang kuma po kum auluungin ta endara tin nomoyong e nuk e li li ili wet pi men engun, wala sakalngin panngin nuk mi kisang tin ta po Pokngin men taku, "Wom tin wom khuuk wal Israel men, ngo ani wom lek li ken nginan ma wom ning talungin epo ngo to posan khum mnal minan tin wom kuk pi tin tahunggu men, wah? Awu.

43 Wom iso kuk e lat mang ausel tin ta got Molok men, u awheng tin ta got tin ta wom Repan men, men endara enu ngong tin wom ning i kuma wom uluun men. Men kuli nga espo wom li yek wo pi Babilon.'

44 Si mang ausel tin Got pok put wungin tan min men, men ung hang po tin yau a it siin men pi tin tahunggu men, ken Got won ung won ma yang sakal ta a-Moses epo yang ku ning i ira ewi sun enun tin yang ion i kho men.

45 Mang ausel tin imen, men po yau a it siin ung e pat wal i yanga wili al ma po wai to a-Yosua li sup wo mulusngin tin po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men kasum i men, men

7:36 Yo 4:48
7:38 Ro 3:2; Hi 4:12
7:41 Kau 9:20

po tin Got luul to hi to mara po yau a it siin men, ma mang in pi tin imen weh li pol minan tin ta a-Dewit men.

46 A-Dewit men pon ta min sukngin in to mara Got, ma yang kines epo yang ku pon ta mang ta tin Got tin ta a-Yakop men ku ung min men.

47 Si a-Solomon kha ning mang ta Got men.

48 Takuma Got tin Sinkhaung men ku ung mi mang auluungin tin ningngin epo po wili hi men ewin som, wala pokngin tin imen sakal ti,

49 'Wet pi men ehus ta ngo tin ngo tin Sinkhaung men ung won men, u mulus men ehus ta ngo tin khi ngo ko nhing won men tumen. Si wom ku ning mang tin ia kyok ta ngo? Wa mang tin tunia weh kuli nga ti nhing epon weh?' Yang tin Akono men kha sakal tumen.

50 'Iyi, ngo kha ning endara tin mosop imen epo wili ngo ako, wah?'

51 Wom tin pang po wom nginangan u mi wom u kinga wom klet ken po tin ku mut wal ewin som men tumen, wom men nolo Emiun Auluungin sumsum. Wungin tin po yau a wom siin ning i men kha wom ning i kyok imen.

52 Iyi, po pokngin tin ia po yau a wom siin ku ning hi lengwal kho men som? Epo po lek sun tin pok put wungin kho epo Sun tin wungin tan Siik men, tin homani ma wom si po tin wa yang sup yanga wili po nolo men, u wom si po tin wi yang ko hun men kut tumen.

53 Wom kha wa wungin sinsin yanga wili po tihngin, takuma wom ku iran akomen."

54 Po hul wungin tin imen, men po mi hi kakhat sun li pit put sun pokoin, kuru po ii ngi hi kakiat kakiat po al epo yang kut tumen.

55 Takuma Emiun Auluungin kol mi a-Stiwen, ma yang maran weh li tuk pit ili wet pi, ma yang ion moolngin ta Got tin pon engil engil men, u a-Yesus tin pit ewo wili Got tin ato sa men kut tumen,

56 ma yang sakal taku, "Imen, marango kon wet pi min pok, si Wiru Po Tunus pit ewo wili Got tin ato sa men!"

57 Kut ma po wut hi paplai hambip u po phae mi kinga hi, si po mhup li ewut yang to mi hi tin lup si then men,

58 ma po luul to yang li pol wetpo enunu, ma po tup ewut yang epo enah. Si po tin pok put wungin ewut a-Stiwen men kuul moolngin tin po phini nuk po sun men ko pit sii khi yang wahin ta yan a-Sol.

59 Ma po iso kuk e tup ewut a-Stiwen epo enah, men yang yuk si wo Got taku, "Yesus tin Akono men, e wa emiu ngo tih."

7:48 Mk 5:7
7:49 Mt 5:34,35
7:52 Mt 5:12; 1Te 2:15
7:53 Ga 3:19; Hi 2:2
7:55 Mk 16:19; Lu 1:15
7:56 Mt 3:16; 8:20
7:58 Lu 4:29
7:59 Lu 23:46

60Ti ma yang powut ko suul ma yang yuk si pit awon taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e in aku e wa lasin tin ta po tin imen ko po po asin.” Yang sakal i tin imen li klet, khama yang ko nuk e nhaung.

8 Si a-Sol in e sam wet po tin wi a-Stiwen ko hun men. Kut si siik to minan tin imen anima mumhek mingin nhum ta si ewut palu walngin tin ung Yerusalem men, ma po mosop plak wal li yanga mulusngin Yudia u Samaria kut tumen, si po paengin misa hi kuk.

2Si po kara tin lem pit wo Got men lul a-Stiwen li, po li kil yang, ma po wili hi sup e tup po engai hi tuo hi to min urut i hambip weh.

3Si a-Sol in e mumhek mi palu walngin, ma yang sup mi mang mosop then then, ma yang tauluk po masang to sun wala mosop li, yang wa po li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun min ewin men.

4Si po tin kara plak wal li yanga pi men li li mili yanga pi ma po pok pok put wungin kyok.

5Ma a-Pilip li ko pi ta ung Samaria, ma yang pok put Krais si ta po.

6Ma po tin wa ilio angan men hul u ion wungin maran kiring kiring tin a-Pilip in e ning i men, men po kinga hi kuk epon ku hul sakalngin tin yang sakal i men to mi hi tin lup si then men.

7Epo emiun tin lengwal men hau ma wut pit pit hambip me pol mi po munuman tin emiun wa hi men. Kuru po munuman tin po hi huu u khi hi huu tumen si turunus kut tumen.

8Ma min kehngin nhum ta si pit mi pi Samaria.

9Si yang ta in, men yan a-Saimon, men kho ma in e ning wunngin maran kiring kiring pi tin imen, ma yang ning i ma po masang to sun wala tin ung Samaria men enu hi yang, epo yang wo epo yang e nhum ta.

10Ma po mosop kinga hi kuk epon ku hul yang, men po tin ya hi om men weh li pol epo po tin ya hi pos men, ma po wo taku, “Yang tin imen men emhong nhum ta Got kha nuk si wut men.”

11Ma po kinga hi kuk epon ku hul yang, epo kho nginan ma me men yang in e ning i ma po enu hi yang.

12Takuma minan tin po wo hi nuk wet a-Pilip tin pok put sakalngin tin los po enunu tin ta Got men u a-Yesus tin Mesaia men yan kut tumen, men po wa baptais, men hi masang to sun wala to al.

13Li klet ma a-Saimon tuon men won phep kut tumen. Ma yang wa baptais kho kut, men yang klap sun a-Pilip,

7:60 Mt 5:44; 9:24; Lu 22:41
8:3 1Ko 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pl 3:6; 1Ti 1:13
8:7 Mt 4:24; Mk 16:17
8:12 Mt 3:2

ma yang ion tosukngin u wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e ning ningngin men, men yang teret won.

14 Kut si po paengin tin ung ili Yerusalem men hul epo po Samaria tin isum sakalngin ta Got men, ma po tih a-Pita ngong a-Yon li epo po.

15 Ma wulong li ko Samaria kut, men wulong kines Got epo po tin ku wa Emiun Auluungin men.

16 Epo Emiun Auluungin ku me ko po po kho kut akomen, si po wa baptais epo a-Yesus tin Akono men yan engun.

17 Kut ma wulong wili ngong si nuk po po, anima po wa Emiun Auluungin.

18 Si a-Saimon ion i epo wulong tin paengin men wili ngong tin si nuk po po men kha Emiun Auluungin ko ta po epon men, men yang taku wa ulu si ta wulong,

19 ma yang wo taku, "Mom wa emhong tin imen maksin si ta ngo wah, kumali wili ngo maksin si nuk po po ta, men ku po wa Emiun tin Auluungin men."

20 Takuma a-Pita ko wo ta yang taku, "Ulu tin tap men ku huuspit to ngon, epon tin e wo taku ngon ku wa ulu sup wet talungin tin ta Got men.

21 Sakalngin tin iyi men ku e in min wa e pok min ewin akomen, epo mip men ku siik weh to mara Got akomen.

22 Tumen ma e phae mip epo wungin tin lengwal imen, si e kines Got kuma yanda yang tulun som ta tulun hungin tin nuk ta mip men wa men.

23 Epo nga ion ngon men sokongin makalek kol mi ngon, u wungin tin ku siik som men kan kan mi ngon kut tumen."

24 Ti ma a-Saimon ko wo taku, "Po som kines yang tin Akono men epo ngo, kuma wungin tin mom sakal i men ku ta si epo ngo asin."

25 Kut ma wulong mara ngong are to sakalngin ma wulong pok put sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men, li klet anima wulong kyok li si Yerusalem, ma wulong pok put pok putngin tin tunus men mi pi munuman tin ta po Samaria men.

26 Kut si tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta ko sakal ta a-Pilip taku, "E si ma e lu esaul angan ira soput tin ani li ko Yerusalem li ko Gasa men." Pi tin imen men tahunggu ako.

27 Tumen ma yang si ma yang li. Ih, yang ta api Itiopia tin miranngin tan om men, men phua nhum ta tin kum wet wili e-Kandis tin lamit ta po Itiopia men, men maran pit wo miranngin mosop tin ta wut men, men kho li in Yerusalem epon ku li uluu Got,

8:14 Lu 22:8; Hi 4:12
8:15 Yo 20:22
8:16 Mt 28:19
8:17 Yo 20:22
8:20 Mt 10:8
8:27 Yo 12:20

28ma taku kyok li pi tan,
men ung wo karis tin tan men,
ma yang ung e tiik kisang tin
ta Pokngin Aisaia men.
29Kut ma Emiun Auluungin
ko wo ta a-Pilip taku, "E lu
tikayung karis tin imen ma e
muk muk lu porili li."
30Tumen ma a-Pilip saa li
tikayung karis, ma yang hul
sun tin in e tiik kisang tin ta
Pokngin Aisaia men, ma yang
ko wo taku, "Iyi, e hop wungin
tin e tiik i imen sinsin, wah?"
31Ti ma yang ko wo taku,
"Ma ngo ku hop i tua, si taku
po ta suk marango epon, ah?"
Ti ma yang kines sun epo yang
ku me si ung wo karis to yang.
32Si Panngin Auluungin
put tin yang ung e tiik i men
men wo taku, "Po wa yang li
kai sipsip tin ku po li klat wut
men, kuru ken sipsip asus ta
tin maran ain ma nuk epon ku
po saol i yut men kha yang ku
won ngam akomen.
33Minan tin po wa manngin
ko po yang men, men wungin
tin taku po ples i siik ta yang
men klokngin li. Si ara ku weh
si pok put yang khuukngininn?
Epo tunusngin ta yang men
klokngin wo mulus kho li
kut."
34Tumen ma yang tin
miranngin tan om men ko wo
ta a-Pilip taku, "Ngo ku kines
ngon, ara weh e pokngin
sakal epon imen, yang tuon
wa po tawe?"
35Kut ma a-Pilip won
ngam ma yang hosi sakalngin
epo Panngin Auluungin put
tin imen siik, ma yang pok put
a-Yesus si ta sun.
36Ma wulong iso ira soput
li, men wulong li pol ta eki ta,
ma yang tin miranngin tan om
men sakal ti, "Imen, eki a nuk
men! Ela ku klet epo ngo tin
ku wa baptais men?"
37Kut ma a-Pilip ko wo
taku, "Taku wop phep epo
mip mosop, men ku e wa
baptais ako." Ti ma yang wo
wet sun taku, "Wo ngo phep
epo a-Yesus Krais men Wiru
Got ako."
38Tumen ma yang tin
miranngin tan om men wo epo
karis ku ting pit. Ma a-Pilip
ngong sun tin imen yek li ko
mi eki, ma yang ning baptais
epo sun.
39Li klet ma wulong me si
mi eki khama Emiun ta yang
tin Akono men uus a-Pilip li,
ma yang tin miranngin tan om
men ku ion sun kyok akomen.
Si yang li ira soput tan, men
yang min keh ma yang li.
40Si a-Pilip men tuon pon
tan tin li in Asotus men. Ma
yang hik put pi, ma yang pok
put sakalngin ung e li pi mosop
weh li yang li pol Sisaria.

8:35 Mt 5:2; Lu 24:27
8:39 2Ko 12:2; 1Te 4:17; Kau 12:5

9Kut si a-Sol emiun iso sak
sak po tin ira kotngin ta
yang tin Akono men epo yang
ku lek po ko huu, ma yang li

pol ta sun tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men,

2ma yang kines sun epo kisang kara hang sun kuma yang wai li mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li Damaskus men, kumali yang li pon ta po kara tin ira soput tin imen, taku masang wa wala, men ku yang kan kan hi, si yang kot hi li si Yerusalem.

3Ma yang ira soput li pol tikayung pi Damaskus, men kerek engun ma esul ta mha wet pi ko pawha baul yang,

4ma yang plong ko nuk wo mulus, ma yang hul wet wut po ta sakal ta yang taku, "Sol, Sol, tua ma e mumhek mi ngo?"

5Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngon are?" Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal ti, "Ngo men a-Yesus tin wala e in e mumhek mi ngo men. Men khung nginan epo ngon tin ku khip pul wo sa tin hut keng keng e nga taku tus ngon epon men."

6Tumen ma yang kwat u yang papham ma yang wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, mip epo ngo ku ning i tua?" Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal ta sun taku, "E si pit ma e lu sup pi tin nhum men, anima po ta iso me pok ngon epo wungin tin ku e ning i weh men."

7Si po tin me to yang men homong nuk, epo po hul wut sun ta, takuma po ku ion po ta akomen.

9:3 1Ko 15:8
9:7 Yo 12:29

8Kut ma a-Sol khek si wo mulus, ma yang maran plas, men ku yang ion po ta akomen. Takuma po kasum po wili yang ma po yak yak po wili yang li sup Damaskus.

9Ma yang maran korip to ungunan miuk, u yang ku ii endara wa um tumen som.

10Kut si yang tin ira kotngin men ta in Damaskus, men yan Ananaias. Ma yang maran plal nuk ma sun tin Akono men pahiphip yang ma yang sakal ta sun taku, "Ananaias," ti. Ma yang ko wo, "Ngon tin Akono men, nga in iyi."

11Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta sun taku, "E si ma e lu ira soput tin po sikian 'Siik' men, ma e kines ko pit mang tin ta a-Yudas men epo yang ta po sikian a-Sol tin api Tasis men. E hul, epo yang in e kines Got.

12Ma yang maran plal nuk, si li pahiphip yang ma yang maran ion sun ta tin yan Ananaias men, men me sup ma yang wa wilin ko nuk po sun, kuma yang maran plas."

13Takuma Ananaias ko wo taku, " Auh, Ngon tin Akono men, nga hul kho mi wo po munuman epo yang tin imen, tin yang mumhek mi po tin auluungin tap kuk Yerusalem men kara kut.

14Kuru ko pit iyi men yang wa emhong hang po tin kum

9:12 Mk 5:23
9:13 Ro 1:7; Ep 1:1; Pl 1:1

auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men epo yang ku kan kan po mosop tin yuk si wo yap men."

15Takuma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta sun taku, "E lu engun, epo yang men tin wo ngo ung won ku sakalngin ta ngo si mi won ma yang li pok put ya ngo to mara po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u po tin sinkhaung men, u po tin a-Israel khuukngininmen kut tumen.

16Epo ngo ku iso suk mara yang epo won maikngin munuman tin ku yang wuh i weh epon ku mut eya ya ngo men."

17Tumen ma Ananaias yok li ira soput tin ku yang iran men, ma yang li sup mi mang. Ma yang wilin si nuk po sun ma yang sakal taku, "Worok, Sol, a-Yesus tin Akono men, tin si pol tap ira so tin e iran mu men, kha tih ngo me kuma marap ek kyok, kuru Emiun Auluungin ku kol mi ngon kut tumen."

18Ti ma kerek engun men endara kara ken eyom men koklok ma poplong mara yang ko, si kerek engun ma yang maran ek kyok si tunus. Ma yang khek si ma yang wa baptais.

19Ma yang ii endara aiingin ma yang nhing nhing. Li klet ma yang in to po tin ira kotngin kuk Damaskus men to ungunan kara.

20Ma yang kerek ko pok put a-Yesus tin Mesaia men mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men epo yang men Got Wirun.

21Ma po mosop tin hul men teret ma po sakal ti, "Wu, yang tin iyi tin mumhek mi po tin yuk si wo a-Yesus yan ili Yerusalem, ma me iyi epon sinsin tin ku yang kan kan po ma yang espo po li hang sun tin kum auluungin e nunhum men ani iyi, wah?"

22Si a-Sol men wo phepngin tan ung e si nhing hambip weh, ma yang wa sakalngin nuk ewut po Yuda tin ung Damaskus men, ma po kalwok epo sakalngin tin ku po sakal wet yang epon men, epo yang wa sakalngin me pit hut wal tin kaek si wungin epo a-Yesus men Mesaia irawin weh.

23Kut ma sulung epo ungunan munuman tin ung e lap li men, men po Yuda me sakal lang po ngi al lunga hi epo po ku wi yang ko hun.

24Takuma wungin tin po sakal lang po ngi al epon men, men a-Sol ion i kho. Ma po haum mara sowon to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen kuma po wi yang ko hun.

25Takuma po tin ira kotngin men wa yang to pi luk ma po wa yang ko mi elik nhum ta ma po wa yang plek pi won put enunu ma po yuh yang li ko.

9:15 Ro 1:1; 11:13; Ga 1:15,16; 1Ti 1:12
9:16 2Ko 6:4-10; 2Ti 1:8; 2:3,9
9:17 Lu 1:15
9:20 Mt 4:3
9:22 Lu 2:11

26 Ma a-Sol li pol Yerusalem kho kut, men yang tong i epo yang taku li lup to po tin ira kotngin men. Takuma po mosop lem pit wo yang, epo po ku wo hi phep pit wo yang tin ku ira kotngin men akomen.

27 Takuma a-Barnabas wa yang li pol ta po paengin. Ma yang pok put wungin sinsin si ta po epo a-Sol tin ion yang tin Akono men ira soput men, u a-Yesus tin sakal si ta sun men, u a-Sol tin iso pok put sakalngin awo phepngin Damaskus epo a-Yesus yan men kut tumen.

28 Tumen ma yang in to po Yerusalem, ma yang in e me sup u yang in e li pol kut tumen.

29 Ma yang sakal awo phepngin epo a-Yesus tin Akono men yan, ma yang hi po Yuda tin sakal Grik men pakik khung wal to sakalngin; si po men taku wi yang ko hun.

30 Ma po tin ehuro it e wo hi phep men hul epo wungin tin imen kut, men po wa a-Sol li ko Sisaria, ma po tih yang li Tasis.

31 Kut ma palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga mulusngin Yudia, u Galili, u Samaria kut tumen sup e klet men hi kuk aminis ma hi ung nhing. Ma po muk muk mi lemngin tin pit wo yang tin Akono men u mi pa nhingngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kut tumen, ma po enu hi tin me lup to palu walngin tin ung e li li men tiikngin ung e si po sun li si.

9:26 Ga 1:17,18
9:29 2Ko 11:26
9:36 1Ti 2:10; Ta 3:8

32 Kut si wungin si in ti, epo a-Pita in e mili mili yanga pi mosop tin imen, li ma yang kyok li ko hang po tin auluungin e ung ko li Lida men.

33 Ma pi tin imen yang me pon ta sun ta, men yan Aineas, men nuk put ehus to posan eip u miuk me sup tumen kho li, epon men emkusin hun.

34 Ma a-Pita ko sakal ta sun taku, “Aineas, a-Yesus tin Mesaia men men mlis saihngin tap li kha homani. E si pit ma e nemeh ehus tap.” Ti ma kerek engun ma yang si.

35 Ma po mosop tin ung Lida to sun Saron men ion yang, ma po phae li epo yang tin Akono men.

36 Si ko li pi Yopa men wut wala tin ira kotngin men ta in, men yan e-Tabita, tin po phae yan ta kyok e-Dokas men. Wut tin imen wungin turunus ning nginan u min sukngin tin wut ning ning i men tumen kol mi wut.

37 Takuma men si mi elup tin imen epo wut men saih ma wut hun. Ma po khis po wut kut, ani po wa wut li nuk mang mi lahembengin ta tin ung po eki sun ili awon men.

38 Si pi Lida men ung tikayung sun Yopa engun, ma po tin ira kotngin men kho hul put a-Pita tin in imen, men po tih wulong masang ponwal li hang yang, ma wulong hau si wo yang epo yang ku iak asin, si yang ku pus engin me hang po.

39 Tumen ma a-Pita si ma ngyuk li. Yang li pol kut, anima po wa yang li si mang mi lahembengin tin ung po eki sun men. Ma po tin wawamuh men mosop nuk e tirinis tikayung yang, ma po suk mara yang epo endara tin po piphini nuk wet sun men u moolngin tin po phini los po sun men kut tumen, tin e-Dokas iso tunus in lunga po ma wut ning i men.

40 Takuma a-Pita luul to po mosop li pol, si yang powut ko suul ma yang kines Got. Li klet ma yang phae li epo wut emkusin ma yang wo taku, "Tabita, e si." Ti ma wut maran plal, ma wut maran kon a-Pita kut, men wut khek si ung.

41 Anima yang wilin ko ta wut ma yang khek wut si pit. Ma yang yuk po tin auluungin men u po tin wawamuh men me, yang suk mara po epo wut tin si tunus kyok men.

42 Ma wungin tin imen pok putngin ko pawha yanga pi Yopa, ma po munuman wo hi phep pit wo yang tin Akono men.

9:39 1Ti 5:3
9:40 Mt 9:25; Lu 7:14; 22:41

10:4 Mt 10:42; Kau 8:4

43 Li klet ma a-Pita iso in Yopa ungunan munuman hang a-Saimon tin kum epo bulmakau elit ning nginan men.

10 Kut si yang ta in Sisaria, men yan a-Kornilius, men maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta (100), men hi kuk mi ilio tin po sikian api Itali men.

2 Yang men mang ta min weh li in wet wili Got u men lem pit wo Got to po tin ta hi mosop e hi kuk mi mang then tin ta yang men, kuru yang nanaa po masang to sun wala tin api Yuda e hi kalwok men epo talungin nginangan, u yang kines Got sumsum kut tumen.

3 To pi mhangin ta to sinang tin wut hik men ma yang maran plal ma li pahiphip yang pi mlaeng to mara yang, ma yang maran kon tihngin ta me sup, men sakal ta yang taku, "Kornilius."

4 Ti ma yang maran tuk pit wo sun kut, men uluungin wa yang, ma yang sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ele imen?" Ti ma tihngin ko wo ta yang taku, "Kinesngin tap u talungin tap tin e nhio wo po epon men tumen men kho si to mara Got ma yang tulun hu i kho kut.

5 Ma homani men ku e tih po kara li Yopa kuma po li yuk

a-Saimon tin po sikian yan ta maksin a-Pita men.

6 Yang men iso nomisang engun me in to a-Saimon tin kum epo bulmakau elit ning nginan men, tin mang tan ung suu wiu men. Yang kha ku pok ngon epo ele tin ku e ning i weh men."

7 Tihngin tin wo ta yang men kho li kut, anima a-Kornilius yuk wulong ponwal tin kum wo yang mi mang men, u yang elara ta tin lem pit wo Got nginangan men kut tumen, men in mi po tin hi kuk then kokyok kokyok kuma po hul wet wungin ta yang men ma ngyuk me.

8 Ma yang ples wuluk epo wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang tih wuluk li Yopa.

9 Li pi king kauk ko yang tin wuluk muk muk ira so li ma wuluk kho li pol tikayung pi tin imen kut, men a-Pita li si euli mang kuma yang si kines Got tikayung sinang maran pit bing.

10 Li klet ma elwip nut yang takut ma yang min epo yang ku ii endara. Takuma po iso hihi kenngin, men li kasu yang yo ma yang tulun som,

11 si yang maran kon wet pi min pok, si endara ta kai mulu nhum ta tin kanngin pit hut tin mnal eringin men, men ung e me ko hang yang ma me ko wo mulus.

12 Mi mulu tin imen men li ken nginan tin khin khaut mnal kuk wo mulus men, u li ken nginan tin enih men, u endara tin hih hih wo mulus men, u emon tin kuk wet pi men kut tumen, maran kiring kiring pit min.

13 Ma wut po ta sakal ko ta yang taku, "Pita, e si ma e lek i ma e iini."

14 Takuma a-Pita ko sakal taku, "Auh, Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku ning i tumen akomen! Epo ngo ku ii endara ta tin ku auluungin som men u pon lengwal to marap men tumen angan ta kho akomen."

15 Ti ma wut po ta sakal ta yang angan tin me ponwal men kyok taku, "Endara tin Got ning i si pon yil kut men, men ku e sikian auluungin som kyok asin."

16 Wungin tin imen si angan miuk, anima mulu tin imen uusngin kyok li si wet pi.

17 Ma a-Pita iso in e kamus ta tuon epo endara tin yang ion i men sinsin ani tua, ih, wuluk tin a-Kornilius tirih ngyuk me men, men kho me kines kines epo mang tin ta a-Saimon men, ma wuluk kho me nuk mara sowon.

18 Ma wuluk yuk ma wuluk kines epon taku a-Saimon tin yan ta kyok a-Pita men, tin nomisang men, men me nuk imen wa men.

10:9 Mt 24:17
10:11 Mt 3:16
10:15 Mt 15:11; Lu 11:41; Ro 14:14, 17,20; 1Ko 10:25; 1Ti 4:3,4; Ta 1:15

19Kut si a-Pita iso maran ira enun yolngin tin yang ion i kho men, men Emiun Auluungin ko sakal ta yang taku, "Tuon, wuluk masang miuk me langun epo ngon.

20Tumen ma e si ma e lu ko ma e lu to wuluk, si mip ponwal epo wungin ta asin. Epo ngo kha tih wuluk me men."

21Kut ma a-Pita li ko hang wuluk masang tin me hang a-Kornilius men ma yang sakal taku, "Wai, ngo tin myuk langun epo ngo men kha tuo ngo iyi. Sinsin tunia weh ma myuk mu?"

22Ti ma wuluk ko wo taku, "A-Kornilius tin maran pit wo po elara khaut khum khum ta (100) e wungin tan siik u yang lem pit wo Got ma yan tunus lunga po Yuda mosop men, men Got anin wungin ko tan mi wo tihngin auluungin ta epo yang ku tih wungin epo ngon ku mu mang tin ta yang men, kuma yang hul sakalngin kara mi wo ngon."

23Tumen ma a-Pita wo ma wulong me sup ma yang maran pit wo wuluk. Li pi king kauk ko yang anima a-Pita li to wuluk, kuru po ehuro it api Yopa kara men li to yang kut tumen.

24Ma pi mhangin ta kyok men po li sup Sisaria. Si a-Kornilius in e kaeng po, ma yang yuk po tin hi khuuk wal men u po tin hi tita hi weh men kho me palu wal kut.

25Ma a-Pita taku me sup mi mang angan, men a-Kornilius li tut yang, ma yang plong ko sii khi sun, ma yang uluu epo sun.

26Takuma a-Pita khek sun si, ma yang sakal taku, "E si pit. Ngo kut men po tunusan maksin kut tumen ako."

27Ma a-Pita iso sakal ta sun, men yang li sup ma yang pon ta po munuman tin kho me palu wal men.

28Ma yang wo ta po taku, "Wom ion i kho epon men uluungin weh epo yang api Yuda ta tin ku me klap sun ta tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men wa li pol tikayung po tin imen ta tumen asin. Takuma Got suk marango epo ngo ku sikia po ta e ku auluungin som wa pon lengwal to mara Got akomen.

29Tumen ma nga me, si ngo ku phae wungin ta akomen. Awu. Minan tin wungin tihngin me epo ngo men, men nga me siik. Kut ma nga kines, sinsin tin wom tih wungin epo ngo men ani tua?"

30Ti ma a-Kornilius ko wo taku, "Ungunan khaut mnal kho li men nga suuh mi ngo epo enda aiingin me pol sinang maran tin iyi siik, men sinang wut hik ma nga in e kines Got mi mang tin ta ngo men, ih, men yang ta pit siik

10:26 Kau 19:10; 22:8,9
10:28 Yo 4:9
10:30 Yo 20:12

mara ngo, men pi moolngin tan pon mha weh,

31 ma yang wo taku, ‘Kornilius, kinesngin tap men hul wetngin, kuru talungin tin e kho wo po epon men men Got ion i ma yang tulun hu i kho kut tumen ako.

32 Tumen ma e tih sakalngin lu Yopa ma e yuk a-Saimon tin yan ta maksin a-Pita men mu iyi. Yang tin imen men nomisang engun me in mi mang ta a-Saimon, tin ning bulmakau elit nginangan men, suu wiu. Yang ku me, men ku yang sakal tap.’

33 Tumen ma kerek engun ma nga tih sakalngin ti epo ngon, ma e ning i tunus ma e mu kut. Tumen ma homani men pim mosop a me pit to mara Got, kuma pim a hul sakalngin mosop tin Got wo maran ko klat tap epon men.”

34 Kut ma a-Pita won ngam ma yang sakal taku, “Homani ma marango iis i, men irawin weh epo Got men ku lem pit wo po ta kuma yang ples wungin ta po enginin epo sun kara ewin akomen.

35 Awu. Po tin khuuk wal ta hi then then weh e hi ung e li li yanga mulus men, taku po ta lem pit wo yang in mi sun ma ning wungin tin sisiik men, men yang min saah pit pon tin ku me hang yang men ako.

36 Sakalngin tin Got tih i li epo po tin a-Israel khuuknginin men, tin po pok put wungin aminis tin me epo a-Yesus Krais men (yang men Akono epo po mosop ako),

37 sakalngin tin imen, tin pok putngin yanga pi Yuda sup e klet men, men wom ion i kho, men hosingin Galili sulung epo baptais tin a-Yon me pok put men.

38 Sakalngin tin imen men sakal epo Got tin yuk yuk Emiun Auluungin u emhong tumen ko po a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men, ma yang mili mili ma yang ning wungin turunus u yang ning po mosop tin emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men mumhek mi hi men kyok si turunus kut tumen, epo Got men in to yang.

39 Ma mara pim nuk po wungin tin mosop e yang ning i wo mulusngin tin ta po Yuda men, u mi pi Yerusalem kut tumen. Yang tin imen po yuh i si kuk put sa kha po wi yang ko hun men.

40 Yang tin imen Got khek i kyok si to ungunan tin me miuk angan men, ma yang wa sun si in pi mlaeng to mara po kara,

41 si ku ta po masang to sun wala mosop akomen. Awu. Men ta po tin Got won ung wo hi kho epon ku po mara hi nuk po yang men, men pim, tin ii endara u um to yang sulung epo yang tin khek mi hunngin kyok si tunus men.

10:34 Mk 12:14; Ro 2:11; Ga 2:6; Ep 6:9; Kl 3:25; Ye 2:1; 1Pi 1:17
10:36 Mt 28:18; Lu 2:14; 1Yo 1:5
10:38 Mt 4:23; Yo 3:2
10:39 Lu 24:48
10:41 Lu 24:43; Yo 14:17, 22; 21:13

42 Ma yang wo maran ko klat ta pim epo pim men ku li pok put sakalngin si ta po masang to sun wala ma mara pim are to sakalngin epo yang kha Got won ung won epon ku si tin ku ples wungin epo po tin iso tunus kuk u po tin huu kho men kut tumen.

43 Yang timen kha po pokngin mosop pok put sakalngin epo yang men, men po sakal ti, epon taku po ta won phep pit wo yang, men ku Got klok lasin tan epo yang yan."

44 A-Pita iso in e sakal wungin tin imen, men Emiun Auluungin hik me ko po po mosop tin hul sakalngin men.

45 Ma po tin hi mut wal ewin e wo hi phep men teret, men po mosop tin hi a-Pita hi me men, epon tin talungin tin Emiun Auluungin men, men yuk yukngin ko po po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

46 Epo po hul sun tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin ma po wa Got yan si men. Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal taku,

47 "Iyi, ara ku uluu po tin wa Emiun Auluungin kho kut ken it tin iyi epo eki tin ku po wa baptais epon men? Awu. Men pi engun ako."

48 Ti ma yang kyok ko wo maran ko klat ta po epo po ku wa baptais epo yang tin Akono men yan. Li klet ma po hau nuk mi yang epo yang ku iso in hang po ungunan kara kyok.

10:42 Mt 28:19, 20; Yo 5:22; Ro 14:9; 2Ko 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1Pi 4:5
10:43 Lu 24:27; Yo 3:15
10:44 Lu 1:15
10:46 Mk 16:17
10:47 Yo 20:22

11 Kut si po paengin u po ehuro it tin kuk e li li yanga pi Yudia men kut tumen hul epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin wa sakalngin ta Got men.

2 Ma a-Pita li si Yerusalem, men po tin ta hi e hi mut wal nginangan men heek wal to yang,

3 ma po sakal taku, "Epo ngon men lu in mi po tin ku mut wal ewin som men ma e ii endara to po!"

4 Takuma a-Pita ples po epo wungin ira sun siik tin hosingin ma me men, ma yang sakal taku,

5 "Nga li in pi Yopa ma nga in e kines Got, ma li kasu ngo yo si nga ion endara ta ung e me ko wet pi, men ken mulu nhum ta, men uusngin me ko wet pi epo porilin tin khaut mnal men, ma men me ko siik hang ngo men.

6 Nga supan hambip ma marango iran, men nga ion li ken nginan tin khin khaut mnal kuk wo mulus men, u li ken nginan enih, u endara tin hih hih wo mulus men, u emon tin yap wet pi men kut tumen.

7 Anima nga hul wut po ta sakal ta ngo ti, "Pita, e khek si ma e lek i ma e iini."

11:1 Hi 4:12
11:3 Ga 2:12

8 Takuma nga ko wo taku, ‘Awu, ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku ning i tumen asin! Epo endara tin ku auluungin som u pon lengwal to marap men ku ungunan ta kho ma nga wai sup wo ngo akomen.’

9 Takuma wut po tin imen sakal wet ngo kyok me ko wet pi ti, “Endara tin Got wo epon pon yil kut men, men ku e wo epon auluungin kyok som asin.’

10 Ma wungin tin imen si angan miuk, anima endara tin mosop imen uusngin kyok li si wet pi.

11 Ih, minan tin imen siik, men wuluk masang miuk me nuk mara mang tin nga in min men, men po tih ngyuk me epo ngo me Sisaria.

12 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin wo ta ngo epo ngo ku li to wuluk, si ngo ku mi ngo ponwal kyok asin. Kuru po ehuro it tin khaut eip u ta me sup iyi pit po ngo ma pim a li sup mang tin ta yang tin imen.

13 Ma yang pok pim epo tunia ma yang ion tihngin ta tin me pit mi mang ta yang men, men wo ta yang taku, ‘E tih po masang kara lu Yopa, ma po yuk a-Saimon tin yan ta kyok a-Pita men me,

14 tin ku me pok ngon epo sakalngin kara tin ku ngon u po mosop tin kuk mi mang tap men kuli palolongin epon men.’

15 Ti ma nga iso hosi sakalngin engun, men Emiun Auluungin hik me ko po po, ken sun tin yang me ko po it ewo maran men.

16 Kut ma tulu ngo hu sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men, tin yang sakal i kho ewin taku, ‘Irawin, epo a-Yon ning baptais ko mi eki, si wom kuli iso wa baptais ko mi Emiun Auluungin.’

17 Tumen ma taku Got wa talungin si ta po ken sun tin yang wai si ta it kho minan tin wo it phep pit wo yang tin Akono e a-Yesus Krais men, men ngo are ma ngo ku klet soput ta Got?”

18 Po hul sakalngin tin imen, men po mara hi ain, si po wa Got yan si ma po wo taku, “Ih, Got men wa phae mingin si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin ku po li sup mi tunusngin epon men maksin kut, ah!”

19 Kut sini po tin plak wal li yanga pi epo mumhek mingin tin si po a-Stiwen men, men li yanga pi weh li pol Ponisia, u Saiprus, u Antiok kut tumen, ma po ku pok put sakalngin si ta po kara kyok akomen, si ta po Yuda misan.

20 Si po kara kuk lunga hi, men masang api Saiprus u Sairini tumen, tin hi kho me kuk Antiok, anima hi hosi sakalngin si ta po tin sakal

11:12 Ro 3:22
11:14 Yo 4:53; 1Ko 1:11,16
11:16 Mk 1:4,8
11:18 Ro 10:12, 13; 2Ko 7:10
11:19 Ga 2:11
11:20 Mt 27:32

Grik men, ma po pok put a-Yesus tin Akono men.

21Ma yang tin Akono men wilin kasum po, ma po munuman takut wo hi phep ma po phae kyok li epo yang tin Akono men.

22Li klet ma po pok pok sakalngin tin imen, men li hau mi kinga palu walngin tin ung Yerusalem men, ma po tih a-Barnabas li pol, men ku weh li li li Antiok.

23Yang li pol ma yang ion nanaangin tin ta Got men, men yang min keh, ma yang pa nhing po epo po ku pulum mi hi mosop li pit nhing po yang tin Akono men ma po ira yang kokyok kokyok.

24Epo a-Barnabas men wungin tan tunus, u Emiun Auluungin u wo phepngin tumen kol mi yang. Ma po munuman takut sup me lup to yang tin Akono men.

25Li klet ma a-Barnabas yok li Tasis kuma yang li langun epo a-Sol.

26Ma yang li pon ta sun kut, men yang wa sun li Antiok. Ma wungin men si ti, to posan palamusung ta men wulong palu wal to palu walngin ma wulong kot po munuman takut. Ma po sikia sun tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men Kristen muk ko li Antiok.

27Kut si mi elup tin imen po pokngin kara me ko Yerusalem li Antiok.

11:21 Lu 1:66
11:24 Lu 1:15
11:26 1Pi 4:16
11:27 1Ko 11:4; Ep 4:11

28Ma po ta hi ta yan Agabus, men si pit ma Emiun Auluungin kasum yang ma yang suk mara po epo elwip nhum ta kuli si wo mulusngin koyang. Wungin tin imen si enun ung hut mi elup tin a-Klaudias Sisa si in sinkhaung men.

29Ma po tin ira kotngin men mi hi wawai epo po ku ira kakhangin ta hi then then tin in to ulu tan tuni weh men, ma po ku tirih nhio wongin kara li epo po ehuro it tin ung Yudia men.

30Ma wungin tin imen men po ning i kut, ma po tirih i li epo po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men yanga wili a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol.

12 Tikayung minan tin imen ma a-Herot tin sinkhaung men wilin si po po kara tin kuk mi palu walngin men kuma yang mumhek mi po.

2Ma yang wo ma po wi a-Yemis tin wiro sun a-Yon men epo bainat ko hun.

3Ma yang ion i epo wungin tin imen ning i ma po Yuda mi hi keh keh, men yang wo kyok ma po kasum a-Pita maksin. Wungin tin imen si mi elup tin ta kakaomngin tin ta beret tin yiis om min men.

4Ma yang li kasum sun kut, men yang wa sun li pit

11:28 Mt 24:14
11:29 Ro 15:26; 2Ko 8:1-4
11:30 1Ti 5:17; Ta 1:5; Ye 5:14; 1Pi 5:1; 2Yo 1:1
12:1 Mt 14:1
12:2 Mt 4:21; Mk 10:39
12:4 Yo 11:55

mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma yang wa sun sup yanga wili po nolo maran min mnal tin po nolo khaut mnal kuk min then then men, kuma po haum eya yang. Epo yang hihi i ta min epo yang ku wa sun me pol to mara po masang to sun wala sulung epo elup tin epo Paska men.

5Tumen ma po haum eya a-Pita mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min men, si kinesngin tin po wilayuk epon men men ung e si epo Got mi wo palu walngin nhio wo yang.

6Ma a-Herot taku wa sun li pol angan kuma yang ples wungin ta sun, ma to pi luk tin imen a-Pita nuk e nhaung, men po kan kan yang epo esih tin po koklong men ponwal lunga wulong nolo ponwal, kuru po nolo tin nuk mara sowon men nuk e haum eya mang kut tumen.

7Ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me pit porili yang, ma pi mha mi mang. Ma tihngin sop yang nuk put ma yang khek sun si ma yang wo taku, "E khek si pit kerek!" Ti ma esih tin po koklong men poplos put wili yang ko.

8Ma tihngin ko sakal ta yang taku, "E wat put ngon u e kan kan sandel tin ung hut khip men." Ti ma yang ning i tumen. Ma yang sakal ta sun kyok taku, "E wa moolngin tap tin e phini nuk po sun men ko po ngon ma e mu ira ngo."

12:5 Ro 15:30, 31; Ep 6:18

9Ti ma yang li pol ma yang ira sun, takuma yang ku ion i tin tihngin ning i men ku irawin akomen, si yang phaeng taku pi e yo yo to yang engun.

10Ma wulong li yek ta pi tin ung maran min u tin ung wetpo sun e po nuk ma po haum epon men kho kut, khama wulong li pol mara sowon tin po koklong e sambalngin pit maran men, tin won li pol epo enunu men, men tuon won pit epo wulong. Ma wulong li pol mara so ma wulong li ko ira soput ta, ih, kerek engun ma tihngin kis silang yang.

11Kut ma tulun hungin ta a-Pita kyok me ma yang sakal taku, "Homani ma nga ion i, men irawin weh epo yang tin Akono men tih tihngin tin tan men me palolo ngo yanga wili a-Herot u wungin mosop tin po masang to sun wala Yuda hoo mi hi pit wo ngo epon men."

12Yang ion wungin tin imen tin si irawin kut men, khama yang li pol mang tin ta e-Maria tin khuuk a-Yon tin yan ta maksin a-Mak men. Mang tin imen po munuman me palu wal min kho, men hi pit e kines Got.

12:11 Lu 15:17; 2Ko 1:10; 2Pi 2:9
12:12 Kl 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Pm 1:24; 1Pi 5:13
12:13 Yo 18:16,17

13Ma a-Pita me pit e nhong nhong tak li mara sowon tin ta enunu tin baul mang men,

men wut wala wahin ta tin kum ta sun men me epon ku hul tunus, men yan e-Roda.

14Ma wut hop mi wut a-Pita, men wut min keh takut, tumen ma wut ku klas som, si wut saa li pok epo a-Pita tin me pit mara sowon men.

15Takuma po sakal wet wut taku, "Mengengin wi ngon kha men!" Takuma wut iso heek weh epon men irawin. Tumen ma po wo taku, "Men tihngin ta yang kha imen."

16Takuma a-Pita iso pit e nhong nhong kut. Ma po li klas ma po ion yang, men po teret.

17Takuma a-Pita tala po epo wilin epo po ku ingut wal asin, si kuma yang pok po epo yang tin Akono men, tin ning i tua ma yang wa sun me pol mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men. Kuru yang wo ta po taku, "Wom lu pok a-Yemis u po tin ehuro it men epo wungin tin mosop imen." Li klet ma yang yok ma yang li in pi enginin tawe.

18Si pi plas koyang ma sisne mingin nhum ta si lunga po tin elara men epo ela tin si ta a-Pita men.

19Ma a-Herot wo ma po langun epo a-Pita, ma po ku pon ta yang som, men a-Herot kines mi po elara tin haum eya mang men, khamali yang wo epo po men ku sun lek hi ko huu. Li klet ma yang yok Yudia li ko Sisaria, ma yang in pi tin imen put monlo long.

12:14 Lu 24:41
12:15 Mt 18:10

20Kut si a-Herot yan sal hambip engun pit wo po Taia to sun Saidon. Takuma po mi hi then ma po me hang yang, ma po me wo nuk nuk mi a-Blastus tin maran pit wo lahembengin tin yang tin sinkhaung men nuk min men kuma yang si tita hi, anima hi li kines a-Herot kuma wungin aminis nuk lunga po. Epo po tin mulusngin ta hi men wa endara aiingin hang mulusngin tin a-Herot tin sinkhaung men maran pit won men.

21Li klet ma ungunan tin a-Herot won ung won men si, men a-Herot pi moolngin tin ta hi sinkhaung e hi mool epon men, ma yang ko ung wo ehus tin ta hi sinkhaung men, ma yang sakal ta hi tin sinkhaung men ta ko nuk lunga po.

22Ma po wut hi pit pit ma po sakal taku, "Men emhong ta got ta kha imen, si ku ta po tunus ta akomen."

23Ti ma kerek engun ma tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me sop a-Herot, epo yang ku wa Got yan si akomen. Ma tamha tururun kara nen wal yang, li klet anima yang hun.

24Si sakalngin ta Got men ung e plok si nhum ma ung e papel li yanga pi kut.

12:20 Mt 11:21
12:24 Hi 4:12

25Si a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol suuk sii kumang ta

ngong tin po tih ngong li epon men kho kut, anima wulong yok Yerusalem ma wulong kyok li Antiok, kuru wulong wa a-Yon tin yan ta maksin a-Mak men ma ngyuk li kut tumen.

13 Kut si mi palu walngin tin ung Antiok men, men po pokngin u po tin kot sun men tumen kara kuk: men a-Barnabas, u a-Simeon tin po sikian yan ta maksin a-Niger men, u a-Lusius tin api Sairini men, u a-Manaen tin ngong a-Herot tin phuan e maran pit wo mulusngin maran min mnal tingit ta men iso hoin ma ngong parukngin then men, u a Sol kut tumen.

2 Ma po kuk e ning kumang ta yang tin Akono men, u po suuh mi hi epo enda aiingin to elup kara tumen, men Emiun Auluungin ko sakal taku, "Wom pok mi wom ma wo wom ung wo a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol ku ta ngo weh kuma wulong si ning kumang tin nga yuk wulong epon kho men."

3 Kut ma po suuh mi hi epo enda aiingin u po kines Got tumen li klet, anima po wili hi si nuk po wulong ma po tih wulong li.

4 Emiun Auluungin tuon tih wulong li, tumen ma wulong li ko Selusia, ma ko pit imen wulong wa imut li Saiprus.

13:1 Mt 14:1; 27:32; Ep 4:11

5 Ma wulong li pol Salamis kut, anima wulong pok put sakalngin ta Got mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda e ung e li li men, kuru wulong wa a-Yon tin ku nhio wo wulong men, ma ngyuk li.

6 Li klet ma wuluk si hik put pi po nemutmut tin imen li pol pi Papos kho kut, men wuluk me pon ta yang ta tin in to wamngin maran kiring kiring men, men pokngin torokngin ta api Yuda, men yan a-Bar-Yesus.

7 Yang men in hang sun phuan ta tin yan a-Serkius Paulus men, tin mhin ekngin tan tunus men. Yang tin imen tih wungin epo a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol ku me epo yang kuma yang hul sakalngin ta Got kara.

8 Takuma a-Elimas tin wam nginangan men, epo po phae yang yan wala tumen, men taku wo hik put sakalngin ta wulong, ma yang taku ek ek mi sun tin phuan men kuma yang wetpon wa wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus men.

9 Takuma a-Sol tin po sikian ta maksin a-Pol men, Emiun Auluungin kol mi yang ma yang supa sun kekek weh,

10 ma yang ko wo taku, "Ngon tin wungin amo u tororokngin tumen maran kiring kiring kol mi ngon men, tin wiru emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men,

13:5 Hi 4:12
13:6 Mt 7:15
13:9 Lu 1:15
13:10 Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44

ngon tin nolo wungin tin sisiik mosop men, to pi elini weh ma ngon taku in engun epo ngon tin ku phae wungin tin siik ta yang tin Akono men ko min kulukluk ma lengwal?

11E hul, homani men ku yang tin Akono men ku wilin ko ewut ngon, ma ngon ku marap mhi ma ngon ku ion sinang to ungunan kara akomen." Ti ma kerek engun ma endara ken hingis mi ku ta ko hawus yang, ma yang mili mili ma yang langun epo po ta tin ku yak yak po wili yang ma ngong li men.

12Kut ma yang tin phuan men ion wungin tin si imen, men yang won phep, epo yang teret wo kotngin tin ta yang tin Akono men.

13Li klet ma a-Pol hi po tin hi li men si wo imut Papos, ma po yok, ma po li pol pi Perga tin nhum e ung wo mulusngin Pampilia men, si a-Yon yok silang po ma yang kyok li Yerusalem.

14Si wulong yok Perga ma wulong li pol Antiok tin ung wo mulusngin Pisidia men, ma wulong li sup mi mang akotngin to pi Sabat, ma wulong li ko nuk.

15Ma sulung epo wungin sinsin tiik nginan u po pokngin tiik nginan tumen, anima po tin mara hi pit wo mang akotngin men tih wungin epo wulong, ma po sakal taku, "Mom masang tin ehuro pim men, taku mom in to sakalngin kara tin ku mom taku pa nhing po masang to sun wala epon men, men ku mom mu sakal i."

16Tumen ma a-Pol khek si pit ma yang tala po epo wilin, si yang sakal taku, "Apo nomuru, wom tin api Israel men, u wom tin lem pit wo Got men kut tumen, wom hul.

17Got tin ta po masang to sun wala Israel tin imen, men won ung wo po yau a it siin, ma yang wa po si nhum mi elup tin po nomisang li ung wo mulusngin Isip men, ma Got wilin tin apalukngin men kha yang wa po me pol Isip epon men.

18Ma to posan khum mnal wa tumen men Got wuh wungin ta po pi tin tahunggu men.

19Ma Got mumhek mi po nopu tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh khaut eip u ponwal me sup e ung e li li wo mulusngin Kenan men kho kut, anima yang kikyu po Israel epo mulusngin ta hi then then.

20Ma sulung epo wungin tin imen, to posan khum khum mnal u khum eip (450) wa tumen, men Got won ung wo po kara tin ku ples wungin ta po men, li pol mi elup tin ta a-Samuel tin pokngin men.

21Ma po kuk li ma po hau epo po sinkhaung ta. Tumen

ma Got wa a-Sol tin wiru sun a-Kis e khuuknginin ta a-Bensamin ta men si maran pit wo po to posan khum mnal.

22 Li pol minan tin Got wiewi a-Sol men, anima yang wa a-Dewit si sinkhaung ta po, ma yang pok put wungin epo sun ma yang sakal taku, ‘Nga pon ta a-Dewit tin wiru sun a-Yesi men, men po ta tin min ira mi ngo weh men, men ku ning wungin mosop tin nuk ta mi ngo men.’

23 Ma yang tin imen kha ku Got ira wungin tin yang wo kuk mara po epon kho men ma yang wa Palolongin ta po Israel ta si mi khuuknginin tin tan men, men a-Yesus ako.

24 Yang men ku kho me som, si a-Yon pok put wungin epo baptais tin los po phae mingin men si ta po Israel mosop muk kho.

25 Ma a-Yon taku suuk sii kumang tan, men yang sakal ti, ‘Si wom phaeng taku ngo men are? Ngo ku yang akomen. Takuma wom hul, epo po ta ku iso me sulung epo ngo, men sandel tin ung hut khi yang men men ngo ku tunus epo ngo ku plos i akomen.’

26 Wom masang tin worok hi men, wom tin wiru Abraham hi tin hi khuuk wal men, u po tin kuk lunga wom e lem pit wo Got men kut tumen, wom kha sakalngin tin ku it palolongin epon iyi tihngin me epo wom men.

27 Epo po tin ung Yerusalem men, u po phuan tin ta hi e mara hi pit wo sun men, men ku hop yang akomen, kuru po ku hop mi wut po pokngin tin sakalngin ta hi tiikngin kokyok kokyok to pi Sabat men akomen kut tumen, khali sakalngin si enun ung hut ma po wo los yang epo yang men ku hun.

28 Aku, po ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku yang hun epon men som, takuma po hau si wo a-Pailat epo yang ku wo ma po wi yang ko hun engun.

29 Li klet ma po suuk sii sakalngin mosop tin panngin nuk epo yang kho men, anima po wa yang me ko put sa, ma po wa yang li nuk mi uwin tin tanuan men ta.

30 Takuma Got khek yang mi hunngin kyok si tunus,

31 ma yang si put plo nginan to ungunan munuman ta po tin me to yang Galili ma hi li si Yerusalem men, men po tin wala homani ma pok put wungin ta yang tin po mara hi nuk pon men si ta po masang to sun wala tin ta it men.

32 Ma pim men pok put sakalngin tunus kara si ta wom, men ti, sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po tin inana it men epon kho men,

33 khali homani ma Got kaini ta it tin husani po men

13:23 Mt 1:1,21
13:24 Mk 1:4
13:25 Mt 3:11; Yo 1:20,27
13:26 Lu 3:8
13:27 Mt 1:22; Lu 24:27
13:28 Mt 27:20-25
13:29 Mt 1:22; Lu 18:31; 23:53
13:30 Mt 16:21
13:31 Mt 28:16; Lu 24:48
13:32 Ro 1:2; 9:4
13:33 Mt 3:17

kho kut men, wala li yang khek a-Yesus si men, men ken sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi Lutngin tin me ponwal angan men tin sakal taku, ‘Ngon men Wiruk, homani kut ma nga khuuk ngon.’

34 Kuru Got tin khek yang mi hunngin kyok si kuma homani ma li kut men ku yang whuk kyok akomen, men yang sakal epon ira wungin tin ti, ‘Ngo ku wa endara tin nga wo anuh maran ko klat ta a-Dewit epon men si ta wom weh.’

35 Sinsin tin imen khali yang sakal kyok mi Lutngin ta kyok taku, ‘Ngon ku mang ta yang tin Auluungin tap weh men kuli emkusin whuk akomen.’

36 Epo a-Dewit men ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men ma yang kum ta sun mi elup tin hi khuuk wal min men kho kut, anima yang ko nuk e nhaung, ma po kil yang to po tin inana hi men, ma yang emkusin ko whuk mi nahu kho ako.

37 Si yang tin Got khek i kyok si men, men emkusin ku whuk mi nahu akomen.

38 Tumen ma wom masang tin ehurok men, wom men ku ion i weh epo yang tin imen kha sakalngin pok putngin si ta wom epo lasin klok nginan men.

39 Ma sakalngin mosop tin wom khuk po engin epo wom ku si kuk siik epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, men po mosop tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men khali po si kuk siik to mara Got epon men.

13:35 Mt 9:24
13:38 Lu 24:47
13:39 Yo 3:15; Ro 3:28

40 Tumen ma wom haum, epon akuli sakalngin tin pok putngin si mi kisang tin ta po pokngin men si ta wom, tin sakal taku,

41 ‘Wom tin ion sakalngin ken i e amiron nginan engun men, wom men ku hul weh, epo wom men ku papham wet anima wom huu! Epo ngo ku ning kumang ta mi elup tin ta wom men, men kumang ta tin ku wo wom nuk wet angan ta akomen, aku, taku po ta pok wom epon mosop.’”

42 Ti ma po Yuda yok mi mang akotngin ma po kho li pol kut, men po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hau nuk sii khi sun epo wungin tin imen ku pok putngin si ta po to pi Sabat tin ku kyok si men.

43 Ma po tin palu wal mi mang akotngin men yang wal kho kut, anima po Yuda u po tin lem pit wo Got e hi phae ira wo phepngin ta po Yuda men munuman ira a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas, ma wulong wo ta po, ma wulong taku sakal phae mi po weh kuma po iso ira nanaangin tin ta Got men weh li kut.

13:43 Ro 3:24

44 Li klet ma pi Sabat tin ira sun men si, ma tikayung epo

po mosop tin ung epo pi tin imen li palu wal kuma po hul sakalngin ta Got.

45 Takuma minan tin po Yuda mara hi kon sun tin wa ilio angan men, men po mi hi heh wet sun ma po taku sakal hik hik put sun u po ton mi sun kut tumen, ma po sakal ewut sakalngin tin a-Pol sakal i men.

46 Kut ma a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas wo phepngin ta wulong si pit nhing, ma wulong sakal ti, "Sakalngin men weh nuk epo sakalngin tin ta Got men men ku pok putngin si ta wom muk. Takuma wetpo wom wai ma wom mang tan lu, ma wom ples wungin epo wom tuo wom taku wom e ku tunus epo wom ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men akomen, kha homani ma pim a phae mili epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut khae.

47 Epo wungin tin imen kha yang tin Akono men wo maran ko klat epo pim taku, 'Nga hihi ngon epo ngon kha ku si esul ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kumali wungin tin ku Got palolo po epon men, men ku weh li pol porili mulusngin mosop epo ngon.'"

48 Po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hul sakalngin tin imen men po mi hi keh keh ma po wangan po sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men. Ma po khaut esini siik tin wungin hihingin epo hi kho epo hi ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men kha wo hi phep men.

13:45 1Te 2:16; 1Pi 4:4; Yu 1:10
13:46 Mt 21:41; Ro 11:11
13:47 Lu 2:32

49 Ma sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men men pat walngin li yanga pi tin imen sup e klet.

50 Takuma po Yuda seh po ewhat sun wala tin lalamit e lem pit wo Got men, u po masang tin mimiran e kuk pi tin imen kut tumen, ma po hosin epo po ku ning i lengwal ewut a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas, ma po luum to wulong wo mulusngin tin ta hi men li.

51 Takuma wulong tung tung nokokwa tin nuk yanga khi wulong men ko kuma wungin timen kha ku wulong pok put wungin ewut po epon men, si wulong li Aikoniam.

52 Si po tin ira kotngin men min kehngin u Emiun Auluungin tumen ko kol kol mi po.

13:50 1Te 2:16
13:51 Mt 10:14
13:52 Lu 1:15

14 Si wungin si pol ko li Aikoniam ti, epo wulong lahun li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda men, ma wulong li nut sakalngin pok put nginan, tumen ma po wa ilio angan tin api Yuda u Grik kut tumen wo hi phep.

2 Takuma po Yuda tin ku wo hi phep som men seh po ewhat sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma po mi hi lengwal pit po sun tin hi ehuro it men.

3Tumen ma wulong in ko pit imen maran nomalak long, ma wulong sakal amdal mi yang tin Akono men, ma yang pa nhing sii sakalngin tin wulong pok put epo nanaangin tin ta yang men, ma yang wa tosukngin u wungin ateret wo nginan tumen maran kiring kiring si ningngin yanga wili wulong.

4Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin ung pi tin nhum imen pok mi al, ma po kara ira sun Yuda, si po kara ira wulong tin paengin men.

5Li klet ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men u po Yuda kut tumen to po tin akokono ta hi men taku sewut wulong angan ma po taku ning wulong lengwal u po taku lek wulong epo enah ko huu kut tumen,

6men wulong ion i kho ma wulong mhup li Listra u Derbe, men pi tin nunhum e ung wo mulusngin Laikonia men, u li pi tin ung e li li baul sun men kut tumen,

7ma wulong in e pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ko pit imen.

8Ma yang ta in ko li Listra men kakhangin tin in po khin lup lup men om ma ung, men tonin khuuk i yek ko khin hu hu ma ku muk muk ewin akomen.

9Yang tin imen hul wet a-Pol tin in e sakal men. Ma a-Pol maran li tuk pit wo sun, ma yang ion sun tin in to wo phepngin tin ku yang si tunus epon men kho,

14:3 Yo 4:48
14:6 Mt 10:23
14:9 Mt 9:28

10khama a-Pol wut pit pit ili awon taku, “E khek si pit siik epo khip!” Ti ma yang lup si ma yang muk muk mili mili.

11Ma po masang to sun wala mara hi kon wungin tin a-Pol ning i kut men, anima po wut hi si, ma po sakal ira sakalngin tin ta hi Laikonia men taku, “Got kara tin ta it men kho me ko epo it, wala maran ken po tunus men imen!”

12Ti ma po ko sikia a-Barnabas men a-Sus, u po sikia a-Pol men a-Hermes tumen, epo yang kha li muk to sakalngin men.

13Tumen ma yang tin kum auluungin ta got tin ta hi a-Sus men, men got tin ta po e mang auluungin tan ung wetpo enunu maran min pi nhum tin ta hi men, men espo bulmakau kara u monkini tin po susulu i men li mara sowon, epo yang taku ning talungin wo suyung epo bulmakau tin imen to po tin wa ilio angan men.

14Takuma a-Barnabas ngong a-Pol tin ngong paengin men hul epo wungin tin imen, men wulong kakhas moolngin ta ngong tin nuk po sun men, si wulong mhup li sup mi po tin wa ilio angan men, ma wulong wut ngong pit pit,

14:14 Mk 14:63

15 ma wulong sakal taku, "Tuon, tua ma wom ning wungin tin imen? Tuk men tunusan ma tuk a khuukngin maksin pit mina wom, ma tuk a pok put sakalngin si ta wom epo wom men ku phae epo endara tin sinsin om imen lu epo Got tin in kokyok kokyok men, tin ning wet pi, u mulus, u wiu, u endara mosop tin kuk e li li min men kut tumen.

16 Got tin imen men elup tin po khuuk wal min e kho li men, men yang mang ta po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li men, si hi ira wungin ta hi tuo hi weh.

17 Takuma yang ku mang ta endara tin pok put yang men pi om weh akomen, wala yang ning i tunus kara, ma yang wa pi yung wet pi me ko ta it, u yang wa endara ko ta it mi elup tin tan weh men, ma yang ning i ma it mut mut epo enda aiingin u epo min kehngin kut tumen."

18 Wulong pok put wungin tin imen, takuma men nuk po lel lelngin engun epo po tin wa ilio angan men tin taku ning talungin epo wulong men.

19 Kut si po Yuda kara me Antiok u Aikoniam men me pi tin imen, ma po wo ko mi po tin wa ilio angan men ma po tup ewut a-Pol epo enah ma po hih yang li pol wetpo pi tin nhum imen, epo po wo taku yang e hun kut.

20 Takuma po tin ira kotngin men me nuk baul yang kut, khama yang khek si pit ma yang kyok li sup mi pi tin nhum men. Li pi king kauk ko yang men yang yok to a-Barnabas ma ngong li Derbe.

21 Ma wulong li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men pi tin nhum imen, ma wulong ning i ma po munuman si ira kotngin tin ta a-Yesus men kho kut, anima wulong kyok li Listra u Aikoniam u Antiok kut tumen,

22 ma wulong pa nhing enu po tin ira kotngin men u wulong wo nut po epo po ku iso ira wungin tin po wo hi nuk wet men weh kut tumen, ma wulong sakal taku, "It ku sup mi won maikngin munuman wet, anili it li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men."

23 Ma wulong wo ngong ung wo po akokono kara mi palu walngin then then, ma wulong suuh mi ngong u kines Got tumen kho kut, anima wulong wa po sup yanga wili yang tin Akono e po wo hi phep pit won kho men.

24 Ma wulong hik put mulusngin Pisidia kho ung, si wulong li pol wo mulusngin Pampilia.

25 Ma wulong pok put sakalngin Perga kho kut, anima wulong li ko Atalia.

26 Ma ko pit imen wulong wa imut ta li Antiok, men pi tin wala kho ma po wa wulong li

14:15 Mt 16:16; 1Te 1:9; Kau 14:7
14:17 Ro 1:20
14:19 2Ko 11:25; 2Ti 3:11
14:22 Yo 16:33; 1Te 3:3; 2Ti 3:12

sup yang wili nanaangin tin ta Got men epo kumang tin homani ma wulong suuk siin kho kut men.

27Ma wulong kho me pol ma wulong palu po tin kuk mi palu walngin men me palu wal kho kut, anima wulong pok put sakalngin mosop tin Got ning i yanga wili wulong ma yang klas ma sowon pit epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men tin ku wo hi phep men.

28Kut ma po iso kuk pi tin imen maran nomalak long to po tin ira kotngin men.

15 Si po kara me ko Yudia, men po ko kot sun tin ehuro it men ti, "Taku wom ku mut wal ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men som, men ku wom palolongin akomen."

2Ma a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas tel wal to sakalngin to po ma heek walngin ta si, men ku tun akomen, tumen ma po tin kuk mi palu walngin men hihi wungin epo a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas hi po tin ta hi weh men kara ku hi li si Yerusalem li epo po paengin to sun akokono pit mi wungin tin nhum imen.

3Tumen ma po tin kuk mi palu walngin men tih sun li, men po siik li epo pi Ponisia to sun Samaria ma po li, ma po pok pok sun tunus epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin hi phae li epo Got kho men. Ma sakalngin ta po ning i ma po mosop tin ehuro it men mi hi keh keh takut.

14:27 1Ko 16:9; 2Ko 2:12; Kl 4:3; Kau 3:8
15:1 Ga 2:12; 5:2,3

4Ma po li pol Yerusalem kho kut, men po tin kuk mi palu walngin men u po paengin u po tin akokono men tumen wa sun to mi hi tin nawaehngin pit po sun men, ma wulong pok po epo wungin mosop tin Got ning i yanga wili wulong men.

5Si po kara tin wo hi phep e hi Parisi hik put ilio epo wal kuk mi sun men men si nuk, ma po sakal taku, "Po men ku mutngin weh, kuru it men ku wo nut po epo po ku ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men weh kut tumen."

6Tumen ma po paengin to sun tin akokono men me palu wal kuma po mara hi pit mi sakalngin tin imen.

7Ma heek walngin nhum ta nuk kho, anima a-Pita si pit ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom masang tin ehurok men, wom ion i epo ewo maran men Got won ung wo ngo lunga it epo mi wo ngo kha ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hul sakalngin tin pok putngin tunus men ma po wo hi phep epon men.

8Tumen ma Got tin ion mi it masang to sun wala men pok put yang tin min tunusngin pit po po men, wala yang wa Emiun Auluungin ko ta po ken sun tin yang wai ko ta it kho men.

15:5 Mt 3:7
15:8 Kau 2:23

9 Si yang ku ning wungin
enginin ta epo it u po akomen.
Awu. Yang khis mi po epo wo
phepngin ta po misan.
10 Tumen ma tua ma wom
taku karong Got ma wom wa
endara tin maik men ko wut
po tin ira kotngin men, tin
ku po irama it u it kut tumen
ku kakha epon ku it lat i men
akomen?
11 Si wo it phep epo
nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus
Krais tin Akono men kha ku
it palolongin ira wungin then
tin po palolongin epon men."
12 Kut ma po mosop tin
wa ilio angan men mara hi
ain, si po hul wet a-Barnabas
ngong a-Pol tin pok po tunus
epo tosukngin u wungin tin
po teret won men tumen tin
maran kiring kiring e Got ning
i yanga wili wulong lunga po
tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som
men.
13 Ma wulong ko homong
kut, anima a-Yemis si sakal
taku, "Wom masang tin ehurok
men, wom hul wet ngo wet.
14 Epo a-Simeon pok put
sakalngin kho epo Got tin ewo
maran ma yang li tuh wo po tin
ku khuuk wal Yuda som men,
kuma yang klok po masang
wala kara mi sun kuma yang
yan ko ung e li li wo po.
15 Ma sakalngin tin imen
men then to sun tin po pokngin
pok put men, wala panngin
nuk taku,

15:10 Mt 23:4; Ga 5:1
15:11 Ro 3:24; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5-8
15:12 Yo 4:48
15:13 1Ko 15:7; Ga 1:19
15:14 2Pi 1:1
15:20 1Ko 8:7-13; 10:7,8; Kau 2:14,20
15:21 2Ko 3:14,15

16 'Silung epo wungin tin
mosop imen, men kuli nga
kyok me ma nga ning mang
ausel tin ta a-Dewit e hik ko
nuk men ku kyok si. Ngo ku
ning i tin ninhienngin men, ma
nga khek i kyok si pit tunus,
17 kumali po tunus tin kara
men ku langun weh epo yang
tin Akono men, men po tin
ku khuuk wal Yuda som tin
mosop sun e sikia ya ngo ung
e li li wo hi men kha men.
Yang tin Akono men, tin ning
wungin tin mosop imen, kha
sakal tumen.'
18 Elup tin sindak in kokyok
kokyok kho li men, men Got
ion kumang mosop tin kuli
yang iso ning i sulung men
kho.
19 Tumen ma marango ples
wungin ti, epo it men ku wa
won maikngin ko pit po po tin
kuk lunga sun tin hi ku khuuk
wal Yuda som e hi ung e phae
li epo Got men asin.
20 Si it men ku pan kisang
li epo po epo po men ku kuk
hin epo endara tin po talu got
torokngin enun epon kha li
min suuan men, u elwanngin,
u endara tin po ngit wut men,
u endara tin kalolwan men kut
tumen.
21 Epo a-Moses men kho
nginan ma po tin khuuk wal me
men kara pok put sakalngin ta
yang mi pi tin nunhum e ung
e li li men mosop, ma po tiik
sakalngin mi mang akotngin

tin ung e li li men to pi Sabat kokyok kokyok.”

22 Kut ma po paengin u po tin akokono to sun tin hi kuk mi palu walngin men tumen ion i epon taku tunus epo po ku tih sun tin po suk pit po hi mi sun tin ta hi weh men ku li Antiok to a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas, men ya ngong ti, a-Yudas tin yan ta maksin a-Barsabas men, u a-Sailas kut tumen, tin ya ngong pos lunga hi tin ehuro it men.

23 Ma po pan kisang tin iyi ma po wai si yanga wili wuluk, ma wuluk wai li, men wo ti: “Pim paengin u po akokono u po tin ehuro it men kha pim a pan kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin ehuro pim e ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ung Antiok u Siria u Silisia kut tumen. Pi mhangin tunus ti epo wom.

24 Epo pim a hul epo po kara tin yok hang pim ma ti pol men, men ning i ma wom kamus ma enu wom ku ung tunus akomen. Epo po wo taku, ‘Wom men ku mut wal weh, u wom men ku ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men weh kut tumen,’ ti, takuma pim ku wa sakalngin sinsin ta tin tumen si ta po kho akomen.

25 Tumen ma men tunus to mara pim tin palu wal kho to mi pim then men epo pim ku wo pim ung wo po ta pim kara ma pim a tih po ti epo wom to a-Barnabus ngong a-Pol tin ta it e mi it epo ngong weh men.

15:22 2Ko 1:19; 1Te 1:1; 1Pi 5:12
15:23 Lu 2:2; Ye 1:1
15:24 Ga 1:7; 5:10
15:26 1Ko 15:30

26 Po tin imen men koho ma ning wo lalaingin weh to enu hi epon ku mut eya a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men yan.

27 Tumen ma pim a tih a-Yudas ngong a-Sailas tin ku pok wom epo wo ngong tuo ngong epo wungin tin kai sun tin imen ku ti.

28 Epon men tunus to mara Emiun Auluungin u to mara pim kut tumen epo pim ku wa won maikngin ta kyok ko po wom asin, si wungin tin iyi misan kha ku weh pit po wom men, men ti:

29 epo wom men ku kuk hin endara tin po talu got tororokngin enun epon men, u endara tin to kalolwan men, u endara tin po ngit wut men, u elwanngin kut tumen. Taku wom put kilil wom epo wungin tin mosop imen, men ku wom ning i tunus ako. Wom men ku weh pit nhing. Kut kha men.”

30 Kut ma po tih sun kho li, men po li pol Antiok, ma po palu sun tin wa ilio angan men me, po wa kisang si ta sun.

31 Kut ma po tiik i kut, men po mi hi keh keh epo sakalngin tin pa nhing mi po men.

32 Si a-Yudas ngong a-Sailas tuo ngong men pokngin maksin kut tumen, ma sakalngin munuman wulong wo nut po ma wulong pa nhing po epon.

33Ma wulong in pi tin imen put monlo long koho, anima po mang ta wulong si wulong iok hang po ehuro it ma wulong kyok li to min wyungin hang po tin paengin men.

34Si men tunus to mara a-Sailas epo yang ku iso in pi tin imen.

35Kuru a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas iso in Antiok kut tumen, ma wulong in e kot po u pok put sakalngin to po munuman kara kyok tumen epo sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men.

36Li klet ma ungunan kara kho li, anima a-Pol wo ta sun a-Barnabas taku, "Tong men ku kyok li tuh tuh wo po ehuro it tin wo hi phep e hi ung e li li pi tin yan pos men then then tin kho ma tong pok put sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men epon men, kuma tong li ion po men kuk tuni."

37Ma a-Barnabas taku wa a-Yon tin po sikian ta maksin a-Mak men ma ngyuk li.

38Takuma a-Pol wo taku ku tunus som epo po ku wa yang tin saa silang po Pampilia, si ku li to po epo kumang som men ma ngyuk li asin.

39Ma heek walngin si hambip weh kut, tumen ma wulong hik put ilio epo wal, ma a-Barnabas wa a-Mak ma ngong si wo imut ta ma wulong li Saiprus.

40Si a-Pol won ung wo a-Sailas ma po ehuro it wa wulong sup yang wili nanaangin tin ta Got men kho kut, anima wulong iok ma wulong li.

41Ma yang suuk sii mulusngin Siria to sun Silisia, ma yang pa nhing palu walngin tin ung e li li pi tin imen.

16 Kut ma yang li pol Derbe to sun Listra, si yang ta tin ira kotngin men in imen, men yan a-Timoti, men wiru wut wala Yuda ta tin won phep men, si wiraman men api Grik.

2Yang men ehuro hi tin ung Listra to sun Aikoniam men pok put yang yan to wungin tunus.

3Yang tin imen men a-Pol min epon ku ngong li. Ma yang wa sun me, yang mut sun, sinsin epo po Yuda kuk pi tin ung e li li pi tin imen, epo po mosop ion i epo yang men wiraman Grik.

4Ma wuluk li mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li ira soput men li, men wuluk tet sakalngin tin po paengin to sun akokono tin ung Yerusalem men pias pon kho kut ma po wo maran ko klat epon men si ta po ko pit ko pit kuma po iran.

5Tumen ma palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga pi men,

15:33 Mk 5:34; Lu 7:50; 1Ko 16:11

15:41 Lu 2:2
16:1 1Ko 4:17; 2Ko 1:1,19; Pl 1:1; 2:19; 1Te 3:2,6; 1Ti 1:2,18; 2Ti 1:2,5,6
16:3 Ga 2:3

wo phepngin ta hi men ko pit nhing, ma ungunan then then men po enu hi ung e ko po sun li si.

6Ma wuluk li yek wo mulusngin Prigia to sun Galesia kho, khama Emiun Auluungin uluu wuluk epo wuluk tin ku pok put sakalngin pi Esia men asin.

7Ma wuluk li pol Misia, ma po taku li wo mulusngin Bitinia, takuma Emiun Auluungin ku mang ta wuluk li sup akomen.

8Tumen ma wuluk wetpo ngyuk wa pi Misia, si wuluk li ko Troas.

9Ma Got pahiphip a-Pol to pi luk, men yang ta api Masedonia pit ma yang hau nuk sii khi sun ti, "E mu hik put wiu ma e mu Masedonia, kuma e mu nhio wo pim."

10Kut ma sulung epo Got tin pahiphip a-Pol men, men kerek engun ma pim taku li sup Masedonia. Epo mara pim ira wungin ti, epo yang tin Akono men yuk pim ku li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po.

11Tumen ma pim a si wo imut Troas, men pim a siik li Samotres, li ungunan ta kyok anima pim a li pol Neapolis,

12ma ko pit imen men pim a kyok li Pilipai, men pi tin yan pos epo sun tin kara ung e Masedonia men, men pi ta tin kho ma po Rom kara me tekel i men. Ma pim a kuk pi tin imen to ungunan kara.

16:6 Ga 1:2
16:7 Ro 8:9; Ga 4:6; Pl 1:19; 1Pi 1:11
16:8 2Ko 2:12; 2Ti 4:13
16:9 Ro 15:26; 1Ko 16:5; 1Te 1:7,8
16:12 Pl 1:1; 1Te 2:2

13Li klet ma pi Sabat men si, men pim a yok li pol wetpo enunu li pol suu eki nesiling ta. Pi tin imen po me ning kinesngin epon ewin. Ma pim a li ung ma pim a sakal ta po wala tin hi me palu wal pi tin imen.

14Ma wut wala ta yan e-Lidia men in e hul pim. Wut men api Taiataira ma wut kum anaum epo moolngin tin pon ayurin men tih nginan, ma wut lem pit wo Got. Ma yang tin Akono men klas mi wut, kuma wut hul wet sakalngin tin a-Pol sakal i men.

15Ma wut hi po tin hi kuk mi mang ta wut men wa baptais kho kut, khama wut hau nuk nuk mi pim ti, "Taku mara wom ples wungin ta ngo ken ngo e ira yang tin Akono men to wungin anuh, men ku wom mu sup mi mang tin ta ngo men ma it kuk." Ti ma wut iso heek weh, ma pim a hul wet wut engun.

16Kut ma minan ta kyok ma wungin ta si ti, epo pim taku li kines Got, men wut wala wahin ta tin kum wo po phuan e emiun lengwal tin pok put wungin tin ku iso si sulung men in mi wut men, men me tut pim. Wut tin imen ning ulu hambip ta po tin phuan ta wut men epo sakalngin tin wut pok put maran kiring kiring men.

16:14 Lu 24:45; Kau 1:11; 2:18,24

17 Wut tin imen pet kira pim
a-Pol hi, ma wut in e wut pit
pit kokyok kokyok taku, "Po
masang tin imen men kum ta
Got tin in ili awon weh men
kha imen. Po men pok put
soput tin ku it palolongin
epon men."

18 Ma wut in e pok put
wungin tin imen kokyok
kokyok to elup munuman,
tumen ma a-Pol min luk pit
wo wut, men yang phae ma
yang sakal ta emiun tin imen
taku, "Nga wo tap epo ya
a-Yesus Krais epo ngon ku
mu pol mi wut tin imen." Ti
ma emiun me pol mi wut to
sinang maran tin imen siik.

19 Takuma po tin phuan ta
wut men ion i epo soput tin
po hoo mi hi epo po ku wa
ulu epon men men kis kut,
men po kasum a-Pol ngong
a-Sailas ma po hih wulong li
pi tin po nal wal epon men li
epo po tin phuan e mara hi pit
wo sun men.

20 Ma po wa wulong li ta po
phuan tin ples wungin ta po
nginangan men, ma po sakal
ti, "Wulong tin imen men
api Yuda, ma wulong seh po
ewhat po tin ung pi tin ta it iyi
ma po mi hi ung ulil takut.

21 Ma wulong ning kotngin
epo wungin sinsin kara, men
uluungin epo it Rom ku wai
wa it ku iran tumen asin."

22 Kut ma po tin wa ilio
angan men mi hi lup si ma po
hik li sewut wulong, ma po tin
ples wungin epo po nginangan
men kakhas moolngin tin ta
wulong men, ma po wo epo
wulong men ku wawlaukngin
epo eup.

23 Ma po wawlauk wulong
ma wulong po ngong wluk
wluk koyang kho kut, anima
po espo wulong li sup mi
mang tin po wo hi maik hi
min men, ma po wo ta yang
tin maran pit wo mang men
epo yang ku haum eya wulong
tunus weh.

24 Yang hul wet sun tin wo
nut yang tumen, men yang wa
wulong weh li pit mi mang tin
ung emin weh men, ma yang
wa sa klasngin ta ko klap wut
khi wulong ma yang kan kan
wulong pit to al.

25 Li klet ma pi put elup si,
men a-Pol ngong a-Sailas in e
ning kinesngin u wulong lut
lutngin kara tumen li epo Got,
ma po tin hi pit mi mang men
pit e hul wet wulong.

26 Ma kerek engun ma pi
kin nhum ta si, tumen ma
mang tin sinsin men titiok ma
kerek engun ma sowon mosop
won pit e li li, kuru esih tin po
koklong men tin ta po mosop
e po kan kan sun epon men
men poplosngin kut tumen.

27 Ma yang tin maran pit wo
mang men phip si ma yang ion
sowon tin won pit e li li men,
men yang phaeng taku po tin
kan kanngin pit mi mang men

16:17 Mk 5:7
16:18 Mk 16:17
16:19 Ye 2:6
16:22 2Ko 11:25; 1Te 2:2
16:25 Ep 5:19

mhup kut, tumen ma yang slok bainat tan mi sun khin si, yang taku niin tuon.

28 Takuma a-Pol yuk pit ili awon takut, ma yang sakal ti, "E in aku e mhuk mi ngon asin, epo pim men mosop iso pit ako."

29 Tumen ma yang yuk epo po ku wa esul ta me, si yang saa li sup, ma yang plong ko, ma yang nuk e kwat sii khi a-Pol ngong a-Sailas.

30 Ma yang wa wulong me pol, men yang sakal taku, "Mom tin akono men, ngo ku ning i tua weh kumali nga palolongin?"

31 Tumen ma wulong ko wo taku, "Wop phep pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, khamali e palolongin, ngon u po mosop tin kuk mi mang tap men kut tumen."

32 Tumen ma wulong pok put sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men si ta yang u ta po mosop tin hi kuk mi mang ta yang men kut tumen.

33 Ma yang wa wulong to pi luk tin imen yek salak ma ngyuk li, men yang li khis khis po wulong tin wo ngong wluk wluk men. Li klet ma kerek engun ma yang wa baptais, men yang tuon u po mosop tin hi khuuk wal men kut tumen.

34 Ma yang wa wulong li sup mi mang tin ta yang men kho, men yang wa enda aiingin me nuk mi yanga wulong. Ma yang min keh keh epo yang tin won phep pit wo Got to po mosop tin hi kuk mi mang ta yang men.

16:31 Yo 3:15; Ro 11:14

35 Ma pi plas koyang, men po phuan tin peples sakalngin epo po nginangan men tih sun phuan tin kum wet wili sun men kara li sakal taku, "E mang ta wulong tin imen lu."

36 Tumen ma yang tin maran pit wo mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min men li pok sun a-Pol, ma yang sakal taku, "Po phuan tin peples sakalngin ta sun nginangan men tih wungin epo mom men ku lu. Tumen ma homani men mom yok to min wyungin ma mom lu."

37 Takuma a-Pol sakal si ta po taku, "Po lek tuk pi mlaeng, men ku po wo los tuk kho som, aku, tuk men po Rom pakuh po tuk, takuma po whem tuk li sup mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min men engun. Ma homani ma kaunngin engun men po taku luul to tuk li, wah? Awu. Po tuo hi men ku me ma po wa tuk li pol mara so weh."

38 Ti ma po tin phuan men li pok sun tin peples wungin nginangan men epo wungin tin ta wulong men, ma po hul epo wulong tin po Rom pakuh po ngong men, men lemngin wa po.

16:39 Mt 8:34; Lu 8:37

39 Tumen ma po me wo amusukngin ta wulong ma po

wa wulong me pol, men po hau nuk sii khi wulong epo wulong ku mang ta pi tin imen ung, si wulong li.

40 Tumen ma wulong kho me pol mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min men kut, khama wulong siik li sup mi mang tin ta e-Lidia men. Ma wulong ion po tin ehuro hi men, men wulong sakal pa nhing mi po, anima wulong yok ma wulong li.

17 Ma wuluk siik li yek ta pi Ampipolis u Apolonia kho li kut, anima wuluk li pol Tesalonaika, men pi ta tin mang akotngin ta po Yuda ta ung epon men.

2 Ma a-Pol ira wungin tin yang iran kokyok kokyok men ma yang li sup mi po to pi Sabat khaut miuk ma yang wa sakalngin mi Panngin Auluungin ma yang maran pit min to po.

3 Ma yang ples po epon sinsin ma yang hihi sakalngin to mara po epo Mesaia tin ku wuh i ma yang ku khek kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, men ku wungin timen weh si, ma yang sakal ti, "A-Yesus tin nga in e pok put si ta wom men, men Mesaia kha men."

4 Ti ma po kara tin hul sakalngin men sakalngin phae mi po ma po wo hi phep, men po Grik tin lem pit wo Got men wa ilio angan takut, kuru po wala tin lalamit men ku kiak som kut tumen, kha hi sup me then to a-Pol ngong a-Sailas men.

17:1 Pl 4:16; 1Te 1:1; 2Te 1:1; 2Ti 4:10
17:3 Lu 24:26,46
17:5 Ro 16:21; 1Te 2:16
17:6 Mt 24:14
17:7 Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12

5 Si po Yuda tin ku wo hi phep som men mi hi heh wet sun, ma po li espo sun kara tin wungin ta hi lengwal engun men mi po tin hi kuk engun pi tin po nal wal epon men, men po pulum po sun wa ilio angan kara ma po seh po ewhat sun mosop tin ung pi tin imen ma sokongin nhum ta si. Ma po hik li pol mang tin ta a-Yeson men, men po taku wa a-Pol ngong a-Sailas me pol ta po masang to sun wala.

6 Si po ku pon ta wulong som, men po hih a-Yeson hi ehuro it kara li epo po phuan tin mara hi pit wo pi tin imen, ma po wut hi pit pit ma po sakal taku, "Po tin ning i ma ekwha nuk lunga it yanga pi wo mulus men, men me kuk iyi kut tumen.

7 Ma a-Yeson wa po me sup mang tin ta yang men, ma po mosop kuk e ning wungin tin hik put wungin sinsin tin Sisa wo maran ko klat epon men, men po wo epo yang sinkhaung ta tin taku wiewi Sisa men kyok in, men a-Yesus."

8 Ma po tin wa ilio angan men u po tin akokono ta pi tin imen tumen hul sakalngin tin imen, men ning i ma po mi hi lup si.

9 Ma po phuan wa ulu kara hang a-Yeson hi po tin ta hi kara men tin ku po hau i ko ta sun men kho kut, anima po mang ta a-Yeson hi li.

10 Tumen ma kerek engun ma po tin ehuro it men tih a-Pol ngong a-Sailas to pi luk li Beria. Ma wulong li pol, men wulong siik li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda men.

11 Si po tin ung pi tin imen men ira wungin ta hi tin akono men tunus weh epo sun tin ung Tesalonaika men, epo po wa sakalngin to min nawaehngin tin klet mi po men. Ma ungunan then then men po mara hi pit mi Panngin Auluungin, men po taku ion i, sakalngin tin wulong pok put men, men ku irawin wa men.

12 Tumen ma po munuman tin kuk mi sun men wo hi phep, kuru po wala Grik tin lalamit men u po masang Grik kut tumen munuman wo hi phep maksin kut tumen.

13 Si po Yuda tin api Tesalonaika men hul epo a-Pol tin li pok put sakalngin ta Got Beria men, men po li pi tin imen kut, ma po seh po ewhat sun tin wa ilio angan men.

14 Kut ma kerek engun ma po tin ehuro it men tirih a-Pol li ko put wiu, si a-Sailas ngong a-Timoti iso in Beria.

15 Si po tin pau a-Pol li men men pau yang weh li pol Atens, ma po wa wungin mi wo sun epo a-Sailas ngong a-Timoti ku pus engin weh ma wulong me pol ta yang, li klet anima po yok ma po kyok li.

17:11 Lu 16:29; Yo 5:39
17:13 Hi 4:12
17:15 1Te 3:1

16 Si a-Pol iso in e kaeng wulong ko li Atens, men yang min lup si minan tin yang ion pi tin imen tin got tororokngin enun kol wal epon men.

17 Tumen ma yang pele mi sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda men to po Yuda u to po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi lem pit wo Got men, kuru mi pi tin po nal wal epon men to ungunan then then men yang pele mi sakalngin to po tin me tut yang engun pi tin imen kut tumen.

18 Kut ma po kara tin mi hi pit pit epo mhin ekngin e hi wa ilio angan Epikurian u hi wa ilio angan Stoik kut tumen, men me tut yang ma po mara hi pit mi sakalngin to yang. Ma po kara sakal ti, “Yang tin parom po sakalngin engun imen men taku sakal tua?” Si po kara wo ti, “Maran ken yang e pok put got ta po enginin kara men kha men.” Po wo tumen epo yang tin pok put wungin si ta po epo a-Yesus u epo khekngin kyok si tunus men tumen.

19 Kut ma po wa yang li pit mara po kaunsil tin palu wal mhi pi Ares men ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, pim ku ion kotngin homan tin e sakal epon imen, wah?

17:19 Mk 1:27

20 Epo e tet sakalngin kilangin kara me po kinga pim. Tumen ma mi pim epo ngon ku pok pim epo endara tin imen sinsin ani tua.”

21 Epo po Atens mosop kuru po tin nomisang e hi kuk pi tin imen kut tumen men ku ning wungin ta maksin som. Awu. Po men wilayuk epo po ku pok wungin homan kara wa po ku hul wungin homan kara tumen misan.

22 Kut ma a-Pol si pit emin po mhi pi Areopagus, ma yang sakal taku, “Wom masang tin api Atens men, nga ion i kho epo wo wom phep pit wo endara maran kiring kiring weh.

23 Epo nga in e muk muk mili mili mi pi tin ta wom men, men nga in e turupa endara tin wo wom nuk wet men, ma nga mak li pon ta suyung ta tin panngin ta nuk epon men ti, ‘Ta got tin pim a pong epon men.’ Tumen ma yang tin wo wom nuk wet si wom pong epon men kha homani ma nga pok put si ta wom men.

24 Got tin ning wet pi u mulusngin tin hihingin nuk kut men to endara mosop tin kuk epon men, men nhum ta pi wet pi u mulusngin kut tumen, tumen ma yang ku ung e li li mi mang auluungin tin po tunus ning i epo wili hi men ewin akomen.

25 Wa po tunus wili hi ani ku po kum ta yang epon men akomen, ken yang e ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen. Awu. Epo yang kha wa tunusngin u emiun u tumen si ta endara mosop men.

17:23 Yo 4:22
17:24 Mt 11:25

26 Ma pit mina yang then ta kalolwan kha Got ning po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh men, kumali po li ung wo mulusngin yanga pi koyang, ma yang won ung wo elup ta hi then then kho u kalungin tin ut pi tin po li ung e li li epon men kut tumen,

27 kumali po langun mi pi epo yang tin Akono men, taku po pong pong mi wili hi kuma po pon ta yang wa men, takuma yang ku in hin epo it then then akomen.

28 Epo yang kha it tunus ung u it mili mili u it kuk kut tumen, men ken po kara tin ta wom tuo wom e hi nut sakalngin nginangan men sakal i taku, ‘Epo it men khuukngin tin ta yang men maksin kut tumen ako.’

29 Ma it men khuukngin ta Got, tumen ma it men ku phaeng taku Got e ku ken gol wa silwa wa enah tin enunan e po tunus nut i klas nginan u po mara hi iran tumen asin.

30 Ma elup tin lap kho li e po kuk ailung engun min men, men Got wetpon sing i, si homani ma yang wo nut po tunus mosop tin ung yanga pi kut men epo po men ku phae mi hi weh.

17:29 Ro 1:23
17:30 Lu 24:47; Ro 3:25; Ta 2:11, 12; 1Pi 1:14

31 Epo yang won ung wo elup ta kho tin kuli yang ples wungin ta pi mulus to po mosop tin ung e li li won men to wungin siik yanga wili sun ta tin yang won ung won kho men, ma yang kaek si sakalngin anuh tin imen si ta po tunus mosop epo yang tin khek sun si mi po tin huu kho men."

32 Si po hul yang tin sakal epo khekngin kyok si tunus men, men po kara mimi yang, si po kara wo ti, "Mi pim epo pim ku hul wet ngon angan ta kyok epo wungin tin imen."

33 Tumen ma a-Pol yok lunga po kaunsil ma yang li.

34 Si po masang kara si lup to yang ma po wo hi phep, men a-Dionisias tin hi kaunsil palu wal mhi pi Ares men kha in mi po men, kuru wut wala ta yan e-Damaris, u po kara kyok kut tumen.

18 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Pol yok Atens, ma yang li Korin.

2 Ma yang me pon ta sun Yuda ta yan Akwila, men pi tan sinsin Pontus, men in Itali ma me homan to titien e-Prisila. Epo a-Klaudias men wo maran ko klat kho epo po Yuda mosop men ku mang ta pi Rom si po li. Ma a-Pol me pol ta wulong.

3 Epo kumang ta wuluk men then, tumen ma yang in to wulong ma yang kum. Epo wuluk kum epo mang ausel ning nginan, men kumang tin wuluk ning i ewin men.

17:31 Mt 10:15
18:1 1Ko 1:2; 2Ko 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20
18:2 Ro 16:3; 2Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
18:3 1Ko 4:12; 1Te 2:9; 2Te 3:8

4 Ma to pi Sabat then then men a-Pol pele mi sakalngin to po Yuda mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men, ma yang taku phae mi po Yuda to sun Grik kuma po wo hi phep.

5 Ma a-Sailas ngong a-Timoti kho me Masedonia, men Emiun Auluungin nak nak mi a-Pol, ma yang maran arre ma yang pok put sakalngin si ta po Yuda epo a-Yesus kha Mesaia men.

6 Takuma po Yuda wo hik put sakalngin ta yang, ma po ning ton mingin, tumen ma yang tembe po moolngin tin yang phini los po sun men, ma yang wo ta po taku, "Engik tin ta wom men men ku ung po mhi wom weh, si ngo men po ngo yil. Homani ma li kut men ku nga li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men."

7 Ti ma yang yok pi tin imen ma yang li sup mang ta yang ta yan a-Yastus tin uluu Got e mang tan ung tikayung mang akotngin men.

8 Si a-Krispas tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men won phep pit wo yang tin Akono men to po mosop tin kuk mi mang ta yang men. Si po Korin munuman kara kuk mi sun hul, men po wo hi phep, ma po wa baptais.

18:6 Mt 10:14
18:8 Mk 5:22; 1Ko 1:14

9 Kut si yang tin Akono
men sakal ta a-Pol mi enun
yolngin ta tin yang maran plal
to pi luk ma yang ion men ti,
"E lem asin, si e sakal, si wop
korip asin;
10 epo nga in to ngon, ma po
ta ku sewut ngon, men epon
ku ning i lengwal epo ngon
akomen; epo po masang to
sun wala men munuman tin ta
ngo men kuk mi pi tin imen."
11 Tumen ma yang ko ung
pi tin imen to posan then ta u
namih eip u ta me sup tumen,
ma yang in e ning kotngin epo
sakalngin ta Got lunga po.
12 Si li mi elup tin a-Galio
tin phuan men mara pit wo
pit Akaia men, men po Yuda
mi hi lup si then ma po sewut
a-Pol ma po wa yang li pit
maran min ehus tin po phuan
ples wungin won men,
13 ma po sakal taku, "Yang
tin iyi men wo nuk nuk mi po
epo po ku uluu wal epo Got
ira wungin tin ku po hik put
wungin sinsin men."
14 Ma a-Pol taku won ngam
angan, men a-Galio sakal ta
po Yuda ti, "Auh, wom tin
api Yuda men, taku wungin
tin imen men sakalngin ta epo
wungin lengwal ta wa lasin
nhum ta weh, men sinsin ung
kha ku nga hul wet wom men.
15 Takuma men kinesngin
engun epo sakalngin min kara
wa endara yan wa wungin
sinsin ta wom weh, men ku
wom ples i ta tuo wom; epo
ngo ku mi ngo epo ngo ku ples
wungin tin tumen akomen."
16 Tumen ma yang luul to
po mara ehus tin yang ples
wungin won men li.
17 Si po Grik mosop wa
a-Sostenes tin maran pit wo
mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda
men, ma po si wi yang mara
ehus tin po phuan ples wungin
won men. Takuma a-Galio ku
silan khing pit po wungin tin
mosop imen ta akomen.
18 Si a-Pol iso in pi tin imen
put monlo long, anima yang
wa min si ta po tin ehuro it
men, si yang si wo imut ma
yang taku li Siria, si e-Prisila
ngong Akwila kha ngyuk li
men. Si po klat po yang kho
ko li Senkria, epo yang in wet
tung tungngin ta kho.
19 Ma yang li pol Epesus,
ma yang mang ta wulong in
ko pit imen, si yang misan li
sup mi mang akotngin tin ta po
Yuda men ma hi po Yuda mara
hi pit mi sakalngin.
20 Ma po kines yang epo
yang taku iso in maran nomalak
long to po, takuma yang ku hul
wet po akomen,
21 ma yang wa min si ta po
ma yang sakal taku, "Ngo men
ku weh li in mi kakaomngin
tin ku iso si Yerusalem men;
si ngo ku kyok me epo wom,
men taku Got min epon." Yang
wo tumen kut khama yang si
wo imut Epesus ma yang li.

18:9 Mt 14:27
18:10 Mt 28:20
18:11 Hi 4:12
18:12 Ro 15:26; 1Ko 16:15; 2Ko 9:2; 1Te 1:7,8
18:17 1Ko 1:1
18:18 Lu 2:2; Ro 16:1
18:19 1Ko 15:32; Ep 1:1; 1Ti 1:3; Kau 1:11; 2:1
18:21 Ro 1:10; 1Ko 4:19; Ye 4:15

22Ma yang li pol Sisaria ma yang li si wa min si ta palu walngin kho kut, anima yang kyok li ko Antiok.

23Yang in ko pit imen li kho long, anima yang yok ma yang li pi then then tin ung e li ira al wo mulusngin Galesia to sun Prigia men, ma yang pa nhing po mosop tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men.

24Si yang Yuda ta yan Apolos, men khuukngin ko li Aleksandria, men won po elel to sakalngin, men me in Epesus, men kakha epo Panngin Auluungin ion mi nginan.

25Yang tin imen men po kot i epo soput ta yang tin Akono men kho; ma emiun seh seh mi yang, ma yang sakal u yang kot po siik epo sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men, takuma yang pon ta baptais tin ta a-Yon men misan.

26Ma yang hosi sakalngin ma yang sakal kamlas po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma Akwila ngong e-Prisila hul wet yang, men wulong wa yang me in to ngong, ma wulong pok yang epo soput tin ta Got men tunus weh.

27Ma yang in li yang taku hik put wiu li epo pi Akaia, men po tin ehuro it men pan kisang ta, ma po suh mi kinga sun tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men epo po ku wa yang. Ma yang li pol kut, men yang nhio wo po tin Got min suk po ma po wo hi phep kho kut men hambip takut.

18:24 1Ko 1:12; Ta 3:13
18:25 Mk 1:4; Ro 12:11

28Epo yang tohuh weh ma yang wo plak sun ta po Yuda pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala, ma yang wa Panngin Auluungin ma yang nes wungin to mara po epo a-Yesus kha Mesaia men.

19 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, epo Apolos iso in Korin, men a-Pol li hik put pi ahup tin nuk ili awon men kho, anima yang li ko Epesus, ma yang li pon ta po kara tin ira kotngin ta sun men,

2men yang sakal ta po ti, "Iyi, wom wa Emiun Auluungin minan tin wo wom phep men, wah?" Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, "Ma ken pim a hul kara epo Emiun Auluungin tin ta ku in men."

3Ti ma yang ko kines po taku, "Si wom wa baptais ko mi ele?" Ti ma po ko wo taku, "Ko mi baptais tin ta a-Yon men."

4Kut ma a-Pol sakal taku, "A-Yon men po wa baptais tin los po phae mingin men hang yang men, ma yang wo ta po masang to sun wala epo po men ku wo hi phep pit po yang tin ku iso me sulung men, men a-Yesus tin Mesaia men ako."

19:2 Yo 20:22
19:4 Mk 1:4; Yo 1:7

5Po hul sakalngin tin imen khama po wa baptais ko mi a-Yesus tin Akono men yan.

6Ma a-Pol wilin si nuk po po kho kut, khama Emiun Auluungin me ko po po, ma po ko sakal ta sun enginin kara weh u po pok put sakalngin ken po pokngin men kut tumen.

7Ma po masang tin imen mosop men eip ponwal u ponwal me sup angan tumen.

8Ma yang li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma yang sakal amdal to namih khaut miuk, ma yang maran pit mi wungin to po ma yang taku phae mi po kuma po wo hi nuk wet sakalngin tin pit epo enunu tin ta Got men.

9Takuma po kara mi hi khang ma po ku wo hi phep som, ma po sakal lengwal ewut Soput tin imen to mara po tin wa ilio angan men, tumen ma a-Pol yok silang po ma yang espo po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men ma hi li, ma yang maran pit mi wungin to po ungunan then then mi mang akotngin tin ta a-Tiranus men.

10Ma wungin tin imen si to posan ponwal, tumen ma po mosop tin ung e li li yanga mulusngin Esia men hul sakalngin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men, men po Yuda u po Grik to wal.

11Ma Got ning wungin maran kiring kiring homan kara yanga wili a-Pol,

12kuma taku po wa mulu tin po luk luk muklungin epon men wa moolngin tin nuk po sun ma po ning kumang ton men wa tumen tin po wai li kah po a-Pol men li hang sun tin sasaih men, men ku saihngin mang mang ta po, kuru emiun lengwal me pol mi po maksin kut tumen.

19:6 Mk 16:17
19:8 Mt 3:2
19:13 Mt 12:27; Mk 9:38

13Kut si po Yuda kara tin mili mili ma luum to emiun lengwal nginangan men taku sikia a-Yesus tin Akono men yan ut po po tin to emiun lengwal men, ma po sakal taku, "Pim a luum to wom epo a-Yesus tin a-Pol pok put men."

14Ma a-Skewa tin kum auluungin ta Got e nhum epo sun kara men husanin khaut eip u ponwal me sup kha kuk e ning wungin tin imen.

15Tumen ma emiun lengwal sakal wet po taku, "A-Yesus men nga pon tan, u a-Pol men nga hop i kut tumen, si wom tin ikop men are?"

16Kut ma yang tin to emiun lengwal men teng si nuk po po ken yang e nhum epo po men, ma po huuspit wet kakhangin tin ta yang men, tumen ma po mhup li pol mara so to wiwilngin u po po hi tin enghikan men kut tumen.

17Ma po Yuda u po Grik tin mosop e ung Epesus men hul epo wungin tin imen, ma lemngin ung mi po mosop, ma po wa a-Yesus tin Akono men yan si.

18 Ma po munuman tin wo hi phep kho kut men kuk e me pok put lasin ta hi, ma po tak si wungin lengwal tin ta hi men si in pi mlaeng.

19 Kuru po munuman kuk mi sun tin wo hi phep men tin kho ma ning wunngin nginangan men espo kisang tin to wunngin ta hi nuk min men me pit to wal ma po sut i to mara sun mosop. Ma po tiik ulu tin ku po wai sup wet kisang tin mosop imen, men tiik nginan si silwa tingit khum khum khum khum eip (50,000).

20 Tin tumen kha sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men plok li hambip ma nghen powi sun tin lengwal men.

21 Wungin tin mosop imen men pyu pongin kho li kut, anima Emiun Auluungin pong si a-Pol ma yang pok put min epo yang ku in e wlong li pol pi Masedonia to sun Akaia, anima yang hik put pi li Yerusalem, ma yang sakal taku, "Silung epo nga li in pi tin imen, men ku nga weh li ion pi Rom maksin kut tumen."

22 Tumen ma yang tih wulong ponwal tin kum ta yang men kho li Masedonia, men a-Timoti ngong a-Erastus, si yang tuon iso in put monlo long Esia.

23 Si mi elup tin imen men sisne mingin nhum ta si pit mi Soput tin imen.

19:21 Ro 15:24, 25,28
19:22 Ro 16:23; 2Ti 4:20
19:26 1Ko 8:4; Kau 9:20

24 Epo yang ta yan a-Demitrius tin ning silwa nginangan men tin ning mang enun tururun tin got wala Artimas enun pit min men, ma yang wa ulu hambip kara si ta po tin kum anaum ta yang men.

25 Yang timen yuk po tin kumang ta hi then men to po tin kumang ta hi tikayung wal angan men me palu wal, ma yang sakal taku, "Apo, wom ion i epo it ung tunus epo kumang tin iyi.

26 Kuru wom ion i u wom hul i epon ko pit Epesus iyi misan akomen, si yanga pi Esia mosop angan, men a-Pol tin iyi ek ek mi po munuman ma po wetpo hi wa sakalngin, ma yang sakal epo got tin po ning i epo wili hi men men ku got weh akomen.

27 Tumen ma ku kumang anaum tin ta it imen misan ani ku plong ko amiron nginan men akomen. Awu. Mang auluungin ta got wala Artimas tin nhum men ku ko amiron nginan to mara po, ma moolngin ta wut tin po Esia mosop u po mosop tin ung wo mulus men uluu wal epon men ku mumhek mingin maksin kut tumen."

28 Ma po hul wet sakalngin tin imen, men po mosop mi hi nenen takut, ma po hau hambip, ma po sakal taku, "Artimas tin ta it Epesus men kha nhum kut men."

29 Tumen ma pi tin nhum imen men ingutngin kuk min koyang, ma po mhup li sup nowhang tin po supa sun tin ning ning kalek to mara sun men to mi hi tin lup si then men, ma po kasum a-Gaius ngong Aristarkus tin api Masedonia e ngyuk a-Pol me then men ma hi li sup.

30 Si a-Pol taku li sup mi po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men, men po tin ira kotngin men nghen epo yang tin ku li sup men.

31 Kuru po phuan kara tin mara hi pit wo mulusngin Esia men tin tita hi a Pol hi men tih wungin li epo yang ku phuk mi engin li sup mi nowhang tin po ning kalek epon men asin kut tumen.

32 Epo po kara hau epo endara kara weh u po kara hau epo endara kara weh tumen, epo po tin me palu wal imen mi hi kuk lilil, ma po munuman kara mi sun men ku ion i sinsin tin po me palu wal epon men akomen.

33 Si po pong si Aleksanda mi sun tin wa ilio angan men me pol maran min po, men po Yuda kha ning i tin imen. Ma Aleksanda wilin mili ma yang taku sakal mut eyan li ta po masang to sun wala.

34 Takuma po ion i epo yang men Yuda ta kho kut, khama po mosop hau then to sinang maran ponwal angan taku, "Artimas tin ta it Epesus men kha nhum kut men."

19:29 Ro 16:23; 1Ko 1:14; Kl 4:10; Pm 1:24

35 Si phua tin maran ek e kum ta sun tin mara hi pit wo pi tin nhum imen wut tang po ma po mara hi ain, si yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom masang tin api Epesus men, ara in tin iso pong epo pi Epesus tin nhum men tin haum eya mang auluungin ta got tin wala Artimas e nhum men, u wut enun tin enahan tin plong me ko wet pi hang got Sus men?

36 Awu. Po ta men ku ton mi sakalngin tin imen akomen, tumen ma wom men ku ping wo wom, si wom men ku wo phuk mi engin epo endara ta asin.

37 Epo wom wa wulong tin masang me iyi, men ku tip tip endara mi mang auluungin nginangan wa wulong ku ton mi got wala tin ta wom men tumen akomen.

38 Tumen ma taku a-Demitrius hi po tin hi kum anaum then men kuk to wungin tin ku po wai pit po sun men, men mang tin po ples wungin min men sowon pit u po phuan tin ples wungin nginangan men kuk kut tumen. Pi tin imen kha ku po li ples wungin tin po wai pit po al men epon men.

19:37 Ro 2:22

39 Si taku wom kuk to wungin kara kyok, men ku plesngin mi palu walngin tin ira wungin sinsin siik men.

40 Epo tikayung ma po ku wa wungin pit po it pit mi wungin tin ulil si homani men, epo wungin sinsin tin ku it pok po tunus epo palu walngin tin si ulil homani men om."

41 Tumen ma yang sakal tin imen li klet, anima yang wo ma po tin me palu wal imen yang wal.

20 Sokongin tin nhum imen put mut kut, anima a-Pol yuk po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men me hang yang, ma yang wa min si ta po kut, anima yang yok ku li Masedonia.

2 Ma yang suuk sii pi tin hap ko nuk ko nuk imen ma yang pa nhing po epo sakalngin munuman, li klet ma yang li pol wo mulusngin tin ta po Grik men,

3 ma yang in imen to namih khaut miuk. Ma po Yuda pok wal eking yang minan tin yang taku si wo imut ma yang li Siria men, tumen ma yang min wiewi al ma yang kyok li ewin ira soput tin li hik put pi Masedonia men.

4 Ma a-Sopater tin api Beria men li to yang li pol Esia, kuru Aristarkus u a-Sekundos tin ta po Tesalonaika men, u a-Gaius tin api Derbe men, u a-Timoti, u a-Tikikus ngong a-Tropimus tin ngong api Esia men kut tumen.

20:3 Lu 2:2; 2Ko 11:26; 1Te 2:16
20:4 Ep 6:21; Kl 4:7; 2Ti 4:20; Ta 3:12
20:7 Mt 14:19; 1Ko 16:2; Kau 1:10
20:10 Mt 9:23,24

5 Po tin imen kho li muk pim ma po kaeng pim ko li Troas.

6 Elup tin kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men kho li, anima pim a si wo imut Pilipai ma pim a li, ma ungunan khaut eip kho li kut, men pim a li pol ta po Troas, ma pim a kuk pi tin imen to ungunan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen.

7 Ma ungunan tin li muk sun mi enal ta men si ma po tin ira kotngin men me palu wal epo po ku tik tik beret kho kut, men a-Pol maran pit mi sakalngin to po, ma yang hihi wungin ta min kho epo yang ku yok to ungunan tin pit wetpo sun men ma yang li, tumen ma yang nak nak sakalngin li maran nomalak weh li pol to pi put elup.

8 Kut si esul munuman ngin ngin mi lahembengin tin miuk ung po eki al e po palu wal min men.

9 Ma mara sowon tin eip me sup epon men yang wahin ta yan a-Yutikus ung won, men nhaung li yol akanda. Nhaungngin wi yang weh kut, ma a-Pol iso maran pit mi sakalngin to po li maran nomalak takut, si yang plong ko ili wo suyung tin miuk angan men ma po ko wa yang si hun.

10 Si a-Pol saa li ko, ma yang me plong ko sung wo

sun, men yang sakal taku, "Miu wom tuung asin, epo yang enun iso in mi yang."

11Ma yang kyok li si, ma yang tik beret ma yang iini, ma yang sakal maran nomalak weh li pi plas koyang, anima yang yok ma yang li.

12Si po wa yang tin wahin imen maran to tunusngin li, ma po mi hi ko li wyu ung, men ku kiak akomen.

13Si pim a kho li si wo imut ma pim a li Asos, ko pit imen kha pim taku wa a-Pol si wo imut to pim men, epo yang panen pim tumen kho, si yang tuon ku muk muk na khin.

14Ma yang me tut pim Asos kho kut, men pim a wa yang si wo imut to pim ma pim a li pol Mitilini.

15Ma ko pit imen men imut yok to pim ma ungunan ta kyok men pim a li pol tikayung pi Kios. Ma ungunan tin pit wetpo sun men pim a li pol Samos ma pim a kuk Trogilium. Si ungunan ta kyok si anima pim a li pol Miletus.

16Epo a-Pol min wawai kho epo yang ku iso in wo imut li yek ta pi Epesus, timen kuma yang in maran nomalak wo mulusngin Esia asin. Epo yang taku pus engin epon taku men, men ku yang li in Yerusalem to pi ungunan tin ta pi Pentikos men.

17Ko li Miletus yang tih wungin li Epesus ma yang yuk po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men me.

20:11 Mt 14:19
20:15 2Ti 4:20

18Ma po me pol ta yang kut, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Tuo wom ion wungin ta ngo tin nga in lunga wom ton kokyok kokyok ungunan tin khi ngo kah pi Esia wo maran ma me pol homani men,

19men nga ning kumang ta yang tin Akono men to mi ngo mosop tin nga wa ya ngo ko men u to tinisngin u karongngin munuman tin si ta ngo epo po Yuda tin pok wal eking ngo men kut tumen.

20Ma ngo ku kaun sakalngin ta tin ku nhio wo wom men akomen, si nga pok put mosop si ta wom, ma nga kot wom pi mlaeng weh u ko pit ko pit mi mang kut tumen,

21ma nga pok put wungin si ta po Yuda u si ta po Grik kut tumen epo po ku phae mi hi li epo Got u po ku wo hi phep pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

22Wom hul, homani ma emiu ngo nak nak mi ngo ku weh li Yerusalem, ma wungin tin ku si ta ngo ko pit imen men ku nga ion i akomen,

23si Emiun Auluungin pok put si in mi pi tin nunhum men then then ma yang sakal ti, epo esih tin po koklong men u won maikngin kara kut tumen men kaeng ngo ako.

24Takuma endara tin mosop imen ku ta kiik ngo li

20:21 Ep 1:15; Kl 2:5; Pm 1:5
20:24 2Ko 4:1; Ga 1:1; 2Ti 4:7; Ta 1:3

akomen, kuru wo ngo ku nuk wet ngo enun ku tunus weh to mara ngo akomen kut tumen, si kuma nga suuk sii saangin ta ngo to min kehngin, u kumang tin nga wai hang a-Yesus tin Akono men tin ku nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo nanaangin tin ta Got men weh.

25 Wom hul, ma homani nga ion i epo wom mosop tin nga mili mili lunga wom kho ma nga pok put enunu tin ta Got men men kuli wom ion marango kyok akomen.

26 Tumen ma nga pok put sakalngin to mara wom homani epo po tunus ta ku huuspit, men nga in pi mlaeng mi enghik ta po masang to sun wala mosop.

27 Epo kho men ku nga lem ewo ngo epo ngo tin ku pok put sakalngin mosop tin nuk ta mi Got men si ta wom men akomen.

28 Tumen ma mara wom pit wo wom weh u sipsip mosop tin Emiun Auluungin won ung wo wom ku si mara wom pit wo hi men, kuma wom ning kumang ta po tin mara hi pit wo sipsip men mi palu walngin ta Got tin yang kul i epo yang enghikan tuon men weh.

29 Epo nga ion i ti, mi khi ngo tin ku li kut men, men ku elwa enih kara tin lases kuk tan men men kuli iso me sup lunga wom, ma ku mumhek mi sipsip tin wa ilio angan men.

30 Kuru lunga wom tuo wom men ku po kara si ma po pok put sakalngin ulil kara tin ku ek ek mi po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men li ira po.

31 Tumen ma mara wom si kuk ma tulu wom hu epo posan miuk tin kho li men men ku nga nhing epo ngo tin ku wo nut wom mosop mi tinisngin to pi luk u to pi mhangin kut tumen akomen.

32 Ehurok, homani ma nga wa wom sup yanga wili Got u sakalngin tin epo nanaangin tin ta yang men, tin ku pa nhing wom si nuk nhing ma pakuh po wom epo moolngin lunga po mosop tin si auluungin men.

33 Ngo ku marango nes silwa wa gol wa moolngin ta po ta angan ta kho akomen.

34 Wai, tuo wom ion i epo yanga wili ngo tuon kha nga ning endara tin ku nhio wo ngo u po tin kuk to ngo men kut tumen ako.

35 Nga suk mara wom epo soput mosop tin ku wom kum i tumen kha ku wom nhio wo po tin kalwok men. U tulu wom hu sakalngin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men tin yang sakal taku, ‘Min kehngin ta po tin wa endara si ta sun men men nhum epo min kehngin ta po tin wa endara hang sun men ako.’”

20:25 Mt 4:23
20:28 Yo 21:16; Ro 3:25; 1Ko 6:20; 10:32; 1Ti 3:1
20:29 Mt 7:15
20:32 Mt 25:34; Ep 1:4; Kl 1:12; Hi 9:15; 1Pi 1:4
20:33 1Ko 9:12; 2Ko 2:17; 1Te 2:5

36A-Pol sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang powut ko suul si yang kines Got to po mosop.

37Ma po mosop tirinis kara kut, ma po plong ko kasum a-Pol wut ma po turumum suu yang,

38epo po mi hi urut i weh epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i epo po ku ion mara yang kyok akomen. Ma po pau yang li wo imut.

21 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, epo pim a yok silang po ma imut li pol, men pim a saa siik li pol Kos, anima ungunan tin ira sun men pim a li pol Rodes, ma ko pit imen men pim a kyok li pol Patara.

2Ma pim a pon ta imut ta tin taku li Ponisia men, men pim a si won ma pim a li.

3Ma mara pim iis pi Saiprus kut, anima pim a li yek tan ung ewo wili pim tin ekos men, si imut wa pim li Siria, ma pim a li sup Taia; epo ko pit imen kha po taku tal nemokong tin pit wo imut men ko imen.

4Ma pim a ko pon ta po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men, ma pim a kuk to po ungunan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen. Ma Emiun Auluungin men pong si po ma po sakal ta a-Pol epo yang men ku li si Yerusalem asin.

5Ma pim a me suuk sii ungunan tin pim a me kuk to po min men, anima pim a yok ma pim a ira soput ta pim li; ma po mosop to titien hi u husani hi tumen pau pim weh li pol wetpo enunu. Ma powut pim ko suul suu wiu ma pim a kines Got.

6Ma pim a wa mi pim si ta al kut, anima pim a si wo imut, si po kyok li mang ta hi.

7Si pim a pyu po muk mukngin ta pim yanga wiu tin pim a yok Taia ma me men, men pim a li pol Tolemais, ma pim a wa mi pim si ta po tin ehuro it men, ma pim a kuk hang po ungunan ta.

8Ma ungunan ta maksin si men pim tin wa ilio pit po a-Pol men yok ma pim a li pol Sisaria, ma pim a li sup mi mang tin ta a-Pilip tin kum epo sakalngin tunus pok put nginan men tin wala in mi po tin eip u ponwal me sup men, ma pim a kuk hang yang.

9Epo yang tin imen in to husanin wala khaut mnal, men ku nuk e li li to po masang kho akomen, men ngyuk pok put wungin kaunngin.

10Ma pim a kuk to ungunan nomoyong kara, anima yang pokngin ta yan Agabus me ko Yudia.

11Ma yang kho me pol ta pim, men yang wa mulu tin a-Pol wat put epon men, ma yang kan kan wilin to sun khin epon, ma yang sakal taku, “Emiun Auluungin sakal

20:36 Lu 22:41
20:37 Lu 15:20
21:3 Lu 2:2
21:5 Lu 22:41
21:8 Ep 4:11; 2Ti 4:5
21:9 Lu 2:36; 1Ko 11:5
21:11 Mt 20:19

ti, ‘Po Yuda tin kuk Yerusalem men ku kan kan yang tin mulu tan iyi ti, ma po ku wa yang sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.’”

12Pim a hul sakalngin tin imen, men pim kuru po tin nopuan imen kut tumen, suh mi kinga yang epo yang ku li si Yerusalem asin.

13Kut ma a-Pol ko sakal ti, “Tua ma wom tirinis u wom taku hik put mi ngo? Epo nga hihi kho epo ngo tin ku kan kanngin men, takuma ku tin imen misan som, si epo ngo tin ku hun ili Yerusalem mut eya a-Yesus yan men maksin kut tumen ako.”

14Ma yang ku hul wet pim tin taku phae mi yang men som, ti ma pim a kuk engun, ma pim a sakal taku, “Aku, wungin tin yang tin Akono men min epon men men ku weh si.”

15Ma ungunan tin imen lap kho li, anima pim a hihi endara ta pim ma pim a yok ma pim a li si Yerusalem.

16Kuru po kara api Sisaria tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men li to pim, ma po wa yang ta tin ku pim a li pit ton men, men a-Neson tin api Saiprus men, men yang ta tin ira kotngin kho men.

17Ma pim a li pol Yerusalem, men po tin ehuro it men wa pim to min kehngin.

18Ma ungunan tin ira sun men a-Pol li sup to pim li hang a-Yemis, ma po tin akokono men mosop kuk.

21:13 Yo 15:21
21:14 Mt 26:39

19Ma a-Pol wa min si ta po kut, anima yang pok put ira sun then then tin Got ning i lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo kumang tin yang ning i kho kut men.

20Ma minan tin po hul wungin tin imen po kuk e hihi epo po ku wa yang tin Akono men yan si. Li klet ma po sakal si ta yang taku, “Worok, e ion po Yuda tin wa ilio angan takut tin wo hi phep men, ma po mosop tohuh epo po ku ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men weh.

21Takuma po hul wungin mi wo sun epo ngon e kot po Yuda mosop tin kuk lunga sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo po ku wetpo hi wa a-Moses, ma e wo ta po epo po ku mut husani hi wa po ku muk muk ira wungin sinsin tin ta it e it pat wal i me men asin.

22Tumen ma it ku ning ele? Palu walngin men ku palu wal weh ako; epo po hul epo ngon tin kho me in iyi.

23Tumen ma ngon men ku ning wungin tin pim ku wo tap epon men. Wuluk masang khaut mnal kuk hang pim men men wa ngyuk sup wet tung tungngin ta.

24E wa wuluk ma e ning ngon kuma pop yil to wuluk, ma e kul i mut eya wuluk

21:20 Ro 10:2; Ga 1:14; Pl 3:6
21:21 1Ko 7:18,19

kuma wuluk yeng yeng po ngyuk, kuma po mosop ion i epo wungin tin po hul mi wo sun epo ngon men men lengwal engun, si kuma po ion i epo tuop men muk muk ira soput tin ta wungin sinsin men ma e in siik kut tumen.

25Si po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e wo hi phep men men it pan kisang kho ma it ples po epo po ku ira wungin ta tin tumen asin, si po men ku kuk hin epo endara tin po talu got torokngin enun epon men, u endara tin to enghik men, u li ken nginan tin po ol wut men u elwanngin kut tumen misan."

26Li klet ma a-Pol wa wuluk tin masang imen, ma ungunan tin ira sun men yang ning wungin tin ku yang si pon yil to mara Got epon men to wuluk kho, anima yang li sup nowhang hut mang auluungin kuma yang pok put ungunan tin elup ta wuluk tin po ngyuk yil ton men ku li hun epon ma talungin ku ningngin epo wuluk then then weh men.

27Ma ungunan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tin imen ku pi om angan, men po Yuda tin api Esia men ion yang tin in nowhang hut mang auluungin men, ma po seh seh mi sun tin wa ilio angan mosop men ma po kasum yang,

28ma po wut hi pit pit taku, "Wom masang tin api Israel men, wom mu nhio wo pim! Yang tin iyi tin kot po masang to sun wala yanga pi ma yang sakal nolongin ewut po masang wala tin ta Got men u wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u pi tin iyi kut tumen wala iyi; kuru si po wungin tin imen men yang wa po tin Grik men me sup nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma po ning i ma pi auluungin tin iyi ko min lengwal ma amiron nginan engun."

21:27 1Te 2:16
21:28 Mt 24:15

29(Epo kho men po mara hi kon a-Tropimus tin api Epesus men men in to a-Pol mi pi tin nhum imen, ma po phaeng taku a-Pol wa sun kho li sup wo nowhang tin ung hut mang auluungin men.)

30Tumen ma po mosop tin ung pi tin nhum imen mi hi lup si, ma po mhup me to wal, ma po kasum a-Pol, ma po hih yang mi mang auluungin li pol; ma kerek engun ma po sasambal mang auluungin.

31Ma po taku wi a-Pol ko hun angan, men wungin li pol ta phua tin maran pit wo po nolo Rom ilio ta men epo po Yerusalem mosop tin mi hi lup si men.

32Ma kerek engun ma yang tin phuan men espo po elara kara u po tin mara hi pit wo sun men tumen, ma hi mhup li ko hang po. Ma po mara hi kon yang tin phuan men hi po elara tin tumen, men po wo

21:29 2Ti 4:20

hi anhok wo a-Pol si po ku paplai yang kyok akomen.

33 Kut ma yang tin phuan men li tikayung ma yang wa sun, ma yang wo ma po kan kan a-Pol epo esih tin po koklong men khaut ponwal; ma yang kines sun epo yang men are u yang ning ele tumen.

34 Ma po kara kuk lunga sun tin wa ilio angan men hau epo endara kara weh u po kara hau epo endara kara weh tumen. Ma phua ku pon tan sinsin irawin ta som epon tin ingutngin pit men, tumen ma yang wo ma po wa a-Pol li sup mi mang tin ta hi elara men.

35 Takuma minan tin a-Pol li pol sii engan tin li si mang men men po elara ku lul yang weh, epon tin po wa ilio angan hak nuk po to yang men.

36 Epo po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men ira sun to yang ma po hahau ti, "E wa yang lu e wi yang ko hun!"

37 Ma po taku wa a-Pol li sup mi mang tin ta hi elara men, men a-Pol sakal si ta phua tin maran pit wo po elara men taku, "Ngo ku sakal tap kara wa pi engun?" Ti ma yang sakal wet sun taku, "Ih, e sakal Grik maksin, wah?

38 Tumen ma ngon men ku yang tin Isip e minan ta kho li ma yang seh mi po kara epo hi ku sewut po phuan ma yang muk po tin lek lek sun phuan nginangan khaut khum khum khum mnal (4000) men li pi tin tahunggu men ani men som, wah?"

21:33 Ep 6:20; 2Ti 2:9
21:36 Lu 23:18; Yo 19:15
21:38 Mt 24:26

39 Ti ma a-Pol ko wo taku, "Ngo men Yuda ta men api Tasis tin ung wo mulusngin Silisia men, pi tin nga pakuh pongin epo emhong tin tan imen men ku tun ta akomen; ma nga hau nuk sii khi ngon epo ngon ku mang, si nga sakal ta po masang to sun wala kara."

40 Ti ma yang sam wet sun kho kut, anima a-Pol pit put engan ma yang tala po masang to sun wala epo wilin. Ma po homong weh koyang kut, men a-Pol ko sakal ta po ira sakalngin Hibru, ma yang sakal taku,

22 "Wom masang tin worok hi u yok hi men tumen, wom hul wet ngo tin ku sakal nuk eya ngo to mara wom homani men."

2 Ma po hul yang tin sakal si ta po ira sakalngin Hibru, men po mosop homong weh koyang. Kut ma yang sakal taku,

3 "Ngo men api Yuda ta ako, ma nga khuukngin pi Tasis tin ung wo mulusngin Silisia men, takuma po paruk ngo pi tin nhum iyi sii khi a-Gamaliel, ma nga wa maran ekngin ira sun siik tin ta po

21:40 Yo 5:2
22:2 Yo 5:2
22:3 Lu 10:39

inana it men sinsin, ma nga tohuh epo ngo ku ira Got ken wom mosop tin tohuh me homani kut tumen.

4Ngo men ning i lengwal epo po tin ira soput tin iyi weh li hunngin ko epon, kuru nga kan kan po ma nga tet po li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, men po masang to sun wala to wal.

5Wungin tin imen men ku yang tin kum auluungin ta Got e nhum epo sun kara men kha ku pit wetpo ngo to wungin tin iyi, kuru po akokono tin wa ilio mosop men kut tumen, tin nga wa kisang kara hang hi ku li epo po ehuro it men, ma nga li Damaskus epo ngo ku espo po maksin, aku po li kuk hin imen, men ku nga li kan kan po epo elik tin po koklong men kyok li Yerusalem epon ku wuh won maikngin emhut wungin tin imen.

6Ma wungin si nuk ti, epo nga in e ira soput li pol tikayung pi Damaskus to pi sinang pit bing angan, men kerek engun ma pi mha nhum ta mha me ko wet pi ko hawus ngo ma baul ngo,

7ma nga plong ko mi mulus ma nga hul wut po ta men sakal ta ngo taku, 'Sol, Sol, tua ma e in e mumhek mi ngo?'

8Ti ma nga ko wo taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men ngon are?' Ti ma yang sakal ta ngo ti, 'Ngo men a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men tin e in e mumhek mi ngo men.'

22:5 Lu 22:66; Ro 7:1
22:8 Mk 1:24

9Ti ma po tin pim a li men ion pi mha tin imen ma lemngin wa po, takuma po ku hul wut yang tin sakal ta ngo men akomen.

10Ti ma nga sakal taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku ning i tua?' Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta ngo ti, 'E si ma e lu sup Damaskus, ma ko pit imen men ku po ta pok ngon epo wungin mosop tin hihingin kho epo ngon ku ning i men.'

11Ti ma ngo ku ion pi kyok som epon tin pi mha hambip weh men, tumen ma po tin pim a li to al men yak yak po wili ngo li ma nga li sup Damaskus.

12Ma yang ta yan Ananaias, men lem pit wo Got ira sakalngin tin wungin sinsin wo epon men, ma po Yuda mosop tin ung Damaskus men pok pok wal epo wungin tunus tin yang ning i men,

13men me pol ta ngo; ma yang me pit ma yang sakal ta ngo taku, 'Worok, Sol, ngon men ku marap ek kyok.' Ti ma to sinang maran tin imen siik men marango si kon yang.

14Li klet ma Ananaias ko sakal taku, 'Got tin ta po inana it men won ung wo ngon epo ngon ku pon ta yang min, u marap kon yang tin wungin

22:14 1Ko 15:8

tan Siik men kut tumen, ma e hul mi wut yang weh.

15Epo ngon men ku si po ta tin pok put wungin ta yang men tin marap kon i u e hul i men kut tumen si ta po masang to sun wala mosop.

16Homani ma e kaeng epo ele? E si wa baptais ma e ning i ma lasin tin tap men ku mlusngin li epo ngon tin ku yuk si wo ya yang tin Akono men.'

17Ti ma wungin si nuk ti, epo nga kyok li Yerusalem ma nga in e kines mi mang auluungin, men tulun hungin ta ngo wiewi al,

18ma nga ion yang men sakal ta ngo taku, 'E pus engin ma e kerek e lu pol erak Yerusalem, epo po ku hul wet wungin tin e pok put epo ngo men akomen.'

19Ti ma nga ko wo taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, po ion i epo mi mang akotngin mosop men nga kan kan po u nga lek po tin wo hi phep pit wo ngon men tumen ako.

20Ma minan tin po ning i ma a-Stiwen tin hun pit mi ngon men kalolwan yuk yuk ko men men ngo kha maksin pit tikayung ma mi ngo then to po tin wi yang ko hun men, u nga haum eya moolngin ta po kut tumen.'

21Ti ma yang sakal wet ngo taku, 'E yok ma e lu, epo ngo ku tih ngon lu epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men tin kuk hin men.'"

22:16 Yo 3:5; Ro 10:13; 1Ko 6:11; Ep 5:26; Ta 3:5; Hi 10:22; 1Pi 3:21
22:19 Mt 10:17

22Po hul wet yang me pol put sakalngin tin yang sakal epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, khama po wut hi si ma po sakal taku, "Wom wa yang tin wungin tan in tumen yang wo mulusngin, epo yang ku tunus epon ku in akomen!"

23Tumen ma po kuk e wut hi pit pit u po kakak moolngin tin po phini nuk po sun men ko, u po tep nekokwa si wet pi kut tumen,

24men yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po elara Rom men wo epo po ku wa sun me sup mi mang tin ta hi elara men, ma yang wo epo po ku paplai yang ma po kines mi yang tunus, kuma yang pon ta wungin sinsin tin po yuk ase ewut yang epon men.

25Takuma po kuk e kan kan yang to elik bulmakau elitan kara, men a-Pol ko sakal ta yang tin maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta (100) men tin pit tikayung men taku, "Iyi, men wungin sinsin ta wom Rom epo wom ku paplai po ta tin po Rom pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta hi men si wom ku ples wungin tan kho akomen, wah?"

26Ti ma yang tin maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta (100) men hul wungin tin imen, men yang li pok sun tin maran pit wo hi men taku,

"Marap pit mi wungin tin e ning i imen, epo yang tin imen men po Rom kha pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta hi men ako."

27 Tumen ma phua tin imen me kines a-Pol taku, "E pok ngo, epo ngon e po Rom pakuh po ngon epo emhong tin ta hi men, wah?" Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Wai."

28 Ti ma phua ko wo taku, "Ulu nhum kha nga kul po Rom tin ku pakuh po ngo epo emhong tin ta hi men." Takuma a-Pol ko wo taku, "Si ngo men ko khuukngin pit mina po Rom tin pakuh po ngo epo emhong tin ta hi men ako."

29 Tumen ma kerek engun ma po tin taku kines mi yang angan men wo hi anhok wo yang, kuru phua tin maran pit wo hi men lem maksin kut tumen, epon tin yang hul epo sun tin po Rom pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta hi men, u epon tin yang kan kan sun kho men tumen.

30 Si ungunan ta kyok yang taku pon tan sinsin tin irawin weh e po Yuda wa wungin pit po yang epon men, tumen ma yang plos elik tin sun kan kanngin epon men li, si yang wo maran ko klat epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Kaunsil tin ta hi men kut tumen mosop men ku me nuk to mara yang, anima po wa a-Pol ko pit to mara po.

22:30 Mt 5:22

23 Kut ma a-Pol maran tuk pit wo po Kaunsil ma yang sakal taku, 'Wom masang tin worok hi men, nga in to mi ngo tin ples wungin om po ngo to mara Got men kha me pol homani kut i."

2 Ti ma Ananaias tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men wo ta po tin nuk tikayung a-Pol men epo po ku psat wo yang,

3 anima a-Pol ko sakal ta yang taku, "Got ku wi ngon, ngon tin ken lahembengin ta tin po pan pon po kal wetpon engun men. Epo e ung epo ngon ku ples wungin ta ngo ira wungin sinsin, si e wo epo po ku wi ngo hik put wungin sinsin, wah?"

4 Ti ma po tin nuk tikayung men ko sakal taku, "Yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ani ku e sakal lengwal epon men, wah?"

5 Ti ma a Pol ko sakal taku, "Ih, worok hi, nga pong epo yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ako; epon men sakalngin ta panngin nuk taku, ' E in aku e sakal lengwal epo po ta tin maran pit wo po masang wala tin tap men asin.'"

6 Si minan tin a-Pol ion i epo po maran min kara men hi Sadyusi u po maran min

23:1 1Ko 4:4; 2Ko 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 2Ti 1:3; Hi 9:14; 1Pi 3:16,21
23:2 Yo 18:22
23:3 Mt 23:27; Yo 7:51
23:6 Pl 3:5

kara men hi Parisi tumen men yang yuk si awon mi po Kaunsil taku, “Wom masang tin worok hi men, ngo men Parisi ta, wiru yang Parisi ta, ma pit mi hoo mingin tin nuk epo khekngin mi hunngin kyok si tunus men kha po ples wungin ta ngo epon men.”

7Yang sakal wungin tin imen kut, khama heek walngin ta si lunga po Parisi to sun Sadyusi, ma palu walngin tin nhum imen pok mi engin.

8Epo po Sadyusi wo epo khekngin kyok si men pi om, u tihngin u emiun men pi om kut tumen, si po Parisi pok put wo phepngin ta hi epon mosop.

9Tumen ma po wa wungin tumuyup ta al pit pit awon engun, ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan tin hi Parisi men si nuk ma po tohuh wo sakalngin ma po sakal taku, “Pim ku pon ta wungin lengwal ta in mi yang tin iyi som; si taku emiun ta wa tihngin ta sakal si ta yang, men kuli?”

10Po nuk e heek wal li heek walngin si nhum weh, men yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po nolo Rom maran min ta men lem epon akuli po nak wal a-Pol li yang put mut, tumen ma yang wo ta po nolo maran min ta epo po ku li ko ma po nak yang amhees lunga sun, ma po wa yang kyok li sup mi mang tin ta hi nolo men.

23:8 Mt 22:23; 1Ko 15:12

23:9 Mk 2:16; Lu 23:4

11Si pi luk tin ira sun men men yang tin Akono men li pit porili sun a-Pol, ma yang sakal taku, “Pol, mip pit nhing, epo marap ten ten to sakalngin ta ngo pok put nginan Yerusalem kho, ma tumen kut kha kuli e iso pok put epo pi Rom maksin kut tumen ako.”

12Li klet ma pi mhangin ko yang kut, anima po Yuda kara ko sakal lang po ngi al ma po tuo hi tung tung mara al, ma po sakal epo po ku ii enda aiingin wa po ku um som weh li po wi a-Pol ko hun, wa taku pi angun, men ku Got ngil ngil po.

13Epo po kara khum mnal (40) u weh li si kha hihi i epo wungin tin imen.

14Ma po li pol ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen, ma po wo taku, “Pim a wa pim sup mi tung tungngin nhum ta, epo pim ku ii endara som weh li pol minan tin ku pim a wi a-Pol ko hun men weh, wa taku pi om, men ku Got ngil ngil pim.

15Tumen ma homani men wom to po tin Kaunsil men lu sakal wa wa mi phua tin maran pit wo po nolo Rom maran min ta men epo a-Pol ku wangin me ko epo wom to pi kingkauk, ken wom taku

23:11 Mt 14:27

mara wom pit mi wungin kara kyok pit mi yang, si pim men ku hihingin nuk kuma pim a wi yang ko hun minan tin yang taku me tikayung men."

23:18 Ep 3:1

16 Takuma a-Pol wiehun tin elut khuuk i men hul put po tin ku kakaun nuk ma wi yang men, men yang li sup mi mang tin ta po nolo men, ma yang li pok sun a-Pol epon.

17 Kut ma a-Pol yuk po elara tin hi mara hi pit wo po nolo Rom maran min khum khum ta (100) men ta me, yang sakal taku, "E wa yang tin nerengin imen lu epo phua tin maran pit wo wom men, epo yang in to wungin ta tin ku yang pok sun epon men."

18 Tumen ma yang wa sun ma yang muk sun li epo sun tin phuan men, ma yang sakal taku, "A-Pol tin kan kanngin men yuk ngo li hang i ma yang kines ngo epo ngo ku wa yang tin nerengin iyi me hang ngon. Yang in to sakalngin kara tin ku yang sakal i tap men."

19 Tumen ma phua isum po wili sun ma ngong li woringi pi, ma yang kines sun ta tuon taku, "Wungin tin tua ngon taku pok ngo epon?"

20 Ti ma yang ko sakal taku, "Po Yuda mi hi then epo po ku kines ngon epo ngon ku wa a-Pol li ko epo Kaunsil tin ta hi men to pi kingkauk, e ken po taku mara hi pit mi sakalngin tunus weh epo yang.

21 Takuma e hul wet po asin, epo po kara khum mnal (40) u weh li si men kekek nuk e kaeng yang, men po tin tuo hi e wa hi sup mi tung tungngin ta epo po ku ii endara wa um tumen som weh li pol minan tin ku po wi a-Pol ko hun men, wa po wo epon taku pi angun, men ku Got ngil ngil po; ma homani men po hihi, ma po kaeng ngon tin ku sakal wungin ta tin ku si kuk mara po epon men."

22 Tumen ma phua mang ta yang tin wahin men li, ma yang wo ta sun taku, "E pok po ta epo ngon tin mu pok ngo epo wungin tin iyi asin."

23 Si yang tih wungin epo wulong ponwal tin mara ngong pit wo po nolo Rom maran min khum khum ta (100) men, ma wulong kho me, yang sakal ti, "Mom hihi po elara khaut khum khum ponwal (200), u po elara tin saa wo hos men khaut khum ponwal me sup (70), u po elara tin kasum pali men khaut khum khum ponwal (200) maksin kut tumen, kuma po li Sisaria to pi luk tin po hoin mon wal ton men,

24 kuru mom hihi hos kara tin ku wom wa a-Pol si ung won ma wom pau yang li anga tunusngin li pol ta a-Peliks tin phuan e maran pit wo po men."

25 Kut ma yang pan kisang ta to wungin ti,

26"Ngo a-Klaudias Lisias kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon tin akonoan weh tin phuan a-Peliks men. Pi mhangin tunus.

27Yang tin imen po Yuda kasum i ma tikayung epo yang ku hun yanga wili po. Takuma nga me to po nolo maran min ta ma nga palolo yang, epon tin nga hul kho epo yang tin iyi men it Rom kha pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta it men.

28Ma nga taku pon tan sinsin tin po wa wungin pit po yang epon men, ma nga wa yang li pit to mara Kaunsil tin ta hi men.

29Ma nga pon tan sinsin epo po wa wungin pit po yang pit mi kinesngin epo wungin sinsin tin ta hi men kara engun, si po ku wa wungin pit po yang ta weh tin ku yang hun wa po kan kan yang epon men akomen.

30Li ma po pok ngo epo po Yuda haum epo yang kuma po wi yang ko hun, men nga tih yang kerek siik ti epo ngon, kuru nga wo nut po tin wa wungin pit po yang men epo po ku pok put sakalngin to marap tin po wai pit po yang men. E weh pit nhing."

31Tumen ma po elara ira wungin tin phua wo ta po epon men, ma po wa a-Pol ma po wa yang li to pi luk li Antipatris.

32Ungunan tin pit wetpo sun men si ma po mang ta sun elara tin ung wo hos men ma po iso li to yang, si po tin kara men kyok li mang tin ta hi elara men.

23:26 Lu 1:3

33Si po li sup Sisaria kho kut anima po wa kisang si ta yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po men, kuru po wa a-Pol li pit mara yang kut tumen.

34Ma yang tin phuan men tiik kisang kut, anima yang kines sun epo mulusngin tan sinsin. Ma yang ion i epo sun tin api Silisia men,

35men yang wo ti, "Ngo ku hul wet ngon minan tin po tin wa wungin pit po ngon men kho me pol men." Ti ma yang wo epo po ku mara hi pit wo yang mi mang ta a-Herot tin ta ta hi phuan men.

24 Li klet ma ungunan khaut eip kho li, anima Ananaias tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men men me ko Yerusalem to po tin akokono men u yang ta tin won po elel to sakalngin yan a-Tertullus men kut tumen, men me pok yang tin phuan e maran pit wo pi men epo wungin tin po wai pit po a-Pol men.

2Ma po yuk yang kho me, men a-Tertullus hosi sakalngin tin yang wai pit po a-Pol men, ma yang sakal taku, "Peliks, ngon tin akono weh men, epo ngon kha pim a ung aminis weh men u ngon

tin e ion mi wungin tin ku iso si men kho men kha pim tin ung wo mulusngin tin iyi ung tunus weh kut tumen.

24:3 Lu 1:3

3 Wungin tin imen men pim a wai kokyok kokyok epo tanu mosop to sam samngin misan.

4 Takuma ngo ku huuh sakalngin li nomalak ma mip mokongin pit po ngo asin, tumen ma nga kines ngon amusukngin epo ngon ku ning wungin amunu to pim ma e hul sakalngin kiak kara kyok hang pim.

5 Epo pim a pon ta yang tin imen men hosi maikngin ning nginan, u yang kha hosi ekwha nuk lunga po Yuda tin ung yanga pi men, u yang kha nhum ta po Nasarin tin hi kuk enginin mi sun to wo phepngin ta hi weh men kut tumen.

6 Kuru yang taku ning i maksin ma mang auluungin ta pim ko amiron nginan engun, ma pim a kasum yang, ma pim taku ples wungin ta yang ira wungin sinsin ta pim weh,

7 takuma a-Lisias tin maran pit wo po nolo maran min ta men me to wungin amhees ma yang me nak sun yanga wili pim,

8 ma yang wo ta po tin wa wungin pit po yang men ku me epo ngon. Ma tuop ku kines mi yang, men ku e ion i epo wungin mosop tin pim a wai pit po yang men men irawin weh ako."

24:9 1Te 2:16

9 Ti ma po Yuda kut men si nhio wo yang tin wa wungin pit po a-Pol men, ma po heek epo wungin tin mosop imen men tuon kut.

10 Kut ma yang tin phuan men mhin kin epo a-Pol ku sakal kara, anima a-Pol sakal wet sun taku, "Nga ion i epo to posan munuman men e ples wungin ta po tin ung wo mulusngin tin iyi, tumen ma mi ngo keh takut epo ngo ku sakal emhut sun kara eya ngo,

11 epon taku e kines mi pi mulu, men ku e ion i men irawin weh epo ungunan khaut khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, si ku kara kyok som, kha mut eya ngo epo ngo tin li si Yerusalem epo ngo ku li uluu Got men.

12 Ma po ku pon ta ngo in mi mang auluungin ma ngo ku tuk po ta heek wal wa nga seh po ewhat po tin wa ilio angan men akomen, men ku nga ning i maksin mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men wa mi pi Yerusalem akomen kut tumen.

13 Kuru wungin tin po wai pit po ngo homani men ku po nes wungin weh akomen.

14 Si tin iyi kha nga pok put si tap men, epo ira Soput tin po wo epon e maran min enginin kara men kha nga ning kumang auluungin tin ta yok hi men, ma wo ngo nuk wet wungin mosop tin panngin

nuk mi Wungin Sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u mi po Pokngin kut tumen.

15Ma nga in to hoo mingin ta ngo tin pit wo Got men weh, tin po tuo hi wo hi nuk wet men, epo po tin huu kho men kuli khek kyok si, men po tin wungin ta hi siik men u po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men tumen mosop men ku kekhek kyok si.

16Wungin tin imen men irawin ako, tumen ma nga tohuh kokyok epo mi ngo ku ples wungin ta mi ngo epo lasin tin ku nga ning i epo Got u po tunus ta tumen men ku om.

17Ma posan munuman kho li ma homani nga kyok me kuma nga tet talungin tin epo min sukngin men u talungin kara kut tumen si ta po tin pim a khuuk wal Yuda men,

18men nga in e ning i tin imen ma po Yuda kara api Esia me pon ta ngo tin po ngo yil to mara Got kho kut hut mang auluungin men, si ngo ku in to po wa ilio angan kara wa ngo ku seh po ewhat po kara akomen.

19Tunus epo po tin imen tuo hi kha ku me nuk marap men kuma po tuo hi ku wa wungin ta pit po ngo, men ku po pok put.

20Wa pi engun, men ku po tin nuk iyi tuo hi pok put endara ta tin po pon tan lengwal in po ngo minan tin nga pit to mara Kaunsil tin ta hi men,

24:15 Mt 25:46
24:17 Ro 15:25-28; 1Ko 16:1-4,15; 2Ko 8:1-4; Ga 2:10

21si sakalngin then ta misan kha nga pit lunga po ma nga yuk i ti, "Khekngin kyok si ta po tin huu kho men kha wom ples wungin ta ngo pit min homani men.'"

22Takuma a-Peliks wa maran ekngin tunus long epo Soput tin imen kho, tumen ma yang hul wungin tin mosop imen, men yang al mi elup li to pi ungunan ta kyok, ma yang sakal taku, "A-Lisias tin maran pit wo po nolo men ku me ko, men ku nga pok put i tin mi ngo wai epo ngo ku ples i ta wom men."

23Tumen ma yang wo maran ko klat ta sun tin maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta men epo yang ku maran pit wo a-Pol tunus ma yang ku mang ta sun in e won pias engun mi mang, kuru yang wo ta sun epo yang ku uluu po tin tita hi men ta tin ku me nhio wo yang epo endara ta wa tuh wo yang tumen asin.

24Li klet ma ungunan kara kho li, anima a-Peliks me to titien e-Drusila tin api Yuda men, ma yang yuk a-Pol me, yang hul mi wo sun epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais men.

25Ma a-Pol in e maran pit mi sakalngin to sun epo wungin tin siik men, u po

24:25 Ga 5:23; 1Te 5:6; 1Pi 4:7; 2Pi 1:6

tin ku karuk hi tunus men, u wungin ples nginan tin ku iso si men kut tumen, ma a-Peliks lem, ma yang ko wo taku, “E lu in wet, si wo ngo pias kara sulung, men ku nga tih wungin epo ngon kyok.”

26Si minan tin imen a-Peliks hoo min pit wo sun a-Pol taku wa ulu kara si ta sun, kuma yang plos sun li. Tumen ma yang tih wungin epo sun nang nang me ngong sakal.

27Takuma posan ponwal kho li kut, anima a-Porsius Pestus me wiewi a-Peliks; ma a-Peliks taku ning min sukngin ta epo po Yuda kuma po mi hi tunusngin pit po yang, tumen ma yang mang ta a-Pol iso kan kanngin in.

25 Kut ma a-Pestus kho me khin kah wo pi tin ku yang maran pit won men, anima ungunan miuk mili ma yang yok Sisaria li si Yerusalem.

2Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men u po tin nunhum kara kuk mi sun tin hi Yuda men kut tumen men me pok put wungin tin po wai pit po a-Pol men, ma po hau nuk sii khi a-Pestus,

3ma po kines yang epo min sukngin ta ewut a-Pol, epo yang ku yuk a-Pol me Yerusalem, si kuma po kaun nuk ira so kuma po wi yang ko hun.

25:7 Mk 15:3; Lu 23:2,10

4Takuma a-Pestus sakal wet po epo a-Pol men ku po iso mara hi pit won Sisaria, si epo a-Pestus tuon ku iso li Sisaria angan.

5Ma yang sakal taku, “Tumen ma po tin wo wom nuk wet hi lunga wom men misa hi kha ku li ko to ngo ma wa wungin pit po yang tin imen, kuma it ion i epo yang men to lasin ta wa men.”

6Kut ma a-Pestus iso in lunga po to ungunan eip ponwal u kara kut tumen, anima yang kyok li ko Sisaria. Ma enal ta kyok si, men yang li ung wo ehus tin po phuan ples wungin won men, ma yang wo epo a-Pol ku po wai me.

7Ma a-Pol kho me pol, men po Yuda tin me ko Yerusalem men me nuk baul yang, ma po wa wungin munuman tin mamaik men los a-Pol, tin po ku nes wungin epon weh akomen.

8Si a-Pol sakal wet po eyan tuon taku, “Ewut wungin sinsin tin ta po Yuda men, wa ewut mang auluungin, wa ewut Sisa tumen men ku nga ning lasin ta epon akomen.”

9Takuma a-Pestus taku ning min sukngin ta epo po Yuda kuma po mi hi tunusngin pit po yang, tumen ma yang sakal wet a-Pol taku, “Iyi, mip epo

ngon ku lu si Yerusalem ma ko pit imen men ku e ples wungin to mara ngo pit mi wungin tin mosop imen, wah?"

10 Ti ma a-Pol ko wo taku, "Nga pit mara ehus tin ta Sisa e po ung won ma po ples wungin won men kut, men pi tunus tin wungin ta ngo ku plesngin epon men kha iyi. Ngo ku ning lasin ta epo po Yuda akomen, men tuop ion i tunus maksin kut tumen ako.

11 Epon taku nga ning wungin tin ku siik som men ta, wa nga ning wungin ta tin tunus epo ngo ku hun epon men, men ku nga heek epo ngo tin ku hun som men akomen; si taku lasin om mi sakalngin tin po tin iyi wai pit po ngo men, men ku po ta wa ngo sup yanga wili po akomen. Nga hau si wo Sisa."

12 Ti ma a-Pestus sakal to po tin hi nhio wo al to wungin ples nginan men, anima yang ko sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon men hau si wo Sisa kut, ma Sisa kha ku e lu epon men!"

13 Kut ma ungunan kara kho li, anima Agripa tin sinkhaung men ngong e-Bernis me pol Sisaria kuma wulong wa mi ngong si ta a-Pestus.

14 Ma wulong in imen to ungunan munuman kho, anima a-Pestus las wungin tin po wai pit po a-Pol men si to mara yang tin sinkhaung men, ma yang sakal taku, "Yang ta a-Peliks mang tan kan kanngin in iyi,

15 men po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono ta po Yuda men kut tumen pok ngo epon minan tin nga li in ili Yerusalem men, ma po kines ngo epo ngo ku wo los po yang epo yang men ku hun.

16 Po tin imen nga ko sakal ta po ti, 'Men ku wungin ta pim Rom epo pim ku wo los po po ta epon ku hun kho epo po tin sun hik put wungin pit won men ku mara ngong sak wal to po tin wa wungin pit pon men, ma pi put iso nuk epo po ku sakal emhut wungin eyan tuon pit mi wungin tin po wai pit pon men akomen.'

17 Tumen ma elup tin pit wetpo sun men si, ma po me palu wal kut, men ngo ku iak som, nga li ung wo ehus tin ta wungin ples nginan men ma nga wo epo po ku wa yang me sup.

18 Yang tin imen po tin wa wungin pit pon men si nuk, men ku po wa wungin tin pit po yang men men ku ken sun tin nga phaeng won men akomen.

19 Awu. Po kuk to kinesngin kara pit mi wo phepngin tin ta hi weh men, u pit mi yang ta tin yan a-Yesus men, tin hun ma a-Pol heek epon tunus in men.

20 Ma nga kingung mi engin pit mi kinesngin tin tumen, tumen ma nga kines yang

epon taku yang min epon, men ku yang li si Yerusalem ma ko pit imen kha ku wungin plesngin pit mi sakalngin tin imen.

21 Takuma a-Pol hau si wo pim epo pim ku iso mara pim pit wo yang li Augustus tuon kha ku pias po wungin ta sun taku wungin e tunus wa lengwal wa men, tumen ma nga wo epo po ku iso mara hi pit wo yang li pol minan tin ku nga tih yang li epo Sisa men."

22 Tumen ma Agripa sakal si ta a-Pestus taku, "Mi ngo epo tuo ngo ku hul wet yang kut tumen." Ti ma a-Pestus ko wo taku, "To pi king kauk men ku e hul wet yang."

23 Tumen ma pi king kauk ko yang ma Agripa ngong e-Bernis me sup to moolngin tin epo sasayihngin men ma kho li sup mang tin po hul sakalngin min men to po nolo tin nunhum men u to po masang tin ya hi pos e api tin nhum imen kut tumen, anima a-Pestus wo ma po wa a-Pol me sup.

24 Kut ma a-Pestus ko sakal taku, "Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, u po masang tin wala it nuk iyi homani kut tumen, wom ion yang tin imen tin po Yuda wa ilio angan mosop tin ung ili Yerusalem kuru ko pit iyi kut tumen hau si wo ngo, ma po hau pit awon epo yang ku tunus epon ku iso in akomen.

25 Takuma ngo ku pon ta lasin ta tin ku yang hun epon men akomen, kuru yang tuon yuk si wo Sisa kut tumen, tumen ma mi ngo wai epo ngo ku tih yang li.

26 Si ngo ku in to wungin anuh ta tin ku nga pan i li epo yang tin nhum ta ngo men epo sun tin iyi akomen. Tumen ma nga wa yang me pol to mara wom, kuru weh me pit to mara ngon tin sinkhaung Agripa men, kuma sulung epo it tin kines mi yang tunus weh men, anima nga in to sakalngin kara tin ku nga pan i men.

27 Epo nga ion i men sinsin om epon tin taku nga tih po ta tin kan kanngin men li, si ngo ku pan wungin kara tin po wai pit pon men akomen."

26 Kut ma Agripa ko sakal ta a-Pol taku, "Pim a mang tap si tuop sakal kara mut eyap." Tumen ma a-Pol wilin li pol, si yang ko sakal eyan tuon taku,

2 "Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, nga ion ngo ken emhong tin ta Got men ko po ngo epo ngo ku sakal homani mut eya ngo to marap epo wungin mosop tin po Yuda wai pit po ngo men,

3 men tunus weh epo ngon tin marap ek wungin tunus tin sinsin u tin to kinesngin tumen tin mosop nuk epo po Yuda men. Tumen ma nga hau nuk

sii khip epo ngon ku marap ain si e hul wet ngo wet.

4 Wungin tin nga in e iran wo mulus minan tin nga iso hoin men, tin nga in e iran wo maran lunga po Yuda tin pim a khuuk wal then ili Yerusalem men, men po Yuda mosop pon tan ako.

5 Po ion ngo ewo maran ma me, men taku po mi hi epo po ku pok put, epo kho men ira wo phepngin ta pim Yuda, men pim a pok mi engin ma pim kara kuk ma ira wo phepngin tin ta pim Parisi men, tin siik weh men.

6 Ma homani nga pit ma po ples wungin ta ngo pit mi hoo mingin ta ngo tin pit wo wungin tin Got sakal i kuk mara po tin inana pim men,

7 tin wala khuukngin ta pim sinsin tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kuk e ning kumang auluungin to pi luk u to pi mhangin kokyok kokyok to mi hi tin pit nhing men ma po hoo mi hi epo po ku weh li sup min men. Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, epo hoo mingin tin imen siik kha po Yuda wa wungin pit po ngo epon men.

8 Tuni ma mi wom wawai ken i e khung nginan epo Got tin ku khek po tin huu kho men kyok si men?

9 Irawin, epo kho ma nga phaeng taku ngo men ku weh ning wungin maran kiring kiring ewut ya a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men.

26:4 Ga 1:13,14; Pl 3:5
26:5 Pl 3:5
26:6 Ro 15:8
26:7 1Te 3:10; 1Ti 5:5; Ye 1:1
26:9 Yo 15:21; 16:2; 1Ti 1:13

10 Wungin tin imen wala nga ning i kho ili Yerusalem men, ma nga wa emhong mi wo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men ma nga kan kan po munuman mi sun tin auluungin men mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men, kuru minan tin po lekngin ko huu men nga psik sakalngin tin ta ngo men ko ewut po maksin kut tumen.

11 Ma nga in e mumhek mi po kokyok kokyok mi mang akotngin mosop tin ung e li li men ma nga taku ning i ma po ton mi a-Yesus engun; ma ya ngo sal pit wo po hambip takut kha nga ira po weh li pol pi tin nunhum kara e ung e li li wetpo mulusngin tin ta pim men ma nga mumhek mi po pi tin imen maksin kut tumen.

12 Nga in e ning wungin tin imen ma minan ta ma nga ira soput tin li Damaskus men to emhong tin po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men pakuh po ngo ma po tih ngo ton li men.

13 Auweh, ngon tin sinkhaung men, to pi sinang pit bing ma nga ira soput li, men nga ion pi mha ta me ko wet pi, men mha weh epo sinang, men mha ko hawus ngo ma baul ngo u po tin pim a li men maksin kut tumen.

26:11 Mt 10:17

14Ma pim mosop a poplong ko wo mulus kut, men nga hul wut po ta sakal ta ngo ira sakalngin Hibru ti, ‘Sol, Sol, tua ma e in e mumhek mi ngo? Men khung nginan epo ngon tin ku khip pul wo sa tin hut keng keng e ngo taku tus ngon epon men.’

15Ti ma nga ko wo taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon are?’ Ti ma yang ko wo ti, ‘Ngo men a-Yesus, tin wala e in e mumhek mi ngo men.

16Si e khek si pit ewo khip; epo nga si put plo nginan tap epo sinsin tin iyi, kuma wo ngo ung wo ngon tin ku si kum ta ngo ma e lu pok put wungin tin marap nuk pon kho men u sakalngin tin ngo ku iso suk marap epon men kut tumen,

17ma nga palolo ngon mi po masang to sun wala tin Yuda men, u mi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut tumen, tin homani ma nga tih ngon lu epo hi men,

18kuma e ning i ma po mara hi plas, ma e phae po mi pi tin mi ku men li mi pi tin mha men, u mi emhong tin ta a-Nolongin men li epo Got, kumali po wa lasin klok nginan u moolngin kut tumen lunga po tin kuk auluungin epo wo phepngin tin pit wo ngo men.’

19Tumen ma, Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, ngo ku wetpo ngo wa enun yolngin tin marango plal ma nga ion i tin me ko wet pi imen akomen.

20Awu. Si nga pok put muk si ta po tin ung Damaskus u ung Yerusalem men kut tumen, kuru wo mulusngin Yudia sup e klet, anima li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kuma po wetpo hi wa lasin ta hi, si po phae hi li epo Got, ma po ning wungin tin siik to po tin phae mi hi men.

21Sinsin tin imen kha po Yuda kasum ngo mi mang auluungin ma po taku wi ngo ko hun angan men.

22Takuma nga wa nhio wongin hang Got kha nga pit nhing weh me pol homani, ma nga pok put sakalngin si ta po tin ya hi om men u si ta po tin ya hi pos men kut tumen, si ngo ku sakal ira wungin enginin ta som, si ira sun tin po pokngin u a-Moses tumen sakal i epon ku iso si men,

23tin po pok pok epo Mesaia ku wuh wungin weh, u yang kha tin ku khek si muk mi po tin huu kho men, ma yang pok put pi tin mha men si ta po masang to sun wala tin api Yuda men, u si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut tumen.”

24Ma a-Pol iso sakal sakalngin tin imen mut eyan, men a-Pestus wut pit pit takut, ma yang sakal taku, “Pol, ngon men mengengin wa

26:14 Yo 5:2
26:18 Lu 24:47; Ep 5:8; Kl 1:13; 1Pi 2:9
26:20 Mt 3:8; Lu 3:8
26:22 Lu 24:27,44
26:23 Mt 16:21; Lu 2:32; 1Ko 15:20, 23; Kl 1:18; Kau 1:5
26:24 Yo 7:15; 10:20; 1Ko 4:10

ngon! Maran ekngin hambip tin tap men kha ning i ma mengengin si tap men!”

25Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Pestus, ngon tin akono weh men, mengengin ku wa ngo akomen, si nga sakal ira wungin tin irawinan u to mhi ngo tin ek tunus men kut tumen ako.

26Epo yang tin sinkhaung e nga sakal kamlas i ewo maran imen men ion wungin tin mosop imen ako; epo wo ngo phep epo wungin tin imen ku ta kis to mara yang akomen, epo wungin tin mosop imen ku ningngin woringi pi akomen.

27Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, iyi, ngon e wop phep pit wo po pokngin, wah? Epo nga ion i epo ngon men wop phep ako.”

28Ti ma Agripa ko wo ta a-Pol taku, “Tikayung ma ngon ku wa wa mi ngo ma nga si Kristen.”

29Ti ma a Pol ko sakal ta sun ti, “Ngo taku kines Got epon men ku tikayung angan kuru yek homani men ku misap som, si po mosop tin hul wet ngo homani men ku kuk ken ngo men, takuma esih tin nga kan kanngin epon iyi misan men ku wom kan kanngin epon asin.”

30Yang sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang tin sinkhaung men si pit, kuru yang tin phuan men, u e-Bernis, u po tin nuk to sun men kut tumen.

27:3 Mt 11:21

31Ma po osong li nuk ta tuo hi, men po sakal lunga hi ta tuo hi taku, “Yang tin imen ku ning wungin ta tin ku yang hun epon wa yang kan kanngin epon men akomen.”

32Kut ma Agripa sakal ta a-Pestus taku, “Taku yang tin imen ku hau si wo Sisa som, men ku yang plosngin li won pias kho ako.”

27 Ma po ples sakalngin epo pim ku wa imut li Itali kut, anima po wa a-Pol hi po kara tin hi kan kanngin pit to al men li sup yanga wili yang ta yan a-Yulius, tin phuan e maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta (100) tin hi kuk mi ilio tin ta Ogastas tin sinkhaung ta po Rom men.

2Ma pim a si wo imut api Adramitium ta, ma pim a yok ma pim a li, epo pim taku li sup sup pi tin ung e li li suu wiu tin ta sun Esia men; ma Aristarkus tin hi Masedonia e api Tesalonaika men men li to pim.

3Li pi king kauk ko yang anima pim a li sup Saidon. Ma a-Yulius ning i tunus epo a-Pol, ma yang mang ta sun li won pias kuma yang li hang po tin hi tita hi men kuma po mara hi pit wo yang.

4Ma pim a yok ko pit imen li pol malang, men pim a kaun

tonu pi Saiprus, epo eip pit ma li song e mara pim.

5Ma pim a saa yanga wiu tin ta pi Silisia to sun Pampilia men, li ma pim a li sup pi Maira, men pi nhum ta tin ung wo mulusngin Lisia men.

6Ko pit imen yang tin phuan men pon ta imut api Aleksandria ta tin taku li Itali men, ma yang wa pim si won.

7Ma imut saa hin hin to ungunan kara kho, anima pim a khuk po engin ma pim a li pol tikayung pi Kunidus, epo eip iso klet epo pim tin ku li men, tumen ma pim a saa tonu pi Krit li pol tikayung pi Salmone.

8Ma pim a khuk po engin li yek ta pi tin imen, anima pim a li pol pi ta po sikian Pi Suu Wiu Maran Tunus, men ung tikayung pi Lasia.

9Li klet ma elup kara mili kut, kuru pim tin taku saa wo imut men men homani ma pim a saa min hunngin kut tumen, epo elup tin po Yuda suuh mi hi to endara aiingin men kho li kut, tumen ma a-Pol wo nuk po,

10ma yang sakal taku, "Apo, nga ion i kho epo saangin tin ta it iyi men kuli mumhekngin si min u nemokong munuman men ku kis kis kut tumen, si men ku nemokong to imut misan akomen. Awu. Si men tunusngin ta it kut tumen."

11Takuma phua tin maran pit wo po elara men won nuk wet sun tin luum to imut men u yang tin imut tan men kut tumen weh, si yang ku won nuk wet sakalngin tin a-Pol sakal i men weh akomen.

12Ma mi wiu lunga pi tin imen men ku tunus epo pim ku kaun tonu epo pi tin ku puus me epon men akomen, tumen ma po tin munuman kara men wo nuk sun epo pim ku yok wo imut ko pit imen ma pim a li, epon taku tumen, men ku pim a weh li pol Piniks, men mi wiu lunga pi Krit ta tin osong li ung lunga pi esaul u nekip siin u osong li ung lunga pi mara naeng u nekip siin kut tumen, kuma pim a kaeng pi tin puus men pi tin imen.

13Kut ma eip tin me esaul angan men pon ayokngin si, men po phaeng taku po ku whal weh li pi tin po taku li epon men, tumen ma po wa endara tin imut ung sui men si, ma po saa tikayung pi Krit.

14Takuma ku maran nomalak akomen, men eip saa me ko po pi ken pi puus nhum ta, men po sikian Yurokludon.

15Ma eip kasum imut, ma imut ku saa sup mi eip akomen, tumen ma pim a mang si eip wa imut to pim li.

16Ma pim a saa tonu pi po nemutmut ta tin po sikian Klauda men, men pim a khung po engin epo pim tin ku kan kan naak tin tun e haum epon ku nhio wo pim men.

27:7 Ta 1:5

27:14 Mk 4:37

17 Ma po wai me si wo imut
kut, anima po wa elik nunhum
kara ko plek wet imut kuma
kasum imut kekek; ma po lem
epon takuli po kikin li klang
ung po namak tin nuk Sirtus
men, tumen ma po poplos ilia
ta imut me ko, ma esap paiong
wal imut to pim ung e li tumen.
18 Ma pi puus iso phae phae
pim takut, tumen ma pi king
kauk ko yang men po ko hosi
nemokong tep tep nginan li ko
mi wiu.
19 Li ma ungunan tin me
miuk angan men ma pim a
whis endara tin pit wo imut e
imut whal ton men ko mi wiu
epo wili pim tuon.
20 Li ma sinang u awheng
tumen ku si put plo nginan som
to ungunan tin munuman me
men, kuru pi puus tin lek pim
men ku tun akomen kut tumen
ma hoo mingin ta pim epo pim
tin ku palolongin men ung e
mih ko li om kut.
21 Ma po oos mi hi epo
endara aiingin li kho, anima
a-Pol si pit emin po ma yang
sakal taku, "Apo, taku wom ku
hul wet wungin ta ngo kho, ma
wom yok pi Krit asin, men ku
wom pon ta mumhek mingin
wa wom ku tep endara ta wom
li ko akomen.
22 Si homani men nga wo
nut wom epo wom ku mi wom
pit nhing, epo enu wom ku ta
kis lunga wom akomen, si
imut misan.
23 Epo pi luk tin iyi men
tihngin ta Got tin nga in wet
wilin ma nga kum auluungin
tan men ko pit tili ngo,
24 ma yang wo taku, 'Pol, e
lem asin; ngon men ku po wa
ngon weh lu pit to mara Sisa
ako; iis, kuru Got min suk
ngon ma yang wa tunusngin
ta po mosop tin wom mu then
wo imut imen si tap kut tumen
ako.'
25 Tumen ma wom tin
masang men, wom kasum mi
wom weh, epo wo ngo nuk
wet sakalngin ta Got epon
men ku si ken tihngin pok ngo
epon men ako.
26 Epo it men ku iso saa li
klang ung po pi po nemutmut
ta."
27 Tumen ma pi luk tin
khum ta u mnal me nuk wo
sun tumen men si, men esap
iso pat wal pim si u ko mi wiu
tin Atria men, ma pi put elup
angan men po tin kum wo
imut men wo hi hip i ken po
e ung e li tikayung mulusngin
ta men.
28 Ma po psik kaingin ko
mi wiu, ma po pon ta wiu
tin muut men mita tan khum
mnal (40), ma imut sa osong
li kara kyok, anima po psik
kaingin kyok ko men po pon
ta wiu tin muut men mita tan
khum miuk (30).
29 Kut ma po lem epon
takuli pim a kikin li klang
ung po enah, tumen ma po

27:23 Ro 1:9; 2Ti 4:17
27:25 Ro 4:20,21

whem anka tin isum imut ung men khaut mnal li ko mi wiu wangari imut, si po kuk e kines got tin ta hi then then men epo pi tin ku plas kerek si men.

30 Ma po tin kum wo imut men taku mhup silang imut, ma po hihi naak tin tun men li ko mi wiu, ma po khek emuh epo po taku whem anka tin kasum imut ung men kara ko hut imut,

31 men a-Pol sakal si ta phua tin maran pit wo po elara men u po elara kut tumen ti, "Taku po tin imen ku kuk wo imut som, men kuli wom palolongin akomen."

32 Tumen po elara li paplah elik tin po kan kan naak epon men, si po mang ta naak ko ung yanga wiu.

33 Ma pi taku plas angan, men a-Pol heek epo po mosop ku ii endara aiingin kara, ma yang wo taku, "Homani men ungunan tin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen tin wom kaeng ma wom iso kuk engun epo wom ku ii enda aiingin men. Epo wom ku wa endara aiingin kara kho som.

34 Tumen ma nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku ii endara aiingin kara, epon tin imen men epo wom tin ku iso kuk anga tunusngin men, epo yut wom ta men ku plong ko mhi wom ta akomen."

35 Yang sakal i tin imen li klet, anima yang wa beret ta si, yang sam sam Got epon to mara po mosop, ma yang tik tik i kho, anima yang hosin ii nginan.

27:34 Mt 10:30
27:35 Mt 14:19

36 Kut ma po mosop miu hi plo, u po wa endara aiingin ta hi tuo hi kut tumen.

37 Epo pim mosop tin kuk wo imut men men enu pim khaut khum khum ponwal, u khum ponwal me sup u ta me sup tumen (276).

38 Kut ma po ii endara ko kai mi po kut, anima po taku ning i kuma imut malil ma po whem wit ko mi wiu.

39 Li ma pi plas ko yang ma po mara hi ko kila mulusngin tin imen; takuma po mara hi kon wiu susun tin to namak men, men po mi hi wai epon taku tumen, men ku po wa imut li sup po namak tin imen.

40 Ma po mang ta anka tin kasum imut ung men nuk mi wiu, si po kara poplos elik tin kasum endara tin po phae saangin ta imut epon men; kuru po yuh ilia si mara eip, ma po taku phae imut li sup suu wiu.

41 Takuma imut li sup pi ta tin esap ponwal hik me tut wal epon men, ma po wa imut sup li ung pon, ma imut hut li klang ung kut ma ku wonngin kyok akomen, si imut wangarin men pal palngin epo esap tin hik hik amhees me sup men.

27:41 2Ko 11:25

42 Ma po nolo mi hi wawai epo po ku lek sun tin kan

kanngin men ko huu, epon akuli hi ta suu li sup ma saa.

43Takuma phua tin maran pit wo po nolo men taku palolo a-Pol, tumen ma yang wo hik put wungin tin po taku ning i men, ma yang wo ta po tin anga suungin men epo po ku lup wo imut kho li muk kuma po susuu li sup wo mulusngin,

44si po kara tin anga suungin som men men ku hi mosop kara suu wo plang u kara suu wo endara tin ta imut e pal pal men kut tumen. Ma soput tin imen kha po mosop susuu li anga tunusngin li sup wo mulus men.

28 Kut ma po susuu li pol anga tunusngin kut, men po ion pi po nemutmut tin iyi men po sikian Melita.

2Ma po tin nopu men ning wungin tunus takut epo pim. Epo po pong yau ta ma po wa pim mosop to min kehngin, epo pi yung pit u pi huk hukan kut tumen.

3Takuma a-Pol tamuk yau hut engul kara me yang wai si wo sun, men tamha lengwal ta me pol epon tin yau mom i men, ma li tuk yang pit po wilin ma li nget kuk po wili yang.

4Ma po tin nopu men ion tamha tin nget kuk po wili yang men men po sakal ta al taku, "Yang tin imen men tin lek po ko huu nginangan men kha imen, aku, yang anga tunusngin mi wiu, takuma got tin ples wungin nuk emin weh men ku mang ta yang iso tunus in akomen."

28:4 Mk 16:18; Lu 13:2

5Takuma a-Pol tembe po wilin ma tamha plong ko put ngi yau, si saihngin lengwal kara ku si ta yang akomen.

6Si po kuk e hoo mi hi epo yang tin ku wilin som wa yang tin ku plong kerek ko hun men wa tumen. Takuma po nuk e kaeng li kho weh ma po ku ion tosukngin ta tin ku si ta yang men akomen, men po ko mi hi wiewi al ma po wo epo yang men got ta kha men.

7Kut si pi kara ung e li li baul mulusngin tin imen men ta phua tin nhum epo sun mosop pi po nemutmut tin imen, men yan a-Publius. Yang tin imen wa pim li kuk mang tin ta yang men ma yang ning wungin tunus epo pim to ungunan miuk.

8Si wungin si epo a-Publius wiraman men nuk e saih wo ehus to won tin ngeng ngeng u paphakngin tin to enghik men kut tumen, ma a-Pol li sup ta sun ma yang kines Got, ma yang wilin lup lup si nuk po sun ma yang ning sun si tunus.

9Li klet ma wungin tin imen ningngin kut, men po mosop tin kara hi ung wo pi po nemutmut tin imen tin sasaih men maksin me ma po si turunus kut tumen.

28:5 Lu 10:19
28:8 Ye 5:14

10Po tin imen kut men wa ya pim si epo wungin maran tin kiring kiring men, ma pim taku yok angan, men po me naa pim epo endara tin pim a kalwok epon men.

11Li klet ma namih khaut miuk kho li, anima pim a si wo imut api Aleksandria ta tin got Sus husanin tin hukap men enu ngong nuk hut imut men, men me kaeng pi tin puus men ko pit pi po nemutmut tin imen.

12Ma pim a li sup Sirakyus, ma pim a kuk imen to ungunan miuk.

13Li klet ma pim a yok imen ma pim a baul pi mili pol Regium. Ma ungunan ta kyok si men eip tin me esaul men pit, ma ungunan ta kyok men pim a li pol pi Puteoli.

14Ko pit imen men pim a li pon ta po tin ehuro it men kara, ma po yuk pim li kuk to po to ungunan eip u ponwal me sup tumen. Wungin tin tumen kha pim a li Rom angan epon men.

15Ma ko pit imen po tin ehuro it men hul put pim, men po me pon ta pim weh li li hang nowhang tin po sikian Appi men u Mang Miuk tin po nomisang me pit min men kut tumen. Ma a-Pol ion po, men yang sam sam Got ma yang min pit nhing.

16Li klet ma pim a li pol Rom kut, men yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta (100) men wa po tin kan kanngin men li sup yanga wili sun phuan tin maran pit wo pi tin po nolo tekel i men, si a-Pol men po mang tan in ta tuon to yang nolo ta tin haum eya yang men.

17Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, sulung epo ungunan miuk men a-Pol yuk po tin ya hi pos mi sun tin hi Yuda men me palu wal. Tumen ma po me palu wal kut, anima yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom masang tin ehurok men, ngo ku ning wungin ta ewut po tin ta it it khuuk wal men wa ewut wungin sinsin tin po inana it khuuk wal ton men akomen, takuma po kan kan ngo ili Yerusalem li sup yanga wili po Rom.

18Po Rom men kines mi ngo tunus kho kut ma po taku mang ta ngo li engun, epo sinsin tin ku po wi ngo ko hun epon men men om.

19Takuma po Yuda iso sakal hik put wungin ta sun, ma soput ku ta maksin nuk akomen, tumen ma nga yuk si wo Sisa, si ku ken nga in to wungin ta weh tin ngo ku wai pit po po tin it khuuk wal men akomen.

20Epo sinsin tin imen kha nga yuk wom kuma nga ion wom ma nga sakal to wom epon men, epo hoo mingin ta

po Israel kha nga kan kanngin epo esih tin po koklong iyi.”

21 Ti ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Pim ku wa kisang ta me Yudia epo ngon wa po tin ehuro it e me iyi men ku me pok wa sakal tun tira lengwal epo ngon akomen.

22 Takuma pim a wo taku tunus epo pim ku hul sakalngin mi wo ngon weh epo wungin tin nuk mip weh men. Epo po kara tin hik put it Yuda to wo phepngin ta hi weh iyi men pim a ion i kho epo po sakal lengwal epo sun mili yanga pi.”

23 Ma po hihi ungunan ta yang ta kho, anima po mununan me hang yang mi mang tin yang me in min men, ma yang maran ten ten to sakalngin ma yang ples po epo enunu tin ta Got men sinsin, kuru yang wa wungin mi wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men to sun tin ta po pokngin men ma yang taku phae mi po li pit wo a-Yesus kut tumen, hosingin to pi king kauk angan weh li pol to pi luk angan.

24 Ma po kara phae mi hi wet sakalngin tin yang sakal i men, si po kara pang po hi.

25 Kut ma po ku mi hi then lunga hi som ma po taku yok, men a-Pol ko sakal ta ti, “Emiun Auluungin pok put siik mi wo Aisaia tin pokngin men si ta po tin inana it men

28:23 Mt 3:2
28:25 Hi 3:7

26 tin yang sakal taku, ‘E lu epo po masang to sun wala tin imen ma e sakal taku, “Wom ku hul sakalngin, men ku wom hul i, takuma mara wom ku pem siin akomen, u mara wom kon i, men ku wom ion i, takuma mara wom ku iis i min akomen kut tumen.

27 Epo po masang to sun wala tin imen ko mi hi mokongin, u kinga po men ko khung nginan epo po tin ku hul men, u po mara hi men po ning i ko klet, epon takuli po ion i epo po mara hi tuo hi u po hul i epo kinga hi tuo hi, u po mara hi pem siin ta mi hi weh, ma po phae, kumali nga mlis saihngin ta po li.’”

28 Tumen ma wom men ku ion i weh epo wungin tin po palolongin epon e me hang Got men men tihngin kho li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma po men ku hul wet.”

29 Ti ma a-Pol sakal sakalngin tin imen li klet, anima po Yuda yok ma heek walngin nhum ta si lunga po tuo hi.

30 Kut ma a-Pol in to posan pala musung ponwal mi mang tin yang in min ma yang in e kul i li men, ma yang wa po tin mosop e me hang yang men,

31 ma yang sakal amdal misan ma yang pok put enunu tin ta Got men u yang kot po epo wungin tin pit epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen, men ku po ta uluu yang akomen.

28:27 Mt 13:15
28:28 Lu 2:30,31
28:31 Mt 4:23

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo po Rom men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin kum wo a-Yesus Krais e Got yuk ngo epo ngo ku si paengin ta ma yang wa ngo li in enginin epo po epo ngo ku si pok put pok putngin tunus tin ta Got men.

2 Pok putngin tunus tin imen kha kho ma Got wo kuk mara po epon mi wo po pokngin tin tan men mi Panngin tin Auluungin men,

3 men pok put wungin epo Wirun, tin wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo emkusin men, men yang si mi po tin khuukngininin tin ta a-Dewit men,

4 si wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo emiun tin ta wungin auluungin men, men Got pakuh po Wirun to emhong tin nhum men epo yang tin khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men.

5 Mi wo yang kha pim a wa nanaangin u kumang tin ta po paengin men kut tumen, epon kumali hul wet wungin tin si wo wo phepngin men ku si lunga po mosop tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, epon ku yang yan si nhum epon.

6 Po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e a-Yesus Krais yuk hi ku si tan men kha wom kuk lunga hi maksin kut tumen ako.

7 Kisang tin iyi ti epo wom mosop tin ung Rom e Got min epo wom weh men, tin yang yuk wom epon ku si tin kuk auluungin tan weh men. Nanaangin men ku weh ko ta wom u min wyungin kut tumen, tin me hang Got tin Wiwoli it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen.

8 Muk ma nga sam sam Got tin ta ngo men yanga wili a-Yesus Krais epo wom mosop, epon men wo phepngin tin ta wom men men po pok wal put wo mulus koyang sup e klet.

9 Epo Got tin nga kum tan to emiu ngo weh mi pok putngin tin tunus e ta Wirun men tuon ion ngo epo ngo ku nhing som, si nga sikia wom kokyok kokyok mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men.

10 Nga kines epon taku soput ta nuk, men ku homani weh kut men ku nga pon ta soput ta tin ira mi Got men, tin ku nga ti epo wom epon men.

11 Epo mi ngo epo ngo ku ti ion wom weh, kumali nga tet talungin tin emiunan men kara si ta wom, kumali wom kuk nhing weh.

12 Men sakalngin ta ngo sinsin nuk ti, epon kuma nga wa pa nhingngin to wom epo wo phepngin tin ta it then men, tin ta wom men, kuru tin ta ngo men kut tumen.

13 Ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku kuk akuli wom pong epo engin epo angan munuman

1:1 Pae 9:15; 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 2:12
1:2 Lu 1:70; Pae 13:32; Ta 1:2
1:3 Mt 1:1; Yo 1:14
1:4 Mt 4:3
1:5 Pae 6:7; 9:15
1:6 Yu 1:1; Kau 17:14
1:7 Pae 9:13; 1Ko 1:3; Ep 1:2; 1Te 1:4
1:8 1Ko 1:4; Ep 1:16; 1Te 2:13
1:9 Pl 1:8; 2Ti 1:3
1:10 Lu 18:1; Pae 1:14; Ep 1:16; Pl 1:4; Kl 1:9; 2Te 1:11; 2Ti 1:3; Pm 1:4
1:11 1Ko 1:7

kho men nga hihi wungin ta mi ngo epo ngo ku ti epo wom (takuma soput ta ngo put ko klet kha me pol homani kut i) kumali kumang ta ngo ku kara si enun ung e li li hut sun lunga wom maksin, ken sun tin si enun lunga po tin kara e hi ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

14Naumngin ta Got men pit wo ngo epo ngo ku pok put sakalngin ta yang epo po Grik, u epo po tin ku Grik som men, u epo po tin mhi hi ek men, u epo po tin ku mhi hi ek som men kut tumen.

15Tumen ma in epo mi ngo mosop, men mi ngo seh seh ta engin epo ngo tin ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom tin ung Rom men maksin kut tumen.

16Epo ngo ku manngin wa ngo epo pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men akomen, epon men kakhangin ta Got epo palolongin ta po mosop tin wo hi phep men, men ta po Yuda muk, kuru ta po Grik maksin kut tumen.

17Epo wungin siik tin ta Got men men lasngin si in pi mlaeng mi pok putngin tin tunus men, men wungin siik ta tin me epo wo phepngin u li epo wo phepngin tumen misan. Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, "Wo phepngin kha ku po tin wungin ta hi siik men tunus kuk epon men."

1:14 1Ko 9:16
1:16 Yo 3:15; 1Ko 1:18; 2Ti 1:8
1:17 Ga 3:11; Pl 3:9; Hi 10:38

18Epo yan salngin tin ta Got men me ko wet pi in pi mlaeng, men emhut wungin tin po ku lem pit wo Got som ma po ning i men, u wungin tin ku siik som men kut tumen, mosop tin ta po tunus men, tin po put hi los wungin tin irawin men epo wungin tin ku siik som men.

19Epo wungin tin ku po ion i epo Got men men in pi mlaeng mi po ako, epo Got suk mara po epon kho.

20Epo ewo maran tin Got pho po endara mosop ma me men, men wungin tin yang in ton e ku mara it kon i akomen, men po mara hi iis i nuk epo endara tin ningngin men, men emhong tin ta yang e sindak in men u yang tin Gotan men kut tumen; tumen ma wungin tin ku po kalele i mut eya hi men men pi om.

21Epo po men hop Got kho ako, takuma po ku wa yang yan si ken yang e Got weh men akomen, kuru po ku sam sam yang akomen kut tumen. Awu. Wungin tin po mara hi iran ta mi hi men ko amiron nginan engun, ma mi po tin wungin ulil kuk mi hi men men ko mi ku.

22Po wo taku po e mhi hi ek, takuma po men si mhi hi ulil,

23ma po wiewi moolngin tin ta Got tin ku som e hun ewin men epo endara enun

1:18 Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kl 3:6; 1Te 1:10; Kau 19:15
1:19 Pae 14:17
1:21 Ep 4:17,18
1:22 1Ko 1:20,27
1:23 Pae 17:29

tin maran ken po tunus tin huu ewin men, u ken emon, u li ken nginan tin khin khaut mnal men, u endara tin hih wo mulus men kut tumen engun.

24 Tumen ma Got mang ta po si po ngelek wo wungin tin maran kiring kiring men tin nuk ta mi hi men, ma po sup mi wungin tin min lengwal men, kuma po wa manngin si po po elit hi lunga hi tuo hi engun.

25 Po men wiewi wungin tin irawin e ta Got men epo torokngin tin nhum men, si po uluu wal u po kum auluungin tumen ta endara tin pho pongin men engun, si po ku ning i epo yang tin pho po endara mosop men akomen. Yang men ku it mosop sam sam i kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.

26 Sinsin tin imen kha Got mang ta po, si wungin tin imen siwil si mi po tin ku po wa manngin ton men. Epo po wala tin ta hi men maksin kut wiewi wungin tin po khuukngin pit minal men, si po ning wungin tin ku po khuukngin pit minal som men epo al.

27 Kuru po masang maksin men ning i tumen kut, ma po mang ta wungin tin ku po ning i siik to sun wala men, si po mi hi siwil si epo al tin masang men, men po masang ning wungin tin to manngin men epo sun tin ta hi masang men, ma po wa wungin si po hi tuo hi emhut wungin ulil tin ta hi men siik.

28 Ma po ion Got tin ku iso in mi maran ekngin tin ta hi men ken i e ku tunus akomen, tumen ma Got mang ta po, si tulun hungin tin ta po men men pit wo wungin tin lengwal engun men misan, kuma po ning ning wungin tin ku siik som men.

29 Epo po mi hi kol epo wungin tin ku siik som men maran kiring kiring tin klet mi po men, men elwanngin, wungin lengwal, maran nesngin, u min lengwal pit wo sun kut tumen; u po mi hi kol epo wungin tin po mi hi heh wet sun men, u wungin tin po taku lek sun ko huu men, heek walngin, wungin amui, u wungin tin po taku mumhek mi sun men kut tumen; u po men sakal kaskas pit wetpo sun nginangan,

30 po hik put wungin pit wo sun nginangan, po kuk e mi hi lel Got, po men to wungin amhees, po kuk e mi hi wa hi si pit, po kuk e wangan po hi, po kuk e mara hi ira wungin lengwal homan kara, po kuk e wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin ta po irama hi to eleni hi men,

31 po mara hi ku ples wungin tunus akomen, wungin anuh tin ta po e ku sun wo hi nuk wet men men pi om, min epongin ta po men pi om,

1:24 Ep 4:19; 1Pi 4:3
1:25 2Ko 11:31
1:26 Ep 4:19; 1Te 4:5
1:27 1Ko 6:9
1:29 1Ti 5:13; 3Yo 1:10
1:30 2Ti 3:2
1:31 2Ti 3:3

tulun somngin ta lasin men pi om, u min sukngin ta po men pi om kut tumen.

32 Aku, po men ion wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men tin siik men kho, tin wo epo po tin ira wungin tin tumen, men tunus epon ku huu ako. Takuma po kuk e ning wungin tin imen engun, si ku tin imen misan som. Awu. Po men sam wet sun tin ira wungin tin imen maksin kut tumen.

2 Tumen ma, tuon, ngon tin tunus men, ngon tin in tua ma e ples wungin nginangan men, wungin tin ku e kalele i wet Got eya ngon men, men pi om. Epo wungin tin e ples i ta po enginin kara men, men e ples wungin ewut ngon tuop kha men. Epo ngon tin ples wungin men ning wungin tin kai sun tin imen ewin ako.

2 Si it ion i epo wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men, men ira wungin irawin ma ko po po tin ning wungin tin tumen ewin men.

3 Tuon, ngon tin ples wungin ta po tin ning wungin tin tumen, si tuop men ning i kai sun tin po ning i men ewin kut, iyi, e phaeng taku ngon ku meleng wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men, wah?

4 Wa wungin tin yang ning i tunus tunus u yang ning i amang epo ngon, u yang wuh lasin tap li maran nomalak men tumen, tin munuman weh men, men e phaeng taku i e amiron nginan engun, si e pong epo wungin tunus tin ta Got men taku wa ngon li kumali e phae mip, wah?

5 Takuma e in e ira mip tin khang men, tin ngon ku phae mip som men kha e halung po mumhek mingin tap tuon tin ku si po ngon mi elup tin ta min kakhat sun e wungin ples nginan tin siik e ta Got men ku si in pi mlaeng epon men.

6 Epo Got men "ku wa wungin emhut sun ta po then then ira ewi sun tin po ta ning i men siik weh ako."

7 Po tin pit nhing ma tohuh epo wungin tunus ning nginan kokyok kokyok kuma po wa moolngin u ya hi tin pos men u emkusi hi tin ku whuk som men kut tumen, men ku Got wa tunusngin tin sindak men si ta po.

8 Si po tin iso tohuh epo po ku ira mi hi ta hi tuo hi, ma pang po hi epo po tin ku ira wungin tin irawin men, si po ira wungin tin ku siik som men, men ku min kakhat sun u mumhek mingin tumen ko po po.

9 Won maikngin u miun tuungngin tumen men ku ko po enu po mosop tin tohuh epo wungin lengwal ning nginan men, men po Yuda muk, anima po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

1:32 Lu 11:48; Pae 8:1
2:1 Mt 7:1,2
2:4 Ep 1:7,18; 1Pi 3:15; 2Pi 3:9
2:5 Yu 1:6; Kau 6:17
2:6 Mt 16:27
2:7 Mt 25:46; 1Ko 15:53, 54; 2Ti 1:10
2:8 2Te 2:12

10Si moolngin, u po tin ya hi pos men, u min wyungin tumen ku ko po po mosop tin ning wungin tunus men, men po Yuda muk, anima po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

11Epo Got men ku in to wungin tin yang ku ples wungin enginin enginin epo po kara ewin men akomen.

12Epo po tin wungin sinsin om epo hi ma hi ning lasin men, aku, wungin sinsin om epo hi, takuma hi mosop men ku iso huuspit ako, u po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin ma hi ning lasin men, men kuli lasin ta hi plesngin epo wungin sinsin tin tuon imen kut tumen.

13Epo po tin hul wungin sinsin men ani ku si kuk siik to mara Got men akomen. Awu. Po tin ira wungin sinsin weh men kha ku Got wo epo hi e kuk siik to mara yang men.

14Epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin wungin sinsin om epo hi men, taku po ira mi hi weh tin po khuukngin pit minal ton men ma po ira wungin tin wungin sinsin wo epon men, aku, po tin imen wungin sinsin om epo hi, takuma po tuo hi kuk ken wungin sinsin ta po tuo hi ta men.

15Po tin imen kumang ta wungin sinsin tin panngin nuk mi po men si in pi mlaeng epo hi. Kuru tulun hungin tin ta po e ples wungin mi po nginangan men men pok put sakalngin to sun maksin, ma wungin tin po mara hi iran men kuk e wa wungin pit po hi tuo hi, wa taku tumen som, men nuk eya po tuo hi kut tumen.

16Wungin tin mosop imen ku si minan tin kuli Got ples wungin tin kaunngin nuk mi po tunus men epo a-Yesus Krais ira pok putngin tin tunus e nga pok put men.

17Irawin, epo po sikia ngon men Yuda ma e hing wo wungin sinsin, u e wangan po ngon hing wo Got,

18u e pon ta yang min, u e ion mi sakalngin tin ku tunus weh men kut tumen, epon tin e hul wet kotngin mi wungin sinsin men.

19Ma wop phep epo ngon tuop kha suk mara po tin mara hi mih men epo soput men, u ngon men esul ta po tin kuk pi mi ku men ta,

20u ngon men po tin kot po tin mhin ekngin ta hi om men ta, u po tin kot sun tin hohoin men ta tumen, epon tin e kasum maran ekngin u wungin tin irawin men, tin mosop e kasumngin mi wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men.

21Tumen ma ngon tin kot po tin enginin kara men, iyi, ngon ku kot ngon tuop som, wah? Ngon tin pok put

2:11 Pae 10:34
2:12 1Ko 9:20,21; Ga 4:21
2:13 Ye 1:22,23, 25
2:14 Pae 10:35
2:16 Pae 10:42; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ti 2:8
2:17 Yo 5:45
2:21 Mt 23:3,4

wungin epo po ku tip endara asin men, iyi, e tip endara maksin kut ti?

22Ngon tin wo ti, " E sup si khi po asin," iyi, ngon e sup si khi po maksin kut ti? Ngon tin got tororokngin enun e hies pol hut ngon men, iyi, e tip endara tin pit mi mang auluungin tin tan men maksin kut ti?

23Ngon tin wangan po ngon epo wungin sinsin men, iyi, e wa manngin ko po Got epon tin e hik put wungin sinsin men maksin kut ti?

24Epo "Got yan men ton mingin lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men sinsin epo wom," wala sakalngin tin panngin nuk epon men.

25Wai, epo ngon tin po mut elit ngon men ku nhio wo ngon tuop ako, tin taku e ira wungin sinsin men. Si taku ngon men po ta tin hik put wungin sinsin men, men po tin mut elit ngon men ko ken ngon e ku po mut elit ngon kho som men.

26Tumen ma taku po ta tin ku mutngin som men ira wungin tin sisiik e wungin sinsin wo maran ko klat epon men, men ku yang tin ku mutngin som men, men ku Got ion i ken i e mutngin men kut ti ako, wah?

27Ma po ta tin ku po mut i elit som men, taku ira wungin sinsin weh, men ku ples wungin tap, aku, e in to wungin sinsin tin panngin nuk men u e mutngin kut tumen, takuma ngon men in pit mina po tin hik put wungin sinsin men ta ako, wah?

28Epo yang ta tin Yuda nuk wo eha wo elit engun men ani ku Yuda weh men akomen, kuru wungin tin po mut hi elit hi men ani ku mutngin weh men akomen kut tumen.

29Awu. Po ta tin Yuda e wungin nuk ta min tin kaunngin men kha Yuda weh men. U mutngin tin irawin weh men, men tin nuk ta mi po ta weh men, tin si mi po epo Emiun Auluungin, si ku epo panngin tingit tin hihingin nuk yanga kisang men akomen. Po tin imen sam samngin tin ku po wai ta hi men, men ku me hang po tunus ta akomen. Awu. Si men ku me hang Got weh.

3 Si ela ku po Yuda kuk ton tin po ku ut mara sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ton men? Wa wungin tin po mut wal men ku nhio wo po tua?

2Men wungin munuman maran kiring kiring nuk epon ako! Tin li muk epo sun men men ti, epo wungin tin me pol mi wo Got weh men, men yang wai ko ta po kuma po mara hi pit won ta yang.

3Epon taku po kara ku kasum wo phepngin ta hi som, men kuli tua? Iyi, men

2:22 Pae 19:37
2:24 2Pi 2:2
2:25 Ga 5:3
2:26 1Ko 7:19
2:27 Mt 12:41,42
2:28 Mt 3:9; Yo 8:39; Ga 6:15
2:29 Yo 5:44; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ko 3:6; 10:18; Ga 1:10; Pl 3:3; Kl 2:11; 1Te 2:4
3:2 Pae 7:38
3:3 2Ti 2:13; Hi 4:2

ku wungin tin po ku wo hi phep som men ning i ma wungin anuh tin ta Got men kuli si enun ung hut som, wah?

4 Awu, tin imen men ku pi om weh! Iis, Got men ku weh in to wungin tan anuh ako, aku, po tunus mosop men torok nginangan. Wala sakalngin tin panngin nuk ti, "Kuma po ion ngon men in siik epo sakalngin tin tap men, u e nhien mi po to sakalngin minan tin po taku ples wungin epo ngon men kut tumen."

5 Si taku wungin tin ta it e ku siik som men ning i ma wungin tin siik e ta Got men si in pi mlaeng epon, men ku it wo tua? Iyi, Got men wungin tan ku siik som tin yang taku ning mumhek mingin epon men, wah? (Nga sakal ira wungin tin ta po tunus men engun).

6 Awu, tin imen men pi om weh! Epon taku tumen, men kuli Got ples wungin ta po tin ung wo mulus men tua?

7 Epon taku wungin anuh tin ta Got men si nhum epo torokngin tin ta ngo men kuma yang yan si epon, tuni ma wungin iso plesngin epo ngo ken ngo e to lasin men?

8 Si tunus epo ngon ku sakal ken po kara tin hik put wungin pit wo pim ma po heek epo pim a sakal taku, "It men ku ning wungin lengwal kuma wungin tunus maksin si epon" ti engun, wah? Po tin imen ku huuspit, men wungin plesngin si siik ako.

3:4 Yo 3:33
3:5 Ga 3:15
3:9 Ga 3:22

9 Tumen ma it ku sakal tua? Iyi, it Yuda ani ung tunus weh epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, wah? Awu, wungin tin imen men pi om weh! Epo pim a wa wungin pit po po Yuda u po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men lup lup kho epo po mosop men kuk wet lasin ako.

10 Wala sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "Po tin kuk siik men ku ta in som. Awu. Men pi pi om weh.

11 Po tin mara hi ples wungin tunus men ku ta in akomen, u po tin in e hip epo Got men ku ta in akomen kut tumen.

12 Awu. Po mosop men li wetpo hi wa soput tin tunus men kho kut, ma po li kuk amiron nginan to al. Po tin ning wungin tunus men ku ta in akomen. Awu. Pi angun weh."

13 "Po emhong a hi men ken uwin tin po kil sun pit min men ta tin sowon tan won pit engun men; to po mamai hi men po ning ning wungin amo epon"; "isaling sut tin makalek men nuk wet wo po elit hi";

14 "po wo hi men kol epo sakalngin tin ku po wo hi mut put sun men u sakalngin makalek kut tumen."

15“Saangin ung po khi po epo po ku li lek sun ko huu kuma po kalolwa hi yuk yuk ko;
16mumhek mingin u won maikngin tumen men si mi khi po;
17Ma soput tin ku po ung aminis epon men men ku po pon tan angan ta kho som.
18Lemngin tin pit wo Got men men ku in maran min po akomen. Awu. Men pi om.”
19Epo it ion i epo wungin tin tun tira e wungin sinsin wo epon men, men wo ta po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men ako, kumali po mosop men ku po ping wo hi, ma po mosop tin ung wo mulus men ku me sup wet wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men misan.
20Tumen ma wungin sinsin tin ku irangin men ani ku po tunus ta si in siik to mara Got epon men akomen, epo wungin sinsin kha it ion lasin ta it epon men ako.
21Kut si homani men wungin siik tin me hang Got men, men si in pi mlaeng kut, men si enginin epo wungin sinsin, men kisang tin to wungin sinsin u ta po pokngin men tumen pok put epon,
22men wungin siik tin ta Got e me epo wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais men ako, tin li epo po mosop u ko po po mosop tin wo hi phep men. Epo po ta ku in enginin epo sun akomen.
23Epo po mosop men ning lasin kho ma po kalwok epo moolngin tin ta Got men,
24ma po si kuk siik to mara Got hut emul engun epo nanaangin tin ta yang men epo lasin kiis nginan tin po wo hi pias epon mi Krais Yesus men.
25Yang men Got wai si in pi mlaeng kuma yang si talungin ta tin ku Got min suk it ma Got klok lasin ta it epo wo phepngin tin pit wo yang kalolan men, kumali Got wa wungin siik tin tan men si in pi mlaeng, epon tin kho ma Got wuh wet lasin tin ta po men ma yang yek ta lasin tin ning ningngin kho men.
26Kuru Got ning i tumen kuma homani maksin kha ku yang wa wungin siik tin tan men si in pi mlaeng men kut tumen, kuma yang in siik ma yang tet wungin siik ko po po ta tin won phep pit wo a-Yesus men.
27Tumen ma sinsin tin ku po ta wangan pon epon men ani a? Awu. Men pi om. Iyi, men pi om epo wungin sinsin tin ia weh? Iyi, men pi om epo wungin sinsin tin po wuh kumang epon men, wah? Awu, men pi om epo wungin sinsin tin ta wo phepngin men ako.
28Tumen ma mara pim ira wungin ti, epo po tunus ta

3:20 Pae 13:39; Ga 2:16
3:21 Pae 10:43
3:22 Yo 3:15; Ga 2:16; 3:28; Kl 3:11
3:24 Yo 1:14,16; 1Ko 1:30; 2Ko 12:9; Ga 4:5; Ep 1:7,14; 2:8; Kl 1:14; Ta 2:11; Hi 4:16; 9:12
3:25 Pae 14:16; 20:28; Ep 1:7; Hi 2:17; 9:12,14; 1Pi 1:19; 1Yo 4:10; Kau 1:5
3:27 1Ko 1:29-31; Ep 2:9
3:28 Pae 13:39; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:9; Ye 2:20, 24,26

men ku si in siik to mara Got
epo wo phepngin weh, si ku
epo wungin sinsin ira nginan
akomen.
29 Wa tua? Got men ta po
Yuda misa hi? Epo yang men
Got ta po tin ku khuuk wal
Yuda som men maksin kut
tumen ako, wah? Wai, yang
men Got ta po tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men maksin
kut tumen ako.
30 Epo Got men then tin ku
tet wungin siik ko epo po tin
mut wal ewin men si wo wo
phepngin ta hi, u po tin ku mut
wal ewin som men si epo wo
phepngin ta hi kut tumen.
31 Kut ma it tin sakal tumen
men wo phepngin kha it ning
i ma wungin sinsin ku siin
si in iis akomen, wah? Awu,
wungin tin imen men pi om
weh! Si it kaek si wungin
sinsin kha men.

4 Kut ma it ku wo epo
Abraham tin yau a it sin
men men tuon tohuh, men
yang pon ta ele?
2 Epon taku Abraham e
ku Got tet wungin siik ko
po yang epo tohuhngin tin
ta yang tuon men, men ku
yang in ton sinsin tin ku yang
wangan pon men ako, takuma
men ku to mara Got akomen.
3 Epo Panngin tin Auluungin
men wo tua? Men wo ti,
"Abraham won phep pit wo
Got, men Got maran iran
ta yang ken i e wungin siik
men."
4 Si po ta tin ning kumang
men, kulngin tin po wai emhut
kumang tin imen men ku po
mara hi iran ken i e nanaangin
men akomen. Awu. Men ken i
e naumngin ta men engun.
5 Si taku po ta ku tohuh
som, si won phep pit wo yang
tin in to wungin tin yang tet
wungin siik ko po po tin ku
lem pit wo Got ewin som men
engun, men wo phepngin tan
Got maran iran ken i e wungin
siik men.
6 Wala a-Dewit maksin
sakal epo min kehngin tin
nhum e ta po tunus ta tin Got
maran ira wungin tan ken i e
wungin siik men, epo sinsin
men enginin epo tohuhngin
tan,
7 wala yang sakal ti,
"Emhong tin ta Got men men
ko po po tin wungin tin po
hik put wungin sinsin men
klokngin li kut men u lasin
mosop ta hi men pang pongin
kut tumen.
8 Emhong tin ta Got men
men ko po po tunus ta tin
yang tin Akono men ku maran
ira wungin tan ken i e ku ning
lasin ta men akomen."
9 Tumen ma min kehngin
tin nhum imen men ko po po
tin mut wal men misa hi, wa
men ko po po tin ku mut wal
ewin som men maksin kut ti?
Epo pim a sakal kho epo wo

3:29 Pae 10:34, 35; Ga 3:28
3:30 Ga 3:8
4:1 Lu 3:8
4:2 1Ko 1:31
4:3 Ga 3:6; Ye 2:23
4:8 2Ko 5:19

phepngin kha Got maran iran ta Abraham ken i e wungin siik men.

10Si wungin tin siik imen men Got maran iran ta yang tin ku in tua? Iyi, Got maran iran ta yang minan tin yang mutngin kho, wa yang iso in engun? Men ku minan tin yang mutngin kho men som, si men minan tin yang iso in engun men ako.

11Ma yang wa tosukngin tin epo mut walngin men, men tosukngin tin kaek si wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin tin yang in ton minan tin yang ku mutngin kho som men, kumali yang si wirama po mosop tin wo hi phep men, aku, taku po ku mut wal som, kumali Got maran ira wungin ta po ken i e wungin siik men maksin kut tumen,

12kuru yang men ku ko wirama po tin mut wal ewin men, men po tin kuk mi sun men tin ku mutngin engun som si po muk muk maksin pit mina wo phepngin tin wirama it Abraham ku mutngin kho som, si yang in ton kho men.

13Epo sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epo yang ku pakuh po sun epo mulus mosop men ku ko ta yang wa po tin khuukngininin ta yang men epo wungin sinsin akomen. Awu. Men ko ta yang epo wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin men weh.

14Epon taku po tin wo hi nuk wet wungin sinsin men ani ku wa pakuh pongin men, men wo phepngin ko sinsin om ma sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men ku siin iis akomen.

15Epo wungin sinsin kha pong si yan salngin tin ta Got men siin si in men ako. Epo pi tin ani wungin sinsin om epon men men wungin sinsin hik put nginan men om epon maksin kut tumen.

16Sinsin tin imen kha sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men me epo po tin wo hi phep men, epon ku si pit mina min sukngin, kumali sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men ku kaek siingin ta po tin khuukngininin ta Abraham men mosop, si ku ta po tin khuukngin pit mina wungin sinsin men misa hi akomen. Awu. Men ku ta po tin khuukngin pit mina wo phepngin tin ta Abraham men maksin kut tumen. Epo yang men wirama it mosop.

17Wala sakalngin ta panngin nuk ti, "Nga wa ngon si wirama po tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh men men ku munuman." Yang men wirama it to mara Got tin ani yang won phep pit won men, men Got tin wa tunusngin ko ta po tin huu kho ma sikia endara tin ku kho kuk som men ken i e kho si kuk men.

4:11 Lu 3:8
4:13 Pae 13:32; Ga 3:16,29
4:14 Ga 3:18
4:15 1Ko 15:56; 2Ko 3:7; Ga 3:10
4:16 Lu 3:8; Ga 3:16
4:17 Yo 5:21

18 Yang men wungin sinsin tin ku yang hoo min epon men men pi om, takuma yang hoo min ma yang won phep engun. Tumen ma yang si wirama po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men mununan, men ira sakalngin tin Got wo ta yang kho men ti, "Tin tumen kha kuli po tin khuukngininn tap men si mununan epon men."

19 Ma yang ku won wiak epo wo phepngin som, tumen ma yang ku tulun hu pit po emkusin tuon tin ut nung men akomen, aku, posan ta yang khum khum angan kho li, kuru e-Sara kuman tin ut nung kho men, men ku yang tulun hi pit pon akomen kut tumen.

20 Yang men ku wo phepngin tan om ma yang min ponwal pit wo wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men akomen. Awu. Yang iso pit nhing to wo phepngin ma yang wa Got yan si,

21 ma yang men wo phepngin klet mi yang weh epo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara yang epon men, men Got in to kakhangin maksin tin ku yang pyu pon tumen ako.

22 Sinsin tin imen wala "Got maran ira wo phepngin ta yang ken i e wungin siik men."

23 Epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo Got ku tet wungin siik ko po yang men, men ku sinsin epon ku nhio wo yang misan akomen.

4:19 Hi 12:11,12
4:20 Mt 4:8
4:21 Mt 19:26
4:24 1Ko 9:10; 2Ti 3:16,17; 1Pi 1:21
4:25 1Ko 6:11; 2Ko 5:21
5:1 Lu 2:14
5:2 1Ko 15:1; Ep 2:18; Hi 3:6
5:3 Mt 5:12; Hi 10:36

24 Awu. Men epon kuli nhio wo it maksin kut tumen ako, men kuli Got tet wungin siik ko po it, tin taku wo it phep pit wo yang tin khek a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men.

25 Yang men Got min alang siin si in yanga wili po epon ku hun, men sinsin epo wungin tin it ning i e yek ta sun tin siik men, u Got khek yang kyok si tunus, men sinsin epon ku Got ning it si kuk siik kut tumen.

5 Got men ning it si kuk siik kho kut, tumen ma homani ma it ung aminis to Got yanga wili yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men.

2 Yang kut kha soput ta it tip nuk epo wo phepngin ma it me sup mi nanaangin tin it nuk nhing min kut iyi men, ma it wangan po hoo mingin ta it tin kuli it wa moolngin tin ta Got men.

3 Si ku tin imen misan som. Awu. Si it wangan po won maikngin maksin kut tumen, epo it ion i epo won maikngin men pho po wungin tin ku it pit nhing wet won maikngin men,

4 ma wungin tin it pit nhing wet won maikngin men men pho po it tin ya it to wungin tin it pit nhing wet won maikngin nginangan men, ma it tin ya it to wungin tin it pit nhing wet won maikngin nginangan

men, men pho po hoo mingin si in mi it.

5 Ma hoo mingin men ku wa manngin ko po it akomen, epo min epongin tin ta Got men men yuk yukngin ko mi it epo Emiun Auluungin tin wangin si ta it kho men.

6 Epo minan tin kho e it iso kakhangin ta it om men, to pi tin Got won ung won e tunus weh men, kha Krais hun mut eya it tin wungin ta it ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men.

7 Epon men khung nginan epo it ku pon ta po ta tin ku hun mut eya sun ta tin wungin tan siik men. Aku, taku po ta ku ning wo lalaingin ma hun mut eya sun ta tin wungin tan tunus men wa men.

8 Si Got men pok put min epongin tin yang tuon min epo it men si in pi mlaeng, epon tin it iso kuk to lasin men, men Krais hun mut eya it.

9 Tumen ma Got ning it si kuk siik epo Krais kalolwan kho kut khali homani ma wungin maran ko klat weh epo it tin kuli Got iso palolo it yanga wili yang epo it tin ku li sup mi mumhek mingin men.

10 Epo it tin kuk kho e nolo Got ma minan timen it si mi it then to Got epo hunngin tin ta Wirun men, khali homani ma wungin maran ko klat weh epo it tin si mi it then to Got kho kut men kha kuli Got iso palolo it epo tunusngin tin ta yang men.

11 Kuru ku wungin tin imen misan som, si it wangan po Got maksin yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin homani ma it wai tin it si mi it then to Got men epon kho kut men.

12 Kut ma yang then ta misan kha lasin me sup wo mulus epon men ma hunngin me sup epo lasin tin imen, wala lasin mili ko klet po po tunus mosop men, epon tin po mosop ning lasin kho men.

13 Epo kho nginan ma li pol epo wungin sinsin tin ko ta a-Moses men, lasin men kuk wo mulus ako, takuma taku wungin sinsin ta pi om, men ku Got tet lasin ko po po akomen.

14 Takuma hunngin si kasum po tunus mosop ken po tin sinkhaung men ta, hosingin epo Adam ma weh li pol epo a-Moses, men kasum po tin ku ning lasin ira ewi sun tin ta Adam men som men maksin kut tumen. Epo Adam men tosukngin ta epo yang tin kuli sulung ma iso me men.

15 Si talungin tin it wai hut emul engun men ku ken wungin yek ta sun tin siik men tin Adam ning i men akomen. Epo yang then ta tin ning wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men ma po munuman huu epon men, kha wungin maran

5:5 Yo 3:16; Pae 2:33; Pl 1:20; Ta 3:5,6; Hi 3:6
5:6 Mk 1:15; Ga 4:4; Ep 1:10
5:8 Yo 3:16; 1Pi 3:18; 1Yo 3:16
5:10 2Ko 5:18,19; Kl 1:20-22; Hi 7:25
5:12 1Ko 15:21,22
5:14 1Ko 15:22,45
5:15 Pae 15:11

ko klat weh epo nanaangin tin ta Got men u talungin tin me epo nanaangin tin ta yang tin then e a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen, kha ku min sukngin ko pu wal weh epo po tin munuman men, ma hambip kara weh si po sun li si.

16Kuru talungin tin po wai hut emul engun men ku ken wungin tin me epo yang tin then e ning lasin men akomen kut tumen. Epo wungin ples nginan tin me epo lasin then ta men khali wungin si ung hut epo po tin ku huuspit men. Si talungin tin po wai hut emul engun men, tin me sinsin epo po munuman tin ning wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men, khali wungin si ung hut tin ku po si kuk siik to mara Got epon men.

17Epon taku wungin yek ta sun tin siik men tin yang then ta ning i men khali hunngin si maran pit wo po tin kara men ken po tin sinkhaung men ta epo lasin ta yang tin then imen, men wungin maran ko klat weh epo po tin wa nanaangin tin pu wal weh men u talungin tin epo wungin siik men kut tumen, kha kuli si ken po tin sinkhaung men ma po mara hi pit wo sun to tunusngin yanga wili yang tin then e a-Yesus Krais men.

18Tumen ma wungin yek ta sun tin siik men then ta khali wungin ples nginan si epo po tunus mosop ma po tin ku huuspit men si enun ung hut, tumen kut kha wungin siik then ta khali talungin tin po wai hut emul engun men li epo po tunus mosop ma po tin si kuk siik to mara Got men tin wa po sup mi tunusngin men si enun ung hut men.

5:17 Yo 10:10

19Epo yang then ta tin wetpon wa sakalngin men khali po tin munuman men si kuk to lasin epon kho men, tumen kut kha yang then ta tin hul wet sakalngin men kha ku po tin munuman men si kuk siik epon men kut tumen ako.

20Kuru wungin sinsin me sup epon kumali wungin yek ta sun tin siik men ku si pu wal weh. Takuma pi tin lasin si pu wal epon men, pi tin wala imen kha nanaangin si pu wal weh epon men,

21kumali lasin tin si maran pit wo po ken po tin sinkhaung men ta mi hunngin, tumen kut kha kuli min sukngin si maran pit wo po ken po tin sinkhaung men ta epo wungin tin siik men, ma wa po li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men.

5:19 Pl 2:8
5:20 Ga 3:19; 1Ti 1:13,14
5:21 Mt 25:46
6:2 Kl 3:5; 1Pi 2:24

6 Kut ma it ku wo tua? Iyi, it ku iso kuk e ning lasin kuma nanaangin tin ta Got men iso si pu wal weh, wah?

2Awu, men pi angul weh! Tua ma it tin huu epo lasin

ning nginan kho men ku iso tunus kuk mi lasin ma it iran men?

3Wa wom iso pong epo engin epo it tin wa baptais ko mi Krais Yesus kho men, men it mosop wa baptais ko mi hunngin tin ta yang men kha imen ako, wah?

4Tumen ma it men kilngin to yang epo baptais ko mi hunngin kho, kumali Krais tin khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men epo moolngin tin ta Wiraman men, tumen kut kha ku it muk muk mi tunusngin homan ta maksin kut tumen.

5Epon taku it lup to yang ko mi hunngin tin kai hunngin tin ta yang men enun, men wungin maran ko klat weh epo it ku iso lup to yang ko mi tunusngin tin kai khekngin kyok si tunus tin ta yang men enun maksin kut tumen ako.

6Epo it ion i ti, epo mi it tin kho men hun put sa wlong putwal to yang kho, kumali lasin emkusin khakhangin tin tan men ku hik putngin, kumali it men ku iso kuk e kum engun wet wili lasin kyok akomen.

7Epo po ta tin hun epo lasin ning nginan kho kut men, men plosngin wet wili lasin kut kha men.

8Epon taku it huu to Krais kho, men ku wo it phep epo it tin kuli iso tunus kuk to yang men maksin kut tumen ako.

9Epo it ion i epo Krais tin khekngin kyok si mi hunngin kho kut men, men ku hun angan ta kyok akomen. Epo hunngin men ku kasum yang kyok akomen.

10Epo hunngin tin yang hun epon kho men, men yang hun ta lasin angan then ta los po sun mosop. Si tunusngin tin yang tunus in ton homani men, men yang tunus in ta Got kokyok kokyok li kut.

11Tumen kut kha ku mara wom ira wungin ken wom e huu irawin weh ta lasin ning nginan kho kut, si wom tunus kuk ta Got mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men.

12Tumen ma wom men ku kuk aku wom mang ta lasin tin ku si maran pit wo wom emkusin tin huu ewin men ken po tin sinkhaung men ta, kuma wom hul wet sangelekngin tin tan men kyok asin.

13Kuru wom kuk aku wom wa emkusin a wom tingit then then si ta lasin ken endara tin wungin tin ku siik som men ku ning kumang tan epon men kyok asin kut tumen, si wom wa tuo wom si ta Got ken wom e si tunus mi po tin huu kho men, kuru wom emkusin a wom tingit then then si ta Got ken i e endara tin ku wungin siik ning kumang tan epon men weh.

14Epo lasin men ku maran pit wo wom kyok akomen, epo

6:3 Mt 28:19
6:4 Pae 2:24; 2Ko 5:17; Ep 4:22-24; Kl 3:10
6:5 2Ko 4:10; Ep 2:6; Pl 3:10,11; Kl 2:12; 2Ti 2:11
6:6 2Ko 4:10; Ga 2:20; 5:24; Ep 4:22; Pl 3:10; Kl 2:12,20; 3:9
6:9 Pae 2:24; Kau 1:18
6:10 Hi 7:27
6:13 2Ko 5:14,15; 1Pi 2:24

wom men ku kuk wet wungin sinsin kyok som. Awu. Wom men kuk wet nanaangin ako.

15Kut ma tua? It ku kuk wet wungin sinsin som, si it kuk wet nanaangin, tumen ma it ku ning lasin engun, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh!

16Iyi, wom iso pong epo engin epo po tin ani wom wa wom tuo wom si tan kuma wom hul wet wungin tan ken po tin kum wo sun engun men, po tin wom hul wet wungin tan imen kha wom kum won engun men, tin taku wom kum wo lasin tin hunngin si ung hut men, wa taku wom kum won tin hul wet wungin men tin wungin tin siik men si ung hut men, tumen wah?

17Takuma sam samngin men ku li epo Got, epo kho, aku, wom men tin kum engun wet wili lasin men, taku li klet ma wom hul wet kotngin to mi wom weh, tin hihingin nuk e pim a wa wom li sup wet, kuma maran pit wo wom men.

18Ma wom plosngin epo lasin kho kut khali homani ma wom si po tin kum wet wungin tin siik men.

19Nga sakal ira wungin emol tin ta po tunus men engun, epon tin mi wom iso wiak wiak men. Epo wom tin kho ma wom wa emkusin a wom tingit then then si kum engun wet wungin tin min lengwal men, u wungin tin wom hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men, tin li epo wungin sinsin hik put nginan kara kyok men, tumen kha ku homani ma wom wa emkusin a wom tingit then then si kum wet wungin tin siik men, kumali wom si kuk auluungin weh.

6:16 Yo 8:34; 2Pi 2:19,19
6:17 2Ko 2:14; 2Ti 1:13
6:18 1Pi 4:1
6:19 Ga 3:15

20Epo minan tin kho ma wom kum wet lasin engun men, men wo wom pias epo wungin tin siik men.

21Wungin tin wom ning i kho imen, tin homani ma manngin wa wom epon men, ela ku plok si ma enun epon? Epo wungin tin mosop imen li ponsol epo hunngin misan.

22Kut si wom tin homani ma wom plosngin wet lasin ma wom si po tin kum wet wili Got kho kut men, kha wom si enun to wungin tin wa wom lu epo wom tin ku si auluungin weh men, men weh li ponsol epo tunusngin tin sindak men.

23Epo wungin tin ku emhut lasin men men hunngin ako, si talungin tin Got wai si hut emul engun men men tunusngin tin sindak in mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men.

6:22 Mt 25:46; 1Ko 7:22; Ep 6:6; 1Pi 2:16
6:23 Mt 25:46; Ga 6:7,8; Ye 1:15

7 Si, ehurok, iyi, wom iso pong epo engin, epo nga sakal ta po tin pon ta wungin sinsin men ako, epo wungin sinsin men kasum po tunus ta minan tin yang tunus in weh li

7:1 Pae 1:16; 1Ko 1:10; Ga 3:15

pol minan tin yang hun men, wah?

2Epo wut wala ta tin titien in men, wungin sinsin kan kan i to titien minan tin yang iso tunus in men. Si taku wut titien hun, men wut plosngin epo wungin sinsin tin kan kan wut to titien men.

3Tumen ma taku titien iso tunus in, si wut enangin yang enginin ta, men ku po wa wungin tin po sup si khi sun men si po wut. Si taku wut titien hun, men wut plosngin epo wungin sinsin tin imen, kuma wut ku ning wungin tin po sup si khi sun men akomen, aku, taku wut enangin yang homan ta.

4Tumen ma, ehurok, wom kut men huu ta wungin sinsin kho epo Krais emkusin, kumali wom ku enangin yang enginin ta, men yang tin khek mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus men, kuma it si ning kumang ta Got ken sa tin muluk men ta.

5Epo minan tin mi it tin kho men iso kasum it men, men mi it tin ngelek wo lasin men, tin wungin sinsin pong sin men, men ning kumang tan mi it emkusin tingit then then, kuma it ning wungin tin ku enun si ung hut tin ku li epo hunngin men.

6Kut si homani men it plosngin wet wili wungin sinsin kho kut, epon tin it huu epon tin kan kan it kho men, kumali it kum ta Got epo wungin homan tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, si ku epo panngin tingit tin kho e hihingin nuk e li li men kyok akomen.

7Kut ma it ku wo tua? Epo wungin sinsin ani lasin men, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh! Epo ngo ku pon ta lasin engun akomen, awu, epo wungin sinsin misan. Epo kho men ku nga pon ta maran nesngin akomen, si wungin sinsin tin wo ti, "Ngon men ku marap nes endara asin," misan kha nga pon tan men.

8Takuma wungin siin tin maran ko klat men kha soput ta lasin tunus ta nuk ma lasin pong si wungin lengwal maran kiring kiring ma si wa wa mi ngo weh men. Epon taku wungin sinsin kis, lasin men in e ken hunngin men.

9Epon kho minan tin wungin sinsin iso kis epo ngo men, men nga iso tunus in, taku li klet ma wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men kho me, khama lasin khek si tunus ma nga hun epon kyok.

10Ma wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men, tin taku wa tunusngin si ta ngo men, takuma nga pon tan, men tuon wa ngo kyok li epo hunngin.

11Epo lasin ira soput tin nuk tunus tan epo wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men,

7:2 1Ko 7:39
7:3 Lu 16:18
7:4 Ga 2:19; Kl 1:22
7:5 Ga 5:24
7:6 2Ko 3:6
7:10 Lu 10:26-28; Ga 3:12

ma lasin torok mara ngo, ma wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men kha lasin wi ngo ko hun epon men.

12Kut ma wungin sinsin men auluungin, u wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men, men auluungin u siik u tunus kut tumen ako.

13Kut ma endara tin tunus men ani si ken hunngin ta ngo men, wah? Awu, men pi om weh! Takuma lasin tin ku si in pi mlaeng weh men, kha lasin ning hunngin mi ngo epo endara tin tunus men, kumali wungin tin maran ko klat men kha ku it ion lasin epon men, men lengwal weh.

14Epo it ion i epo wungin sinsin men emiunan, si ngo men emalinan, men lasin kul ngo ma nga kum wet wilin engun.

15Epo wungin tin nga in e ning i men nga kingung min. Epo wungin tin ngo taku ning i men, men ku nga ning i akomen; si wungin tin mi ngo lel i men, tin imen kha nga ning i men.

16Kut ma taku nga ning wungin tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i som men, men mi ngo then to wungin sinsin epon men tunus ako.

17Si homani men ngo ani ku ning i kyok men som. Awu. Lasin tin ung mi ngo men kha ning i men.

18Epo nga ion i epo mi ngo, nga sakal epo mi ngo tin kho men ako, men ku wungin tunus ta in min akomen. Epo nga in to mi ngo tin taku ning i men, takuma tua ma ngo ku ning wungin tin tunus men, men ku nga pon tan akomen.

19Epo wungin tunus tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i men, men ku nga ning i akomen. Si wungin lengwal tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i som men, timen kha nga ning i men.

20Kut si taku nga ning wungin tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i som men, men ngo ani ku ning i kyok som, si lasin tin in mi ngo men kha ning i men.

21Kut ma nga pon ta wungin sinsin ta in ti, ngo tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning wungin tunus men, men wungin lengwal in tikayung ngo weh.

22Epo mi ngo tunusngin pit po wungin sinsin tin ta Got men to mi ngo tin in mi ngo ahi weh men ako.

23Takuma nga ion wungin sinsin ta kyok tin nuk mi ngo emkusin tingit then then men, men in e sewut wungin sinsin tin nuk mi ngo weh men, ma tet ngo li sup wet wili wungin sinsin tin ta lasin men, tin kan kan ngo men, tin in mi ngo emkusin tingit then then men.

24Auweh, ngo men in amusukngin takut! Ara weh ku palolo ngo wet wili ngo emkusin tin ta hunngin tin i?

25Nga sam sam Got epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it

7:12 Ga 3:21; 1Ti 1:8
7:14 1Ko 3:1
7:15 Ga 5:17
7:17 Ga 5:24
7:22 Ep 3:16
7:23 Ga 5:17; Ye 4:1; 1Pi 2:11
7:25 2Ko 2:4

men! Kut ma to mi ngo weh, men nga kum ta wungin sinsin tin ta Got men, si to mi ngo tin kho men, men nga kum wet wili wungin sinsin tin ta lasin men engun.

8 Tumen ma homani men po tin kuk mi Krais Yesus men ku Got wo los po po kyok epo wungin ta akomen, men po tin ku muk muk ira mi hi tin kho men ewin som, si po ira mi Got Emiun men.

2 Epo wungin sinsin tin ta Emiun tin sinsin epo tunusngin tin in mi Krais Yesus men, men plos ngo epo wungin sinsin tin ta lasin u hunngin kut tumen kho kut.

3 Epo endara tin wungin sinsin khuk pon men, epon tin won wiak wiak epo mi it tin kho men, timen Got ning i epo yang tin tih Wirun tuon to maran tin kai it tin emalinan e it kuk to lasin men, sinsin men epo lasin ta it, men Got wo los po lasin tin nuk mi it tin kho men kha men,

4 kumali wungin siik tin wungin sinsin wo maran ko klat epon men ku si enun ung hut epo it tin ani ku muk muk ira mi it tin kho men som, si it muk muk ira Emiun tin Auluungin men.

5 Epo po tin kuk ma ira mi hi tin kho men, men wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta mi hi tin kho men kokyok kokyok, si po tin kuk ma ira Emiun Auluungin men, men wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kokyok kokyok kut tumen.

6 Epo po tin wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta mi hi tin kho men, men hunngin kha men, si po tin wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, men tunusngin u min wyungin kut tumen kha men.

7 Epo mi it tin pit po wungin tin ta mi it tin kho men, men nolongin ta Got kha men. Epon men ku wai sup wet wili wungin sinsin tin ta Got men ewin akomen, kuru men khuk po engin weh kut tumen.

8 Kut ma po tin kuk ma ira mi hi tin kho men, men khuk po engin weh epon ku ning wungin ta tin ku Got min tunusngin pit po po ton men.

9 Kut si wom men mi wom tin kho men ani ku muk wom men akomen, tin taku irawin epo Emiun tin ta Got men in e li li mi wom men. Si taku po ta, Emiun tin ta Krais men ku in min akomen, men ku ta Krais akomen.

10 Si taku Krais in mi wom, men wom emkusin men hun kut, men sinsin epo lasin, si emiu wom men tunus in, sinsin men epo wungin tin siik men.

11 Si taku Got tin khek a-Yesus mi hunngin men

8:2 Yo 8:32,36; 1Ko 15:45
8:3 Ga 5:24; Pl 2:7; Hi 2:14,17; 7:18
8:4 Ga 5:16
8:5 Ga 5:19-21,25
8:6 Ga 6:8
8:7 Ye 4:4
8:8 Ga 5:24
8:9 Yo 14:17; Pae 16:7; 1Ko 6:19; Ga 5:24; 2Ti 1:14; 1Yo 4:13
8:10 Yo 14:20, 23; 2Ko 13:5; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17; Kl 1:27; Kau 3:20
8:11 Pae 2:24

Emiun in mi wom, men ku yang tin khek Krais mi hunngin men wa tunusngin si ta wom emkusin tin hunngin nuk epon men epo yang Emiun tin in mi wom men maksin kut tumen ako.

12 Tumen ma, ehurok, naumngin ta it, takuma ku naumngin tin ta mi it tin kho men kuma it kuk ma it iran kyok akomen.

13 Epon taku wom kuk ma wom ira mi wom tin kho men, men ku wom huu ako. Si taku Emiun Auluungin kha wom lek wungin tin emkusi wom ning i men ko huu epon men, men ku wom tunus kuk ako.

14 Epo po mosop tin Got Emiun li muk hi men, tin imen kha husani Got men siik.

15 Epo wom ku wa emiun tin kan kan wom kuma wom lem kyok men akomen. Awu. Wom wa Emiun tin ku Got wo epo husanin ung po wom e ku it yuk "Aba, Yok," ti epon men ako.

16 Emiun tuon pok put wungin to emiu it epo it tin husani Got men,

17 ma taku it e husani Got, it men po tin ku wa moolngin men, men moolngin tin ku Got pakuh po it epon men u moolngin tin ku it wai to Krais men kut tumen, taku irawin epo it lat won maikngin to yang, kumali it si wa moolngin to yang maksin kut tumen.

8:12 Ga 5:24
8:13 Ga 6:8
8:14 Mt 5:9; Ga 3:26; Kau 21:7
8:15 Mk 14:36; Ga 4:5,6; 2Ti 1:7
8:16 Yo 1:12; Ep 1:13
8:17 Pae 20:32; 2Ko 1:5; Ga 3:29; Ep 3:6; 2Ti 2:12; Ta 3:7; 1Pi 4:13
8:18 2Ko 4:17; 1Pi 4:13
8:21 Pae 3:21; 2Pi 3:13; Kau 21:1
8:23 2Ko 5:5; Ga 5:5

18 Epo marango ira wungin ti, epo won maikngin tin ta elup tin homani iyi ku tunus weh kuma it kaini to it tin kuli wa moolngin men, tin ku iso lasngin si in pi mlaeng mi it men akomen.

19 Epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men nuk e hoo min weh epo po tin husani Got e masang men, tin ku iso lasngin si kuk pi mlaeng men.

20 Epo kho men Got wa endara tin yang pho pon men li sup wet wungin tin sinsin om min men, si endara tuon ani ku min epon tumen som. Awu. Yang tin wai li sup wet sun to hoo mingin men kha sinsin epon men.

21 Epo endara tin Got pho pon men tuon men ku plosngin wet wili wungin tin ku emkusin tan whuk men li sup mi won piasngin tin to moolngin e ta po tin husani Got men maksin kut tumen ako.

22 Epo it ion i epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men, men nuk e yut yut to al to won maikngin ken po wala tin ku wanhung ma won maan maan men, kha me pol homani kut i.

23 Ma ku wungin tin imen misan som, si it maksin tin kuk to Emiun Auluungin ken endara tin muru muk po ewun men, tuo it kuk e yut yut mi it tuo it kut tumen, ma it kuk e kaeng to mi it weh epo Got tin

ku sikia it e husanin men, tin ku emkusin a it plosngin epo hunngin men.

24Epo it men palolongin kho epo hoo mingin tin imen, takuma hoo mingin tin mara it nuk pon kho kut men, men ku hoo mingin kyok akomen. Epon tuni ma po ta ku iso hoo min epo endara tin maran nuk pon kut men?

25Si taku it hoo mi it epo endara tin mara it ku nuk pon kho som men, men ku it pit nhing wet won maikngin ma it kaeng li maran nomalak epon.

26Kuru Emiun Auluungin kho wo it tin wo it wiak men kut tumen. Epo endara tin ku it kines epon men, tin ku it kines tunus tua epon men, men ku it pon tan akomen, takuma Emiun tuon in emin ma yang ning kinesngin nhio wo it to yut yutngin tin maik e khung nginan epon ku pok putngin men.

27Ma yang tin ion mi po tunus weh men men ion wungin tin nuk mi Emiun Auluungin men, epo Emiun Auluungin in emin ma yang kines nhio wo po tin auluungin men ira mi Got weh.

28Ma it ion i epo wungin mosop men kum to al kuma si tunus epo po tin mi hi pit wo Got men, men po tin wala Got yuk hi ira wungin tin yang hihi ta min epon ku si men.

8:24 1Te 5:8; Ta 3:7
8:26 Ep 6:18
8:27 Kau 2:23
8:28 1Ko 1:9; Ga 1:6,15; Hi 9:15; 1Pi 2:9
8:29 Ep 1:5,11; Kl 1:18; 1Pi 1:2
8:30 Ep 1:5,11
8:31 Hi 13:6
8:32 Yo 3:16
8:34 Mk 16:19; Pae 2:24; Hi 7:25
8:35 1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:26

29Epo po tin Got ion hi kho men, men yang won ung wo hi epo po ku si enu hi ken Wirun weh men, kumali Wirun weh si li muk mi ehuro hi tin munuman men.

30Kuru po tin yang won ung wo hi kho men, timen yang yuk hi kho maksin; u po tin yang yuk hi kho men, timen yang ning hi si kuk siik kho maksin; u po tin yang ning hi si kuk siik kho men, timen yang wa moolngin ko po hi maksin kho kut tumen.

31Kut ma it ku sakal tua epo wungin tin mosop imen? Taku Got ku tita it, men ara weh ku nolo it?

32Yang tin ku min ko wo Wirun tin tan weh men som, si yang min alang si sun sup yanga wili po kuma Wirun hun mut eya it mosop men, ma tua ma yang ku naa it hut emul engun epo endara mosop maksin akomen?

33Ara weh e ku hik put wungin pit po po tin Got won ung wo hi men? Awu. Got tuon kha ning po si kuk siik men.

34Ara weh e ku wo los po it? Awu. Krais tuon kha hun kut men, kuru yang khek kyok si tunus maksin, men yang tin wala si in ewo wili Got tin eronin men, kuru yang in emin ma yang ning kinesngin nhio wo it maksin kut tumen.

35Ara weh e ku pok mi it epo min epongin tin ta Krais

men? Iyi, won maikngin wa miun tuungngin wa mumhek mingin wa hun elipngin wa wiwilngin wa lalaingin wa bainat wa tumen ani ku ning i tumen, wah? Awu.

36 Wala sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, "Yap tin nuk wo pim men kha po lek pim ko huu to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen kokyok kokyok epon men. Po ion pim ken pim e sipsip tin kuk epon ku lekngin ko huu engun men."

37 Takuma wungin tin mosop imen men it nomka hut weh yanga wili yang tin min pit wo it weh men.

38 Epo ngo men wo ngo phep weh kut epo hunngin wa tunusngin, wa tihngin wa emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men wa emiun tin ahuwesngin men, wa endara tin ta elup tin iyi wa endara tin ta elup tin ku iso me men,

39 wa endara tin nuk ili awon men wa endara tin nuk ko li awet men wa endara tin pho pongin kara maksin men kut tumen, ku kakha epon ku pok mi it epo min epongin tin ta Got e in mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men akomen.

9 Nga sakal irawin mi Krais, si ngo ku torok som, kuru mi ngo tin ples wungin men pok put sakalngin nhio wo ngo mi Emiun Auluungin kut tumen,

8:36 1Ko 4:9; 2Ko 4:11
8:37 1Ko 15:57; Ga 2:20; Ep 5:2; Kau 1:5
8:38 1Ko 3:22; Ep 1:21; 1Pi 3:22
9:1 2Ko 11:10; Ga 1:20; 1Ti 2:7
9:3 Pae 22:5; 1Ko 12:3
9:4 Pae 3:25; Ga 3:16; Hi 9:5
9:5 Mt 1:1-16; Kl 2:9
9:6 Ga 6:16
9:7 Hi 11:18

2 epo nga in to won maikngin nhum u min urutngin sumsum tumen mi ngo.

3 Epo ngo taku tuo ngo ku in wet ngil ngilngin tin ta Got men ma nga in engini ngo epo Krais kuma mut eya po tin ehurok e pim a khuuk wal wo mulus men,

4 men po Israel tin Got kuh husani Got ung po hi men, u moolngin tin ta Got men, u wungin kara tin Got kakaek siin lunga yang to po men, u wungin sinsin tin ko ta po men, u kumang tin po ning kumang auluungin epon men u wungin kara tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men kut tumen kha ta hi men.

5 Kuru po tin yau a hi sin men ta hi, u Mesaia tin in ili awon epo endara mosop e Got tin ku it sam sam i kokyok kokyok li kut men men kha me khuukngin ira wungin pit mina po tunus tin khuuk wal wo mulus men kut tumen. Men irawin.

6 Si ku ken sakalngin ta Got e ku put ko nuk engun akomen. Epo po tin khuukngininin ta a-Israel men mosop ani ku ta Israel weh men akomen,

7 wa po tin khuukngininin ta Abraham men mosop ani ku Got kuuh husani Abraham epon men akomen kut tumen. Awu. Got wo ta Abraham ti, "Epo Aisak kha ku nga kuuh husanim ko po hi men."

8Wungin timen sinsin ti, po tin khuukngin epo mi po tunus engun men ani ku Got husanin weh men akomen. Awu. Po tin khuukngin epo wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men kha Got maran iran ken i e Abraham khuukngininweh men.

9Epo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epon men men ti, "Mi elup tin wala iyi mi posan tin ta maksin men kha ku nga kyok me, men ku e-Sara ku khuuk sun masang ta."

10Si ku wungin tin imen misan som. Awu. E-Rebeka kut men kuman kuk po wulong tin hukap men epo yang then ta men, men Aisak tin wala yau a it siin men.

11Epo wulong tin imen ku khuukngin kho som u wulong ku ning wungin tunus ta wa lengwal ta tumen kho akomen, si epon kumali wungin tin Got nana i ta min kho men ku si nuk nhing weh ira wungin tin yang tuon won ung won men, men ku si epo kumang ta wulong ta som, si men si epo Got tin yuk po men,

12kut kha yang wo ta e-Rebeka taku, "Yang tin khuukngin muk sun men ku kum wo sun tin khuukngin ira sun men."

13Men ira ewi Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, "A-Yakop kha mi ngo epon kho men, si a-Isau men nga mut i kho."

9:8 Ga 3:16

14Kut ma it ku wo tua? Got men in to wungin tin ku siik som men, wah? Awu. Ti men pi angul weh!

15Epo Got wo ta a-Moses taku, "Ngo ku mi ngo suk po tin araling e mi ngo epo ngo ku mi ngo suk hi weh men, u ngo ku mi ngo amusukngin to po tin araling e mi ngo epo ngo ku mi ngo amusukngin to hi weh men kut tumen."

16Tumen ma mi po ta tin min nawaehngin men, wa po ta tin saangin ung po khin men, ani ku wungin si epon men som. Awu. Got tin min suk po ewin men kha wungin si epon men misan.

17Epo Panngin Auluungin men wo ta Parau taku, "Wungin sinsin tin nga khek ngon si in epon men wala ti, epon kuma nga suk mara po epo wungin ahuwesngin tin ta ngo men epo ngon, ma ya ngo men ku pok putngin yanga pi wo mulus sup e klet weh."

18Kut ma Got min suk po tin araling e yang min epo yang ku min suk hi men engun, u yang ning mi po ma po mi hi khang tin araling e yang min epo yang ku ning i tumen epo po men engun kut tumen.

19Kut ma nga wo taku ngon ku wo ta ngo ti, "Tuni ma yang iso wilala ewut it epo lasin? Epo ara weh e ku hik

9:16 Ep 2:8; Ta 3:5

9:19 1Ko 15:35; Ye 2:18

put wungin tin yang min wai epo yang ku ning i men?"

20 Awu. Si tuon, ngon ara weh e ku pae wungin kyok li ewut Got? Iyi, mulus tin po pang i men ku ko wo ta po tin pang i men, "E pang ngo tumen epo ele," ti, wah?

21 Iyi, po ta tin pang pang mulus nginangan men, men e nhum epo mulus tin yang pang i men, kuma epo mulus tingit ta, men ku yang ning endara ta epo kumang tin tunus men, u endara ta epo kumang tin amiron nginan engun men kut tumen, epo min engun ako, wah?

22 Kut si taku Got tin taku ning tosukngin epo min kakhat sun tin tan men, u yang taku wa kakhangin tan si in pi mlaeng men kut tumen, kha yang iso kaeng i ma yang wuh wungin maran nomalak eya endara tin ta min kakhat sun e hihingin kho epon ku mumhek mingin men,

23 u yang taku ning tosukngin epo moolngin ta yang tin ko pu wal weh wo endara tin ta min sukngin e yang hihi i kho epon ku wa moolngin men kut tumen,

24 men it tin wala yang yuk it mi po Yuda misan som, si mi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen, men ku yang ning i tumen epo min engun ako, wah?

25 Wala yang sakal maksin mi kisang tin ta pokngin a-Hosea men ti, "Ngo ku sikia po tin e ku masang wala ta ngo kho som men, men masang wala tin ta ngo men weh, u wut tin ngo ku mi ngo pit won kho som men, men wut tin mi ngo pit won weh men kut tumen."

26 "Ma kuli wungin si nuk ti, pi tin nga wo ta po taku, 'Wom men ku masang wala ta ngo som,' pi tin wala imen kha kuli nga kuuh husani Got tin in kokyok kokyok men ung po po men."

27 Kuru Aisaia wut plai los po po Israel taku, "Aku, taku tiikngin ta po masang to sun wala tin khuuknginin ta a-Israel men si munuman kai namak tin nuk suu wiu men, takuma men kuli kiak sakun kara engun kha kuli palolongin men.

28 Epo yang men kuli suuk sii kumang tan ma hik put wungin tan maran ko hut sok epo wungin tin siik men, epo yang tin Akono men kuli pus kumang tan ning nginan si wo mulus."

29 Kuru men ken Aisaia tin sakal kho men ti, "Taku yang tin Akono e maran pit wo po nolo men ku mang ta po tin khuuknginin ta it kiak kara engun men iso kuk som, men ku kho ma it ko ken pi Sodom men, u it ko ken pi Gomora men kut tumen ako."

9:21 2Ti 2:20

9:25 1Pi 2:10
9:26 Mt 16:16
9:29 Ye 5:4

30 Kut ma it ku wo tua? Men ti, epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin kho ma ku tohuh epon ku hi li wa wungin siik som men, men hi li wat wo wungin siik kho kut, men wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin men.

31 Si po Israel tin tohuh epo po ku li wa wungin sinsin tin po taku si kuk siik epon men, men ku hi li wat wo wungin sinsin tin hi taku si kuk siik epon men akomen.

32 Epo ele? Epo po taku wai epo wo phepngin akomen, si po taku wai ken i e tohuhngin epo wungin sinsin ira nginan kha ku po wai epon men. Epo po li po plong ko hut enah tin hut si pit ma po plong pon ewin men.

33 Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, "Wom hul, nga wa enah ta ko ung po pi Saion tin ku po poplong ko hut men, men umat ta tin ku po poplong ko epon men, ma po mosop tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men ku ta manngin wan akomen."

10 Ehurok, wungin tin mi ngo epon ta mi ngo weh men u kinesngin tin nga kines Got mut eya po Israel men kut tumen men wala ti, epon ku po palolongin weh.

2 Epo nga pok put wungin nhio wo po epo po men tohuh ta Got ako, takuma po men ku mara hi ek wungin tunus ani po ning i tumen akomen.

3 Epo po men pong epo wungin tin siik e ta Got men, ma po tin tohuh epo po ku pit nhing epo wungin siik ta po tuo hi men, kha po ku wa hi sup wet wungin tin siik e ta Got men akomen.

4 Epo Krais men mhin tin wungin sinsin tin po taku si kuk siik epon men me ponsol epon men ta po mosop tin wo hi phep men.

5 Epo a-Moses pan sakalngin epo wungin siik tin me epo wungin sinsin men men nuk ti, "Yang tin ning wungin tin imen weh kha ku tunus in epon men."

6 Si wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin men men sakal ti, "Wom men ku sakal ta mi wom taku, 'Ara weh e ku li si wet pi?' ti asin" (men los po po tin taku wa Krais me ko wet pi men)

7 wa "'Ara weh e ku li ko mi nahu tin siin yup men?' ti asin" (men los po po tin taku wa Krais kyok me si mi hunngin men).

8 Si wungin tin imen men wo tua? Men wo ti, "Sakalngin men nuk tikayung ngon, men nuk wo ngon u mi ngon kut tumen weh," (men los po sakalngin tin epo wo phepngin men tin pim a pok put men),

9 epon taku e pok put a-Yesus tin Akono men na wo ngon ma wop phep in na mi

9:30 Ga 2:16; Pl 3:9; Hi 11:7
9:31 Ga 5:4
9:32 1Pi 2:8
9:33 1Pi 2:6,8
10:2 Pae 21:20
10:4 Ga 3:24
10:7 Pae 2:24
10:9 Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; 13:13; Pae 2:24

ngon epo Got tin khek yang kyok si mi hunngin men, men ku e palolongin.

10 Epo na min kha po ta won phep khali si in siik men, u na won kha po ta pok put wophepngin tan si epon khali palolongin men kut tumen.

11 Epo Panngin Auluungin men wo taku, "Po mosop tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men ku ta manngin wan akomen."

12 Epo takonngin ku ta nuk lunga po Yuda u po Grik kyok som, epo yang tin Akono tin then e maran pit wo po mosop men suusuunguh miranngin tan ko epo po mosop tin hau si wo yang men.

13 Epo "ara e ku hau si wo yang tin Akono men yan men kuli palolongin."

14 Kut si po ku hau si wo yang tin po ku wo hi phep pit won kho som men tua? U po ku wo hi phep pit wo yang tin po ku hul epon kho som men tua? U taku po ta tin ku pok put wungin men ku pi om, men ku po hul epon tua?

15 U taku po ku tihngin li som, men ku po li pok put sakalngin tua? Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, "Po tin li pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo min wyungin men, tin wa pok putngin tunus tin ku po mi hi keh keh pit pon men me men, po khi po men pon lungin takut!"

10:12 Mt 28:18
10:13 Pae 2:21
10:16 Yo 12:38; Hi 4:2
10:17 Ga 3:2,5; Kl 3:16
10:18 Mt 24:14; Kl 1:6,23; 1Te 1:8

16 Takuma po mosop ku hul wet pok putngin tin tunus imen som. Epo Aisaia wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ara weh e ku won nuk wet sakalngin tin pim a pok put kho men?"

17 Tumen ma wo phepngin me epo sakalngin tin hulngin in min men, ma sakalngin tin hulngin in min men men me epo sakalngin ta Got.

18 Si nga kileng taku, po men hul sakalngin kho ako, wah? Wai, po men hul i ako, "Wut po men li pol yanga pi wo mulus mosop tin nuk kut men, u sakalngin ta po weh li pol woringi mulus mosop kut tumen."

19 Si nga kines ta maksin men ti, po Israel tin ku pon ta wungin kho som men, men pi angul, wah? Wai, men pi angul ako. Muk men a-Moses sakal taku, "Ngo ku seh po ewhat wom epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ma wom gus po. Ngo ku ning i epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ku mi hi ek wungin tunus som men, ma ya wom sal pit wo po."

20 Kuru Aisaia min puplet weh, wala li yang sakal ti, "Po tin e ku langun epo ngo kho som men men pon ta ngo kho kut. Po tin e ku kines epo ngo kho som men men nga si in pi mlaeng to mara hi kho kut."

21 Si po Israel men yang sakal si ta po taku, "Ungunan

ta men li pi luk, men nga in e wili ngo kalulu pi mili eya po masang to sun wala tin ku hul wet wungin som e hi wo phae sun nginangan men."

11 Kut ma nga kines ti, Got e wetpon wa po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men kho, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh! Epo ngo kut ngo men api Israel kut. Ma nga pol hut mulu tin ta Abraham men, men nga si mi khuuknginin tin ta a-Bensamin men.

2Got e ku wetpon wa po masang to sun wala tin ta yang e po iso kis kis si yang won ung wo hi kho men akomen. Iyi, Panngin Auluungin put tin sakal epo a-Elaiha men, tin yang hau si wo Got ewut po Israel taku,

3"Ngon tin Akono men, po lek po pokngin tin tap men ko hu hu, u po ninhien suyung tin tap men kho kut tumen, si misa ngo iso in, ma po taku wi ngo ko hun kut tumen," tin imen e ku wom pon tan akomen, wah?

4Takuma Got sakal wet yang tua? Men yang wo ti, "Nga mang ta po masang khum khum khum khaut ponwal me sup (7,000) iso ta ngo kuk, men tin ku powut hi ko suul mara a-Baal kho akomen."

5Tumen kut kha homani ma po parom nginan kara iso kuk kut, tin Got won ung wo hi epo nanaangin tin ta yang men.

11:1 2Ko 11:22; Pl 3:5

6Ma taku epo nanaangin, kut men ku me epo kumang ning nginan kyok som. Epon taku ku tumen som, men nanaangin e ku nanaangin kyok akomen. Si taku men me epo kumang ning nginan, men ku nanaangin kyok akomen. Epon taku ku tumen som, men kumang e ku kumang kyok akomen kut tumen.

7Kut ma tua? Po Israel men ku wa wungin tin po langun epon men akomen. Si po tin Got won ung wo hi men wai kho kut, si po tin kara men ko mara hi mhi.

8Men ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men in ti, "Got wa po emiu hi tin kuk a nhaung nginan engun men si ta po, u yang wa po mara hi ung kuma po ku ion endara epon akomen, u yang wa po kinga hi ung kuma po ku hul akomen kut tumen, men in tumen kha me pol homani kut i."

9Kuru a-Dewit sakal taku, "Suyung tin ta po men men ku ko ken esih tin li ken nginan kuuh min men ta u ken nomkal ta u ken endara tin po plong ko epon men ta tumen, kumali men ku si endara tin emhut wungin ta po men ta.

10Ngon men ku ning i ma po mara hi men ku pi mi ku

11:8 Mt 13:13-15

hawus i, kuma po mara hi iis endara akomen, u ngon men ku hik hik put musut po, kuma po men ku si pit nhing kokyok kokyok akomen kut tumen."

11 Kut ma nga kines ti, po Israel tin plong ko kho men, men epon ku po plong ko yek, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh! Si po tin ning wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men kha wungin tin Got ku palolo po epon men, men ku me epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kuma wungin tin imen ku seh po ewhat po Israel ma po mi hi heh wet sun tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men.

12 Si taku po Israel tin ning wungin yek ta sun tin siik men kha po tin kara e ung wo mulus men wa miranngin hambip epon men, u po Israel tin huuspit men kha po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men wa miranngin hambip epon men kut tumen, taku po Israel mosop si wo hi phep, kut men wungin maran ko klat weh epo po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men ku wa miranngin hambip weh, kuru kara si po sun kut tumen ako!

13 Epo nga wo ta wom tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men. Epo ngo men paengin ta wom tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men ta, tumen ma nga wangan po kumang tin ta ngo men,

14 epon taku soput ta ti wa ta tumen nuk, men ku nga seh po ewhat po Israel tin pim a khuuk wal then wo mulus men, kumali po mi hi heh wet sun tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men, ma nga palolo po tin ta hi men kara mi sun.

15 Epon taku Got tin wetpon wa po Israel li kuk men, men soput tin po tin kara e ung wo mulus men si mi hi then to Got epon men, iyi, Got tin kuli wa po kyok me sup men, men ku ken ele, epon men ku ken tunusngin tin po khek kyok si mi hunngin men ako, wah?

16 Epon taku beret tin misikin e po talu Got epon muk men e auluungin, kut men ku beret tin enginin kara men auluungin maksin kut tumen ako. U taku sa imut auluungin, kut men ku sa wilin tin imen auluungin maksin kut tumen ako.

17 Si taku Got pepsek sa olip wilin kara li, si yang sum sum ngon tin ken sa olip tin tuon plok misuk men ta lunga po Israel, ma to po men e si sa wilin tin sa olip sut ngon tin whal men, ma e si kialwung to sun wilin tin iso pit po sun men,

18 men ku e wangan po ngon ewut sa wilin tin iso pit po sun men asin. Si taku e wangan po ngon, men ku tulup hu nuk po engin, epo ngon ani ku isum sa imut men som. Awu. Sa imut kha isum ngon men ako.

11:11 Pae 13:46
11:13 Pae 9:15
11:14 Mt 1:21; Lu 2:11; Yo 3:17; Pae 4:12; 1Ko 1:21; 10:33; 1Te 2:16; 1Ti 2:4; Ta 3:5
11:15 Lu 15:24,32
11:17 Yo 15:2; Pae 2:39; Ep 2:11-13
11:18 Yo 4:22

19Kut ma nga wo taku ngon ku sakal ti, “Got pepsek sa wilin kara li si kuma yang sum sum ngo ewi sun.”

20Sakalngin timen e nut i. Po men ku wo hi phep som kha Got pepsek po li men, si ngon men pit nhing epo wo phepngin. E wa ngon si pit asin, si ngon men ku lem.

21Epon taku Got ku min ko wo sa wilin tin irawin weh men som, epon men kuli yang ku min ko wo ngon som kut tumen.

22Tumen ma tulup hu nuk po engin epo wungin tin amunu u ngeng ngeng tumen tin ta Got men weh. Po tin plong ko men, men wungin tin ngeng ngeng men ko epo po. Si ngon men wungin amunu ti epo ngon, men taku e iso kaek wo wungin amunu tin ta yang men. Wa taku pi engun, men ku e pepsekngin mak lu kut tumen ako.

23Kuru po kut, taku po ku kaek wo wungin tin po ku wo hi phep som men akomen, kut men ku Got sum sum po kyok li sup put sun ewun kyok ako, epo Got men kakha epon ku sum sum po kyok ako.

24Epo ngon tin Got klat ngon put sa olip tin plok si misuk e khuuk wal pit minal ko ung tumen kut men, si yang hik put wungin tin ta sa olip e sa olip khuuk wal pit mina wal men ma yang sum sum ngon put sa olip tin tunus men, kut men wungin maran ko klat epo yang ku iso sum sum sa olip wilin tin tunus men kyok li pit put sun tin tunus e tan weh men kyok ako, wah?

11:20 1Ko 10:12; 2Ko 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1Pi 1:17
11:22 Yo 15:2; 1Ko 15:2; Kl 1:23; Hi 3:6
11:23 2Ko 3:16

25Epo ehurok, wungin tin ngo ku mi ngo epon som men, men nuk ti, epo wom men ku kuk akuli wom pong epo wungin kaunngin ta, epon akuli wom wa wom si pit to mara wom tuo wom e ken wom e mhi wom ek men. Wungin kaunngin tin imen wala ti, epo po mara hi mhi men si ta po Israel tin misikin kara men kho, ma men ku kuk weh li pol mi elup tin po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men, tin ku me sup men, enu hi tiikngin klet kho kut.

26Iis, ma soput tin imen kha kuli po Israel mosop palolongin epon men, wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Yang tin Palolongin men ku me pol po pi Saion, men ku yang phae po tin khuukngininta a-Yakop men, ma po wetpo hi wa wungin tin po ku ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men.

27Ma wungin tin imen men wungin tin ta ngo e ngo ku kaek siin lunga ngo to po men, minan tin nga klok lasin tin ta po men li men.”

11:25 Lu 21:24; 1Ko 10:1; 2Ko 1:8; 1Te 4:13
11:27 Hi 8:10,12

28Sakalngin tin nuk porili sun tin pok putngin tunus men, men po kuk ken po tin

Got nolo hi men, men sinsin epon ku Got nhio wo wom, si sakalngin tin nuk porili sun epo po tin Got won ung wo hi men, men po kuk ken po tin Got min pit wo hi men, men sinsin pit epo yang tin tulun hu pit po po tin yau a hi sin men ako.

29 Epo talungin tin ta Got men u yukngin tin tan men kut tumen, men ku Got phae min epon kyok ewin akomen.

30 Epo wom tin kho ma wetpo wom wa sakalngin ta Got, si homani ma wom wa min sukngin epo po tin wetpo hi wa wungin ta yang men,

31 tumen kut kha homani ma po tin imen wetpo hi wa sakalngin ta Got, kumali min sukngin tin Got ku min suk wom men kha ku po wa min sukngin epon maksin kut tumen.

32 Epo Got klet eya po mosop epo wungin tin po wetpo hi wa sakalngin men, epon kumali yang min suk po mosop kyok.

33 Auweh, mhin ekngin tin ta Got men u maran ekngin tin tan men kut tumen, men hambip weh ma muut takut! Wungin ples nginan tin ta yang men men mara it wai li purut takut, u wungin tin ta yang e yang iran ewin men, men ku mara it wai li pem som kut tumen!

34 "Epo ara weh e ku ion wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin Akono men kho? Wa ara weh e ku si kot yang?"

35 Wa ara weh e ku wa endara ta si ta yang muk kumali yang wai emhut sun tan?

36 Epo Got kha endara mosop sinsin pit epon men, u si nuk yanga wili yang, u li ponsol epo yang kut tumen, men yang tin ku it wa yang yan si ma yang yan pos in kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

12 Tumen ma, ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom epo min sukngin tin mosop e ta Got men, epo wom men ku mu nuk to mara Got to wom emkusin tin ku wom wai si ta Got ken i e talungin maran to tunusngin men ta, men ku talungin auluungin ta tin ku Got min saah pit pon men, men kumang tin ta wom e mara wom ira wungin tunus ma wom kum auluungin epon men.

2 Si wom kuk aku wom mang ta wungin tin ta pi mulus men tin ku klet po enu wom men asin, si wom men ku mang ta tulun hungin tin ta wom men tin ku phae wom ma wom si homan men, kumali wom ion mi wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, men tunus u yang min saah pit pon, u men siik weh kut tumen, kuma wom iran.

11:29 Hi 7:21
11:30 Ep 2:2
11:33 Ep 3:10; Kl 2:3
11:34 1Ko 2:16
11:36 1Ko 8:6; Kl 1:16; 1Ti 1:17; Hi 2:10; 1Pi 5:11; Kau 5:13
12:1 1Ko 6:20; 1Pi 2:5
12:2 1Ti 5:4; 1Pi 1:14; 1Yo 2:15

3 Epo nga sakal to nanaangin tin wangin ko ta ngo men si ta po mosop tin kuk lunga wom men then then, epon men ku tuon ion i tuon ken i e nhum epo wungin tin tunus epon ku tuon ion i tuon epon men asin, si men ku tuon ion i tuon to mhin ekngin tin ples wungin tunus men ira ewi wo phepngin tin Got kaini ta po then then weh men.

4 Epo it emkusin tin tingit then then kuk mi emkusin then ta, si tingit then then ku ning kumang kai wal som men,

5 tumen kut kha it tin mununan men kuk mi emkusin then mi Krais, ma tingit then then men tita wal weh.

6 Kut ma it tin wa talungin enginin enginin ira nanaangin tin wangin ko ta it then then weh men, kha it men ku ning kumang epo talungin tin imen weh. Taku po ta wa talungin epon ku pok put wungin kaunngin, men ku pok put ira wo phepngin tin Got kaini ko tan weh men;

7 wa taku po ta wa talungin epon ku kum ta sun kara, men ku in e kum ta po epon siik weh; taku po ta wa talungin epon ku kot sun kara, men ku in e kot po epon siik weh;

8 taku po ta wa talungin epon ku wo nut sun kara, men ku wo nut po epon siik weh; taku po ta wa talungin epon ku naa sun kara, men ku naa po epon hambip engun; taku po ta wa talungin epon ku maran pit wo sun kara, men ku ning i tumen to min tin seh seh ta engin men; u taku po ta wa talungin epon ku min suk sun kara, men ku min suk po to min kehngin kut tumen.

9 Min epongin men ku to wungin amo asin. Wom men ku mut wungin tin lengwal men weh, si wom kasum wungin tin tunus men pip.

10 Wom men ku mi wom tunusngin pit po al to min epongin tin ta po tin irit won men weh, men ku wom ut ut mara al epo wom ku wa ya wom si epo al.

11 Wom ning lamang epo wom tin ku pus kumang ning nginan men asin, si to emiu wom tin min nawaehngin weh men, men ku wom kum ta yang tin Akono men engun;

12 mi wom keh keh to hoo mingin weh, wom pit nhing wet won maikngin weh, u wom wilayuk epo kinesngin sumsum weh kut tumen;

13 wom men ku kikyu po tin auluungin men epo endara tin po kalwok epon men, u wom tohuh epo wom ku ira wungin tin ku wom lang pit wo po tin nomisang men tunus men kokyok kokyok kut tumen.

14 Wom men ku kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po

12:3 1Ko 15:10; Ga 2:9; Ep 3:7
12:4 1Ko 12:12; Ep 4:16
12:5 1Ko 6:15; Ep 2:16
12:6 1Ko 7:7; Ep 4:11; 1Pi 4:10
12:7 Ep 4:11
12:8 Pae 11:23; 2Ko 8:2
12:9 2Ko 6:6; 1Te 5:21,22; 1Ti 1:5
12:10 Pl 2:3; 1Te 4:9; 1Pi 1:22
12:11 Pae 18:25
12:12 Hi 10:32
12:13 1Ti 3:2; Hi 13:2; 1Pi 4:9
12:14 Mt 5:44

po tin ning i lengwal epo wom men; ma wom kines tumen, si wom ku kines epo yang ku ngil ngil po asin.

15Mi wom keh keh to po tin mi hi keh keh men, u wom tinis to po tin tinis men kut tumen.

16Wom men ku kuk e mi wom then epo al, si wom wa wom si pit asin, si wom klap po tin wa ya hi ko nginangan men. Wom phaeng wo wom tuo wom ken wom e mhi wom ek men asin.

17Wom ning i lengwal emhut sun ta po ta tin ning i lengwal epo wom men asin, si wom hihi wungin ta mi wom kho epo wom ku ning wungin tin tunus tunus to mara po masang to sun wala mosop men.

18Taku tumen, men ku wungin tin nuk epo wom weh men, men ku wom ung aminis to po masang to sun wala mosop engun.

19Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom kuk aku wom tuo wom ning wungin emhut sun asin, si wom mang ta Got tin ku wa pi tin ku yang mumhek mi po epon men. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "'Wungin tin emhut sun men men nuk epo ngo, ngo tuo ngo kha ku ning i emhut sun men.' Yang tin Akono men kha wo tumen."

20Tumen ma "taku po tin nolo ngon men ta hun elip, men ku e pa ken i; taku hun eki, men ku e wa eki si tan ma um; epo wungin tin imen kha ku e halung po yau tin ngilis men ko pon mhin epon men."

21Ngon men ku mang ta wungin tin lengwal men tin ku nomka hut ngon men asin, si e nomka hut wungin lengwal to wungin tunus.

12:17 2Ko 8:21
12:18 Mk 9:50
12:20 Mt 5:44; Lu 6:27

13 Po mosop men ku wa enu hi sup wet wili po phuan tin wa emhong epon ku po mara hi pit wo sun men. Epo po phuan tin kuk to emhong men tin ku wa emhong hang Got som men ku ta in akomen, ma po phuan tin wa emhong e kuk kut men, Got kha hihi hi kuk tumen.

2Tumen ma taku po ta si nolo po phuan tin kuk to emhong men, men nolo hihingin ta Got kha men, ma po tin nolo sun men kuli wa mumhek mingin ko po hi tuo hi.

3Epo po phuan tin mara hi pit wo sun men ku ning lemngin wo sun tin ning wungin tunus men ewin akomen, si po tin ning wungin lengwal men kha po ning i tumen epo sun ewin men. Iyi, mip epo ngon ku lem to mara po phuan tin kuk to emhong men asin, wah? Taku tumen, men ku e ning wungin tin tunus men, men ku e wa sam samngin hang po tin imen tuo hi.

13:1 Yo 19:11; Ta 3:1; 1Pi 2:3,14
13:3 1Pi 2:14

4Epo phua ta tin in to emhong men, men tin kum ta Got mut eya ngon kuma e ung tunus men kha men. Si taku e ning wungin lengwal, men ku e lem ako, epo phua tin imen ku lat bainat engun akomen. Epo yang men tin kum ta Got men, tin ku ning mumhek mingin emhut sun tin po ta ning wungin lengwal kokyok men kha men.

5Tumen ma wom men ku weh kuk wet wili po phuan, sinsin men epon ku mumhek mingin si po wom misan akomen, si epo mi wom tin ples wungin nginangan men maksin kut tumen.

6Epo sinsin tin imen kha wom kul takis si ta po phuan tin mara hi pit wo wom men. Epo po men tin kum ta Got e po wilayuk kokyok kokyok epo kumang tin wala nuk tumen.

7Tumen kha ku wom men ku kul naumngin si ta po mosop tin naumngin ta hi pit wo wom men weh: takis men ku wom kul i si ta po phuan tin naumngin ta hi pit wo wom men weh; naumngin ta po phuan tin wom kul i epo kumang wa endara wa tumen, men ku wom kul i si ta po phuan tin naumngin ta hi tin imen pit wo wom men siik weh; po tin sun wo epo wom ku lem pit wo hi men, men ku wom lem pit wo hi weh; u po tin sun wo epo wom ku wa ya hi si men, men ku wom wa ya hi si weh kut tumen.

13:4 1Te 4:6
13:6 Mt 22:17
13:7 Mt 17:25; 22:17, 21; Lu 23:2
13:8 Mt 5:43; Yo 13:34; Kl 3:14
13:9 Mt 5:43; 7:12
13:11 1Ko 7:29-31; Ep 5:14; Ye 5:8; 1Pi 4:7; 1Yo 2:18

8Wom men ku mang ta naumngin ta wom ta iso pit wo po ta asin, si naumngin tin wom ku mi wom epo al men then kha ku iso in epo wom kokyok kokyok men, epon taku po ta min epo sun ta, men kai wungin sinsin kho kut kha men.

9Epo wungin sinsin tin wo taku, “Ngon men ku sup si khi po ta asin”, “Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin,” “Ngon men ku tip enda asin,” “Ngon men ku pok put wungin torokngin pit po po ta asin,” “Ngon men ku marap nes endara asin,” u taku wungin sinsin kara kyok nuk tumen, men mosop kuk wet sakalngin mhin tin ti, “Ngon men ku mip epo po tin wom ung them men ken sun tin mip epo ngon tuop men.”

10Min epongin men ku ning i lengwal ta epo po tin ung then men ta ewin akomen. Tumen ma min epongin men kai sakalngin tin wungin sinsin sakal epon men.

11Ma wom ning wungin tin imen weh, epo wom ion elup tin i, epo homani ma pi tin ku it phip si epo nhaungngin ta it men kho si kut. Epo homani men pi tin ku it palolongin weh kut epon men, men me tikayung epo sun tin muk ma wo it phep men.

12 Pi luk maran nomalak kho li, si pi mhangin me in tikayung kut. Tumen ma it men ku psik moolngin tin ta pi mi ku men li, si it phae po it epo moolngin tin epo lek walngin e ta pi tin mi mlaeng men.

13 It men ku muk muk ira wungin tin maanngin om epon men weh, ken it muk muk to pi mhangin men, si kakaomngin tin si ma po lulus to al amen engun min men to wungin tin po um hambip ma po mara hihi hi men, u elwanngin to wungin tin po mang ta mi hi ngelek wo wungin lengwal men, u heek walngin to wungin tin po mi hi heh wet sun men kut tumen, men ku it muk muk min kyok asin.

14 Si wom men ku phae po wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, si wom hihi soput ta mi wom tin kho men ta nuk kuma wom ira wungin ta sangelekngin tan asin.

14 Po ta tin won wiak to wo phepngin tin tan men, men ku wom wai mu lup to wom, takuma wom men ku heek wal to po pit mi wungin tin nuk awhat lunga wom men asin.

2 Epo po ta won phep weh epon men tunus kuma ii endara tin maran kiring men mosop, si po enginin ta tin wo phepngin tan ku pit nhing som men men ku ii khaupngin misan.

3 Yang tin ii endara mosop ewin men men ku ion sun tin ku ii endara mosop ewin som men ken i e lengwal engun men asin, u yang tin ku ii endara mosop ewin som men, men ku ples wungin ta sun tin ii endara mosop ewin men asin kut tumen. Epo Got men wa po tin imen kho ako.

4 Ngon ara weh e ku ples wungin ta po ta tin kum wo sun enginin ta men? Phua tin ta yang weh men kha yang pit nhing wa yang plong ko epon men. Iis, yang men ku ningngin si pit nhing ako, epo Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma yang iso pit nhing.

5 Yang ta ion ungunan ta ken i e nhum epo sun kara men, si yang ta maksin men ion ungunan mosop ken i e kai wal engun men ako. Po mosop then then men ku wo phepngin ta hi maran ko klat klet mi hi then then weh.

6 Yang tin won nuk wet ungunan ta men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang won nuk wet men; u yang ta maksin tin ku won nuk wet ungunan tin imen som men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang ku won nuk wet som men maksin kut tumen. Yang ta tin ku suuh min som men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang ku

13:12 1Te 5:8; Hi 10:25; 1Yo 2:8
13:13 Lu 21:34; Ga 5:20; Ep 5:18; 1Pi 4:3
13:14 Ga 3:27; 5:24; Ep 4:24; Kl 3:10
14:1 1Ko 8:9-12
14:3 Lu 18:9; Kl 2:16
14:4 Mt 7:1
14:5 Ga 4:10; Kl 1:2,16
14:6 1Ti 4:3,4

suuh min som men, epo yang sam sam Got epon; u yang ta maksin tin suuh min men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang suuh min men, ma yang sam sam Got epon maksin kut tumen.

7Epo po ta it ta ku tunus in ta tuon akomen, u po ta ku hun ta tuon akomen kut tumen.

8Epon taku it tunus kuk, men it tunus kuk ta yang tin Akono men misan; u taku it huu, men it huu ta yang tin Akono men misan kut tumen. Tumen ma taku it tunus kuk wa taku it huu, men it men ta yang tin Akono men misan.

9Epo sinsin tin imen kha Krais hun u yang khek si u yang tunus in kokyok kokyok epon men kut tumen, kumali yang si Akono ta po tin huu kho u tunus kuk tumen mosop.

10Si tuni ma e ples wungin ta wirom? Wa tuni ma e ion wirom ken yang e lengwal engun men? Epo it mosop men kuli li nuk mara ehus tin ta Krais e ku yang ples wungin ta it won men.

11Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, "Yang tin Akono men sakal taku, 'Nga tung tung si wo ngo tin weh in men epo po powut hi mosop kuli ko suul epo ngo, u po mamai hi mosop kuli pok put ya Got weh si in pi mlaeng kut tumen.'"

14:7 2Ko 5:15; Ga 2:20
14:8 Pl 1:20
14:9 Pae 10:42; 2Ko 5:15; Kau 1:18
14:10 Mt 7:1; 2Ko 5:10
14:11 Pl 2:10
14:12 Mt 12:36; 1Pi 4:5
14:13 Mt 7:1; 2Ko 6:3
14:14 Pae 10:15; 1Ko 8:7
14:15 1Ko 8:11; Ep 5:2
14:16 1Ko 10:30
14:17 1Ko 8:8; Ga 5:22
14:18 Lu 2:52; Pae 24:16; 2Ko 8:21

12Kut ma it mosop then then kuli pok put wungin ta it then then sinsin si ta Got.

13Tumen ma it men ku ples wungin ta al kyok asin, si it men ku mi it wai ti, epo it men ku wa endara ta ko nuk put soput ta ehuro it ta tin ku yang tut po khin wa yang plong ko epon men asin kut tumen.

14Nga ion i u a-Yesus tin Akono men phae mi ngo ma wo phepngin klet mi ngo weh kut tumen, epo endara ta ku sinsin epon tuon tin pon lengwal men in akomen. Si taku po ta phaeng taku endara ta pon lengwal, to mara po tin imen kha endara tin imen pon lengwal men.

15Si taku wirom min urut i, sinsin men pit mi endara aiingin tin tap men, men ku homani ma e muk muk mi min epongin kyok akomen. E mumhek mi po ta tin Krais hun mut eyan men epo endara aiingin tin tap men asin.

16Tumen ma wungin tunus tin wom ning i men, men ku wom mang ta po ma po sakal epon ken i e lengwal men asin.

17Epo enunu tin ta Got men ku siin kaek wo enda aiingin wa eki wa tumen akomen, si men siin kaek wo wungin siik, u min wyungin, u min kehngin tin in mi Emiun Auluungin men kut tumen misan.

18Epo po ta tin kum ta Krais to wungin tin imen, men Got

min saah pit pon u po tunus wangan pon kut tumen.

19 Tumen ma wungin tin ku ning i ma it ung aminis to wal epon men kha ku it tohuh epo it ku iran men, kuru wungin tin ku it khek wal si pit nhing epon men kut tumen.

20 Ngon men ku mhuk kumang tin ta Got men sinsin epo endara aiingin asin. Irawin, epo endara aiingin mosop men tunus to mara Got epon ku it iini ako. Si taku po ta ii endara ta tin ning i ma sun ta plong ko epon men, men ning lasin kha men.

21 Taku e ii endara ta wa e um wain wa e ning wungin enginin ta tin ning i ma wirom tut po khin wa plong ko mi lasin wa won molok to wo phepngin tan epon men, men tunus epo ngon ku ning i tumen kyok asin.

22 Iyi, ngon e wop phep? Men ku e in to wo phepngin tap ta tuop to mara Got. Emhong tin ta Got men men ku ko po po ta tin ku wa lasin ko pon tuon som epo wungin tin po tong i ma po ion min kho epon e tunus men.

23 Si taku po ta min ponwal ma ii endara, men tuon wo los pon tuon, epon men ku won phep ma ii endara akomen. Epo wungin tin tuni e ku wo phepngin pong sin som men, men lasin kha men.

14:19 2Ko 12:19; Ep 4:12,29; 2Ti 2:22; Hi 12:14
14:20 Pae 10:15; 1Ko 8:9-12
14:21 Mt 5:29
14:22 1Yo 3:21

15:1 1Te 5:14
15:2 1Ko 10:24
15:3 2Ko 8:9
15:5 2Ko 13:11; Ep 4:3; Pl 2:2; Kl 3:14; 1Pi 3:8
15:6 Kau 1:6

15 Kut ma tunus epo it tin wo phepngin ta it pit nhing men ku wuh wungin tin po tin wo phepngin ta hi ku pit nhing som men sila hi khing epon men, si it men ku ning wungin tin mi it ku tunusngin epon men epo mi it engun asin.

2 It mosop then then men ku ning po tin it ung then men mi hi tunusngin, kuma po ung tunus ma po kuk li po khekngin si pit nhing weh.

3 Epo Krais kut men ku tuon ning i min tunusngin engun akomen. Awu. Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, "Wungin tin po mimi ngon epon men, men kyok me ko po ngo maksin."

4 Epo wungin tin akani e panngin nuk kho men, men panngin epon ku it urut sakalngin epon, kumali Panngin Auluungin tin pa nhing it ma it pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men, kha ku it kuk to hoo mingin epon men.

5 Homani men ku Got tin pa nhing it ma it pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men ku wa khakhangin si ta wom tin ku wom kuk to mi wom then epo al pit mina wungin tin ta Krais Yesus men,

6 kumali to mi wom then u to wo wom then kut tumen, men ku wom wa Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men yan si.

7Tumen ma wom men ku wa wom sup mu lup to al, ken Krais tin wa it sup me lup to yang men, kumali Got men ku yan weh si.

8Kut si nga wo epo a-Yesus Krais men kho si in ken po tin kum ta sun tin mut mut wal men ta, epon ku mut eya wungin irawin tin ta Got men, kuma yang kaek si wungin tin Got wo kuk mara po tin yau a it sin men epon men,

9kuru epon ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ku wa Got yan si epo min sukngin tin ta yang men, wala panngin nuk ti, "Epo sinsin tin imen kha kuli nga pok put si tap lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u nga lut li epo yap kut tumen."

10Kuru angan ta kyok men sakal taku, "Wom tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, wom men ku mi wom keh keh to po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men!"

11Kuru angan ta kyok men wo ti, "Wom tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, wom mosop men ku sam sam yang tin Akono men! Wom masang to sun wala tin khuuk wal ta wom weh men, wom mosop men ku wa Got yan weh si."

12Kuru angan ta kyok men Aisaia wo taku, "A-Yesi himut ta ku iso plok si po kimut sun, men yang tin wala e ku si maran pit wo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men. Yang tin imen kha ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hoo mi hi pit won men."

13Homani men ku Got tin sinsin epo hoo mingin men wa min kehngin u min wyungin kut tumen, ku ko kol mi wom tin wo wom phep men, kumali hoo mingin men ku pu wal mi wom epo wo phepngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men weh.

14Kut si, ehurok, tuo ngo men wo phepngin ta ngo men maran ko klat epo wom, epo wom tuo wom men wungin tunus kol mi wom, kuru maran ekngin mosop klet mi wom kut tumen, ma wom e wo wom nhing epo wom tin ku wo nut wal men maksin kut tumen ako.

15Taku ma, ehurok, mi ngo puplet weh ma nga pan kisang to sakalngin put nunhum kara kho ti epo wom epon ku tak tulu wom, men sinsin epo nanaangin tin Got wai ko ta ngo men,

16kumali ngo men ku in ken po tin kum ta a-Yesus Krais men ta li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma nga ning kumang ta pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men ken po tin kum auluungin nginangan men ta, kumali talungin tin nga talu Got epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men ku Got min saah pit pon, epon tin Emiun Auluungin ning i ma si auluungin men.

15:8 Mt 15:24; Pae 3:25,26; 2Ko 1:20
15:9 Mt 9:8
15:12 Mt 12:21; Kau 5:5
15:13 1Ko 2:4; 1Te 1:5
15:14 2Ko 8:7; Ep 5:9; 2Pi 1:12

17Tumen ma nga in to wungin sinsin kara tin ku nga wangan po ngo mi Krais epo kumang tin nga ning i ta Got men.

18Epo ngo ku mi ngo puplet epo ngo tin ku sakal epo wungin ta tin in mi sun e Krais ku ning i epo ngo som men akomen, si nga sakal epo wungin tin Krais ning i epo ngo weh men, kuma wungin tin nga sakal i u nga ning i kut tumen, kha ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hul wet wungin epon men,

19tin nga ning i to tosukngin u wungin teret wo nginan kut tumen tin nunhum kara e epo kakhangin tin ta Emiun tin ta Got men, tumen ma ko pit Yerusalem ma baul weh mili pol Ilirikum, men nga pyu po pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men pok put nginan mosop kho kut.

20Tumen ma nga tohuh epo mi ngo weh epo ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men pi tin po ku hul Krais yan epon kho som men, epon akuli nga ning mang si ung po sun sinsin ta po enginin ta.

21Si ngo taku ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men ti, “Po tin ku sakalngin pok putngin li epo hi kho som men kuli ion i, u po tin ku hul sakalngin kho som men, kuli mara hi ples sakalngin kut tumen.”

15:17 Pl 3:3; Hi 2:17
15:18 Pae 15:12
15:19 Yo 4:48; Pae 19:11; 22:17-21; 2Ko 2:12
15:20 2Ko 10:15,16
15:23 Pae 19:21
15:24 1Ko 16:6; Ta 3:13
15:25 Pae 9:13; 19:21; 24:17
15:26 Pae 16:9; 18:12; 24:17
15:27 1Ko 9:11

22Sinsin tin imen kha endara munuman klet epo ngo tin ku ti hang wom men.

23Si homani men pi tin ku nga ning kumang epon men ku ta maksin ung mi sun tin iyi akomen, kuru ngo tin in e mi ngo hiim hiim wom to posan munuman kho li epo ngo ku ti hang wom men kut tumen,

24kha minan tin akani e ngo ku muk muk ti ma nga li Spen men, men ku nga ti pol ta wom. Epo nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku ion wom ira soput tin nga ti epon men, ma nga wa kho wongin tin ku nga iso ira soput li epo pi tin imen hang wom, si taku nga in e mi ngo keh keh to wom muk kara wet.

25Si homani ma nga ira soput ku li Yerusalem, kuma nga nhio wo po tin auluungin men.

26Epon men min tunusngin ta po Masedonia to sun Akaia epo po tin ku wa talungin kara si ta po tin auluungin e kalwok Yerusalem men.

27Po men mi hi tunusngin, kuru irawin epo naumngin ta po Yuda men pit wo sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen ako. Epon taku endara ta po Yuda tin emiunan men, men po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men pok min to sun, men ku naumngin ta po Yuda pit wo po tin ku

khuuk wal Yuda som men epo
po ku nhio wo sun epo endara
tin ta pi mulus men maksin
kut tumen ako.

28 Tumen ma ngo ku suuk
sii kumang tin iyi ma nga
wa talungin tin iyi li anga
tunusngin li epo po kut,
khamali nga ira soput tin wom
ung epon men ma nga li Spen.

29 Ma nga ion i epo minan
tin kuli nga ti pol ta wom men,
men ku nga ti to emhong tin
ta pok putngin tin tunus e ta
Krais men, tin ku klet mi ngo
weh men.

30 Kut si ehurok, nga suh
mi kinga wom epo a-Yesus
Krais tin Akono men, u epo
min epongin tin ta Emiun
Auluungin men kut tumen,
epo wom men ku tohuh to wal
to ngo mi kinesngin li epo Got
epo ngo,

31 epo ngo ku palolongin
wet wili po tin kuk Yudia e ku
wo hi phep som men, u epo
kumang ta ngo tin ku nga ning
i ta po tin ung Yerusalem men,
men ku po tin auluungin men
mi hi saah pit pon kut tumen,

32 kumali nga ti hang wom
to min kehngin ira mi Got, ma
nga ti nhing to wom kara.

33 Homani men ku Got tin
sinsin epo min wyungin men
weh in to wom mosop. Men
irawin.

16 Mi ngo epo wom ku
ning i tunus epo e-Pibi
tin elut it men, tin kum ta palu
walngin tin ung Senkria men,

2 kuma wom wa wut sup ti
lup to wom mi yang tin Akono
men to wungin tin tunus epo
po tin auluungin men ku iran
men, ma wom nhio wo wut
epo endara tin tuni e ku wut
hing wo wom epo wom ku
nhio wo wut epon men. Iis,
epo wut men tin si nhio wo po
munuman kho u tuo ngo kut
tumen.

3 Wom wa mi ngo si ta
e-Prisila ngong Akwila, tin
pyuk a kum to al mi Krais
Yesus men,

4 tin kho ma ngong ning wo
lalaingin mut eya ngo men.
Wulong men nga sam sam
ngong, si ku misa ngo som,
si palu walngin mosop tin ta
po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som
men maksin kut tumen.

5 Kuru wom wa mi ngo si ta
palu walngin tin palu wal mi
mang ta wulong men. Wom
wa mi ngo si ta a-Epainetus
tin mi ngo epon weh men, tin
won phep pit wo Krais muk
epo hi mosop tin hi ung wo
mulusngin Akaia men.

6 Wom wa mi ngo si ta
e-Maria tin wuh kumang
hambip kho epon ku kho wo
pim men.

7 Wom wa mi ngo si ta
Andronikus ngong e-Yunia
tin pim a khuuk wal then u po
kan kan pyuk to al kho men
kut tumen, tin ya ngong pos

15:30 2Ko 1:11; Ga 5:22; Kl 1:8; 4:12
15:31 Pae 9:13; 24:17; 2Ko 1:10; 2Te 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 2Pi 2:9
15:32 Pae 18:21; 1Ko 16:18; Pm 1:7
15:33 2Ko 13:11; Pl 4:9; 1Te 5:23; 2Te 3:16; Hi 13:20
16:1 Pae 18:18; 2Ko 3:1
16:2 Pae 9:13; Pl 2:29
16:3 Pae 18:2; 1Ko 1:30; 2Ko 5:17; Ga 1:22; Ep 1:13; Pl 2:25
16:5 Pae 2:9; 1Ko 16:15, 19; Kl 4:15; Pm 1:2
16:7 Kl 4:10; Pm 1:23

lunga po paengin men, tin ngong maksin si in mi Krais muk kho epo ngo men.

8 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Ampliatus tin mi ngo epon weh mi yang tin Akono men.

9 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Urbanus tin pim a kum then to al mi Krais men, u wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Stakis tin mi ngo epon weh men kut tumen.

10 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Apeles, tin yan to wungin tin yang pit nhing mi Krais men. Wom wa mi ngo si ta po tin hi Aristobulus hi khuuk wal men.

11 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Herodian tin pim a khuuk wal then men. Wom wa mi ngo si ta po tin hi a-Nasisus hi khuuk wal then e hi kuk mi yang tin Akono men.

12 Wom wa mi ngo si ta e-Traipina ngong e-Traiposa tin wuh epo kumang mi yang tin Akono men. Wom wa mi ngo si ta e-Pesis tin mi it epon weh men, tin wuh epo kumang hambip mi yang tin Akono men.

13 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Rupus tin Got won ung won mi yang tin Akono men, u a-Rupus tonin tin inuan men kut tumen.

14 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Asinkritus, a-Plegon, a-Hermas, a-Patrobas, a-Hermes, u po tin ehuro it e hi kuk to po men kut tumen.

15 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Pilologus ngong e-Yulia, u a-Nereus ngong elut, u a-Olimpas, u po tin auluungin mosop e hi kuk to po men kut tumen.

16 Wom wa mi wom si ta al epo tumum wongin tin auluungin men ta. Palu walngin tin ta Krais e ung e li li men wa mi hi si ta wom.

17 Kut si, ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom weh epo wom men ku haum tunus epo po tin pho po heek walngin u wungin tin ku sun plong ko epon men kut tumen, tin hik put kotngin tin wom urut sakalngin epon kho men, ma wom men ku lu kuk hin epo po.

18 Epo po tin tumen men ku kum ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men akomen. Awu. Po men kum ta endara tin po mi hi sangelek pit pon men engun, ma sakalngin min kawiaingin kara u sakalngin tin po wo sut nuk nuk pon men kut tumen, kha po ek ek mi po tin kuk ailung nginan engun men epon men.

19 Epo wom tin hul wet wungin nginangan men, men po mosop hul epon yanga pi. Tumen ma mi ngo keh ken ngo e wa pi ta wom men. Takuma mi ngo epo wom men ku mhi wom ek mi wungin tin tunus men, si wom men ku kuk min ailung nginan engun epo wungin tin lengwal men.

16:10 Pae 11:14
16:11 Pae 11:14
16:13 Mk 15:21; 2Yo 1:1
16:16 Pae 9:13; 1Ko 16:20; 2Ko 13:12; 1Pi 5:14
16:17 Mt 18:15-17; 1Ko 5:11; Ga 1:8,9; 2Te 3:6,14; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 3:5; Ta 3:10; 2Yo 1:10
16:18 Pl 3:19; Kl 2:4
16:19 1Ko 14:20

20 Ma maran tikayung engun ma Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men kuli mang ta a-Nolongin me, khi wom paplot i. Ma min sukngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom. Men irawin.

21 A-Timoti tin tita tuk epo kumang men, u a-Lusius, a-Yeson, u a-Sosopater tumen tin pim a khuuk wal men wa mi ngyuk ti epo wom.

22 Ngo a-Tertius tin pan kisang tin iyi men wa mi ngo ti epo wom mi yang tin Akono men.

23 A-Gaius tin nga in mi mang ta yang u palu walngin mosop palu wal mi mang tan men kut tumen, men wa min ti epo wom. A-Erastus tin maran pit wo ulu ta pi tin nhum iyi wa min ti epo wom, u a-Kwartus tin wiro it men kut tumen.

24 Nanaangin tin ta yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men ku weh in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

16:20 Mt 4:10; Ga 6:18; 1Te 5:28; Kau 22:21
16:21 Pae 13:1; 16:1; 17:5
16:23 Pae 19:29; 2Ti 4:20

25 Homani men ku yang tin kakha epon ku wa wom ko pit nhing pit mina pok putngin tunus tin ta ngo men, u sakalngin pok put nginan tin epo a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen, ira sakalngin kaunngin tin lasngin si in pi mlaeng men, tin kho ma yang kasum i kek nuk ewo maran tin mulus pho pongin ma me men,

26 si li homani men lasngin si in pi mlaeng men, ma panngin auluungin tin ta po pokngin men kha sakalngin kaunngin tin imen pok putngin si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mosop epon men, ira wungin maran ko klat tin ta Got tin sindak in men, kumali po hul wet wungin tin ku po wo hi phep pit won weh men --

27 Got tin then e mhin ek men ku yan pos si ta yang epo a-Yesus Krais to elup tin ung e lap e li kut men. Men irawin.

16:25 Kl 1:26; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 2:8; Yu 1:24
16:26 Pae 6:7; Ep 1:9
16:27 1Ti 1:7; 6:16

Kisang tin muk e a-Pol titih i li epo po Korin men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin Got yuk ngo
epo ngo ku si paengin ta
a-Yesus Krais ira wungin
tin nuk na mi Got men u
a-Sostenes tin wiro it men
tumen,

2 kha tuk a tirih kisang tin
iyi ti epo palu walngin tin ta
Got e ung epo pi Korin men,
men wom tin si auluungin
kut mi Krais Yesus e Got yuk
wom epon ku si auluungin
men, to po masang to sun wala
mosop tin ung e li li yanga pi
kut men tin kuk e yuk si wo
a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it
men yan men, men Akono ta
po u Akono ta it kut tumen.

3 Nanaangin u min wyungin
tumen tin me hang Got tin
Wiwoli it men u a-Yesus Krais
tin Akono men tumen men ku
ti epo wom.

4 Nga in e sam sam Got tin
ta ngo men epo wom sumsum,
epo nanaangin tin ta Got e
yang wai si ta wom mi Krais
Yesus kho men,

5 tin wom wai ma wom si
mimiran to endara mosop mi
Krais men, men to sakalngin
pok put nginan mosop u to
maran ekngin mosop tumen,

6 wala sakalngin tin pim a
pok put epo Krais men ko nuk
nhing lunga wom epon men.

7 Kut ma wom men ku
kalwok epon talungin ta som,
si mi wom seh seh ta engin
ma wom hoo mi wom epo
a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta
it men tin kuli iso me sungin
yang si si in pi mlaeng men,

8 men yang tin ku pa nhing
wom weh li pol mi elup tin ku
li ponsol men, kumali wungin
om po wom ungunan tin kuli
a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta
it men kyok me in pi mlaeng
men.

9 Got men in to wungin tan
anuh, men yang tin wala yuk
wom mu sup mi min thenngin
tin wom si klap wal ton mi
Wirun a-Yesus Krais tin
Akono ta it men.

10 Kut si, ehurok, ngo men
ku suh mi kinga wom weh epo
ya a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta
it men, epo wom mosop men
ku sakal then, si takonngin
kara men ku ko nuk lunga
wom asin, si wom men ku si
lup to al tunus weh to mi wom
then u to mi wom tin ples
wungin then men kut tumen.

11 Epo, ehurok, po tin hi
a-Kloe hi khuuk wal men pok
ngo epo heek walngin men
kara nuk lunga wom.

12 Sakalngin tin nga sakal
i iyi men sinsin ti, epo po ta
wom then then kara men kuk e
wo taku, "Ngo men ta a-Pol,"
si po kara maksin men wo
taku, "Ngo men ta Apolos," si

1:1 Pae 18:17; Ro 1:1; Ep 1:1
1:2 Pae 2:21; 18:1; Ro 1:7
1:3 Ro 1:7
1:4 Ro 1:8
1:5 2Ko 8:7; 9:11
1:6 1Ti 2:6
1:7 Ro 1:11; Ta 2:13; 2Pi 3:12; Kau 1:7
1:8 Pl 1:6, 10; 1Te 3:13; 5:2
1:9 Ro 8:28; 1Te 5:24; Hi 10:23
1:10 Ro 7:1
1:11 Pae 11:14
1:12 Yo 1:42; Pae 18:24

po kara maksin men wo taku, “Ngo men ta a-Sipas,” si po kara maksin men wo taku, “Ngo men ta Krais,” ti.

13 Iyi! Krais e ku pok pok mingin ewin, wah? Wa a-Pol ani hun put sa wlong put wal mut eya wom men, wah? Wa a-Pol yan ani wom wa baptais epon men, wah?

14 Nga sam sam Got epo ngo men ku ning baptais epo wom kara kho akomen, si a-Krispas ngong a-Gaius misa ngong,

15 epon akuli po ta sakal epo ngo e ning baptais epo ya ngo tuon.

16 Ih, irawin, epo ngo men ning baptais epo po tin hi a-Stepanus hi khuuk wal men kho kut tumen ako. Si taku ngo men ku ning baptais epo po kara kyok kho, men nga pong epon.

17 Epo Krais ku tih ngo me epo ngo ku ning baptais akomen. Awu. Yang tih ngo me epo ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men weh, men ku nga ning i to sakalngin tin ta mhin ekngin men akomen. Awu. Epon akuli sa wlong put wal tin ta Krais men kuli siin iis akomen.

18 Epo sakalngin tin epo sa wlong put wal men men si in ulil to mara po tin kuk e huuspit men, si to mara it tin Got in e palolo it men men auwesngin tin ta Got men kha men.

19 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, “Ngo ku mhuk mhin ekngin tin ta po tin mhi hi ek men li, u wungin ples nginan ta po tin ples wungin nginangan men men ku nga wai li nuk worengin engun maksin kut tumen.”

20 Iyi, po tin mhi hi ek men ani a? Iyi, po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men ani a? Iyi, po tin kuk e ning sakalngin sup wet wal mi elup tin imen kuk a? Epo Got ning i ma mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus men men ko ulil kho kut ako, wah?

21 Epo mhin ekngin tin ta Got men kha po tin ung wo mulus men ku ion Got epo mhin ekngin tin ta hi weh men akomen, tumen kut khali Got min tunusngin epo wungin tin po wo epon e ulil men tin pok putngin men kha ku yang palolo po tin wo hi phep men epon men.

22 Epo po Yuda ning sangelekngin weh epo po ku ion tosukngin maran kiring ta, u po Grik men tohuh epo po ku wa mhin ekngin kut tumen.

23 Si pim men pok put Krais tin hun put sa wlong put wal men, men po Yuda tut po khi hi epon, u po Grik wo epon e ulil kut tumen,

24 si to mara po tin Got yuk hi men, men taku Yuda wa Grik wa tumen, Krais men

1:13 Mt 28:19
1:14 Pae 18:8; 19:29
1:16 Pae 11:14
1:17 Yo 4:2; Pae 2:38
1:18 Pae 2:47; Ro 1:16; 2Ko 2:15; 2Te 2:10
1:20 Ro 1:22; 2Ko 4:4; Ga 1:4
1:21 Ro 3:22; 11:14
1:22 Mt 12:38; Yo 2:11
1:23 Lu 2:34; Ga 3:1
1:24 Ro 1:16; 8:28; Kl 2:3

auwesngin ta Got u mhin ekngin ta Got kut tumen.

25Epo wungin tin ta Got e po wo epon e taku ulil men men nhum epo mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men ako, u wungin tin ta Got e po wo epon e taku nhing som men men nhum epo kakhangin tin ta po tunus men kut tumen ako.

26Epo, ehurok, wom ion wom tin kuk tuni ma Got yuk wom men, epo po ta wom kara men ku munuman kuk to mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus men, u po munuman kara men ku apalukngin u po munuman kara men ku akokono tumen akomen.

27Awu. Got men won ung wo endara tin ulil e ta pi mulus men epon ku wa manngin ko po po tin mhi hi ek men, u Got won ung wo endara tin ku nhing som e ta pi mulus men epon ku wa manngin ko po po tin apalukngin men,

28u endara kara tin yan om men u endara kara tin amutngin men tumen kha Got won ung won men, u endara kara tin kis kis men tumen, epon kuli Got ning i ma endara tin kuk men ku ko amiron nginan engun,

29kumali po ta men ku wangan pon tuon to mara Got kyok akomen.

30Epo Got tuon kha ning i ma wom kuk mi Krais Yesus, tin si ta it ken mhin ekngin tin me hang Got men, kuru men si ken wungin tin siik u auluungin u wo it pias epon men tumen ta it kut tumen --

31kuma wungin si ira sun tin panngin nuk men ti, "Po ta men ku wangan po endara ta akomen. Awu. Men ku wangan po Got tin Akono men misan."

1:25 2Ko 13:4
1:26 Ro 8:28
1:27 Ro 1:22; Ye 2:5
1:28 Ro 4:17
1:29 Ep 2:9
1:30 Ro 3:24; 16:3; Pl 3:9
1:31 2Ko 10:17
2:2 Ga 6:14
2:3 2Ko 7:15; 11:29,30
2:4 Ro 15:13
2:5 2Ko 4:7

2 Kuru, ehurok, nga me in to wom kho, ma nga pok put sakalngin ta Got si ta wom, men ku nga me to sakalngin u to mhin ekngin tumen tin nutngin si ta wo men akomen. Awu.

2Epo mi ngo wai kho epo ngo ku in lunga wom, men ku marango ek wungin ta maksin som, si a-Yesus Krais kuru yang tin hun put sa wlong put wal men tumen misan.

3Ma nga in lunga wom, men wo ngo wiak, u nga lem, u nga kwat hambip kut tumen.

4Ma sakalngin tin nga sakal i e nga pok put men men ku to wa wa mingin tin ta mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men akomen. Awu. Men nga suk mara wom epo Emiun Auluungin u emhong tumen kha nga pok put sakalngin epon men,

5kumali wo phepngin tin ta wom men ku si pit nhing wo mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men akomen, si men ku weh si pit nhing wo emhong tin ta Got men misan.

6Kut si pim a pok put mhin
ekngin si in lunga po tin wo
phepngin ta hi pon muru mi hi
men ako, si men ku tin ta mhin
ekngin tin ta elup tin iyi, wa tin
ta po tin akokono ta elup tin iyi
men akomen, epo po tin imen
kuk epon ku huuspit engun.

7Si pim men pok put mhin
ekngin tin ta Got e in mi
wungin kaunngin ta men, tin
wala nuk kaunngin e elup tin
nuk e lap me men ku kho si
som, si Got hihi i kho epon
ku it wa moolngin nhum epon
men.

8Mhin ekngin tin imen ku po
tin akokono e mara hi pit wo
mulus to elup tin iyi ku ta pon
tan kho akomen; epon taku po
pon tan kho, men ku po poo poo
yang tin Akono e to moolngin
men si kuk put sa wlong put
wal akomen.

9Takuma men ira sakalngin
tin panngin nuk men taku,
"Endara tin po tunus ku mara hi
kon i, wa kinga hi hul i, wa tulu
hi hu i som men, timen kha Got
hihi i kho nuk epo po tin mi hi
pit wo yang men."

10Si Got men las wungin tin
kaunngin imen si in pi mlaeng
epo it epo Emiun tin tan men
kho kut. Epo Emiun tin imen
ion mi wungin mosop, wai,
men yang ion mi wungin tin
kaunngin weh nuk mi Got tuon
men kut tumen ako.

11Epo ara weh men ku ion
mi wungin tin nuk ta mi po
enginin ta men? Awu. Emiun
tin nuk mi po tin imen misan
kha ku ion i men. Tumen kut
kha po ta ku ion wungin tin
nuk na mi Got men akomen,
si Got Emiun misan.

12Si it men wa Emiun kho
kut, men ku emiun tin ta pi
mulus men akomen, si men
Emiun tin me hang Got men
ako, epon kuma it ion endara
tin Got naa it epon hut emul
engun men.

13Endara tin imen men pim
a pok put wungin epon maksin
kut tumen, si sakalngin put
kara tin mhin ekngin tin ta po
tunus men kot pim epon men
ani ku pim a pok put sakalngin
epon men akomen. Awu. Men
tin Emiun Auluungin tuon kha
kot pim epon men, men pim a
ples po tin Emiun Auluungin
nuk mi hi men epo sakalngin
tin Emiun Auluungin tuon
pok put men.

14Si po ta tin Emiun
Auluungin kis min men ku wa
endara tin ta Emiun tin ta Got
men kara akomen, epon men
ulil to maran; kuru men khung
nginan epon ku pon tan kut
tumen, epon men po tin Emiun
Auluungin kasum mi hi men
misa hi kha ku ion min men.

15Si po ta tin Emiun
Auluungin kasum min men
tuon ples sakalngin mosop
sinsin, si po tuo hi men ku
po enginin ta ples wungin tan
akomen.

2:6 Ep 4:13; Pl 3:15; Hi 5:14
2:7 Ro 16:25
2:8 Pae 7:2; Ye 2:1
2:10 Mt 13:11; Yo 14:26; 2Ko 12:1,7; Ga 1:12; Ep 3:3,5
2:12 Ro 8:15; Ye 2:5
2:14 Yo 14:17
2:15 Ga 6:1

16Epo “ara weh e ku pon ta wungin tin nuk na mi Got tin Akono men kuma maksin kot yang epo wungin kara?” Si it men wungin tin nuk na mi Krais men kha nuk mi it men ako.

3 Ehurok, kho men ku nga sakal ta wom ken wom e Emiun Auluungin kasum mi wom men akomen. Awu. Nga sakal ta wom ken wom e mi wom tin kho men iso kasum mi wom men engun, men ken wom e ken po hoin tin iso tururun engun e kuk mi Krais men ako.

2Nga wa esus pit wo wom engun, si ngo ku pa ken wom epo endara aiingin tin po koklong men akomen; epo wom men ku nhing weh epon ku wai kerek akomen, kut kha homani ma wom iso kuk tumen kut men;

3epo wom men mi wom tin kho men iso kasum mi wom ako. Epo mi wom heh wet po kara, u wom heek wal u takonngin nuk lunga wom tumen kha mi wom tin kho men kasum wom ma wom kuk e muk muk ira wungin ken po tin api mulus engun men ako, wah?

4Epo po ta wom ta men wo taku, “Ngo men ta a-Pol,” u po ta wom ta men wo taku, “Ngo men ta Apolos,” tumen kha mi wom tin kho men kasum wom men ako, wah?

2:16 Yo 15:15; Ro 11:34
3:1 Ro 7:14
3:2 Yo 16:12; Hi 5:12-14; 1Pi 2:2
3:3 Ro 13:13; Ga 5:20
3:5 Pae 18:24; 2Ko 6:4; Ep 3:7; Kl 1:23,25
3:6 Pae 18:4-11
3:8 Mt 25:21
3:9 Mk 16:20; 2Ko 1:1,6; Ep 2:20-22; 1Te 3:2; 1Pi 2:5
3:10 Ro 12:3; 15:20; Ep 2:20

5Epo a-Pol men are, u Apolos men are tumen ma wom heek wal pit mi tuk? Epo tuk men tin kum engun e wo wom phep epo kumang tin tuk a ning i men ako, men ira kumang tin yang tin Akono men won ung won ta tuk then then weh men ako.

6Epo ngo kha wha i men, li ma Apolos kha yuk eki ko wut men, si Got kha ning i ma plok si men.

7Tumen ma yang tin wha i men u yang tin yuk eki ko wut men tumen ku ya ngong si som, si Got tin ning i ma endara plok men kha ku yan si men.

8Kut ma yang tin wha i men u yang tin yuk eki ko wut men tumen men then ako, takuma wulong then then kuli wa talungin emhut kumang tin ta ngong men weh.

9Epo Got kha pyuk a kum then to al men; si wom tin imen ken mipi ta Got men, u ken mang ta yang men kut tumen ako.

10Ma nanaangin tin ta Got e yang naa ngo epon men kha nga hang enah tin mang ningngin si ung won men ken po ta tin maran ek mang ning nginan tunus weh men, si po enginin kara kuk e ning mang si ung won engun. Si po then then men ku tulu hi hu nuk po engin epo wungin tin tuni e ku po ning mang si ung wo enah tin imen weh.

11 Epo enah tin ku po ta
hang mang si ung won men ku
ta maksin in akandira akomen,
si tin then e hangngin ung
kut men misan, men a-Yesus
Krais ako.

12 Si taku po ta wa gol wa
silwa wa enah maran kiring
kiring tin po ngel epon men
wa sa wa enemsi wa wit
musut tumen ma ning mang si
ung wo enah tin imen epon,

13 men kuli kumang ta
po then then men ku si in pi
mlaeng; epo elup tin kuli
wungin ples nginan si ton men
kha kuli pok put endara si in
pi mlaeng men. Epo yau kha
kuli pok put si in pi mlaeng
men. Ma yau tuon tin imen
kha kuli karong kumang ta po
masang to sun wala then then
men, taku tunus wa lengwal
wa men.

14 Ma taku kumang ta po ta
tin po ning i si ung wo enah
tin imen men ku yau khuk
pon ma iso ung, men kuli wa
talungin emhut kumang tan
epon ako.

15 Si taku kumang ta po
ta men yau uspon ii nginan,
men kuli kalwok, si po tuo hi
men kuli palolongin iso ako,
takuma men ku palolongin ken
po ta tin yau ii mang tan ma sa
li yek ta yau ma li pol men.

16 Iyi, wom ku pon tan som
epo wom kha mang auluungin
tin ta Got men ma Got Emiun
kha in mi wom men ako, wah?

17 Taku po ta ning mang
auluungin ta Got ko amiron
nginan engun, men ku Got
mumhek min maksin kut
tumen. Epo mang auluungin
tin ta Got men men auluungin
weh, ma mang auluungin tin
imen men tuo wom ako.

18 Wom kuk aku po ta wom
ta tuon torok maran asin.
Taku po ta wom ta phaeng
taku i e mhin ek epo mhin
ekngin tin ta elup tin iyi,
men ku ko in ken i e ulil men
engun, kha kuli sulung ma si
mhin ek weh.

19 Epo mhin ekngin tin
ta pi mulus tin iyi men ulil
engun to mara Got ako. Epo
sakalngin ta men panngin nuk
taku, "Got kha ning i ma po
tin mhi hi ek men tuo hi kuh
mi esih tin po taku kusamuh
sun me kuh epon men,"

20 kuru panngin ta maksin
men wo taku, "Got tin Akono
men ion wungin tin po tin
mhi hi ek men mara hi iran
men ako, men kuli put mih
engun."

21 Tumen ma po ta wom ta
men ku wangan po sun tunus
ta engun asin. Epo endara
mosop men ta wom,

22 taku a-Pol wa Apolos
wa a-Sipas wa mulus wa
tunusngin wa hunngin wa
endara tin nuk to elup tin
homani men wa endara tin
ku iso me sulung men tumen,
mosop men ta wom ako,

3:11 Ep 2:20
3:13 2Te 1:7,7-10; 2Ti 1:12,18
3:15 Yu 1:23
3:16 Ro 8:9; 2Ko 6:16; Ep 2:21,22; Hi 3:6
3:18 Ga 6:3
3:19 Ro 1:22
3:21 Ro 8:32
3:22 Ro 8:38

23ma wom men ta Krais, si Krais men ta Got.

4 Kut si wom men ku ion pim ken pim e po tin kum ta Krais men u ken pim e po tin Got wa wungin kaunngin tin tan men si ta pim epon ku lang pit won men kut tumen.

2Tumen ma wungin nuk po tin mara hi pit wo endara ta sun men epo po ku kum ta sun li, men ku po pon ta sun e kuk to wungin anuh weh.

3Si to mara ngo men wungin tun ta engun tin taku wom wa po tunus kara ku ples wungin ta ngo. Iis, epo ngo ku tuo ngo ples wungin ta ngo ewin som.

4Epo ngo ku tulu ngo hu wungin tin pit po ngo men ta akomen, takuma wungin tin imen ani ku wungin om po ngo epon men akomen. Awu. Yang tin Akono men misan kha ku ples wungin ta ngo men.

5Tumen ma wom ples wungin kerek asin, si wom kaeng li pol to elup tin yang tin Akono men ku me men, epo yang kha ku wa wungin tin kaunngin nuk mi pi mi ku men si in pi mlaeng men, men ku yang las las wungin tin nuk e li li mi po tunus sinsin tin po ning wungin epon weh men si in pi mlaeng. Ma minan tin imen wungin tin ku po then then wa sam samngin epon men ku me hang Got weh.

6Ehurok, wungin tin imen men nga wai los po tuk Apolos epon ku nhio wo wom, kuma wom urut wungin epo tuk tin ku wom kuk aku wom phaeng wo engin li wom yek ta wungin sinsin tin panngin nuk men, epon akuli po ta wom ta wangan po wi ta, si wi ta men ton mingin.

7Epo ara weh ion mi wungin tap ma wa ngon si nhum epo po kara? Iyi, ela tin e in ton men ku e wai ta kho som? Si taku irawin epo e wai kho, taku tuni ma e wangan po ngon ken ngon e ku wai kho som men?

8Epo wom men muut muut kho kut! Wom men mimiran kho kut! Wom men si ken po tin sinkhaung men kho kut, si pim men pi engun. Aluuh, taku wom e ku si ken po tin sinkhaung men irawin kut, khama pim a maksin si sinkhaung ma mara pim pit wo po masang to sun wala to wom!

9Epo nga ion i maran ken Got wa pim tin paengin men si nuk pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala ken po tin me sulung weh e po wo los hi epon ku hi huu engun men. Epo pim paengin men si kuk ken po mosop tin ung wo mulus men hang mara hi me ung wo pim men, men tihngin u po tunus tumen mosop.

3:23 2Ko 10:7; Ga 3:29
4:1 Ro 16:25; Ta 1:7
4:4 Pae 23:1; Ro 2:13; 2Ko 10:18
4:5 Mt 7:1,2; Ro 2:29; 1Te 2:19
4:7 Ro 12:3,6
4:8 Kau 3:17,18
4:9 Ro 8:36; Hi 10:33

10 Pim men kuk ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil engun men epon ku eya Krais yan, si wom men mhi wom ek wungin mi Krais kho; pim men luk engin engun, si wom men kho si apalukngin kut; wom men ya wom pos, si pim men ya pim om.

11 Epo kho nginan ma me pol homani kut imen pim a kuk e huu elip u pim a kuk e huu eki, u pim a kuk e phi phi moolngin tin kakhas men, u po kuk e lek pim pon ewung engun, u mang ta pim om tumen.

12 Ma pim a kuk e wuh kumang, men tuo pim ning i epo wili pim weh. Po kuk e ton mi pim, takuma pim a kuk e kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po po; po kuk e mumhek mi pim, takuma pim a wuh i engun,

13 u po kuk e kikiong pim, takuma pim a iso sakal amlus ta po tumen. Pim a kuk alok mi nginan weh ken siwulngin tin ta pi mulus men, u ken endara amutngin tin po masang to sun wala mosop whis i tek nuk e li li engun men tumen, men pim a kuk tumen kha me pol homani kut i.

14 Ngo ku pan wungin tin imen epon ku ning i ma manngin wa wom akomen. Awu. Nga pan i epon ku nga tus wom ken wom e husanik tin mi ngo epo wom weh men.

15 Epon taku po tin paruk wom e wom kuk then mi Krais men ku tausen tausen kuk, takuma po irama wom ku munuman akomen. Epo ngo tin it kuk then mi Krais men kha nga si wirama wom epo pok putngin tin tunus men ako.

16 Tumen ma nga sil mi kinga wom weh epo wom men ku kuk pit mina wungin ta ngo.

17 Epo wungin sinsin tin imen khali nga tirih a-Timoti ti epo wom men, men yang tin mi ngo epon weh e wirukan to wungin anuh e tuk a in then mi yang tin Akono men kha imen, ma yang kha ku tak tulu wom epo wungin ta ngo tin nga in mi Krais ma nga ning i men, men wungin tin wala e nga mili mili yanga pi ma nga kot po epon mi palu walngin mosop tin ung e li li men.

18 Si po ta wom kara men kuk e ning i ma wungin si pawha kho ken ngo e ku iso ti pol ta wom men akomen.

19 Takuma ngo ku iso ti pol ta wom kerek engun ako, men taku yang tin Akono men min epon, ma wungin tin ngo ku ion i minan tin imen, men ku wungin tin ku po kuk e ning i ma si pawha kho men akomen, si kakhangin ta po tin tuni men kha ku nga ion i men.

20 Epo sakalngin engun ani ku enunu tin ta Got men siin

4:10 Pae 17:18; 2Ko 11:19
4:11 Ro 8:35; 2Ko 11:23-27
4:12 Mt 5:44; Pae 18:3; Ro 12:14; 1Pi 3:9
4:14 2Te 3:14
4:16 Pl 3:17; 2Te 3:7,9
4:17 Pae 16:1; 1Ti 1:2
4:19 Pae 18:21; 2Ko 1:15,16
4:20 Ro 14:17; 15:13

kaek won men som. Awu. Men siin kaek wo emhong weh.

21 Mi wom epo ele? Iyi, mi wom epo ngo ku ti pol ta wom to kwatngin ta, wa ngo ku ti to min epongin u to wungin amunu wa tua?

5 Auh, po pok wal mili yanga pi epo elwanngin si lunga wom, men wungin lengwal weh tin ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ku sikian si in lunga hi ewin som men, men ti, yang ta men wa wut tin ung ta wiraman men!

2 Ma wom men wangan po wom weh, si wom ku mi wom urut i kuma yang tin ning wungin tin imen klokngin lunga wom lu akomen.

3 Iis, epo ngo emkusin men in hin epo wom ako, si ngo emiun men nga in lunga wom, ma nga ples wungin ta yang tin ning wungin tin imen kho ken ngo e in lunga wom weh men.

4 Minan tin wom mu palu wal epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men yan to emiu ngo to emhong tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

5 men ku wom wa yang tin wungin tan tumen si yanga wili a-Nolongin kuma yang emkusin mhukngin, si kumali yang emiun palolongin kyok ungunan tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men.

6 Wangan pongin tin ta wom men men ku tunus som. Iyi, wom e pong epo yiis sakun kara tin ku ning i ma beret mosop iit men, wah?

7 Tumen ma wom men ku tauluk yiis tin akho men mosop lu, kumali wom si ken beret tin po paphae homan ta e yiis om min men. Iis, epo wom men kuk ken beret tin tumen kut ako. Epo irawin epo Krais tin in ken Sipsip Asus ta tin po talu Got epon to pi Paska ewin men, men si talungin tin mut eya it men kho kut ako.

8 Tumen ma it men ku ira kakaomngin tin imen weh, takuma it ku ning i to yiis tin akho e los po wungin lengwal tin po mi hi lel sun epon u po ngelek wo wungin lengwal ton men tumen asin, si it men ku kakaom epo beret tin yiis om min e los po wungin tin mi yil u irawin men tumen misan.

9 Epo nga pan kisang ti epo wom kho epo wom ku sup me lup to po tin ning elwanngin men asin.

10 Si ngo ku sakal los po po tin ta pi mulus e ning elwanngin ewin men, wa po tin mara hi nes endara ta sun nginangan men, wa po tin torok mara sun ma nak nak endara ta sun men, wa po tin uluu got tin tororokngin men tumen ani ku nga sakal tumen som. Epon taku wom ku mang ta po tin imen, kut men ku wom mang ta pi mulus tin iyi lu yek.

4:21 2Ko 1:23
5:3 Kl 2:5; 1Te 2:17
5:4 2Te 3:6
5:5 Mt 4:10; 1Ti 1:20
5:6 Mt 16:6,12; Ga 5:9; Ye 4:16
5:7 Mk 14:12; 1Pi 1:19
5:9 Ep 5:11; 2Te 3:6,14

11 Si homani ma nga pan kisang ti epo wom epon taku po ta tin wom kuh i e worokan men ta ning elwanngin nginangan, wa maran nes endara nginangan, wa won nuk wet got torokngin nginangan, wa ton mi po nginangan, wa um wain nginangan, wa tip tip nginangan wa tumen, men ku wom lup ton asin, kuru wom ii endara to po ta tin wungin tan tumen asin kut tumen.

12 Epo ngo tin ku ples wungin ta po tin kuk tak li wetpo palu walngin men maksin men ku kumang ta ngo som, wah? Si wom men ku ples wungin ta po tin kuk mi palu walngin men ako, wah?

13 Si po tin kuk tak li wetpo palu walngin men Got kha ku ples wungin ta po men. Si "wom men ku luul to yang tin wungin tan lengwal men lunga wom lu."

6 Iyi, po ta wom ta ku in to wungin epo sun enginin kara ma teng teng mut powi sun kara tin auluungin e ta Got men, si li phuk mi wungin ples nginan si ta po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men engun, wah?

2 Iyi, wom iso pong epo engin epo po tin auluungin men kuli ples wungin ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men, wah? Ma taku wom ku ples wungin ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men, men wom e tunus epon ku wom ples wungin tin tururun e si lunga wom men engun ako, wah?

3 Iyi, wom iso pong epo engin epo it tin kuli ples wungin ta po tihngin maksin men, wah? Ma taku tumen, men ku it ples wungin tin ta pi mulus tin imen maksin weh kut ako, wah?

4 Tumen ma taku wungin kara si in lunga wom pit mi wungin tin ta pi mulus men kara, men ku wo wom ung wo po tin ya hi om mi palu walngin men epon ku ples wungin tin imen engun?

5 Nga sakal i tin imen epon ku nga wa manngin ko po wom. Iyi, irawin epo po ta wom ta tin mhin ek epon ku ples wungin tin si lunga po tin ehuro hi men ku then ta in lunga wom som, wah?

6 Si po ehoro wom ta wa sun ehuro hi ta li epo ples walngin, kuru po ning i timen to mara po tin ku wo hi phep som men epo ele?

7 Iis, tin wom wa po tin ta wom men li epo ples walngin men men wom huuspit kho kut ako. Si tuni ma wom ku mang ta po tin ku ning i lengwal epo wom engun? Si tuni ma wom ku mang ta po tin ku nak nak endara ta wom engun?

5:11 Ro 7:1; 16:17
5:12 Mk 4:11
6:1 Mt 18:17
6:2 Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30
6:5 Pae 1:15
6:6 Ro 7:1; 2Ko 6:14,15; 1Ti 5:8
6:7 Mt 5:39,40

8 Takuma awu. Wom tuo wom wile ning i lengwal epo po u wom nak nak endara ta po tumen engun, ma po ehuro wom kha wom ning wungin tin tumen epo hi men.

9 Wa wom iso pong epo engin epo po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men tin ku wa pakuh po ngin ta hi mi enunu tin ta Got men som men, wah? Wom kuk aku wom ek ek mara wom tuo wom. Epo po tin ning elwanngin men, u po tin wo hi nuk wet got tin torokngin men, u po tin ning wungin sup si khi sun men, u po masang tin ning wungin to manngin maran kiring kiring epo sun masang men,

10 u po tin tip tip nginangan men, u po tin mara hi nes endara ta sun men, u po tin um ma mara hihi hi nginangan men, u po tin ton mi mi sun nginangan men, u po tin kusamuh sun ma nak nak endara ta sun men tumen, kuli wa pakuh pongin ta hi ta mi enunu tin ta Got men akomen.

11 Ma kho nginan men wom kara kha wungin ta wom nuk tumen. Takuma wom men khis pongin ma si auluungin kho kut ma Got wo epo wom e kuk siik epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men yan, u epo Got tin ta it men Emiun tumen kho kut tumen.

12 Epo irawin epo wungin mosop men tunus epo ngo ku ning i ako, takuma wungin mosop men ku nhio wo ngo weh akomen. Wai, wungin mosop men tunus epo ngo ku ning i ako, takuma ngo ku mang ta ngo sup wet kakhangin ta wungin ta akomen.

13 Irawin, epo endara aiingin men ta kuma it, u kuma it men ta endara aiingin kut tumen ako, takuma Got kuli iso mhuk min likiong. Kut si it emkusin men epon ku it ning elwanngin epon akomen. Awu. Men ta yang tin Akono men, u yang tin Akono men men ta it emkusin kut tumen ako.

14 Epo Got khek yang tin Akono men kyok si tunus kho kut, ma Got ku iso khek it maksin si tunus epo kakhangin tin tan men kut tumen ako.

15 Iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo wom emkusin tin Krais emkusin tingit then then men, wah? Tumen ma tunus epo ngo ku wa Krais emkusin ta ma lup i to wut wala elwan ta, wah? Awu, men pi om ako!

16 Wa iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo po ta tin lup i to wut wala elwan ta men si ngong emkusi ngong then kha men, wah? Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "Wulong tin ponwal imen ku si ngong emkusi ngong then," ti.

17 Si taku po ta si lup to yang tin Akono men, men si emiu ngong then to al kha men.

6:8 1Te 4:6
6:9 Mt 25:34; Ga 6:7; Ye 1:16
6:10 1Ti 1:10; Kau 21:8
6:11 Pae 22:16; Ro 4:25; Ep 2:2
6:13 Ro 12:1; Kl 2:22
6:14 Pae 2:24; Ro 6:5; Ep 1:14,20; 1Te 4:16
6:15 Ro 12:5
6:16 Mt 19:5; Ep 5:31
6:17 Yo 17:21; Ro 8:9-11; Ga 2:20

18 Tuon, wom men ku mhup lu kuk hin epo elwanngin weh! Epo wungin lengwal tin kara maksin e po masang to sun wala lasin epon men men si tak me in po po emkusin. Si po ta tin ning lasin epo elwanngin men men ning i ko po emkusin tuon.

19 Iyi, wom e pong epo wom emkusin tin mang auluungin ta Emiun Auluungin tin in mi wom e wom wai hang Got men, wah? Tumen ma wom men ku ta wom tuon kyok akomen.

20 Epo wom men kulngin epo kulngin nhum ta kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku ning wungin tin ku Got yan si epon men epo wom emkusin, kuru epo emiu wom kut tumen, epon likiong men ta Got ako.

7 Kut si wungin tin wom pan kisang mu epo ngo epon kho men, epon taku po masang ta ku kah wut wala ta som, men tunus ako.

2 Takuma elwanngin si si, tumen ma tunus epo po masang then then ku kuk to titien hi weh, u po wala then then ku kuk to titien hi weh kut tumen.

3 Ma yang tin masang men ku pyu po wungin tin pit po yang e titien min epo men, kuru wut tin wala men ku ning i tumen epo titien tin masang men maksin kut tumen.

4 Epo wut tin wala men ani ku maran pit won emkusin men som. Awu. Men titien kha maran pit won men, kuru yang tin masang men ani ku maran pit won emkusin men som, si titien kha maran pit won men kut tumen.

5 Si mom in aku wi ta min ko won epo sun ta asin, si tin e taku then taku mi mom then epo mom ku mang ta mom sup wet wungin tin ku mom suh mi mom men u epo kinesngin tumen elup maran hut sok ta misan. Li klet anima mom lup to wal kyok, epon akuli a-Nolongin karong mom epon tin mom ku karut mom tunus som men.

6 Epo wungin tin imen mi ngo suk wom kha nga wo tumen, si ngo ku wo maran ko klat epon akomen.

7 Epo mi ngo epon taku po masang to sun wala mosop ku kuk kai ngo men ako. Takuma po then then wa talungin ta hi weh hang Got, ma po ta wai tan enginin ta, u po ta wai enginin ta tumen.

8 Si nga wo ta po tin kuk po moran men, u po tin wamuh men tumen taku, men tunus epo po ku iso kuk ken ngo men weh.

9 Si taku po ku mara hi pit wo hi tunus weh som, men ku po enangin engun. Epo po tin mi hi sil sil men, men tunus epo hi ku enangin.

6:18 Ro 6:12; Ga 5:19; Ep 5:3; 1Te 4:3; Hi 13:4
6:19 Yo 2:21; Ro 14:7
6:20 Mt 20:28; Pae 20:28; Pl 1:20; Kau 5:9
7:3 1Pi 3:7
7:5 Mt 4:10; 1Te 3:5
7:6 2Ko 8:8
7:7 Mt 19:11, 12; Ro 12:16
7:9 1Ti 5:14

10Kut si po tin enangin kut men, men nga wo maran ko klat epo po, si ngo ani ku wo tumen som, si yang tin Akono men kha wo maran ko klat epo po men, epo wut tin wala men ku saa silang titien asin.

11Si taku wut saa silang yang kut, men ku wut li in wamuh engun, wa wut kyok me ngong titien mi ngong then kyok tumen. Kuru po masang ta men ku tere titien li asin kut tumen.

12Si nga in to sakalngin epo wom tin kara men, men ku sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men som, epon taku po tin ehuro it men ta titien ku won phep som ma wut min tunusngin epon ku ngong in, men ku yang tere wut li asin.

13Si taku wut wala ta titien ku won phep som ma yang min tunusngin epon ku ngong in, kut men ku wut tere yang li asin kut tumen.

14Epo po masang ta tin ku won phep som men men si auluungin epo titien tin won phep men, u po wala ta tin ku won phep som men, men si auluungin epo titien tin won phep men kut tumen. Epon taku pi engun, kut men husani wom men ku kuk lengwal to mara Got, takuma homani ma po men kuk auluungin kut ako.

15Si taku po ta tin ku won phep som men, taku wala wa masang tumen, ta saa silang titien, men ku titien mang tan ma li engun. Epon taku wungin tin imen si, men ku po tin ehuro it wa po tin ehulut it wa tumen ta men ku wungin ta kan kan i kyok akomen. Epo Got yuk it epo it ku ung aminis to al engun.

16Epo ngon tin wala men, yanda ngon e ku palolo titiem, men timen e pong epon. Wa ngon tin masang men, yanda ngon e ku palolo titiem, men timen e pong epon kut tumen.

17Kut si it then then men ku kuk tunia weh ken sun tin it kuk ma Got hihi wungin epo it then then ma yang yuk it men, ma it kuk e ira wungin timen li kut. Ma men wungin tin nga hihi i nuk mi palu walngin mosop tin ung e li li men kha nuk tumen.

18Iyi, po ta mutngin kho kut minan tin Got yuk i men? Taku tumen, men ku in tumen kut, si ku kyok ko in to sun elit asin. Wa taku po ta ku mutngin kho som minan tin Got yuk i men, men ku in tumen kut, si ku mutngin kyok asin kut tumen.

19Epo wungin tin po mut wal ewin men men won engun, u wungin tin ku po mut wal ewin som men men won engun kut tumen, si tin ku po ira wungin sinsin tin mosop e Got wo maran ko klat epon men kha nhum men.

7:10 Lu 16:18
7:11 Ro 7:2,3
7:12 2Ko 11:17
7:15 Ro 14:19
7:16 Ro 11:14; 1Pi 3:1
7:17 Ro 12:3; 2Ko 8:18
7:18 Pae 15:1,2
7:19 Ro 2:25-27; Ga 5:6; Kl 3:11

20 Epo wom then then ku ung tuni minan tin Got yuk wom men, men ku wom iso kuk tumen li kut.

21 Iyi, ngon e in e kum wet wili po engun minan tin Got yuk ngon men? Men ku silap khing asin. Si taku soput tap nuk tin ku wop pias epon men, aku, men tunus epon ku e iran engun.

22 Epo po ta tin in e kum engun wet wili sun ta minan tin yang tin Akono men yuk i men men tin won pias ta yang tin Akono men ta ako. Tumen kut kha po ta tin won pias minan tin yang tin Akono men yuk i men kha tin kum ta Krais men ta kha men.

23 Epo wom men kulngin epo kulngin nhum ta kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku kum engun wet wili po tunus ta asin.

24 Ehurok, wom then then ku kuk tuni minan tin Got yuk wom men men ku wom klap Got weh ma wom iso kuk tumen li kut.

25 Kut sini po wala tin wawahin men men ku nga in to wungin maran ko klat ta yang tin Akono men ta epo hi akomen; takuma ngo tin yang tin Akono men min suk ngo kha ku wo wom nuk wet ngo men kha nga pok put wungin tin nga phaeng taku i e siik men.

26 Epo nga phaeng taku miun tuungngin tin si homani men kha ku tunus epo po then then ku kuk ken sun tin po kuk tumen kut men.

27 Iyi, ngon e kan kanngin to wut wala ta kho kut, kut men ku e langun epo soput ta tin ku e plosngin epon men asin. Wa ngon e ku kan kanngin to wut wala ta kho som, kut men ku e langun epo po wala ta tin ku ung tap men asin kut tumen.

28 Si taku ngon ku enangin, men ku e lasin som. U taku po wala wahin ta ku enangin, men ku lasin som kut tumen. Takuma po tin enangin men kuli pon ta won maikngin munuman wo mulus tin iyi, ma wo ngo ii epon akuli wungin tin imen si ta wom.

29 Takuma, ehurok, nga wo ti, epo elup ung e me maran hut sok kut, tumen ma elup tin misikin e iso ung e li men men ku po tin kuk to titien hi men ku kuk ken po tin titien hi om men,

30 u po tin kuk e tirinis men ku kuk ken po e ku tirinis som men, u po tin kuk e mi hi keh keh men ku kuk ken po e ku mi hi keh keh som men, u po tin kuk e kul kul endara men ku kuk ken po e ku kuk to endara tin imen som men,

31 u po tin kuk e hing wo endara tin ta pi mulus men ku kuk ken po e ku hing won weh som men kut tumen. Epo mulus tin wungin tan nuk to mara it homani men ung e maran woh woh epon ku li om.

7:22 Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:22
7:25 2Ko 4:1; 8:8; 1Ti 1:13,16
7:29 Ro 13:11,12
7:31 Hi 12:27

32 Wo ngo ii epo wom ku sila wom khing epo wungin ta pi mulus ta akomen. Epo po tin ku enangin som men kuk e sila hi khing pit po wungin ta yang tin Akono men, tin ku po ning i tuni kuma yang tin Akono men min saah pit po po epon men.

33 Si po tin enangin men kuk e sila hi khing epo wungin ta pi mulus, tin ku po ning i tuni kuma titien hi mi hi saah pit po po epon men.

34 Po wala ta tin enangin men men in maran kiring epo sun tin ku enangin som men. Po wala ta tin ku enangin som men in e silan khing pit po wungin tin ta yang tin Akono men epon ku in auluungin to emkusin u emiun tumen likiong. Si po wala ta tin enangin men in e silan khing epo wungin tin ta pi mulus men, tin ku ning i tuni kuma titien min saah pit pon epon men.

35 Ma nga sakal wungin tin imen epon ku kho wo wom ako, si ku epon ku klet eya wom akomen. Awu. Men epon ku wom ira wungin tin siik men ma wom kum ta yang tin Akono men, si ku wungin ta maksin nak nak mi wom akomen.

36 Si taku po masang ta phaeng taku i e ning wungin ma manngin wa wut tin wala e po wo hi ung won epon ku ung ta yang men, u taku wut si awiung kho kut, u taku wungin nuk epo wulong kho tumen, men ku yang ning i ta min engun, men ku lasin som, nan men ku po mang, si wulong enangin wal engun.

7:32 1Ti 5:5
7:34 Lu 2:37

37 Si taku po masang ta min pit nhing weh ma ku wungin ta kan kan i som, si kasum min tin tan weh men tunus, ma ples wungin tin imen ta min kho epon ku iso mang ta wut tin wahin imen ku iso in tumen engun wet, timen men ning i tunus ako.

38 Tumen ma po ta ku wa erun tin wahin men si enangin, men ning i tunus ako, si po ta ku wa erun ku si enangin som, men po ning i tunus weh.

39 Kut si po wala ta tin enangin kut men taku titien iso tunus in, men wungin kan kan i epon ku iso ung ta titien, si taku titien hun, men won pias epon ku enangin epo min ako, si men ku enangin mi yang tin Akono men misan weh.

40 Takuma wungin tin marango ples i men, men taku wut ku in tumen kut, men ku wut min keh weh -- ma nga wo taku ngo e in to Got Emiun kut kha nga wo tumen.

7:38 Hi 13:4
7:39 Ro 7:2,3; 2Ko 6:14

8 Kut sini li ken nginan tin po talu got tororokngin enun epon men, men it ion i epo it mosop men mara it ek

8:1 Pae 15:20; Ro 15:14

wungin epon ako. Takuma maran ekngin ning i ma mi it wai si pit, si min epongin ning i ma it kek si pit nhing.

2Taku po ta phaeng taku i e maran ek epo wungin ta, takuma ku maran ek wungin kai maran ekngin tin tunus epon ku po mara hi ek wungin epon men akomen.

3Si taku po ta min pit wo Got, men po tin imen kha Got hop i weh men.

4Tumen ma li ken nginan tin po talu got tororokngin enun epon men, men it ion i ako epo endara ken sun tin imen ku ta in wo mulus weh akomen, u Got ta maksin ku in som, si Got tin then e in tumen misan.

5Aku, taku endara tin po wo epon e gotan men kara kuk, taku ku kuk wet pi wa mulus wa tumen, epo endara tin po wo epon e gotan men u endara tin po sikian ya hi akokono men tumen munuman kara kuk ako,

6si it men Got ta it then ta misan, men Wirama it tin sinsin epo endara mosop e wungin sinsin tin it kuk epon men li ponsol epon men; u yang tin Akono men then ta in, men a-Yesus Krais tin endara mosop si nuk epon u it si kuk tunus yanga wilin men kut tumen.

7Takuma maran ekngin tin imen ku nuk mi po masang to sun wala mosop akomen. Epo po kara tulun hungin ta hi iso ut pi nuk mi hi to got torokngin kha me pol homani kut i, men ii li ken nginan tin imen ken i e talungin ta got tin torokngin men irawin weh men, ma tulun hungin ta po put mih ma ko lengwal ken po e ning wungin lengwal ta men.

8:2 1Ti 6:4
8:3 Ro 8:29; Ga 4:9
8:4 Pae 14:15; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:6; 1Ti 2:5
8:5 2Te 2:4
8:6 Yo 1:3; Ro 11:36; Ep 4:5
8:7 Ro 14:14

8Takuma endara aiingin ani ku ning i ma it ung tunus to mara Got men som. Epon taku it ku ii endara, men ku homani ma it ung tunus weh to mara Got ken sun tin kho men som, wa taku it ku ii endara som, men ku homani ma it ko ung lengwal weh to mara Got ken sun tin kho men som kut tumen.

9Takuma wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli won piasngin tin ta wom imen ning i tun tira ma po tin wo phepngin ta hi wiak wiak men tut po khi hi ma po plong ko mi lasin.

10Epon taku po ta tin wo phepngin tan wiak wiak men ion ngon tin in to maran ekngin men tin in e ii endara mi mang auluungin ta got torokngin ta men, men ku timen ning i ma po wo hi ek epo po ku ii li ken nginan tin po talu got torokngin epon men ako, wah?

8:8 Ro 14:17
8:9 Ro 14:1; 2Ko 6:3; Ga 5:13
8:11 Ro 14:15

11Ma maran ekngin tin tap imen kha wirom tin wiak wiak e Krais hun mut eyan men huuspit epon men ako.

12 Ma taku wom ning lasin tin tumen epo po ehuro wom, ma wom sisnieh mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men tin ku nuk nhing som men, men wom ning lasin epo Krais kha men.

13 Tumen ma taku li ken nginan ani ning i ma worok tut po khin ma yang plong ko mi lasin men, men ku ngo ku ii li ken nginan tin imen kyok angan akomen, epon akuli nga ning i ma worok tut po khin ma yang plong ko mi lasin kyok.

9 Iyi, ngo e ku paengin som? Ngo e ku wo ngo pias som? Ngo e ku ion a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men kho som? Wom e ku kumang ta ngo tin nga ning i mi yang tin Akono men som, wah?

2 Epon taku po kara wo epo ngo e ku paengin ta hi som, takuma ngo men paengin ta wom weh ako. Epo wom kha tosukngin tin kakaek kumang tin nga kum ta po paengin mi yang tin Akono men ako.

3 Sakalngin tin nga sakal i mut eya ngo si ta po tin taku ion mi wungin tin ta ngo men men nuk ti:

4 Iyi, Got wa emhong ko po pim paengin epo pim ku ii endara u um tumen emhut kumang tin pim a ning i men wa pi engun?

5 Iyi, Got wa emhong ko po pim paengin epo pim ku espo titie pim tin wo hi phep men me to pim ken po paengin tin kara men, u yang tin Akono men ehuron, u a-Sipas tumen wa pi engun?

6 Wa tuk a-Barnabas misa tuk in engun epo emhong tin ku tuk a kum som men, wa pi engun?

7 Epo ara li epo lek walngin ma tuon ku kul enda aiingin tan? Wa ara wha mipi wain ta ma tuon ku iini enun som? Wa ara maran pit wo sipsip wa ilio angan ta ma tuon ku um esus ta sipsip tin imen kara som, tumen?

8 Iyi, nga ira wungin ta po tunus engun ani nga sakal tumen, wah? Wa wungin sinsin sakal tumen maksin ako, wah?

9 Epo sakalngin men panngin ta nuk mi Wungin Sinsin tin ta a Moses men taku, "Wom men ku paim wo bulmakau minan tin li paplot wit men asin." Iyi, bulmakau ani Got silan khing epon weh men,

10 wa yang taku nhio wo it misan ani yang sakal tumen, wah? Wai, epon ku nhio wo it ako, kuma po tin kil kil mulus epon ku wha wit ihun men ku wha i to hoo mingin, u po tin paplot wit men ku ning i to hoo mingin tin ku po iso wa wit enun ta hi kara men kut tumen.

11 Epon taku pim a tep tep endara ihun tin emiunan men

8:12 Mt 18:6; 25:40,45
8:13 Mt 5:29
9:1 2Ko 12:12
9:2 2Ko 3:2,3
9:4 Pae 18:3
9:5 Mt 12:46
9:6 Pae 4:36
9:7 2Ti 2:3,4
9:9 1Ti 5:18
9:10 Ro 4:23,24; 2Ti 2:6
9:11 Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6

lunga wom, iyi, taku pim a lok lok endara aiingin tin ta pi mulus e ta wom men si emhut sun, men ku tin imen ku pim a dus wom epon hambip, wah?

12 Taku po enginin kara pok mi emhong to po kara tin tunus epo po ku wa endara kara hang wom men, si pim, epo pim men pok min weh kut ako, wah? Takuma emhong tin imen men ku pim a ning wungin ta epon som, si pim a wuh wungin mosop engun, epon akuli pim a ning i ma wungin ta pim ta ten ten epo pok putngin tunus tin ta Krais men.

13 Iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo po tin ning kumang mi mang auluungin men wa endara aiingin ta hi mi endara tin ta mang auluungin men, u po tin kum wo suyung men wa li ken nginan tin talu nginan wo suyung men ta hi kara kut tumen, wah?

14 Tumen kut kha yang tin Akono men wo maran ko klat ti, epo po tin pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ku wa endara tin ku elit hi tunus kuk epon men sup wet kumang tin po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ako.

15 Takuma wungin tin nuk wom epo wom ku nhio wo ngo men men ku nga heek epo wom ku nhio wo ngo epo endara ta wa nga pan wungin ta tumen epon akomen; epon men tunus epo ngo ku hun wet, epon akuli po ta ning i ma wungin tin nga wangan po ngo ton iyi ko hut liit nuk engun.

16 Epon taku nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, men wungin tin ku nga wangan po ngo ton men men ku pi angun ako, epo Got wa kumang timen ko nuk ngo epo ngo ku ning i weh. Auh, won maikngin nhum takut ku los ngo, tin taku ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men som men!

17 Epon taku mi ngo nawaehngin ma nga ning kumang tin imen, men ku nga wa talungin epon ako; si taku ngo ku mi ngo nawaehngin som, men ku kumang tin Got wai si ta ngo epo ngo ku marango pit won men iso nuk yanga wili ngo ako.

18 Tumen ma talungin tin ku emhut kumang tin ta ngo men ani tua? Men ti, minan tin nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, men ku nga talu po epon hut emul engun, kumali emhong tin nga in ton mi pok putngin tin tunus men, men ku nga heek eyan weh akomen.

19 Epo ngo men wo ngo pias epo po masang to sun wala mosop ako, takuma nga wa ngo me sup wet wili po mosop ken po tin kum wo sun engun men ta, kumali

9:12 Pae 18:3; 2Ko 6:3
9:14 1Ti 5:18
9:15 Pae 18:3; 2Ko 11:9,10
9:16 Pae 9:15; Ro 1:16
9:17 Ga 2:7
9:18 2Ko 11:7
9:19 Mt 18:15; 2Ko 4:5; Ga 5:13; 1Pi 3:1

nga espo po munuman si po sun me sup wet wili Krais;

20 ma to mara po Yuda men nga ko in ken po Yuda men ta, kumali nga espo po Yuda kara; to mara po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men, men nga ko in ken po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men ta, kumali nga espo po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men kara;

21 to mara po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men, men nga ko in ken po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men ta, aku, ngo ku in wetpo wungin sinsin to mara Got som, si nga in wet wungin sinsin to mara Krais weh, takuma nga ko in wetpo wungin sinsin kumali nga espo po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men kara;

22 si to mara po tin wo hi wiak men, men nga ko in ken po tin wo hi wiak men, kumali nga espo po tin wo hi wiak men kara kut tumen. Ngo men si in to wungin mosop to mara po masang to sun wala mosop, kumali nga ira soput mosop tin ku nga palolo po kara epon men.

23 Nga ning wungin tin imen sinsin men epo pok putngin tin tunus men, kumali nga pok mi moolngin tin ta pok putngin tin tunus men to wom.

24 Iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo po tin urut mara al epo saangin men mosop men whal ako, takuma po then ta kha kuli wa talungin men, wah? Tumen ma wom men ku whal ira wungin tin ti, epon ku wom wa talungin epon.

25 Ma po then then mosop tin urut mara al epon ku wa talungin men men karut hi tuo hi mi wungin mosop ako. Ma po men ning i tumen epon ku po wa talungin tin ku whuk kerek engun men ko ung mhi hi, si it men ning i epon ku it wa talungin tin ku whuk ewin som men ko ung mhi it ako.

26 Tumen ma nga saa, men ku nga saa asong pongin engun akomen. Ngo ku pim a lek wal, men ku nga peh wili ngo ken po tin peh wili hi amen engun men som kut tumen.

27 Awu. Tuo ngo wi ngo emkusin kuma nga wai me sup wet ngo, epon akuli nga pok put sakalngin si ta po enginin kara, si tuo ngo huuspit.

9:20 Pae 16:3; Ro 11:14; 16:3
9:21 Ro 2:12,14; Ga 6:2
9:22 Ro 14:1,11-14
9:24 Ga 2:2; Pl 2:16; Kl 2:18; 2Ti 4:7; Hi 12:1
9:25 Ye 1:12; 1Pi 5:4; Kau 2:10
9:26 1Ti 6:12
9:27 Ro 8:13
10:1 Ro 11:25
10:2 Ro 6:3
10:3 Yo 6:31

10 Apo ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku kuk aku wom pong epo engin epo kho ma po tin inana it men kuk wet hingis ma po mosop li hik put wiu,

2 ma po mosop lup to a-Moses ma po wa baptais mi hingis u mi wiu kut tumen,

3 ma po mosop ii enda aiingin then tin emiunan men,

4 u po mosop um um then tin emiunan men kut tumen, epo po um um tin pol mi umat

tin emiunan e ira po li men, ma umat tin imen men Krais ako.

5 Takuma po ta hi munuman kara men ku Got min saah pit po hi weh som, epo po emkusin a hi kara men nuk e plak pi tin tahunggu men engun.

6 Epo wungin tin si imen men tosukngin epo it kut tumen ako, men taku suk mara it epo it ku ngelek wo wungin lengwal ken po tin lap e ngelek won men asin.

7 Ma wom ning i aku wo wom nuk wet got tin tororokngin men enun ken po ta hi kara tin ning i men asin. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "Po masang to sun wala ko nuk e ii enda u po nuk e um um tumen, li klet ma po kekhek si ma po ula wal amen engun."

8 Kuru it men ku kuk aku it ning elwanngin ken po ta hi kara tin ning i men asin, epo po ning i ma po khaut tausen khum ponwal u tausen myuk tumen (23,000) ko huu mi ungunan then ta engun.

9 Kuru it kuk aku it karong Krais ken po ta hi kara tin ning i men asin, men po ning i ma isaling mhuk po.

10 Kuru it kuk aku it sangengngeng ken po ta hi kara tin kuk e sangengngeng men asin, men po ning i ma tihngin tin wa kumang epon ku mhuk po men mhuk po kyok.

11 Epo wungin tin mosop imen si ta po epon men ku tosukngin engun, ma panngin nuk epon ku tak tulu it tin ung to elup tin ung e wiewi al me e me pyu pongin ko po it homani men.

12 Tumen ma taku po ta phaeng taku i e pit nhing, men ku haum tunus, epon akuli plong ko.

13 Karongngin enginin ta ani ku si ta wom men kho som, si men tin si ta po tunus kho ewin me kut men, takuma Got men to wungin anuh, ma yang men ku mang ta karongngin ta si ta wom tin ku los wom weh men akomen, si karongngin tin imen men ku yang hihi soput tin ku wom meleng karongngin epon men, kuma wom kakha hut ma wom lat i engun.

14 Tumen ma ehurok, wom tin mi it pit wo al men, wom men ku mhup lu kuk hin epo wungin tin ku wo wom nuk wet got torokngin men.

15 Nga sakal ta wom ken wom e po tin mhi hi ek men, ma tuo wom men ku ion mi wungin tin nga sakal i men weh.

16 Iyi, karu tin epo sam samngin men tin it sam sam Got epon men, men it pok mi Krais kalolwan epon kha men ako, wah? Kuru beret tin it tik tik i men, men it pok mi Krais emkusin epon kha men kut tumen ako, wah?

17 Epo it men munuman, takuma it men beret then u

10:5 Hi 3:17; Yu 1:5
10:10 Hi 11:28
10:11 Ro 3:11; 4:24
10:12 Ro 11:20; 2Ko 1:24
10:13 2Pi 2:9
10:14 Hi 6:9; 1Pi 2:11; 1Yo 2:7; 5:1; Yu 1:3
10:16 Mt 14:19; 26:26-28
10:17 Ro 12:5

emkusin then kut tumen ako;
epo it mosop men pok mi beret
tin then imen ii nginan ewin.
18 Tulu wom hu pit po po
Israel tin ung e khuuk wal
wo mulus men, epo po tin ii
talungin tin po talu Got epon
men men mosop si klap to Got
tin suyung tan men ako, wah?
19 Iyi, wungin tin nga sakal i
imen ani sinsin tua? Men wom
wo taku nga wo epo endara
aiingin tin po talu got torokngin
epon men men endara irawin
ta, wa got tin torokngin men e
endara irawin ta ani men, wah?
20 Awu. Epo nga wo epo
talungin tin po tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men ning
talungin epon men, men po
talu emiun lengwal tin kuk e li
li po pi pomua men kha men,
si ku ta Got akomen, tumen
ma marango luun epo wom tin
ku si klap to emiun tin lengwal
imen.
21 Wom men ku um ko mi
karu tin ta yang tin Akono men
u karu tin ta emiun lengwal tin
kuk po pi pomua men tumen
to al asin; wom men ku pok
mi endara tin pit wo suyung
ta yang tin Akono men u mi
endara tin pit wo suyung ta
emiun tin lengwal men to al
asin kut tumen.
22 Wa it taku ning i kuma
yang tin Akono men min luk
ma yan sal pit wo it, wah? Iyi,
ma it e taku kakha weh epo
yang, wah?

10:20 Kau 9:20
10:21 2Ko 6:15,16

23 Wungin mosop men tunus
epo ngo ku ning i ako. Takuma
wungin mosop ani ku nhio wo
ngo weh men akomen. Wungin
mosop men tunus epo ngo ku
ning i ako. Takuma wungin
mosop ani ku pa nhing ngo
weh men akomen.
24 Po ta men ku tohuh epon
ku tuon ung tunus asin, si men
ku tohuh epon ku po tin hi ung
then men ku hi weh ung tunus
to al weh.
25 Endara tin emalin tunus
e po tirih i mi nal walngin
men men ku wom iini engun,
si wom kines munuman epon
asin, akuli mi wom tin ples
wungin nginangan men wa
wungin kyok ko pit po wom;
26 epo "mulus men ta yang
tin Akono men, to endara
mosop tin nuk won men."
27 Ma taku po tin ku wo hi
phep som men ta yuk wom
lu ii endara to hi, ma mi wom
epo wom ku lu, men ku wom ii
endara tin tuni e po hihi i nuk
maran min wom men engun,
men ku wom kines munuman
epon asin, akuli mi wom tin
ples wungin nginangan men
wa wungin kyok ko pit po
wom.
28 Si taku po ta pok wom
taku, "Li ken nginan tin imen
men po talu got torokngin
epon kha men," men ku wom
iini asin, sinsin epo po tin pok
wom epon men, u epo mi po
tin ples wungin nginangan

10:24 Ro 15:1,2; Pl 2:4,21
10:25 Pae 10:15
10:26 1Ti 4:4
10:27 Lu 10:7

men tumen, epo “mulus men ta yang tin Akono men, to endara mosop tin nuk won men.”

29 Epo nga wo epo mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men men ku nga sakal los po mi wom som. Awu. Men mi po tin enginin men kha men ako. Epo tua ma po tunus enginin ta min tin ples wungin nginangan men ku ples wungin epo ngo tin nga in e wo ngo pias engun men?

30 Epon taku nga sam sam Got ma nga ii endara to po, tuni ma po mimi ngo pit mi endara tin nga sam sam Got epon men?

31 Tumen ma taku wom ii endara wa wom um wa wom ning wungin ta tun tira wa tumen, men ku wom ning i mosop epon ku wom wa Got yan weh si epon misan.

32 Si wom kuk aku wom ning wungin ta tin ning i ma po Yuda, wa po Grik, wa po tin palu walngin ta Got men ku plong ko epon men asin,

33 men ken ngo maksin e taku ning wungin mosop tin ku po masang to sun wala mosop mi hi saah pit po ngo ton men, men ku nga tohuh epo wungin tin ku nhio wo ngo tuon men akomen. Awu. Nga tohuh epo wungin tin ku nga nhio wo po munuman epon men, kumali po palolongin epon weh.

10:30 Ro 14:6
10:31 Kl 3:17
10:32 Mt 5:29; 2Ko 6:3; 1Ti 3:5,15

11:1 Ro 15:3; 1Pi 2:21
11:2 2Te 2:15
11:3 Ep 1:22; 5:23
11:4 Pae 11:27
11:5 Pae 21:9
11:7 Ye 3:9

11 Wom men ku ning wungin pit mina ngo weh ken ngo tin ning wungin pit mina Krais men.

2 Kut si ehurok, nga wangan po wom epon tin tulu wom hu ngo epo wungin mosop, ma wom kasum wungin pip tin ku wom ung e pat wal i lu ira wungin tin nga wai sup yanga wili wom weh kho kut men.

3 Takuma mi ngo epo wom ku ion i ti, epo Krais kha mhin epo po masang mosop men, u po masang kha mhin epo po wala men, u Got kha mhin epo Krais men kut tumen.

4 Taku po masang ta kines Got wa pok put wungin kaunngin, ma suk mhin, men wa manngin ko po mhin kha men.

5 Si taku wut wala ta ku kines Got wa pok put wungin kaunngin to mhin tin ku wut suk pon som men, men wut wa manngin ko po mhin kha men, epo wungin tin imen men ken wut e yeng pon mhin kha men ako.

6 Epon taku po wala ta ku suk mhin som, men ku klat yut li weh. Takuma it ion i epon taku wut wala ta ku klat pon yut li wa yeng pon tumen, men ku manngin ko pon ako, tumen men ku suk mhin engun.

7 Iis, epo po masang ta men tunus epon ku suk mhin akomen, epon men in kai

Got enun u moolngin ta yang tumen ako, si po wala kha moolngin ta po masang men.

8Epo po masang ani ku ningngin epo po wala men som, si po wala kha ningngin epo po masang men ako.

9Kuru po masang ani ku ningngin epon ku nhio wo po wala men som, si po wala kha ningngin epon ku nhio wo po masang men ako.

10Sinsin tin imen kha ku tunus epo po wala men ku suk mhi hi epo tosukngin ta tin ku pok put hi tin kuk wet wili sun men, men sinsin epo tihngin tin kuk e li li ma ion po men.

11Takuma mi yang tin Akono men men ku po masang kuk engini hi weh epo po wala, wa po wala ku kuk engini hi weh epo po masang tumen akomen.

12Epo po wala men ningngin epo po masang, tumen kut kha po masang maksin ko khuukngin epo po wala men, si epo wungin tin mosop imen men me hang Got ako.

13Tuo wom ion mi wungin tin ti, men tunus epo po wala ta ku kines Got to mhin tin ku suk pongin som men wa tua?

14Iyi, epo endara mosop tin khuuk wal pit minal to wungin ta hi weh men kha it ion i epon taku po masang ta yut nomalak, men ku manngin ko pon ako, wah?

11:8 1Ti 2:13
11:12 Ro 11:36
11:19 1Yo 2:19

15Si taku po wala ta yut nomalak, men moolngin tan ako. Epo Got wa po wala yut hi si epon ku hi suk po hi epon.

16Si taku po ta ku ngelek wo heek walngin pit mi wungin tin imen, men ku pim a ira wungin enginin ta wa palu walngin tin ta Got e ung e li li men ku ira wungin enginin ta tumen akomen.

17Kut sini wungin tin ku nga panen wom epon homani men men ku nga wangan po wom epon akomen, epo minan tin wom mu palu wal men, men ku wungin tunus si hut akomen. Awu. Men wungin lengwal kha si hut men.

18Epo wungin tin nuk epo sun tin imen tin li muk epo sun men men ti, minan tin wom mu palu wal then to palu walngin mosop men, nga hul epo takonngin kara si lunga wom, ma wungin tin imen put kara men wo ngo nuk wet ako.

19Epo takonngin kara kuli iso weh si lunga wom ako, kuma po tin akani e Got min saah pit po hi men ku si nuk pi mlaeng lunga wom kuma wom hop i.

20Tumen ma minan tin wom mu palu wal pi then ta men, men kakaomngin ta yang tin Akono men ani ku wom mu palu wal epon ku wom iini men akomen.

21 Epo minan tin wom ku ii endara men, men wom then then soh soh epon ku ii endara muk epo po kara engun, ma po kara kuk e huu elip si po kara um hambip ma mara hi hihi.

22 Who, wom e mang ta wom tin ku wom ii endara u wom um min men pi om, wah? Wa wom ku ion palu walngin ta Got ken i e amiron nginan engun men ani wom wa manngin ko po po tin endara ta hi om men, wah? Ngo ku sakal tua epo wom? Iyi, ngo ku wangan po wom, wah? Awu. Ngo ku wangan po wom epo wungin tin tumen akomen.

23 Epo wungin tin nga wai hang yang tin Akono men kha nga wai sup yanga wili wom kho men, men ti, epo pi luk tin a-Yesus tin Akono men wangin li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men, men yang wa beret ta si,

24 yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang tik tik i, ma yang wo taku, "Wom wai, si wom iini; men emali ngo tin ku hik putngin epon ku mut eya wom men kha men; wom ning i timen kuma tulu wom hu ngo epon."

25 Kuru po ii endara li klet, anima yang ira wungin tin pit mina sun timen kyok ma yang wa karu ta si, yang wo taku, "Karu tin iyi men wungin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got u po tunus tumen tin homan e si epo ngo kalolwan men. Wom men ku ning i tumen kokyok kokyok minan tin ku li pol akani e ku wom um ko min men, kuma tulu wom hu ngo epon."

26 Epo minan tin akani e ku wom ii beret tin imen u wom um ko mi karu tumen, men wom pok put hunngin tin ta yang tin Akono men li pol minan tin ku yang kyok me men kha men.

27 Tumen ma taku po ta ii beret tin imen u um ko mi karu tin ta yang tin Akono men tumen to wungin tin ku tunus som men, men wa lasin si pon epo yang tin Akono men emkusin u kalolwan tumen kha men.

28 Si po ta men ku ion mi wungin tan wet, ma wungin tin tumen khama tunus epon ku ii beret u um ko mi karu kut tumen.

29 Epon taku po ta ku ii beret u um ko mi karu to wungin tin ku tunus som men, men ii beret u um ko mi karu tin kuli Got wo los pon men kha men, epon men ku hop yang tin Akono men emkusin weh akomen.

30 Epo sinsin tin imen kha po munuman kuk e wiak wiak u sasaih tumen lunga wom men, kuru po munuman huu kho kut tumen.

11:21 2Pi 2:13; Yu 1:12
11:22 Ye 2:6
11:23 Ga 1:12
11:25 Lu 22:20
11:27 Hi 10:29
11:28 2Ko 13:5
11:30 Mt 9:24

31 Epon taku it tuo it men ku ples wungin ta it tunus, men ku wungin nuk epo po enginin kara ku ples wungin ta it akomen.

32 Si taku it sup mi ples walngin, men yang tin Akono men tus it kha men, epon akuli Got wo los po it to po tin ira wungin ta pi mulus men.

33 Tumen ma, ehurok, minan tin wom ku mu palu wal epon ku ii endara men, men ku wom kaeng wal wet.

34 Si taku po ta hun elip, men ku ii endara mang tan wet, epon akuli wom mu palu wal li Got wo los po wom. Si wungin tin kara e iso nuk men kuli minan tin nga me men khama nga nemeh i iso.

12 Kut si, ehurok, talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, mi ngo epo wom men ku pong epon asin.

2 Wom ion i epon kho ma wom kuk ken po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men got tororokngin enun kara ek ek mi wom epo wom ku ira endara tin imen li, men wom ira wungin enginin kara e endara tin imen wa wom li iran men engun.

3 Tumen ma nga pok wom ti, epo po ta tin sakal epo Emiun Auluungin men ku sakal taku, "A-Yesus men ku huuspit," ti, akomen, wa po ta ku sakal taku, "A-Yesus men Akono," ti, engun akomen kut tumen. Awu. Men epo Emiun Auluungin misan.

4 Epo talungin men kikyungin maran kiring kiring, si Emiun men then.

5 Kumang tin po kum ta sun men men maran kiring kiring, si yang tin Akono men men then.

6 Ma emhong tin siin iis men men maran kiring kiring, si Got then ta misan kha emhong tan siin iis mi po mosop epo kumang mosop men.

7 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin tin si in pi mlaeng men men ko ta po then then epon ku nhio wo po mosop.

8 Epo po ta wa talungin tin ku pok put sakalngin to mhin ekngin men epo Emiun Auluungin, u po enginin ta wa talungin tin ku pok put sakalngin to maran ekngin men epo Emiun tin then imen,

9 u po ta wa talungin tin epo wo phepngin men epo Emiun tin then imen, u po ta wa talungin epon ku ning i ma saihngin mimlis epo Emiun tin then imen,

10 u po ta wa talungin epon ku ning wungin maran kiring kiring men, u po ta wa talungin epon ku pok put wungin kaunngin men, u po ta wa talungin epon ku ion mi emiun tin kuk e li li men taku e tunus wa taku e lengwal, u po ta wa talungin epon ku pok put sakalngin ira sakalngin

11:31 1Yo 1:9
11:32 Yo 15:18, 19; Hi 12:7-10; Kau 3:19
12:1 Ro 1:11; 11:25
12:2 Ep 2:2; Hi 2:18,19
12:3 Yo 13:13; Ro 9:3; 1Yo 4:2,3
12:4 Ro 12:4-8; Ep 4:11; Hi 2:4
12:6 Ep 4:6; Pl 2:13
12:7 Ep 4:11,12
12:8 2Ko 8:7
12:9 Mt 10:1; 17:19,20
12:10 Mk 16:17; Ga 3:5; Ep 4:11; 1Yo 4:1

enginin enginin, u po ta wa talungin epon ku ples wungin tin sun ta pok put sakalngin ira sakalngin enginin enginin men sinsin kut tumen.

11 Takuma talungin tin mosop imen men Emiun tin then e tuon imen emhong tan siin iis min men, ma yang kikyu po then then epon ira mi yang tuon weh.

12 Epo emkusin men then ma tingit munuman, takuma emkusin tin then imen tingit mosop, aku, men munuman, takuma men emkusin then, tumen kut kha ken Krais emkusin men.

13 Epo Emiun then ta kha it mosop wa baptais ma it sup mi emkusin then ta epon men, aku, taku it Yuda, wa Grik, wa po tin kum wo sun engun men, wa po tin wo hi pias men, ma men ningngin ma it mosop um ko mi Emiun tin then imen.

14 Iis, epo emkusin men ku tingit then ta akomen, si men tingit munuman ako.

15 Taku khin sakal taku, "Ngo men ku wilin som, tumen ma ngo ku emkusin tingit ta akomen," ti, iyi sakalngin tin imen ani ku ning i ma khin ku tingit ta emkusin ta som men, wah?

16 U taku kingan sakal taku, "Ngo men ku maran som, tumen ma ngo ku emkusin tingit ta akomen," ti, iyi, sakalngin tin imen ani ku ning i ma kingan ku tingit ta emkusin ta som men, wah?

12:12 Ro 12:5
12:13 Mk 1:8; Ro 6:3; Ga 3:28; Ep 2:18; Kl 3:11
12:20 Ro 12:5

17 Taku emkusin palamisim mosop maran, si tingit tin ku hul sakalngin epon men ani a? Wa taku emkusin palamisim kingan, si tingit tin ku ipek endara epon men ani a?

18 Si homani ma Got hihi emkusin tingit mosop, men yang hihi i then then sup li pit e li li mi emkusin ira mi yang weh.

19 Si taku emkusin mosop tingit then ta engun, si kuli emkusin timen kara maksin kuli in a?

20 Si homani ma emkusin tingit munuman, takuma tingit mosop men si emkusin then irawin weh ako.

21 Si maran men khuk po sakalngin tin ku maran ko wo ta wilin taku, "Ngo men ku hing wo ngon akomen," ti; u mhin men khuk po sakalngin tin ku mhin ko wo ta khin taku, "Ngo men ku hing wo ngon akomen," ti kut tumen.

22 Si irawin weh epo emkusin tingit tin maran ken i e wiak wiak engun men, timen taku kis, men ku emkusin kalwok weh.

23 Kuru it emkusin tingit kara tin it wo taku i e taku yan om epo sun kara men, timen kha it pa mool i weh epo sun kara men; si it emkusin tin it ku wai si in pi mlaeng

akomen, timen kha it khek i weh epo sun kara men,

24si it emkusin tingit kara tin it mang tan si nuk pi mlaeng engun men ku in epo it ku phae pon akomen. Epo Got hihi it emkusin sup me klap then, men yang wa yan si ta emkusin tingit tin yan om engun men men si nhum epo sun kara,

25tumen kumali emkusin ku pal pal mingin kyok akomen, si emkusin tingit mosop ku mara hi pit wo al to min sukngin then weh.

26Ma taku emkusin tingit ta wuh won maikngin, men ku emkusin mosop wuh won maikngin to al ako; u taku emkusin tingit ta yan pos, men ku emkusin mosop mi hi keh keh to al kut tumen.

27Epo wom mosop kha Krais emkusin men ako, ma wom then then men Krais emkusin tingit ta kha men.

28Ma Got hihi po kara kuk mi palu walngin men ti, men yang hihi po paengin kha muk men, u tin me ponwal angan men men po pokngin, u tin me miuk angan men men po tin kot sun men, anima talungin tin epo wungin maran kiring kiring ning nginan men, anima talungin tin epo saihngin mimlis nginan men, u kho wongin, u tin maran pit wo po men, u tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin men tumen.

12:27 Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23; Kl 1:18,24
12:28 Mk 16:17; Ro 12:6-8; Ep 4:11

29Iyi, po mosop e ku si paengin, wah? Po mosop e ku si pokngin, wah? Po mosop e ku si tin kot sun men, wah? Po mosop e ku kuk e ning wungin maran kiring kiring, wah?

30Iyi, po mosop e ku wa talungin epo saihngin mimlis nginan, wah? Po mosop e ku sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin, wah? Wa po mosop e ku pok put wungin tin imen sinsin, wah?

31Si wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku mara wom nes talungin tin nunhum epo sun kara men weh. Si homani ma ngo ku suk mara wom epo soput tin iso tunus weh men.

13 Aku, taku nga sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin tin ta po tunus men wa tin ta po tihngin men tumen, si nga kalwok epo min epongin, men nga si ken enda brasan ta tin sokngin ma ingut engun men u ken lawosang tin ingut whung whung engun men kut tumen.

2U taku nga wa talungin tin ku nga pok put wungin kaunngin epon men, ma nga hop mi wungin kaunngin sinsin mosop u nga wa maran ekngin mosop, u nga wa wo phepngin mosop kuma nga wo ma pi emian osong li pit pi ta tumen, si taku nga kalwok epo min epongin, men nga in amiron nginan engun ako.

13:1 Mk 16:17
13:2 Mt 17:20; Pae 11:27; 2Ko 8:7; Ep 4:11

3U taku nga wa endara mosop tin ta ngo men si ta po tin kes men, u taku mi ngo alang si ngo emkusin si po kara sut i, si nga kalwok epo min epongin, men ku nhio wo ngo kara som.

4Min epongin men wuh wungin li maran nomalak, u ning i tunus epo po tumen; min epongin men ku min heh wet po ewin som; min epongin men ku sasayih ewin som, men ku wai si pit ewin som,

5men ku ning wungin tin to manngin men ewin som, men ku tohuh epo wungin tan tuon weh ewin som, men ku min teng si kerek ewin som, men ku tulun hu wungin tin po ning i lengwal epon men ewin som,

6men ku min keh keh pit po wungin tin po ples i lengwal men ewin som, si min keh pit po wungin tin po ples i to wungin tin irawin weh men misan;

7men lat won maikngin mosop tin si pon men, men won nuk wet wungin mosop, men hoo min pit po wungin mosop, u men pit nhing wet won maikngin mosop kut tumen.

8Min epongin men ku put ko nuk angan akomen. Si taku po pok put wungin kaunngin kara, men kuli put mih ko; taku po sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin kara, men kuli put mut; taku po pok put maran ekngin ta hi, men kuli li kis ako.

9Epon homani ma it ion wungin, men kiak kiak engun u it pok put wungin kaunngin, men kiak kiak engun kut tumen.

10Si takuli sulung ma tin tunus weh men si, men ku tin kiak kiak men ku mlisngin li ako.

11Minan tin nga iso hoin men nga sakal ken po hoin men, nga ples wungin sinsin ken po hoin men, marango ira sakalngin ken po hoin men, taku li klet ma nga si nomuru kut, men nga mang ta wungin tin ta po hoin men li ako.

12Epo homani ma mara it hilo po endara ken i e it ion i mi tupngin men engun, takuli sulung men ku mara it sak wal weh. Homani ma nga ion wungin, men kiak kiak engun, si kuli sulung men ku nga ion wungin, men ku nga ion i ken sun tin Got hop ngo ton weh men.

13Si homani ma wo phepngin, hoo mingin, u min epongin tumen, tin khaut miuk imen kha iso nuk men, si wungin tin khaut miuk imen ta tin nhum weh epo sun men men min epongin.

14Wom men ku ira wungin tin epo min epongin men weh, kuru wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku wa talungin tin

13:3 Lu 19:8; Pae 2:45
13:4 1Te 5:14
13:5 1Pi 4:8
13:6 2Te 2:12; 3Yo 1:3,4
13:10 Pl 3:12
13:12 Ga 4:9; 1Yo 3:2
13:13 Mt 22:37-40; Ro 5:2-5; Ga 5:5,6,6; Ep 4:2-5; Kl 1:4,5; 1Te 1:3; Hi 6:10-12; 1Yo 4:7-12,16
14:1 Ep 4:11

ta Emiun Auluungin men weh kut tumen, si wom men ku tohuh weh epo wom ku pok put sakalngin tin kaunngin men.

2Epo po ta tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta men, men ku sakal ta po tunus akomen. Awu. Men sakal ta Got ako, epo po ta ku hul wungin tin po tin imen sakal i men som, si men pok put wungin kaunngin epo Emiun Auluungin.

3Si taku po ta pok put wungin kaunngin, men sakal ta po tunus epon ku khek po si pit nhing, u wo nut po, u pa nhing po kut tumen.

4Si taku po ta sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta, men khek i tuon si pit nhing, si taku po ta pok put wungin kaunngin, men khek palu walngin si pit nhing kha men.

5Mi ngo epo wom mosop ku sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men, si mi ngo weh epo wom ku pok put wungin kaunngin; epo po ta tin pok put wungin kaunngin men men nhum epo sun tin sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin men, si taku irawin epo po ta tin imen tuon kha ku ples sakalngin tin imen sinsin, kuma palu walngin wa pa nhingngin epon, men timen nhum weh kut tumen ako.

6Si, ehurok, taku homani ma nga me epo wom ma nga sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin men, men kuli nga nhio wo wom tua? Si taku nga sakal ta wom ira wungin tin Got las i si in epo ngo men, wa nga ira maran ekngin kara, wa nga ira pok put wungin kaunngin kara, wa nga ira kotngin kara tumen, men timen kha ku nhio wo wom weh men, wah?

14:2 Mk 16:17
14:3 Ro 14:19
14:4 Mk 16:17
14:6 Ro 6:17; 2Ko 8:7; Ep 1:17

7Iis, epo endara kara tin ku to maran tunusngin som men, tin ken lapulwi wa gita wa tumen, taku ingut si ingutngin tan ku ieh wal som, men ku it hop lutngin tin po so so lapulwi wa po sok gita iran men tua?

8Epon taku kiyak ku hau sup mi al, men are ku hihi epo lek walngin?

9Tumen kha wom maksin taku mamai wom ku pok put sakalngin, men ku pok put sakalngin put kara tin awo mlus nginan epon ku po hul i sinsin men, wah? Wa taku pi engun, men kuli po kara hul sakalngin tin wom sakal i men sinsin tua? Epo wom men sakal i lu yang ken eip men engun.

10Irawin, epo sakalngin tin po sakal i ta hi weh men maran kiring kiring kuk wo mulus ako, ma men ta ku sinsin om akomen.

11Tumen ma taku nga pong epo sakalngin tin po sakal i ta hi men sinsin, men ku po ion ngo men enginin epo po,

u nga ion po men enginin epo ngo kut tumen.

12 Tumen kha wom maksin tin tohuh epo wom ku wa talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, sinsin epo wom ku khek palu walngin si pit nhing kha ku wom tohuh weh epon men.

13 Tumen ma taku po ta sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin men ta, men ku kines Got, kuma pok put sakalngin sinsin timen weh.

14 Epon taku nga kines ira sakalngin enginin ta, men emiu ngo kha kines men, si mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men ku wa endara aiingin kara akomen.

15 Tumen ma kuli tua? Men ku nga kines epo emiu ngo, kuru epo mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men kut tumen. Ngo ku lut lutngin epo emiu ngo, kuru epo mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men kut tumen.

16 Wa taku tumen som, taku e sam sam Got epo emiun misan, men ku po ta tin in pi ta po tin pong epo engin men sakal, "Irawin," ti, wet sakalngin tin e sam sam Got epon men tua, epon men ku hul wungin tin e sakal i imen sinsin akomen?

17 Iis, epo ngon men sam sam Got irawin ako, takuma men ku khek po ta tin enginin men si pit nhing akomen.

14:15 Ep 5:19
14:16 Mt 14:19; Kau 5:14
14:20 Mt 10:16; Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Hi 5:12,13; 1Pi 2:2
14:21 Yo 10:34

18 Nga sam sam Got epo ngo men sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men hambip epo wom mosop ako.

19 Si lunga palu walngin men mi ngo epo ngo ku pok put sakalngin put eip epo mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men weh, kuma nga kot po kara epon maksin, si taku nga pok put sakalngin put tausen kum ta (10,000) ira sakalngin enginin ta, men ku mi ngo epon weh akomen.

20 Ehurok, wom men ku kuk to mi wom tin ples wungin sinsin men ken po hoin men asin, si wungin tin lengwal men, men ku wom weh kuk ken po hoin tin po hi mumlek men engun, si mi wom tin ples wungin sinsin men men ku wom kuk ken po tin nonomuru men weh.

21 Sakalngin men panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin taku, '"Po tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin kara tin ta hi weh men u mi wo po enginin kara tumen kha ku nga sakal i si ta po masang to sun wala tin imen epon men, ma nga in e sakal wungin tin imen kokyok kokyok, takuma po ku hul wet wungin ta ngo akomen.' Yang tin Akono men kha wo tumen."

22 Tumen ma wungin tin po sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin men men tosukngin ta, si men ku tosukngin ta po tin wo hi phep kho men som,

si men ta po tin ku wo hi phep som men; si wungin tin po pok put wungin kaunngin epon men ku ta po tin ku wo hi phep kho som men akomen. Awu. Men ta po tin wo hi phep kho men ako.

23 Tumen ma taku palu walngin mosop me palu wal pi then ta, ma po mosop sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men, ma po kara tin pong epo engin wa ku wo hi phep som men kara me sup, men ku po wo epo wom e ulil engun kha men wah, iyi?

24 Si taku po mosop pok put wungin tin kaunngin men, ma po ta tin ku won phep som men wa po ta tin pong epo engin engun men me sup mi wom, men wungin tin wom mosop pok put men ku tak si wungin tin ta po men ako, ma po mosop ples wungin ta sun tin imen.

25 Ma wungin tin imen men ku wungin tin kaunngin nuk mi po tin imen lasngin si in pi mlaeng epon, tumen ma po plong ko mara hi ko mi mulus, men ku po wa Got yan si ma po pok epo Got men in lunga wom irawin weh ako.

26 Tumen ma ehurok, minan tin ia e wom mu palu wal then epon men, tua ma po ta wom ta lut lutngin ta, u po ta wom ta ira kotngin ta, u po ta wom ta sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta, u po ta wom ta pok put wungin tin Got suk maran epon men ta, u po ta wom ta ples wungin tin po sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta men tumen? Wom men ku ning wungin mosop tin ku wom khek wal si nuk nhing epon men weh.

14:23 Pae 2:13
14:25 Ro 2:16
14:26 Ro 7:1; 14:19; Ep 5:19
14:32 1Yo 4:1
14:33 Pae 9:3; Ro 15:33

27 Taku po ta sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta, men ku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk, si ku po kara sup me lup to sun asin, men ku ngyuk pit e wiewi al to sakalngin, ma po ta pok put sakalngin sinsin.

28 Si taku po ta tin ku pok put sakalngin sinsin men pi om, men ku yang tin imen homong mi palu walngin, si sakal si tan tuon u ta Got tumen misan.

29 Si pokngin men ku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk tumen sakal, si po tin kara men ion mi wungin ta wuluk.

30 Si taku wungin kaunngin ta lasngin si ta po enginin ta tin ung porili sun men, men ku yang tin sakal li muk men homong engun.

31 Epo wom mosop men ku pit e wiewi al ma wom pok put wungin kaunngin then then ako, kuma po mosop urut sakalngin kuma po mosop wa nhingngin epon.

32 Epo po pokngin emiu hi men po tuo hi kasum i tunus ako.

33 Epo Got men ku sinsin epo wungin tin hik sup mi al men ewin akomen, si men

epo min wyungin misan, wala wungin si tumen mi palu walngin mosop tin ta po masang to sun wala tin hi auluungin men.

34 Si po wala tin ta wom men men ku hi homong mi palu walngin tin ung e li li men, epon men auluungin epo po tin ku sakal men; si po men ku wa hi me sup wet wili sun ken wungin sinsin tin sakal epon men.

35 Si taku po mi hi epo po ku urut wungin ta, men ku po kines titien hi mi mang tin ta hi men wet; epon taku po wala sakal mi palu walngin, men to manngin ako.

36 Iyi, wom ani sakalngin ta Got si epo wom muk men, wah? Wa misa wom ani sakalngin ta Got me pol ta wom men, wah?

37 Taku po ta phaeng epon e ku pokngin ta wa ku in e ira Emiun Auluungin, men ku sam wet sakalngin tin nga pan i ti epo wom men men wungin tin yang tin Akono men wo maran ko klat epon kha men.

38 Si taku po ta pong epo engin, men ku pong epo engin kut.

39 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku tohuh weh epo wom ku pok put wungin kaunngin, si wom uluu po tin taku sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men asin.

40 Si wom men ku ning wungin mosop, men ku wom ning i tin manngin om epon men u tin ira hihingin tunus men kut tumen weh.

15 Kut si, ehurok, ngo ku pok wom kyok epo pok putngin tin tunus e nga pok put si ta wom kho men, tin wom wai kho ma wom nuk nhing epon men,

2 tin wom palolongin epon maksin men, tin taku wom kasum wungin tin nga pok put si ta wom kho men pip, epon akuli wo wom nuk wet ma hut li nuk engun.

3 Epo kho ma nga wa wungin si nuk yanga wili wom kho muk, tin nga wai maksin yanga wili po kara men, men ti: epo Krais hun mut eya it to lasin ta it ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men,

4 ma po kil yang, ma ungunan miuk mili, anima yang khekngin kyok si tunus ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men,

5 ma yang si put plo nginan ta a-Sipas, anima wuluk tin paengin e eip ponwal u ponwal tumen maksin.

6 Li klet anima po ehuro it tin khum khum eip (500) u iso ung e li si tumen ion yang maksin mi elup then, men po tin imen munuman kara iso kuk, si kara huu kho.

14:34 Ep 5:22; 1Ti 2:11,12
14:36 Hi 4:12
14:37 Pae 11:27; 2Ko 10:7; 1Yo 4:6
14:39 Ep 4:11
14:40 Kl 2:5
15:1 Ro 2:16; Ga 1:8
15:2 Ro 1:16; 11:22
15:3 Mt 24:27; Yo 1:29; Pae 17:2; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pi 2:24
15:4 Mt 16:21; Yo 2:21,22
15:5 Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34, 36-43
15:6 Mt 9:24

7Li klet anima a-Yemis ion yang, anima po paengin mosop ion yang kut tumen.

8Li klet ma sulung epo po mosop men nga ion yang maksin kut tumen, men ken ngo e po ta tin ko khuukngin mi elup tin ku siik som men.

9Epo ngo men tun engun weh mi po paengin, ma ngo men e ku tunus epon ku po sikia ngo paengin akomen, epon tin nga mumhek mi palu walngin tin ta Got men.

10Takuma nanaangin tin ta Got men kha nga si in ken nga in ti kut i, ma nanaangin ta yang tin me epo ngo men ku hut li nuk akomen, si men nga tohuh epo kumang hambip weh epo po paengin kara ako, si ku tuo ngo som, si men nanaangin ta Got tin in to ngo men ako.

11Tumen ma, aku, taku ngo wa po paengin enginin kara pok put wungin, men wungin tin tumen kha pim a pok put men u wungin tin tumen kha wo wom nuk wet men tumen ako.

12Kut si homani ma taku pim a pok put Krais tin khek si mi hunngin kyok si tunus men, taku tuni ma po kara tin kuk lunga wom men wo epo khekngin mi hunngin si men men e pi engun?

13Si taku khekngin mi hunngin si pi om, men ku Krais maksin ku khekngin kyok si som.

15:7 Lu 24:33, 36,37; Pae 1:3,4; 15:13
15:8 Ga 1:16
15:9 Pae 8:3; 15:10; 2Ko 12:11; Ep 3:8; Pl 2:13; Kl 1:29; 1Ti 1:15
15:11 Ga 2:6
15:12 Yo 11:24; 2Ti 2:18
15:14 1Te 4:14
15:15 Pae 2:24
15:17 Ro 4:25
15:18 Mt 9:24
15:20 Mt 9:24; Pae 26:23; 1Pi 1:3

14Ma taku Krais ku khekngin kyok si som, men kuli wungin tin pim a pok put men sinsin om, u wo phepngin ta wom sinsin om kut tumen.

15Kuru po men ku ion pim ken pim e po tin pok put sakalngin ta Got e torokngin men kara, sinsin epon tin pim a pok put wungin epo Got tin taku yang khek Krais si men, si taku irawin epo po tin huu kho men ku khek kyok si tunus som, men ku Got ku khek Krais si tunus som maksin kut tumen ako.

16Epon taku po tin huu kho men ku khek kyok si som, men ku Krais ku khekngin kyok si som kut tumen.

17Ma taku Krais ku khekngin kyok si som, men ku wo phepngin ta wom sinsin om, men ku wom iso kuk to lasin ta wom!

18Kuru taku tumen, men po tin huu mi Krais kho men huuspit kyok kut tumen.

19Epon taku wo mulusngin tin iyi misan ani it hoo mi it pit wo Krais men, men it ko kuk to mara po masang to sun wala ken po tin kuk amusukngin weh mi po tunus tin kara e it ung wo mulus men.

20Si homani ma Krais khekngin kyok si mi po tin hi huu kho men kho kut ako, ma yang li muk po tin huu kho kut men ken endara tin enun muru muk men.

21 Epo po tunus ta kha hunngin me epon men, tumen kut kha po tunus ta kyok kha wungin tin po khek kyok si tunus men me epon kut tumen ako.

22 Epo po mosop tin huu mi Adam men, tumen kut kha po mosop tin kuk mi Krais men kuli hi khekngin kyok si tunus kut tumen ako.

23 Takuma po then then men ku khekngin kyok si ira hihingin ta hi weh; Krais men khekngin kyok si muk ken endara tin enun muru muk men, anima po tin ta Krais men kuli kekhekngin kyok si minan tin kuli yang kyok me men ako.

24 Li klet anima elup tin ku li ponsol men si, men ku yang suuk sii po mosop tin mara hi pit wo sun men u po mosop tin emhong nuk si wut hi men u kakhangin mosop tumen, anima yang wa enunu kyok li sup yang wili Got tin Wiraman men.

25 Epo yang men ku weh si sinkhaung ta ma yang maran pit wo endara mosop weh li pol minan tin kuli yang khin los po po mosop tin nolo yang men me sup wet khi yang men.

26 Po nolo tin kuli yang mhuk i sulung weh men men hunngin ako.

27 Epo "Got wa endara mosop me sup wet khi yang kho kut." Si Got tin sakal taku, "Endara mosop men wangin me sup wet khi yang kho kut," men it ion i in pi mlaeng ako epo yang tin wa endara mosop me sup wet khi yang men ku wungin tin imen los yang akomen.

28 Ma minan tin kuli endara mosop ku me sup wet khi yang men, anima Wirun tuon maksin ku me sup wet yang tin wa endara mosop me sup wet khi Wirun men kut tumen, kumali Got in ken endara mosop mi po mosop.

29 Wa taku po tin huu kho men ku khekngin kyok si som, men ku po tin wa baptais mut eya sun tin huu kho men ku ning i tua? Epon taku po tin huu kho men ku kekhekngin kyok si tunus som, men tuni ma po tin imen wa baptais mut eya po tin huu kho men?

30 Kuru tuni ma pim a kuk e ning wo lalaingin kokyok kokyok epo ele?

31 Ungunan then then men ngo taku hun angan. Nga tung tung nuk wo ngo tin wangan po wom mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men epo wungin timen men irawin weh.

32 Taku nga ira wungin ta po tunus engun ma nga sewut li ken nginan enih epo pi Epesus, men timen kuli nhio wo ngo tua? Taku po tin hu hu kho men ku kekhek kyok si som, "men ku it ii endara u

15:21 Ro 5:12
15:22 Ro 5:14-18
15:23 1Te 2:19
15:24 Ro 8:38; 2Pi 1:11
15:25 Mt 22:44
15:26 2Ti 1:10; Kau 20:14
15:27 Mt 22:44; 28:18
15:28 Pl 3:21
15:30 2Ko 11:26
15:31 Ro 8:36
15:32 Lu 12:19; Pae 18:19; 2Ko 1:8

it um um tumen engun, epo pi king kauk men ku it huu!”

33 Wom mang ta po kara me ek ek mara wom asin. “Taku it klap po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men, men ku timen ning i ma wungin ta it tin tunus men ko hies.”

34 Tuon, wom piphip si ira wungin tin siik men, si wom ning lasin kyok asin; epo po ta wom kara iso pong epo Got. Nga wo tumen, men nga wa manngin ko po wom kha men.

35 Kut si po ta ku kines taku, “Po tin huu kho men kuli kekhek kyok si tua? Kuru po ku kekhekngin kyok si to hi emkusi hi tua tumen?”

36 Ngon tin wungin tap ulil men, endara tin e wha i men ku plok si, men ku hun wet, khali iso plok kyok si tunus.

37 Ma endara tin e wha i men men ku e wha i tin ku iso plok si men akomen, si men e wha i ihun engun, tin taku wit ihun wa endara kara maksin wa tumen.

38 Si Got wa endara tin plok si men pon tan weh ira mi yang weh, men yang wa endara tin plok si men si ta enda ihun then then weh.

39 Endara mosop men ku emalin kai wal som. Awu. Po tunus men emali hi tawe, u li ken nginan men emalin tawe, u ili men emalin tawe, u emon men emalin tawe kut tumen.

40 Kuru endara tin kuk ili wet pi men men pon tawe, u endara tin kuk mulus men men pon tawe kut tumen; takuma moolngin ta endara tin kuk ili wet pi men men pon ta weh, u moolngin ta endara tin kuk mulus men men pon ta weh kut tumen.

41 Moolngin ta sinang men tawe, u moolngin ta namih men tawe, u moolngin ta awheng men tawe kut tumen ako; epo awheng ta men moolngin tan men maran kiring epo sun tin then then kara men.

42 Tumen kut kha kuli khekngin mi po tin huu kho men si in tumen. Epo emkusin tin kilngin men men whuk ewin, si men ku khekngin si, men ku emkusin tin ku whuk ewin som men.

43 Emkusin kilngin, men ken i e amiron nginan engun, si emkusin khekngin si, men to moolngin. Emkusin kilngin, men wiak wiak, si emkusin khekngin si, men to kakhangin ako.

44 Emkusin tin kilngin men men ta pi mulus, si emkusin tin khekngin si men men emiunan. Epo emkusin tin ta pi mulus men men in, u emkusin tin emiunan men men in kut tumen.

45 Tumen ma sakalngin panngin ta nuk ti, “Po tunus tin muk e Adam men men si enun

15:34 Ga 4:8
15:35 Ro 9:19
15:36 Lu 11:40; Yo 12:24
15:42 Mt 13:43
15:43 Pl 3:21; Kl 3:4
15:45 Yo 5:21; Ro 5:14; 8:2

tunusan ta," ti, si Adam tin me sulung men men si emiun ta tin pho po tunusngin men.

46 Takuma emkusin tin emiunan men ani ku si muk men som, si emkusin tin ta pi mulus men kha si muk men, anima emkusin tin emiunan men si.

47 Po tunus tin in muk men men ta pi mulus, ma men mulusan; si po tunus tin me ponwal men men yang tin Akono e me ko wet pi men.

48 Yang tin tunus e mulusan men in ti, kut kha po mosop tin mulusan men kuk ti kut tumen; ma yang tin ta pi wet pi men in ti, kut kha po tin ta pi wet pi men kuk timen kut tumen.

49 Ma it tin wa yang tin mulusan men enun kai po it kho men, tumen kut kha kuli it wa yang tin ta pi wet pi men enun kai po it kut tumen.

50 Ehurok, nga pok wom ti, epo emalin u enghik ani ku wa pakuh pongin epo enunu tin ta Got men akomen; kuru endara tin whuk ewin men ani ku wa pakuh pongin epo endara tin ku whuk ewin som men akomen kut tumen.

51 Wom hul, epo ngo ku pok wom epo wungin kaunngin ta ti, epo it mosop men ku huu som, si it mosop kuli phae si enginin ta ako,

52 timen men ku si kerek engun ken it tin mara it khim men, minan tin kiyak tin ingut sulung men ingut men. Epo kiyak tin imen ku ingut, men ku po tin huu kho men ku khekngin kyok si to emkusi hi tin ku whuk ewin som men, ma it ku si phae si mara it enginin.

53 Epo emkusin tin whuk ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku whuk ewin som men weh, u emkusin tin hun ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku hun ewin som men weh kut tumen.

54 Tumen ma minan tin emkusin tin whuk ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku whuk ewin som men, u emkusin tin hun ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku hun ewin som men tumen, men ku sakalngin si pyu pongin tin panngin nuk taku, "Hunngin men huuspit ma kuumngin li kut."

55 "Tuon, Hunngin, kut ngon tin e wel po epon men ani a? Ngon tin pi ta hunngin men, nomkangin tin tap men ani a?"

56 Kut tin hunngin wel po epon men men lasin, ma kakhangin ta lasin men wungin tin sinsin men.

57 Takuma it men ku sam sam Got tin ning i ma it nomka hut hunngin yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men.

58 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin mi it pit wo al men, wom nuk nhing si wom ning i aku wom hoko si wom kyok lu asin, men ku wom tohuh epo

15:47 Yo 3:13,31
15:48 Pl 3:20
15:49 Ro 8:29
15:50 Mt 25:34; Ep 6:12; Hi 2:14
15:51 Mt 9:24; 2Ko 5:4; Pl 3:21
15:52 Mt 24:31; Yo 5:25
15:53 2Ko 5:2,4
15:54 Hi 2:14; Kau 20:14
15:55 Pae 13:14
15:56 Ro 4:15; 5:12
15:57 Ro 8:37; 2Ko 2:14; Hi 2:14,15

kumang tin ta yang tin Akono men ning nginan kokyok kokyok weh, epo wom ion i epo kumang tin wom wuh i ta yang tin Akono men ku li hut emul engun ewin akomen.

16 Kut si ngo ku sakal epo wom tin ku palu ulu ta po masang to sun wala tin auluungin men, tin nga panen palu walngin tin ung e li li Galesia men epon kho men, kut kha ku wom iran weh kut tumen.

2 Ungunan tin si muk sun mi elup ponwal me sup tin ung e wiewi al li men, men ku wom then then pok pok mi ulu ta wom kara li ung e li li enginin ma wom halung pon ira miranngin ta wom then then weh, kumali minan tin ku nga kyok me pon ta wom men, men ku wom palu talungin kara kyok akomen.

3 Ma minan tin nga kyok me pol men men ku nga tirih po tin akani e ku wo wom ung wo hi men to kisang ma po espo talungin ta wom li Yerusalem.

4 Si taku tunus epo ngo ku li maksin, men po ku pim a li.

5 Epo ngo ku iso me pol ta wom minan tin ku nga li Masedonia li men, epo ngo ku li Masedonia ma li ako.

6 Ma ngo ku ti in hang wom kara wa men, wa taku nga in hang wom kaeng elup tin ta pi huk hukan men wet, kumali wom nhio wo ngo epo muk mukngin ta ngo epo pi tin kuli nga li tuni epon men.

7 Epo mi ngo epo ngo ku ion wom homani engun men ku ngo ku iso kerek li akomen, epo nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku iso in hang wom put monlo long, tin taku yang tin Akono men mang ta ngo men.

8 Si ngo ku iso in epo pi Epesus li pol Pentikos.

9 Epo sowon tin ku nga ning kumang tunus epon men nhum pit epo ngo kho kut, takuma po tin nolo ngo men munuman kuk.

10 Kut si taku a-Timoti me pon ta wom, men ku wom ning i kuma yang in lunga wom to min tin lemngin om epon men, epo yang men ning kumang ta sun tin Akono men, ken ngo tin ning i men kut tumen ako.

11 Tumen ma wom mang si po ta wom ta men ku mimi yang asin, si wom tih yang lu to min wyungin, kuma yang kyok me epo ngo, epo nga in e kaeng yang tin ku me to po ehuro it kara men.

12 Kut si wiro it Apolos men nga hau nuk sii khin hambip epon ku ti pol ta wom to po ehuro it kara, takuma yang maran luun takut epo yang tin ku ti pol ta wom minan tin iyi men, si yang kuli me minan tin yang ku ion soput tunus ta tin ku nuk men.

16:1 Pae 9:13; 16:6; 24:17
16:2 Pae 20:7; 2Ko 9:4,5
16:3 2Ko 3:1
16:5 Pae 16:9
16:6 Ro 15:24; Ta 3:13
16:7 Pae 18:21
16:8 Pae 18:19
16:9 Pae 14:27
16:10 Pae 16:1
16:11 Pae 15:33; 3Yo 1:6
16:12 Pae 18:24

13 Wom haum tunus, ma wom pit nhing wo wo phepngin tin wo wom nuk wet kut men, men ku mi wom puplet weh ma wom kakha ton.

14 Ma wungin mosop tin wom ning i men, men ku to min epongin weh.

15 Kut si, ehurok, wom ion a-Stepanus hi po tin hi khuuk wal men, tin po si wo hi phep muk epo po mosop tin ung wo mulusngin Akaia men, kuru po hihi mi hi epo po ku kum ta po tin auluungin men kut tumen, tumen ma nga suh mi kinga wom,

16 epo wom ku wa wom sup wet wili po tin wungin ta hi tumen, u wet wili po mosop tin pim a wuh kumang to wal men kut tumen.

17 Epo mi ngo keh keh epo a-Stepanus u a-Portunatus u Akaikus tumen tin ngyuk me pol ta ngo men, epo endara tin wom kalwok epo wom ku wai si men, men wuluk wa pi ta wom ma wuluk wai si kut.

18 Epo wuluk ning i ma emiu ngo ko li wyu ung u emiu wom ko li wyu ung maksin kut tumen. Tumen ma wom men ku wa ya po tin tumen ya hi si.

16:13 Ga 5:1; Ep 6:10; Pl 1:27; 1Te 3:8; Ta 1:9
16:15 Pae 9:13; 18:12; 24:17; Ro 16:5
16:16 1Te 5:12; Hi 13:17
16:17 2Ko 11:9; Pl 2:30
16:18 Ro 15:32; Pl 2:29; Pm 1:7
16:19 Pae 2:9; 18:2; Ro 16:5
16:21 Ga 6:11; Kl 4:18; Pm 1:19
16:22 Ro 9:3; Ep 6:24; Kau 22:20
16:23 Ro 16:20

19 Kut si palu walngin tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Esia men wa mi hi ti epo wom, kuru Akwila ngong e-Prisila wa mi ngong ti epo wom mi yang tin Akono men to mi ngong weh kut tumen, to palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang tin ta wulong men.

20 Po ehuro it tin mosop ung iyi men wa mi hi ti epo wom. Kuru wom men ku wa mi wom si ta al then then to tumum wongin tin auluungin men tumen weh.

21 Ngo a-Pol wa mi ngo ti epo wom epo wungin tin wili ngo tuon pan i men wala iyi.

22 Ma taku po ta ku min pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men som, men ku huuspit. Aluuh, mi ngo epo yang tin Akono ta it men ku me kerek!

23 Min sukngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men men ku in to wom.

24 Min epongin tin ta ngo men men ku in to wom mosop mi Krais Yesus kut tumen. Men irawin.

Kisang tin me ponwal angan e a-Pol titih i li epo po Korin men

1 A-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men u a-Timoti tin wiro it men tumen kha tuk a tirih kisang tin i ti epo palu walngin tin ta Got e ung Korin men, to po mosop tin auluungin e ung e li li wo mulusngin Akaia sup e klet men:

2 Nanaangin ku ko ta wom kuru min wyungin kut tumen hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen.

3 It men ku sam sam Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin sinsin epo min sukngin maran kiring kiring men, kuru Got tin sinsin epo pa nhingngin mosop men kut tumen,

4 tin pa nhing pim wet wili wo maikngin mosop tin ta pim men, kumali pim men ku pit nhing epo pim tin ku pa nhing po tin sup wet wili wo maikngin kara tin tun tara men to pa nhingngin tin Got pa nhing pim tuon epon men.

5 Epo wo maikngin tin maran kiring kiring e Krais wuh i men ko tenge ma los po pim maksin, tumen kut kha pa nhingngin tin Got pa nhing pim epon men ko tenge mi pim epo Krais ma los po wom maksin kut tumen.

6 Si taku won maikngin lek pim, men epon ku pim a pa nhing mi wom epon maksin ma wom si palolongin epon. Pa nhingngin tin imen men ku siin iis mi wom kumali wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin ken sun tin pim a nuk nhing wet won maikngin men. Wa taku pim a wa pa nhingngin, men epon ku wom wa pa nhingngin maksin ma wom si palolongin epon maksin kut tumen.

7 Ma hoo mingin tin ta pim e pit wo wom men men pit nhing, epo pim a ion i epo wom tin pok mi won maikngin to pim men, tumen kut kha kuli wom pok mi pa nhingngin to pim maksin kut tumen ako.

8 Epo, ehurok, mi pim epo wom ku pong epo engin asin, epo won maikngin tin si ta pim wo mulusngin Esia men, men iso maik pim weh ma ku po ta kai maikngin tan akomen, men nhum weh epo kakhangin ta pim, khali hoo mingin tin ta pim men om men ku pim a huu engun.

9 Wai, pim a ples wungin mi pim kho ken po e wo los po pim epo pim ku huu engun, kumali pim men ku wo pim nuk wet kakhangin ta pim weh asin, si pim men ku wo pim phep pit wo Got misan tin khek po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus men weh,

1:1 Pae 16:1; 18:1,12; 1Ko 1:1; 10:32; Ep 1:1; Kl 1:1; 2Ti 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:7
1:3 Ep 1:3; 1Pi 1:3
1:4 2Ko 7:6,7,13
1:5 Ro 8:17; Ga 6:17; Pl 3:10; Kl 1:24; 1Pi 4:13
1:8 Pae 2:9; Ro 11:25; 1Ko 15:32
1:9 Yo 5:21

10men Got tin palolo pim kho epo wo lalaingin tin nhum e taku lek pim ko huu men, kuru Got tin in e palolo pim homani kut tumen; kuru wo pim phep pit wo Got epo yang ku iso palolo pim sulung kut tumen ako,

11kuru wom kut men ku si lup ma wom kines Got nhio wo pim, epon kumali po munuman sam sam Got mut eya pim epo min sukngin tin Got palolo pim epon emhut kinesngin tin ta po tin munuman men.

12Epo pim a wangan po pim, kuru mi pim tin ples wungin men pok put wungin kut tumen, epo tuo pim men karut wungin ta pim wo mulus to mi pim tin si in pi mlaeng weh men, kuru mi pim tin mi yil men kut tumen, si ku to mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus men akomen. Awu. Men epo nanaangin tin ta Got men, wala pim a ning i tumen epo wom weh men.

13Epo pim men ku pan wungin enginin kara ti epo wom som. Awu. Wungin tin ku wom tiik i wa ion min tumen misan. Ma nga hoo mi ngo epo wom ku iso ion mi pim tunus weh,

14ken sun tin kho ma wom ion mi pim tunus long men, epo pim men kha ku wom wangan po pim ken sun tin pim ku wangan po wom mi elup tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men.

15Ma wo phepngin tin imen men ngo taku ti pol ta wom ton kho, kuma angan tin me ponwal angan men ku wom wa kho wongin kara epon,

16epo ngo taku ti pol ta wom khama nga li yek Masedonia, anima nga kyok me pol ta wom, ma wom nhio wo ngo epo soput tin ku nga li Yudia epon men.

17Iyi, nga hihi wungin timen ta mi ngo, men wom wo taku mi ngo ta si ta mi ngo engun, wah? Wa wom wo taku wungin tin nga hihi i ta mi ngo men men nga hihi i ira wungin ta pi mulus engun, tin taku nga in to wungin tin ku nga wo epo “Wai” u “Awu” ti to al, wah?

18Epo Got tin in to wungin tan anuh men kut kha wungin ta pim tin ti epo wom men ku “Wai” u “Awu” to al tumen engun akomen.

19Epo Got Wirun tin a-Yesus Krais men, tin kho ma pok putngin lunga wom mi wo pyuk tin ngo u a-Silwanus u a-Timoti tumen, ku in to wungin tin yang wo “Wai” u “Awu” tumen to al ewin akomen, si mi wo yang men “Wai” weh misan kut.

20Epo wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men mosop si enun ung hut epo yang ma men “Irawin” misan, kumali Got yan si epo pim.

1:10 Ro 15:31; 1Ti 4:10
1:11 Ro 15:30; 2Ko 4:15; Pl 1:19
1:12 Pae 23:1; 1Ko 1:17; 1Te 2:10
1:14 1Ko 1:8
1:15 Ro 1:11,13; 1Ko 4:19
1:16 Pae 16:9; 19:21; 1Ko 16:5-7,11; 3Yo 1:6
1:18 1Ko 1:9
1:19 Mt 4:3; Pae 15:22; 16:1; Hi 13:8
1:20 Ro 15:8,9; 1Ko 14:16

21Ma yang tin wa pim ko nuk nhing to wom mi Krais ma won ung wo pim men men Got ako,
22tin wa tosukngin tan tuon ko po it, men yang wa Emiun Auluungin ko in mi it ken tosukngin ta tin paii po it epo yang ku iso wa endara tin kara men kyok si ta it sulung men.
23Kut si nga yuk Got tin taku nga torok, men ku pok put wungin tin ku khung nginan epo ngo men, epo ngo taku mi ngo suk wom kha ngo ku kyok me Korin kerek som men.
24Si pim men ku ning i ken pim e mara pim pit wo wo phepngin ta wom men akomen. Awu. Pim men tin kum to wom epon ku mi wom keh keh weh men; epo wo phepngin kha ku wom pit nhing epon men.

2 Takuma nga hihi wungin ta mi ngo ta nuk ti, epo ngo ku ti pol ta wom to min urut i timen kyok asin.
2Epon taku nga ning i tumen ma mi wom urut i, men kuli ara ku ning i ma mi ngo keh keh, men po tin nga ning i ma mi hi urut i imen ako, wah?
3Ma nga pan wungin tin wala imen ti epo wom, epon akuli nga ti pol ta wom, men ku mi ngo urut i epo po tin tunus epo po ku ning i ma mi ngo keh men, epo wo ngo phep pit wo wom mosop epo min kehngin tin ta ngo men men ku ning i ma mi wom keh keh to ngo ako.
4Epo won maikngin u miun tuungngin tumen men hambip los ngo kha nga pan kisang ti epo wom to tinisngin tin ko ko marango men, ngo ku pan i epon ku mi wom urut i akomen, si nga pan i epon ku wom ion min epongin tin nga in ton hambip weh pit po wom men.
5Si taku po ta ning i ma min urut i si in lunga wom, men ku ning i ma mi ngo urut i weh akomen, si men ning i ma wom mosop mi wom urut i sakun kara, epon akuli nga phuk mi sakalngin pit mi wom ma li si nhum lunga wom.
6Won maikngin tin wom tin munuman kara men ning i emhut sun ta yang men men kai po ta tin wungin tan tumen,
7si kuma tunus epo wom ku mang ta lasin ta yang si wom pa nhing yang, epon akuli yang tin tumen min urut i weh, ma min urut i timen kuum yang engun.
8Tumen ma nga sil si kinga wom epo wom men ku suk mara yang epo min epongin ta wom tin pit wo yang men si in pi mlaeng weh.
9Epo sinsin tin imen kha nga pan kisang tin kho men

1:21 1Ko 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27
1:22 2Ko 5:5
1:23 Ro 1:9; 1Ko 4:21
1:24 Ro 11:20; 1Ko 15:1; 1Pi 5:3
2:3 Ga 5:10; 2Te 3:4; Pm 1:21
2:5 1Ko 5:1,2
2:6 1Ko 5:4,5
2:7 Ga 6:1; Ep 4:32; Kl 3:13

ti epon men, epon ku nga karong wom, kuma nga ion i epo wom ku ira wungin tin ta ngo men mosop wa men.

10 Ma po tin wom mang ta lasin tan men, men nga mang tan maksin kut tumen. Iis, epon taku nga mang ta lasin ta po ta, men nga mang tan mut eya wom to mara Krais ako,

11 epon akuli a-Nolongin ku ut mara it epo kusamuhngin tan; epo it men ku pong epo kusamuhngin tin ta yang men weh akomen.

12 Kut ma nga me pol Troas epon ku nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men ma yang tin Akono men klas epo ngo ma sowon pit,

13 men emiu ngo ku ung nhing kara som, epo ngo ku pon ta worok a-Taitus akomen. Tumen ma nga wa mi ngo si ta po ma nga yok pi tin imen li Masedonia.

14 Auweh, homani ma it men ku sam sam Got weh, tin kokyok kokyok ma muk it mi Krais ken po nolo tin paplung ilio mili to mara po masang to sun wala men, ma epo it kha yang ning i ma ipekngin tin tan e ku po ion yang epon men mili mili li yanga pi mosop epo it.

15 Epo pim men kuk to mara Got ken ilukngin tunus tin pok put Krais men lunga po tin kuk e palolongin men u lunga po tin kuk e huuspit men kut tumen.

16 Ta po tin kuk put soput tin ku po huuspit epon men men pim a kuk ken ilukngin tin pok put hunngin men tin ku wa po li epo hunngin men, si po tin kuk put soput tin ku po palolongin epon men, men pim a kuk ken ilukngin tin pok put tunusngin tin ku wa po li epo tunusngin men. Ara tunus weh epon ku ning kumang tin tumen?

17 Epo pim men ku ken po munuman kara tin li yanga pi ma wa ulu sup wet sakalngin ta Got ken po tin kum anaum men akomen. Awu. Mi pim tin yil u Got tin tirih pim men tumen kha pim a pok put sakalngin to mara Got mi Krais men.

3 Iyi, tua, pim taku hosi sakalngin kyok epo pim ku wangan po pim, wah? Wa pim ku hing wo kisang panngin kara tin ku pakuh po pim ti epo wom wa pakuh po pim me epo wom tumen ken po kara tin ning i ewin men, wah?

2 Awu. Tuo wom kha kisang tin pakuh po pim men ako, tin panngin nuk po ewhat pim men, tin po masang to sun wala mosop kuk e ion i u tiik i tumen;

3 wungin nuk pi mlaeng epo wom kha kisang tin panngin me epo Krais men, tin yang tirih i me yanga wili pim men, men ku panngin epo mara sut

2:11 Mt 4:10; Lu 22:31; 1Pi 5:8,9
2:12 Pae 14:27; Ro 1:1; 1Te 3:2
2:13 Pae 16:9; Ga 2:1,3; Ta 1:4
2:14 Ro 6:17; Ep 5:2; Pl 4:18
2:15 1Ko 1:18
2:16 Lu 2:34; Yo 3:36
2:17 Pae 20:33; 1Ko 5:8; 1Te 2:5
3:1 Pae 18:27; Ro 16:1; 1Ko 16:3
3:2 1Ko 9:2
3:3 Mt 16:16

akomen, si men panngin epo Emiun Auluungin tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men; men ku panngin nuk yanga enah tin yanga wang men tingit kara som, si men panngin nuk yanga eplang elit tin emalinan men, men po tunus ewhat hi ako.

4 Ma wo phepngin tin tumen kha pim a kuk ton yanga wili a-Yesus Krais to mara Got men.

5 Si ku ken pim tuo pim e ku kakha weh kuma pim a phaeng taku pim tuo pim kha ku kumang ta si epo tuo pim akomen. Awu. Kakhangin ta pim men me hang Got misan,

6 tin wa kakhangin tan ko ta pim tin wa kumang epo wungin siin tin homan e nuk lunga Got u po tunus tumen, men ku si wo sakalngin tin panngin nuk men som, si men si wo Emiun Auluungin weh; epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk men men lek po ko huu ewin, si Emiun Auluungin men wa tunusngin si ta po.

7 Si kumang tin po ning i ma hunngin si epon men, tin panngin u kikhimngin tumen ko nuk yanga enah men, men to moolngin ako, tin ma po tin khuuknginin ta a-Israel men ku supa mara a-Moses akomen, epon tin moolngin tin nuk mara yang men mha hambip men, takuma moolngin timen ung e mlis li pi om engun.

8 Si tua, taku moolngin tin ta kumang tin imen nhum, men ku moolngin tin ta kumang tin ta Emiun Auluungin men men ku iso nhum weh ako, wah?

9 Epo kumang tin wa lasin ko po po men men to moolngin, tumen ma kumang tin wa wungin siik ko po po men men ku to moolngin tin nhum weh epo sun men ako.

10 Iis, epo endara tin Got wa moolngin ko tan kho men taku it kaini to endara tin homan men, men e ken moolngin tan pi om engun, epon tin moolngin tin homan men men nhum weh epo sun ako.

11 Epo endara tin nuk li ma pi om men men to moolngin, tumen ma endara tin iso nuk men men ku to moolngin tin nhum weh epo sun men ako!

12 Tumen ma pim tin kuk to hoo mingin tin tumen kha pim a pok put sakalngin to wo phepngin tin nhum men --

13 si pim men ku ning i ken a-Moses men akomen, tin pang maran epo mulu ta kuma po tin a-Israel khuuknginin men ku supa moolngin tin ku ung e yat ko weh li om engun men akomen.

14 Takuma mi po tin po ples wungin epon men, men maran ko klat weh. Epo hosingin minan timen kha me pol homani kut imen mulu tin tuon imen iso klet mara po, ma ku siin lapngin si mara

3:4 Ep 3:12
3:5 1Ko 15:10
3:6 Lu 22:20; Yo 6:63; Ro 2:29
3:7 Ro 4:15
3:9 Ro 1:17
3:12 Pae 4:29
3:14 Pae 13:15; Ro 11:7,8

po minan tin po tiik Kisang Auluungin tin kho men akomen, epo mulu tin imen men ku klokngin li mi Krais misan.

15Takuma iso me pol homani ma minan tin po tiik sakalngin tin a-Moses pan i men, men mulu tin imen iso pang po ewhat po ako.

16Si taku po ta phae kyok li epo yang tin Akono men, men ku mulu timen klokngin li.

17Epo yang tin Akono men kha Emiun tin imen ako; ma pi tin akani e ku Emiun tin ta yang tin Akono men in epon men, men pi tin imen men won piasngin in epon ako.

18Ma it mosop men mulu tin pang mara it men klokngin kho li, ma it ion moolngin tin ta yang tin Akono men ken po ta tin ion maran mi tupngin men, ma it kuk e phae si ken yang tin Akono men enun ma moolngin ung e ko po sun li si, men me epo Emiu yang tin Akono men ako.

4 Pim a wa kumang tin iyi, men pim a wa min sukngin kho khali pim a wai men, tumen ma pim ku ning lamang po kumang tin i akomen.

2Si pim men wetpo pim wa wungin tin kaunngin e to manngin men kho kut, ma pim ku ira wungin tin epo kusamuhngin men wa pim ku wa sakalngin torokngin kara me nau mi sun tin ta Got weh men tumen kyok akomen. Awu. Pim men pok put wungin tin irawin men si in pi mlaeng weh, ma wungin timen kha pim a pakuh po pim ko ta po tunus mi hi tin ples wungin men then then to mara Got men.

3Si taku pok putngin tin tunus e pim a pok put men ku mulu pang mara po kara, men pang mara po tin kuk e huuspit men ako,

4tin got tin ta pi mulus men ning i ma po tin ku wo hi phep som men mara hi mhi pit po mi hi tin po ples wungin epon men, epon akuli esul tin ta pok putngin tin tunus e pok put moolngin tin ta Krais tin Got enun men ku pal ko nuk po po asin.

5Epo pim men ku pok put wungin los po pim tuo pim akomen. Awu. Pim a pok put wungin los po Krais Yesus tin Akono men, u epo pim tin kum ta wom epo mi pim weh epon ku pim a nhio wo a-Yesus men kut tumen ako.

6Epo Got tin wo maran ko klat kho epo pi mi mlaeng men ku mha mi pi tin mi ku men kha mha nuk mi ewhat pim kuma yang wa pi mi mlaeng tin ta maran ekngin tin ta moolngin tin ta Got men tin ngin ngin nuk mara Krais men si ta pim men.

3:16 Ro 11:23
3:17 Yo 8:32; Ga 4:6,7
3:18 Yo 17:22, 24; Ro 8:29; 1Ko 13:12
4:1 1Ko 7:25; 1Ti 1:16
4:2 Ro 6:21; 1Ko 4:5; Hi 4:12
4:3 1Ko 1:18
4:4 Yo 12:31; 14:4; 1Ko 1:20
4:5 1Ko 1:13; 9:19
4:6 2Pi 1:19

7Takuma pim a kuk to moolngin tin nhum imen men nuk mi pim emkusin tin mulusan engun men, epon kumali kakhangin tin tunus weh men ku me hang Got siik, si ku me hang pim akomen.

8Epo pim men klang pit lunga wo maikngin, takuma wo maikngin ku hum pim weh som; miu pim tuung, takuma men ku hawus pim weh som;

9po kuk e ning pim lengwal, takuma Got ku mang put pim som; po whis pim li poplong ko, takuma pim men ku huuspit akomen --

10ma hunngin tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men los pim emkusin kokyok kokyok ma pim a kuk e mili mili ton, kuma tunusngin tin ta a-Yesus men ku si in pi mlaeng po pim emkusin maksin kut tumen.

11Epo pim tin tunus kuk men men po wa pim sup yanga wili hunngin kokyok kokyok epon tin a-Yesus yan los po pim men, kumali tunusngin tin ta a-Yesus men ku si in pi mlaeng epo pim emkusin tin huu ewin men.

12Tumen ma hunngin kha ning kumang mi pim tin paengin men, si tunusngin men kum mi wom.

13Ma emiu pim in to wo phepngin then tin ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk kho men taku, "Wo ngo phep, tumen kha nga sakal men," ti, iis, wala wo pim phep maksin, kha pim a sakal maksin kut tumen,

14epo pim a ion i epo yang tin khek a-Yesus tin Akono men kyok si men kha kuli khek pim maksin to a-Yesus ma yang wa pim si nuk to wom enu mara yang ako.

15Epo wungin tin mosop e si epo pim men men si epon ku nhio wo wom ako, timen kuma nanaangin tin yang tongin li yanga wili po tin munuman men kha ku ning i ma sam samngin men ku si kol pak pit kumali Got yan si epon men.

16Tumen ma pim a kuk si pim ku ning lamang akomen. Aku, elit pim tin tunus e nuk mara so men kuk e malukluk ko, takuma mi pim tin tunus e nuk emin men men kuk e si si homan to ungunan then then li.

17Epo won maikngin tin ta pim e malil engun men, tin si ta pim mi elup tin maran hut sok engun men, men in e ning ning moolngin ta pim tin nhum weh u maik weh tumen tin kuli sindak in men.

18Epo it men ku mara it nuk po endara tin ku mara it ion i men akomen, si mara it nuk po endara tin ku mara it kon i som men misan. Epo endara tin ku mara it kon i men men to elup tin i engun, si endara tin ku mara it kon i som men men sindak in.

4:7 1Ko 2:5; 2Ti 2:20
4:9 Yo 15:20; Ro 8:35; Hi 13:5
4:10 Ro 6:6
4:11 Ro 8:36
4:13 1Ko 12:9
4:14 Pae 2:24; Ep 5:27; Kl 1:22; 1Te 4:14; Yu 1:24
4:16 Ro 7:22; Kl 3:10
4:17 Ro 8:18; 1Pi 1:6,7
4:18 Ro 8:24; Hi 11:1

5 Epo it ion i epon taku mang ausel tin ta it e ung wo mulus men mhukngin, men ku mang ta it tin me hang Got men, tin po tunus ku ning i epo wili hi ewin som men, ta it ta men sindak ung ili wet pi ako.

2 Epo it kuk mi mang tin iyi men it kuk e sasas to won maikngin, epo mi it weh epo mang tin ta it e api wet pi men ku me pae po it ken moolngin ta men.

3 Irawin weh, taku it phi moolngin timen kho, men ku po pon ta it tin wiwil men akomen.

4 Epo it tin kuk mi mang ausel tin iyi men kuk e sasas, ku ken it taku wiwil akomen, si epon ku it wa moolngin ko po sun, kumali endara tin hun ewin men kuli tunusngin kuum i.

5 Epo yang tin hihi it epo wungin tin wala nuk tumen men Got ako, tin naa it epo Emiun Auluungin ken tosukngin ta tin me paii wo it epo yang ku iso wa endara tin kara men kyok si ta it sulung men.

6 Tumen ma it men kuk to mi it tin pit nhing men kokyok kokyok, epo it ion i epo minan tin it iso kuk mi emkusin ta it tin mang ta it tin i, it men kuk hin epo yang tin Akono men ako.

7 Epo it muk muk wo mulus epo wo phepngin, si ku epo maran konngin akomen.

5:1 1Ko 15:47; 2Pi 1:13,14
5:2 Ro 8:23; 1Ko 15:53,54
5:4 Ro 8:23; 1Ko 15:53,54
5:5 Ro 8:23; Ep 1:13,14
5:7 1Ko 13:12
5:8 Yo 12:26; Ga 4:20
5:9 Ro 14:18; Ep 5:10; Kl 1:10; 1Te 4:1
5:10 Mt 16:27; Pae 10:42; Ro 2:16; Ep 6:8
5:11 Hi 10:31; Yu 1:23

8 Ma mi it men pit nhing, wai, mi it men tunusngin, epon men tunus weh epo it ku kis mi emkusin tin i, si kuma it li kuk hang yang tin Akono men.

9 Tumen ma wungin tin it tohuh epon ku si men men nuk ti, tin taku it li kuk hang yang wa it kis hang yang, men ku yang min tunusngin pit po it.

10 Epo it mosop men ku iso weh si nuk mara ehus tin ta Krais e ku yang ples wungin won men, kumali it then then wa talungin tin ku emhut wungin tin it kuk mi emkusin ma it ning i men, men ku ira wungin ta po then then weh, aku, taku tunus wa taku lengwal wa tumen.

11 Pim a ion yang tin Akono men tin ku iso ples wungin ta pim men kha pim a uk yang weh ma pim a tohuh epo pim ku phae mi po masang to sun wala kuma po wo hi phep pit wo yang men; wungin tin nuk mi pim men men nuk pi mlaeng to mara Got weh, ma nga hoo mi ngo epon men nuk pi mlaeng to mi wom tin ples wungin ewin men maksin kut tumen ako.

12 Epo pim men ku pakuh po pim kyok si ta wom akomen. Awu. Pim taku ning i kuma sinsin si ung tin ku wom wangan po pim epon men, kuma wom kuk to wungin tin ku wom phae wungin wet po

tin wangan po elit hi tin nuk mara so men engun, si ku wangan po wungin tin nuk mi hi men weh akomen.

13Epon taku pim a kuk to tulun hungin tin kis ewin men, men epon ku Got yan si, wa taku pim a kuk to tulun hungin tunus, men epon ku kho wo wom ako.

14Epo min epongin tin ta Krais men kha kasum mi pim men, epo mara pim ples wungin ti, taku po then ta hun mut eya po mosop, men e ken po mosop huu kho kut ako,

15ma yang hun mut eya po mosop, epon ku po tin iso tunus kuk men ku kuk epon ku ira mi hi tuo hi kyok akomen, si men ku kuk epon ku ira yang tin hun mut eya po ma khek kyok si tunus men min weh.

16Tumen ma homani ma li men ku it ion mi wungin ta po ta ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men kyok akomen, aku, kho ma it ira wungin ta pi mulus ma it ion mi wungin ta Krais, takuma homani men ku it ion mi wungin ta yang tumen kyok akomen.

17Tumen ma taku po ta in mi Krais, men si pho pongin homan ta, ma endara tin kho men kho li, imen, endara mosop men si homan kut.

18Ma wungin tin mosop imen men me hang Got, tin ning i ma it si mi it then to yang kyok yanga wili a-Yesus Krais ma wa kumang si ta pim epo pim ku pok put min thenngin tin imen,

19wungin timen men sinsin ti, epo Got men in mi Krais ma Got si min then to po masang to sun wala mosop, epo yang ku wa lasin epo wungin tin po yek ta sun tin siik men ko po po tuo hi akomen, ma yang wa kumang si nuk yanga wili pim paengin epo pim paengin ku pok put sakalngin epo min thenngin tin imen.

20Kut ma pim men kuk ken po tin wa sakalngin mi wo Krais weh ma Krais tirih pim li li to sakalngin tin tan men, men e ken Got tuon yuk me pol mi wo pim kha pim a wa pi ta Krais ma pim a hau si wo wom epo wom men ku si mi wom then to Got men.

21Epo yang tin pong epo lasin men kha Got ning i ma yang si lasin ta it men, kumali it men ku si wungin siik tin ta Got men mi yang.

6 Kut ma pim tin lup to kumang to Krais men ku suh mi kinga wom epo wom men ku wa nanaangin tin ta Got men awhat engun asin.

2Epo Got men sakal taku, “Mi elup tin epo nanaangin men kha nga hul wet wom men, u ungunan tin epo palolongin men kha nga nhio wo wom min men kut tumen.”

5:14 Ro 6:6,7; Ga 2:20; Kl 3:3
5:15 Ro 4:25; 14:7-9
5:17 Yo 1:13; Ro 6:4; 16:3; Ga 6:15; Kau 21:4,5
5:18 Ro 5:10; 11:36
5:19 Ro 4:8
5:20 Ep 6:20
5:21 Ro 1:17; 1Ko 1:30; Hi 4:15; 1Pi 2:22; 1Yo 3:5
6:1 1Ko 3:9; 15:2

Iis, homani kha elup tin epo nanaangin men si in men, iis, kuru homani men elup tin epo palolongin men si in kut tumen.

3Epo pim men ku wa endara ta ko nuk soput wom tin ku wom tut po khi wom epon men akomen, epon akuli kumang ta pim men kuli po kuh alelngin si po pim ton.

4Si wungin mosop tin pim a sup min men men pim a pakuh po pim ken pim tin kum ta Got men: kokyok kokyok men pim a nuk nhing wet won maikngin maran kiring kiring, u endara tin pim a kalwok epon men maran kiring kiring, u miun tuungngin maran kiring kiring,

5u wet wungin tin po wawlauk pim men, u wet wungin tin po kan kan pim men, u wet po tin me tumulung amen engun ewut pim men, u wet kumang tin pim a wuh i men, u epo pim tin mara pim wang si ku nhaung akomen, u epo pim tin kuk e huu elwip men,

6u to wungin tin mi yil men, u to maran ekngin tunus, u to wungin tin pim a wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men, u to wungin amunu, u epo Emiun Auluungin, u to min epongin tin irawin weh men,

7u epo sakalngin tin anuh weh men, u epo kakhangin tin ta Got men, u to moolngin tin epo lek walngin e ta wungin tin siik men tin nuk ewo wili pim tin api psik men epon ku pim a sewut po epon men u tin nuk ewo wili pim tin ato ilio men epon ku pim a pulum po pim epon men tumen,

8u wet wungin tin po wa ya pim si u po wa ya pim ko men, u wet wungin tin po sakal lengwal epo pim u po sakal tunus epo pim men tumen. Po ning wungin epo pim ken pim e torok nginangan, takuma pim men kuk to wungin anuh ako;

9po ning i epo pim ken po e pong epo pim, takuma po munuman pon ta pim ako; pim taku huu, ih, pim a iso tunus kuk; po kwat pim ken po taku kot pim, takuma po ku lek pim ko huu yek akomen;

10pim a kuk ken po tin mi hi urut hi men, takuma mi pim keh keh kokyok kokyok; pim a kuk ken po tin kalwok weh men, takuma pim a ning i ma po munuman si mimiran; pim a kuk ken po tin endara ta hi om weh men, takuma pim a kasum endara mosop ako.

11Auweh, wom tin api Korin men, pim a sakal awo pias nginan weh ko ta wom, pim a klas weh ma wungin tin nuk mi pim men nuk pi mlaeng weh to mara wom ako.

12Epo pim men ku pau mi pim epo wom som, si tuo wom kha pau mi wom epo pim men.

6:3 Mt 5:24; 1Ko 8:9,13
6:5 Pae 4:11; 16:23
6:6 Ro 12:9; 1Ko 2:4; 1Te 1:5; 1Ti 1:5
6:7 Ro 13:12; Ep 6:10-18
6:8 Mt 27:63; 1Ko 4:10,13
6:9 Ro 8:36
6:10 Mt 5:12; Ro 8:32; 1Ko 3:21

13Homani ma ngo ku sakal ta wom ken wom tin husanik weh men, epo wom men ku ning wungin emhut sun tin ta pim men siik weh, ma wom klas ma wungin tin nuk mi wom men ku weh si nuk pi mlaeng to mara pim weh.

14Wom kuk aku wom klap to po tin ku wo hi phep som e wungin ta hi enginin men asin. Epo wungin tin ia e ku wungin tin siik men u wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men ngong klap wal then? U wungin tin ia e ku pi tin mi mlaeng men u pi tin mi ku men mi ngong then epon kut tumen?

15U ela weh ku Krais u a-Nolongin ngong sakal then epon? U ela weh ku po tin wo hi phep men u po tin ku wo hi phep som men si ngong then?

16U ela weh ku mang auluungin tin ta Got men u got tin tororokngin men enu hi si mi hi then? Epo wom kha mang auluungin tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men ako, wala Got wo kho taku, "Ngo men ku in mi po ma nga muk muk lunga po, ma nga si Got ta po, si po men ku si masang to sun wala tin ta ngo men weh."

17Tumen ma "Yang tin Akono men wo taku, 'Wom mu pol lunga po ma wom lu kuk engini wom weh, si wom kah po endara pon lengwal ta asin, kuma nga wa wom to min nawaehngin,

18men ku nga si Wirama wom si wom si husanik masang u wala tumen.' Yang tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men kha sakal tumen."

7 Wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, it kuk to wo kuk marangin tin mosop imen, tumen ma it men ku mahek po it epo siwulngin mosop tin nuk po it u to mi it tin emiunan men kut tumen, ma it tohuh epo it ku si auluungin weh epo lemngin tin pit wo Got men.

2Wom hihi pi ta pim kara tin nuk ta mi wom men, epo pim ku ning i lengwal epo po ta som, wa pim ku mhuk mi po ta som, wa pim ku laluk endara ta po ta som.

3Nga sakal tumen epon ku nga wo tumuyup ewut wom akomen. Awu. Epo nga wo kho epo wom men kuk epo mi pim weh kuma it huu then wa it tunus kuk then kut tumen.

4Nga sakal si in pi mlaeng epo wom weh. Nga wangan po wom weh. Mi ngo ko li wyu ung epo wom weh. Mi ngo keh weh wet wo maikngin tin mosop e los pim men.

5Iis, epo pim a li sup Masedonia, men pim emkusin ku nhing kara akomen. Awu. Won maikngin iso nghen eya pim weh lik kut, epo mara so

6:13 1Te 2:11
6:14 1Ko 5:9,10; 6:6; Ep 5:7,11; 1Yo 1:6
6:15 1Ko 6:6; 10:21
6:16 Mt 16:16; 1Ko 3:16; 10:21; Kau 21:3
6:17 Kau 18:4
6:18 Ro 8:14
7:1 1Ko 10:14; 1Te 4:7; 1Pi 1:15,16
7:3 Pl 1:7
7:5 Pae 16:9

men hek walngin si si, u mi pim men lemngin kara si mi pim kut tumen.

6 Takuma Got tin pa nhing po tin mi hi urut hi men ewin men men pa nhing mi pim epo a-Taitus tin me men,

7 ma ku epo yang tin me men misan som, men epo pa nhingngin tin yang wai in lunga wom men maksin kut tumen. Epo yang me pok pim epo wom tin kuk e hiim ngo men, u wom tin kuk e mi wom urut i men, u wom tin tohuh epon ku haum eya ngo men kut tumen, tumen ma mi ngo keh keh hambip weh.

8 Epo kisang tin nga pan i ti epo wom kho men ning i ma mi wom luk, aku, ngo ku mi ngo muul i epon som; irawin, muk kha mi ngo muul i men. Epo nga ion i epo kisang tin wala imen kha ning i ma mi wom luk men, takuma men ku in put monlo engun.

9 Kut si homani ma mi ngo keh, epo wom tin ku mi wom luk kyok akomen, men epo wom tin mi wom luk li wom phae mi wom men. Epo min lukngin tin si mi wom men men ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men kut, tumen ma wungin ta pim ta ani ku wom wuh i men som.

10 Epo wungin tin mi it luk ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men men pong si wungin tin it phae mi it epon men kha kuli it palolongin epon men, min lukngin tin imen men ku mi it muul epon asin. Si min lukngin tin ta pi mulus men men li enun ung hut epo hunngin ewin.

7:10 Pae 11:18

11 Iis, wom ion i, epo wungin tin wala imen, tin mi wom luk ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men, kha pong si wom ma mi wom seh seh ta engin u wom sakal mut eya wom, u ya wom sal pit po yang tin ning lasin men, u wom lem pit wo Got, u wom hiim pim weh, u wom tohuh mut eya pim, u wom ning wungin emhut sun tin po ning i lengwal men kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop e wom iran imen men suk mara pim epo wom men lasin om po wom pit mi wungin tin imen.

12 Tumen ma kisang tin nga pan i ti epo wom kho men, men ku nga pan i epon ku nga nhio wo yang tin ning lasin men weh akomen, wa epon ku nga nhio wo yang tin wuh lasin wet sun men akomen. Awu. Men epon ku to mara Got men ku silan khingngin tin ta pim e epo wom men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara wom weh.

13 Tumen ma pim a wa pa nhingngin maksin epo pa nhingngin tin wom wai men. Ma mi pim keh keh hambip weh si po pa nhingngin tin imen epo min kehngin tin ta a-Taitus men, epo wom

7:12 1Ko 5:1,2

mosop ning i ma yang emiun ko li wyu ung.

14Epo kho ma nga wangan po wom si ta a-Taitus epo wungin tin ta wom men, ma homani men ku manngin ko po ngo epo wungin tin imen ta akomen. Awu. Pim tin sakal sakalngin mosop si ta wom kho to wungin tin irawin men, tumen kut kha sakalngin tin pim a wangan po wom si ta a-Taitus men men yang pon tan men irawin kut tumen.

15Ma a-Taitus iso min pit pit wom hambip kara kut minan tin yang tulun hu wom mosop tin hul wet yang men, tin wom lem u wom kwat tumen ma wom wa sakalngin me in lunga wom.

16Tumen ma homani ma mi ngo keh, epo wo ngo phep pit wo wom weh.

8 Kut si, ehurok, pim a pok wom epo nanaangin tin ta Got men tin yang wai ko mi palu walngin tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Masedonia men.

2Epo po kuk wet won maikngin nhum ta tin karong po men, aku, min kehngin tin ta po e weh si kol mi po men u po tin kalwok weh men tumen kha po wa miranngin hambip weh epon men, ma po naa sun epon amen engun, men ken eki tin tup si ma yuk yuk ko men.

3Epo nga pok wom ti, epo endara tin po kuk ton men kha po naa sun epon men, wai, kuru kara ko po sun kut tumen, men po ning i tumen epo mi hi weh,

4ma po hau nuk sii khi pim kokyok kokyok epo pim ku wa talungin ta po kuma po nhio wo sun tin wo hi phep e auluungin men to po kara.

5Si po ku ning wungin timen ira wungin tin pim a hoo mi pim epon men akomen. Awu. Muk ma po wa hi tuo hi si ta yang tin Akono men, li klet ma po ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men ma po wa hi si ta pim maksin kut tumen.

6Tumen ma pim a suh mi kinga a-Taitus epo yang tin hosi kumang tin epo nanaangin men kho men kha ku yang suuk siin weh lunga wom men.

7Kut si homani ma wom tin si pu wal to wungin tin mosop e turunus men -- to wo phepngin, u to sakalngin pok put nginan, u to maran ekngin, u to tohuhngin tin wom tohuh epon weh men, u to min epongin tin ta wom e pit wo pim men tumen -- kha mi pim epo wom men ku si pu wal to nanaangin tin ku wom talu po tin kalwok epon men maksin kut tumen.

8Ngo ku wo maran ko klat ma nga sakal tumen akomen, si tohuhngin tin ta po enginin kara men kha nga taku karong min epongin tin ta wom men taku irawin weh epon wa men.

7:15 1Ko 2:3; Pl 2:12
8:1 Pae 16:9
8:3 1Ko 16:2
8:4 Pae 9:13; 24:17
8:7 Ro 13:14; 1Ko 1:5
8:8 1Ko 7:6

9 Epo wom pon ta nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kho kut, tin yang miran, takuma yang ko lungunan engun epon ku yang ut eya wom men, kumali lungunanngin tin ta yang men kha ku wom si mimiran epon men.

10 Ma talungin tin imen nga wo taku tunus epo wom ku ning i ti, epon men ku nhio wo wom ako, tin taku wom ning wungin tin wom hosin to posan tin kho li men kuru mi wom tunusngin epo wom ku ning i kut tumen,

11 si homani wom men ku suuk siin ning nginan weh kut tumen. Tumen kuma mi wom tin lup si kho epo wom ku ning kumang tin imen, kha ku homani ma wom suuk siin ning nginan weh kut tumen, men ku wom pok mi endara tin wom kuk ton men ma wom wai si si ta po.

12 Epon taku min nawaehngin in kho, men ku Got maran ira endara tin esini e po ta in ton men khali yang min tunusngin pit po talungin tin ta po men, si yang ku maran ira endara tin po ku in ton som men ewin akomen.

13 Epo wungin ta ngo sinsin ku epo po kara tin enginin men wo hi pias, si wo wom maik wom akomen. Awu.

14 Men epon ku los wom mosop ken wal, epon ku homani ma endara ta wom ku nuk a salok, men ku wom nhio wo po epo endara tin po kalwok epon men, kumali taku endara ta po nuk a salok khama po nhio wo wom epo endara tin wom kalwok epon men maksin, kuma wungin sinsin then los wom mosop.

15 Wala sakalngin ta panngin nuk ti, "Po tin tamuk i hambip men, men ku misikin ta hi kara pit akomen, u po tin tamuk i sakun men, men ku kalwok akomen kut tumen."

16 Nga sam sam Got tin wa wungin ko mi a-Taitus ma yang silan khing pit po wom weh ken ngo men.

17 Epo yang men hul wet pim tin suh mi kinga yang men ako, takuma yang tuon tohuh weh, ma yang ti epo wom ira min tuon weh.

18 Ma pim a tih a-Taitus ngong wiro it tin po wangan pon to pok putngin tin tunus men mi palu walngin tin mosop e ung li li yanga pi men,

19 si ku misa pim som. Awu. Palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga pi men men wo hi ung wo yang maksin epon ku muk muk to pim to talungin tin iyi, tin tihngin si yanga wili pim epon ku yang tin Akono men tuon yan si, kuru epon ku suk mara po epo mi wom tin nawaehngin men kut tumen.

20 Epo pim men ku lem u pim a karuk weh kut tumen, epon akuli po ta wa lasin ko po

8:9 Mt 20:28; Ro 3:24; Pl 2:6-8
8:10 1Ko 7:25,40; 16:2,3
8:12 Mk 12:43,44
8:14 Pae 4:34
8:16 Kau 17:17
8:18 1Ko 7:17
8:19 Pae 14:23; 1Ko 16:3,4

pim pit mi talungin tin nhum e in yanga wili pim men.

21 Epo tulu pim hu wungin kho tin ku in amunu to mara yang tin Akono men, kuru to mara po masang to sun wala maksin kut tumen.

22 Kuru pim a tih wiro it ta maksin ti to wulong, tin pim a ion kumang tan angan munuman kho ma pim a pon ta wungin tan tin tohuh epo kumang maran kiring kiring men, takuma homani ma yang tohuh weh, epon tin yang won phep hambip pit wo wom men.

23 Si taku po ta kines epo a-Taitus, yang men tin tuk a klap wal to kumang then tin in lunga wom men. Wa taku po kara kines epo wulong tin ehoro it men, men ku po ion i epo wulong men tin wa wungin mi wo palu walngin tin ung e li li men, tin Krais wa yan pos epo ngong men.

24 Tumen ma wom men ku suk mara wuluk, kuru wom ning tosukngin to mara palu walngin tin ung e li li men kut tumen, tin pok put min epongin tin ta wom men si in pi mlaeng weh men u tin suk mara po epo wungin tin pim a wangan po wom epon men men irawin weh kut tumen.

9 Kut si kumang tin nuk yanga wili pim epo po tin wo hi phep e auluungin men, men ku tus nginan epo ngo tin ku pan kisang epo wom men akomen.

2 Epo nga pon ta min nawaehngin tin ta wom men, tin nga wangan po wom epon si ta po Masedonia men taku, “Po Akaia hihi talungin ta hi mi posan then ta tin kho li men,” ti. Ma wungin tin wom tohuh epon imen seh po ewhat po Masedonia munuman epo po ku hihi talungin tin ta hi men kyok.

3 Takuma nga tih po ehoro it tin imen, epon akuli wungin tin pim a wangan po wom epon men ku ko min pit, si kuma wom kuk e hihi talungin ira wungin tin nga wo ta wom epon kho men.

4 Epon akuli yanda po Masedonia kara me to ngo ma ku ion wom tin ku hihi kho som men, men ku manngin ko po pim, kuru wom kut tumen, epo pim tin wangan po wom men.

5 Tumen ma nga wo taku tunus epo ngo ku wo nut po ehuro it epo po ku kho ti epo wom, ma po hihi wom to talungin tin ta wom e asikia po ngin men, tin wom wo kuk mara po epon kho men, kuma talungin tin imen ku hihingin kho ma maran ken talungin tin ira nanaangin men, si ku suuhngin kaun i mi wom akomen.

6 Si nga wo ta wom ti, epon taku po ta wha enda

8:21 Ro 12:17; Ta 2:14
8:23 Pl 2:25; Pm 1:17
9:1 Pae 9:13; 24:17; 1Te 4:9
9:2 Pae 18:12
9:3 1Ko 16:2
9:4 Ro 15:26
9:5 Pl 4:17
9:6 Ga 6:7,9

sakun kara, men ku lok lok i sakun, si taku po ta wha enda hambip, men ku lok lok i hambip tumen.

7 Tumen ma po then then men ku wa talungin si ira wungin tin nuk na mi po weh men, si ku to mi po tin kamus men wa ku epo po kara tin me soh ung sin engun men akomen; epo Got min tunusngin pit wo po ta tin wa talungin si to min kehngin men.

8 Ma Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma nanaangin maran kiring kiring ko po wom hambip takut ako, kuma kokyok kokyok men ku wom kuk to endara mosop tin ku kai wom men ma endara tin ta wom men nuk a salok tin ku wom ning kumang turunus mosop epon men.

9 Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, "Yang naa po amen engun, yang wa talungin si ta po tin kalwok weh men. Wungin siik tin ta yang men men sindak nuk e li kut."

10 Yang tin hihi endara ihun si ta po tin ku tep tep i men u beret tin ku po iini men tumen, men ku hihi endara ihun ta wom ma yang wai kara kyok si to sun tin wom tep tep i kho men, ma yang ning i ma wungin tin ta wom e siik men ku enun tin ung e li li hut sun men si hambip weh.

11 Men ku wom si mimiran to endara mosop epon ku wom nanaa po kara maksin epon hambip, ma wungin tin imen ku ning i ma sam samngin li epo Got epo talungin tin wom wai si yanga wili pim men.

12 Epo kumang tin auluungin e nuk yanga wili wom imen tin wom ku nhio wo po epon men men ku kai po tin wo hi phep e auluungin men epo endara tin po kalwok epon men, kuru men ku tup si kol ma yuk yuk ko epo sam samngin munuman tin ku li epo Got men kut tumen.

13 Wom tin nes wungin to mara po epo kumang tin imen kha ku po wa Got yan si epo wom tin ira pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men tin wom pok put men weh men, kuru epo wom tin naa po u po enginin kara tumen hambip men.

14 Ma mi kinesngin ta po epo wom men ku po hiim wom weh, epon tin Got wa nanaangin hambip ko po wom men.

15 It men ku sam sam Got weh epo talungin tin ta yang e ku it talok mi sakalngin tin ku it pok put sinsin epon men.

10 Kut si ngo a-Pol tuo ngo kha ku suh mi kinga wom epo wungin amunu u amlus tumen tin ta Krais men -- ngo tin wom kara wo epo ngo e taku nga in enu mara wom, men nga pauuk ngini ngo engun,

9:7 Ro 12:8
9:8 Ep 3:20; Pl 4:19
9:11 1Ko 1:5
9:13 Mt 9:8; Hi 3:1
9:15 Ro 5:15,16
10:1 Mt 11:29; Ga 5:2; Ep 3:1

si taku nga kis wom men nga sakal amdal ewut wom men.

2Takuma nga hau nuk sii khi wom epo minan tin kuli nga kyok me in enu mara wom kyok men, men ku nga in aku nga sakal amdal to mi ngo tin puplet e nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku sakal amdal ewut po kara epon men, tin e hi phaeng taku pim e ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men engun.

3Epo irawin epo pim men kuk wo mulus to emkusin a pim ako, takuma pim men ku lek wal ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men ewin akomen.

4Epo moolngin tin ta pim e pim a lek wal ton men, men ku api mulus akomen, awu, men me hang Got weh ma apalukngin takut epon ku uus enda tin po hang pul pul i ung po sa men me ko.

5Pim a wa wungin tin po mara hi iran men maran kiring kiring u endara mosop tin po wai si ili awon men tumen tin po taku klet put soput tin ku po mara hi pon ta Got epon men uusngin me ko, ma pim a kan kan wungin mosop tin nuk mi po men epon ku kyok me ira wungin ta Krais.

6Ma pim a hihi pim kho epon taku wungin tin wom ku hul wet wungin ta pim men klet kut, khama pim a ning wungin emhut sun mosop tin po kara ku hul wet pim som men.

7Epo wom men kuk e ion endara tin nuk mara so men engun. Si taku po ta won phep ken i e tuon ta Krais men, men ku tulun hu epo wungin ta min tuon kyok taku, yang tin ta Krais weh men, tumen kut kha pim a ta Krais weh men maksin kut tumen ako.

8Aku, epon taku nga iso wangan po pim epo emhong tin yang tin Akono men wai ko ta pim epon ku pim a khek wom si nuk nhing, si epon ku pim a mhuk wom epon kyok akomen, takuma ngo men ku manngin wa ngo epon akomen.

9Epon akuli wom ion ngo ken ngo e taku uluu mi wom epo kisang tin nga pan i ti epo wom men.

10Epo po kara sakal taku, "Kisang tin a-Pol pan i men men to wungin mamaik u apalukngin kut tumen, si yang tuon in mi it to yang emkusin, men yang in e malungan engun u sakalngin tin ta yang men men amiron nginan engun kut tumen," ti.

11Po tin wo tumen ku tulu hi hu wungin tin ti, epo wungin tin pim a kuk ton ma pim a pan kisang ti epo wom minan tin pim a kis kis lunga wom men kha kuli pim a kuk ton ma pim a iran weh minan tin kuli pim a kuk lunga wom men.

12Epo pim men ku phuk mi wungin engun ma pim a wo epo pim e khuuk wal pit

10:2 Ro 12:2; 1Ko 4:21
10:4 1Ko 2:5
10:5 1Ko 1:19
10:7 Yo 7:24; 1Ko 1:12
10:10 1Ko 1:17; 2:3; Ga 4:13,14

mina po tin wangan po hi tuo hi men wa pim a kai pim to po tin imen akomen. Si po men kuk e kai wungin ta hi tuo hi epo hi tuo hi, u po kuk e ion mi wungin ta al lunga hi tuo hi kut tumen, epo po men mhin ekngin ta hi om kha men.

13 Si pim men ku wangan po pim li yek ta kaingin tin ut eya pim men akomen. Awu. Mi enunu tin Got won ung won ku ut pim men kha pim a wangan po pim epon men, epo enunu tin imen wom Korin weh men kuk min kho kut ako.

14 Epo pim men ku yek ta kaingin tin ut eya pim ken emhong tin ta pim e ku li ut po wom men akomen, epo wom kha pim a me epo wom to pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men ako.

15 Si pim men ku yek ta kaingin tin ut eya pim ma pim a wangan po pim to kumang tin po enginin kara wuh i ning nginan men akomen. Si pim a hoo mi pim ti, epo wo phepngin tin ta wom e ku iso ung e si po sun li men kha kuli kalungin tin ta pim e pim a kum min men ku ung e huu li nhum epo wom,

16 kumali pim a pok put pok putngin tin tunus men wo mulusngin tin ung wetpo wom men, epon akuli pim a wangan po kumang tin po enginin ta suuk siin ning nginan mi kalungin tin tan weh men.

17 Si "taku po ta ku wangan po wungin ta, men ku wangan po yang tin Akono men weh."

18 Epo po ta tin tuon pakuh pon men ani ku Got wo epon e tunus men akomen, si po ta tin yang tin Akono men tuon pakuh pon men kha yang wo epon e tunus men.

11 Auweh, nga hoo mi ngo epo wom men ku mara wom ain ma wom hul wet ngo tin ku pok wungin tin ulil men kara, ken sun tin wala wom kuk e ning i homani men.

2 Epo nga kos kos eya wom to kos kosngin tin me hang Got men. Epo nga sop wom to yang masang ta kho, men Krais, kuma nga pau wom li ung ta yang ken wut wala tin po lolo i nuk mang men ta.

3 Takuma nga lem, epon akuli yanda tamha tin kusamuh Ewa kho epo kusamuhngin tin tan men, tumen kut kha kuli po ta pses mi wom ma wetpo wom wa wungin tin ku mi wom pit wo Krais then ta misan men.

4 Epon taku po ta me pok put a-Yesus yan enginin ta epo sun tin pim a pok put wungin epon kho men, wa taku wom wa emiun enginin ta epo sun tin wom wai kho men, wa taku wom hul wet pok putngin tunus enginin ta epo sun tin wom hul wet kho men tumen, men ku

10:13 Ro 12:3
10:14 1Ko 3:6
10:15 Ro 15:20; 2Ti 1:3
10:16 Pae 19:21; Ro 1:1
10:17 1Ko 1:31
10:18 Ro 2:29
11:1 Mt 17:17
11:2 Ep 5:26,27
11:3 1Ti 2:14; Kau 12:9
11:4 Ro 8:15; 1Ko 3:11; Ga 1:6-9

wom mang ta po tin imen si po ning i tumen awo mlus nginan engun!

5 Epo nga phaeng taku tuo ngo men ku in ti ko kara wet po paengin tin po sikia hi e ya hi pos weh e kuk kho men akomen.

6 Aku, taku ngo ku wo ngo po elel to sakalngin pok put nginan som, takuma nga iso marango ek wungin ako. Iis, epo wungin mosop tin pim a ning i lunga wom kho men men pim a suk mara wom epo wungin tin imen si nuk pi mlaeng to mara wom weh.

7 Iyi, nga ning lasin tin nga wa ya ngo in ti ko si kuma ya wom si, epo ngo tin pok put pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men si ta wom hut emul engun men, wah?

8 Nga tip endara mi palu walngin enginin kara epo ngo tin wa nhio wongin hang po kuma nga kum ta wom engun men.

9 Kuru minan tin kho li ma nga in to wom ma nga kalwok men, men ku nga wa won maikngin ko po po ta som. Epo endara tin nga kalwok epon men men po tin ehuro it e me Masedonia men kha kaini si ta ngo men. Ma wungin mosop men nga karut ngo ton weh, epon akuli nga wa won maikngin ta ko po wom, ma ngo ku iso in e ira wungin tin tumen weh.

10 Wungin anuh tin ta Krais e in mi ngo men kha nga tung tung eya ngo weh epo po ta ku klet epo ngo epo wangan pongin tin imen pi tin ung e li li mili wo mulusngin Akaia men akomen.

11 Epo ele? Epo ngo ku mi ngo pit wo wom som, wah? Awu. Got ion i epo ngo men mi ngo epo wom ako.

12 Kut si wungin tin nga in e ning i men kha ku nga iso in e ning i kut men, kuma nga nghen soput ta po tin taku pon soput ta tin ku po wangan po hi ken po e kuk pit mina wungin tin ta pim men.

13 Epo po tin tumen men paengin torokngin, tin kusamuh nginangan men, ma po si sing hi e taku paengin ta Krais irawin.

14 Ma it men ku teret wo wungin timen asin, epo a-Nolongin tuon men si sing i ken tihngin tin ta pi mi mlaeng men ta ewin.

15 Tumen ma ku wungin enginin ta som tin taku po tin kum ta a-Nolongin men si sing hi ken po e tin kum ta wungin tin siik men. Epon sulung men kuli po wa wungin emhut sun tin ira wungin ta hi weh men kyok ako.

16 Nga sakal kyok ti, epo po ta wom ta men ku phaeng wo engin taku ngo e to wungin ulil asin. Wa taku wom phaeng wo wungin timen, aku, men ku wom wa ngo ken ngo e

11:5 Ga 2:6
11:6 1Ko 1:17; Ep 3:4
11:7 Ro 1:1; 1Ko 9:18
11:8 Pl 4:15,18
11:9 Pl 4:15,18
11:10 Pae 18:12; Ro 9:1; 1Ko 9:15
11:11 Ro 1:9
11:13 Mt 7:15; Ta 1:10; Kau 2:2
11:14 Mt 4:10
11:15 Mt 16:27; Pl 3:19

po tin in to wungin ulil men ta, kuma nga wangan po ngo sakun kara engun.

17Wungin tin wo ngo phep ma nga wangan po ngo epon imen, men ku nga sakal i ira wungin tin ta yang tin Akono men som, si men nga sakal i men ken i e ulil men engun.

18Epo po munuman wangan po hi ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men, tumen ma ngo maksin kut.

19Epo wom men wuh wungin ta po tin wungin ta hi ulil men to min kehngin engun, epo wom men wo taku wom e mara wom ek!

20Epo wom men wuh wungin tin taku po ta wa wom li wuh kumang tan, wa taku po ta me kusamuh wom ma tauluk endara ta wom mosop li, wa taku po ta me tip endara ta wom, wa taku po ta wai si pit, wa taku po ta me wilin hik hik suu wom tumen.

21Manngin ko po pim ma nga sakal nuk ti, epo pim men elit pim huu ma ku pim a ning i tumen akomen. Si wungin tin tun tira e po ta ku phuk mi sakalngin engun ma wangan pon ton men, men nga phuk mi sakalngin ma nga wangan po ngo epon maksin kut tumen (auh, wungin tin tumen men nga sakal ulil kha men).

22Iyi, ma po e api Hibru, wah? Epo ngo kut. Wa po e Israel, wah? Men ngo kut. Wa po e Abraham khuuknginin, wah? Wai, men ngo kut.

11:17 1Ko 7:12,25
11:18 Pl 3:3,4
11:19 1Ko 4:10
11:20 Ga 2:4
11:21 Pl 3:4
11:22 Lu 3:8; Ro 9:4; 11:1; Pl 3:5

23Iyi, po e kum ta Krais, wah? Auh, homani ma nga sakal ulil ta ti, epo ngo men kum ta Krais hambip weh epo po ako. Epo kumang tin nga wuh i men men nhum weh epo po, u po paplai ngo angan munuman ma ku nga tiik i akomen, u po kan kan ngo li wo ngo maik ngo angan munuman kara kut, u hunngin topo mi ngo angan munuman weh kut tumen.

24Po Yuda wawlauk ngo tin angan khum miuk u mnal me sup tumen (39) men angan eip weh.

25Angan miuk men po paplai ngo epo niak niakngin; angan ta men po tup ewut ngo epo enah; angan miuk men imut tin nga saa won men in e muu to ngo; to pi luk ta u to pi mhangin ta men nga in e muu tak li malang;

26nga muk muk li pi tin ung hin men angan munuman. Nga ning wo lalaingin put eki angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin epo po tin kaun nuk ira so ma ku talak ngo men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin yanga wili po Yuda tin pim a khuuk wal then men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin mi enunu

11:23 Pae 16:23; Ro 8:36; 1Ko 3:5; 15:10
11:25 Pae 14:19; 16:22; 27:1-44
11:26 Pae 20:3; 21:31; Ga 2:4

tin nunhum e ung e li li men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin pi tin tahunggu men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin yanga wiu angan munuman, u nga ning wo lalaingin lunga po tin wo epo hi e pim a irit won mi Krais takuma hi torok men angan munuman kut tumen.

27 Nga wuh kumang weh li elit ngo hun angan munuman, angan munuman men ku nga nhaung som, nga in e hun elip u hun eki, nga kalwok epo endara aiingin angan munuman, u nga kot kot ku nga kalwok epo endara tin ku nga pang po ngo epon men tumen.

28 Won maikngin tin si po ngo u los ngo timen, kuru wungin tin hukut mi ngo ungunan then then kokyok kokyok men, men silan khingngin nhum tin ta ngo e pit wo palu walngin tin mosop e ung e li li men men los ngo maksin kut tumen.

29 Iyi, ara won wiak, men ku wo ngo wiak ton som? Iyi, ara po ta taku ning i ma plong ko mi lasin, men ku mi ngo kakhat sun pit won akomen?

30 Si taku tunus epo ngo ku wangan po ngo, men ku nga wangan po wungin tin pok put ngo tin wo ngo wiak men engun.

31 Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin ku po sam sam i kokyok kokyok li kut men, men ion i epo wungin tin nga pok put imen, men ku nga torok epon akomen.

32 Epo pi Damaskus tin nhum men phua tin kum wet wili Aretas tin sinkhaung ta hi men wo ma po kuk e haum mara enunu to po nolo maran min ta, epo po mi hi epo po ku kasum ngo.

33 Takuma nga ko li ung mi eyel ta ma po yuh ngo plek put pi won tin ta enunu men ta li ko, ma nga meleng hut wili yang tin sinkhaung e taku kasum ngo men.

11:27 Pae 18:3; 1Ko 4:11,12; Kl 1:29
11:28 1Ko 7:17
11:29 Mt 5:29; Ro 14:1; 1Ko 2:3
11:30 1Ko 2:3; Ga 6:14
11:31 Ro 1:25
11:32 Pae 9:24
11:33 Pae 9:25
12:1 1Ko 2:10; 14:6
12:2 Pae 8:39; Ro 16:3; Ep 4:10

12 Wungin men ku weh nuk ti epo ngo tin ku wangan po ngo men, takuma men ku nhio wo po ta weh akomen, aku, ngo ku kyok me sakal kara epo enun yolngin tin marango plal ma nga ion i men u wungin kaunngin kara tin yang tin Akono men pok put si ta ngo men kut tumen.

2 Ngo men pon ta yang ta tin in mi Krais men men posan khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen kho li (taku yang e ku in mi emkusin, men ku nga pon tan som, wa taku yang ku in wetpo emkusin, men ku nga pon tan som kut tumen, si Got misan kha pon tan men) yang tin in tumen kha uusngin si ma weh li pol wet pi tin me miuk angan men.

3 Ma nga pon ta yang tin in tumen (taku yang e ku in mi

emkusin, wa taku yang ku in mi emkusin som, men ku nga pon tan kut tumen som, si Got misan kha pon tan men)

4 epon men uusngin li si epo pi Paradais tin pon lungin weh men ma yang hul sakalngin tin auluungin weh e po talok min epon ku po pok put men, tin uluungin epo po tunus ta tin ku pok put men.

5 Po ta tin in tumen kha ku nga wangan pon men, si ngo ku wangan po ngo tuon akomen. Awu. Ngo tin wo ngo wiak to wungin maran kiring kiring men misan kha ku nga wangan po ngo epon men.

6 Epon taku mi ngo epo ngo ku wangan po ngo, takuma ngo men ku si ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil men ta asin. Epo ngo men ku sakal irawin misan engun. Takuma ngo men ku mang si nga wangan po ngo asin, epon akuli po ta ku ion ngo ken ngo e nhum epo wungin tin po ion ngo tin in ton men u po hul ngo tin sakal i men tumen asin.

7 Kuru epon akuli nga yek ta kaingin tin siik men ma nga pakuh po ngo si nhum weh to wungin kaunngin tin munuman weh e si si ta ngo men, tumen ma endara tin ngin si si put sun men ta wangin ko ta ngo, men tihngin ta a-Nolongin ta tin ku me songhu pit wo ngo men, epon akuli nga yek ta kaingin tin siik men ma ngo men ku pakuh po ngo si nhum weh asin.

8 Epo endara tin imen nga hau li nuk sii khi yang tin Akono men angan miuk epon men ku klokngin hang ngo li.

9 Takuma yang ko wo ta ngo taku, "Nanaangin tin ta ngo men men kai ngon ako, epo kakhangin tin ta ngo men men si pyu pongin weh mi po tin wo hi wiak wiak men." Tumen ma wungin tin mi ngo nawaehngin epon weh men men ti, epo ngo ku mi ngo keh keh weh ma nga wangan po ngo to ngo tin wo ngo wiak wiak epo wungin maran kiring kiring men, epon kumali emhong tin ta Krais men ku weh me ung po ngo.

10 Tumen ma mi ngo nawaehngin epo ngo tin wo ngo wiak wiak to wungin maran kiring kiring men, u wet po tin mimi ngo men, u epo ngo tin kalwok kokyok kokyok men, u wet won maikngin tin maran kiring kiring men, u epo wungin tin miu ngo tuung wet e maran kiring kiring men kut tumen, tin nga wuh i mut eya Krais men. Epo minan tin wo ngo wiak wiak men, kha nga si apalukngin weh men.

11 Auh, ngo men si ulil kut khae epo wungin tin nga wangan po ngo epon men. Epo wom tuo wom kha pae

12:4 Lu 23:43; Kau 2:7
12:5 1Ko 2:3
12:7 Mt 4:10; 1Ko 2:10
12:8 Mt 26:39,44
12:9 Ro 3:24; 1Ko 2:3; Pl 4:13
12:10 Mt 5:12; 2Te 1:4
12:11 1Ko 15:9,10

wo ngo ma nga ning wungin timen. Epon men tunus epo wom kha ku wangan po ngo men. Epo wungin ta men ku nga me sulung epo po tin sun sikia hi e paengin tin ya hi pos weh men akomen, aku, ngo men ku in amiron nginan engun.

12:12 Yo 4:48
12:13 1Ko 9:12,18
12:14 1Ko 4:14,15

12 Iis, epo tosukngin tin pok put ngo epo ngo e paengin irawin ta men men ningngin me lunga wom to wungin tin nga pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men, men me to tosukngin maran kiring kiring u wungin tin ateret wo nginan men maran kiring u wungin tin apalukngin men maran kiring kiring kut tumen.

13 Epo wungin tin ia weh e ku wom ko kuk amiron nginan epo palu walngin tin kara men? Awu. Si wungin tin then imen men ti, epo tuo ngo men ku wa maikngin ko po wom weh akomen? Auh, po som men ku mang ta lasin ta ngo tin i engun!

14 Homani men angan tin me miuk angan e nga hihi epo ngo ku ti epo wom men kut khae. Ma ngo ku wa maikngin ko po wom som. Epo ngo ku me epo ngo ku wa endara tin ta wom men ta som, si nga me epo ngo ku wa wom weh. Epo po hoin ani ku halung po pakuh pongin ta wiraman ngong tonin men som. Awu. Epo wiraman ngong tonin kha ku halung po pakuh po ngin ta husani ngong men ako.

12:15 Pl 2:17; 1Te 2:8
12:19 Ro 9:1; 14:19; 1Ko 10:14

15 Ma ngo men ku mi ngo keh keh weh epo ngo tin ku uspo endara mosop tin ta ngo men kuru ngo men ku mi ngo alang si ngo tuon kut tumen epon ku nga nhio wo enu wom epon weh. Aku, mi ngo tin pit wo wom men ung e li si weh kut, si mi wom tin pit po ngo men ku ung e me ko wet sun tin ta ngo men engun.

16 Irawin, epo ngo men ku wa maikngin ko po wom akomen. Si po ta wom kara wo epo ngo e kikik si wungin, ma nga torok mara wom kha nga kasum endara ta wom men!

17 Iyi, po tin nga tih hi ti epo wom to wungin amui men ani ku nga kasum endara ta wom kara me yanga wili hi ta men, wah?

18 Epo nga wo nut a-Taitus, ma nga tih wiro it ta si to yang ma ngong ti. Iyi, a-Taitus men wo amui nuk mara wom ma tip endara ta wom kara, wah? Iyi, pim tin muk muk lunga wom men men to emiun then ako, wah? Iyi, pim men muk muk ira ewi al tunus weh ako, wah?

19 Iyi, kyok ma wom phaeng taku pim e taku sakal mut eya pim nuk mara wom, wah? Awu. Pim men sakal to mara Got mi Krais weh. Si wom tin

mi pim pit pit wo wom men, wungin mosop tin pim a ning i men, men pim a ning i epon ku khek wom si nuk nhing ako.

20 Epo ngo men lem, epon akuli nga ti pon ta wom, men ku nga pon ta wom tin kuk to wungin tin ku mi ngo epon som men, kuru ngo men ku in to wungin tin ku wom ku mi wom epon som men kut tumen. Epon akuli heek walngin, u wungin tin mi wom heh wet po kara men, u mi wom tin lup si to min kakhat sun men, u wom tin tohuh epo wungin ta wom tuo wom men, u wom tin wa sakalngin pit wo po engun men, u wom tin anin sakalngin pit wetpo po ewin men, u wom tin ning nenenngin men, u wom tin kuk e tumulung sup mi al engun men tumen ku kara nuk lunga wom.

21 Epon akuli nga kyok ti, men ku Got tin ta ngo men wa ya ngo ko lunga wom, ma mi ngo urut i epo po munuman tin ning lasin kho si ku hi phae mi hi som epo wungin tin min lengwal men, u elwanngin, u wungin tin po mi hi teng si epon ku po ning wungin lengwal epon men tumen tin po kuk e ning i kho men.

13 Angan tin me miuk angan men wala ngo ku ti epo wom homani men. "Mi wo wulong ponwal wa wuluk khaut miuk tin ku pok put wungin men kha ku sakalngin put then then mosop kha ku kaek singin epon men."

2 Nga wo ta wom kho, kuru nga wo ti kuk mara wom kho angan tin ponwal iyi ken ngo e si in enu mara wom weh men. Ma homani ma ngo ku in lunga wom som men nga pan sakalngin kha ti epo po tin ning lasin kho men, kuru epo wom tin kara maksin men kut tumen, epon taku nga kyok ti, men ku ngo ku sakal amang ta wom kyok akomen.

3 Epo wom kuk e tohuh epo wom ku ion tosukngin ta tin kakaek wungin sinsin epo Krais tin sakal me pol mi wo ngo men. Epo Krais ku tus wom, men ku yang won wiak akomen, si yang men apalukngin ma in lunga wom ako.

4 Irawin, epo kho ma Krais won wiak ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, si li homani men yang tunus in epo emhong tin ta Got men. Epo pim kut men kuk mi yang ma wo pim wiak wiak kut tumen, si pim men ku iso tunus kuk to yang epo emhong tin ta Got e ku pim a tus wom epon men ako.

5 Wom karong wom tuo wom wet epo wom e taku kuk to wo phepngin wa pi om. Wom ion mi wungin ta wom

12:20 Ro 1:29,30; 1Ko 1:11; 4:8,21; 14:33; Ga 5:20
12:21 1Ko 6:18
13:1 Mt 18:16
13:3 Mt 10:20; 1Ko 5:4
13:4 Ro 1:4; 6:5; 1Ko 1:25; 2:3; Pl 2:7,8; 1Pi 3:18
13:5 Yo 6:6; Ro 8:10; 1Ko 11:28

weh. Iyi, wom iso pong epo wom tuo wom tin a-Yesus Krais in mi wom men, wah? Si taku wom karong wom tuo wom ma wom huuspit, men ku yang in mi wom som.

6Takuma ngo men tuo ngo hoo mi ngo epo wom ku ion i epo pim tin tuo pim karong pim men, men ku pim a huuspit akomen.

7Kut si homani ma nga kines Got epo wom ku ning wungin lengwal ta kyok asin. Takuma sinsin epo tuo pim tin ku kuk ken pim e ku nut wungin ion mi nginan men som, si epon ku wom ning wungin tin amunu men weh. Aku, taku wom ion pim taku pim e ku nut wungin ion mi nginan ta pim som, aku, men tunus ako.

8Epo pim men ku kakha kuma pim a ning wungin ta ewut sakalngin tin irawin men akomen, si epon ku pim a nhio wo sakalngin tin irawin men misan.

9Epo mi pim keh keh minan tin wo pim wiak, si wom si nuk nhing men. Ma wungin tin pim a kines Got epon men wala ti, epo Got ku ning wom si kuk tunus weh.

10Tumen ma ngo ku in lunga wom som ma nga pan wungin tin i nuk ti, epon akuli nga in lunga wom ma nga sakal si ta wom to sakalngin tin ngeng ngeng men, tin ku nga sakal to emhong tin yang tin Akono men wai si ta ngo epon ku nga khek wom si pit nhing, si men epon ku ngo ku mhuk mi wom epon akomen.

11Ha kut, ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin kut khae, ma ngo ku yuk tunus ti epo wom. Wom men ku si kuk tunus weh, u wom men ku pa nhing wal weh, u wom si nuk to mi wom tin then men, u wom si kuk to wungin aminis weh kut tumen. Ma Got tin sinsin epo min epongin u min wyungin men tumen ku in to wom weh.

12Ma wom men ku wa mi wom si ta al epo tumum wongin tin auluungin men ta.

13Po masang to sun wala mosop tin auluungin e ta Got men wa mi hi ti epo wom.

14Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, u min epongin tin ta Got men, u min thenngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men tumen ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

13:9 1Ko 2:3; Ep 4:13

13:11 Mk 9:50; Ep 6:23; 1Yo 4:16

13:12 Ro 16:16

13:13 Pl 4:22

13:14 Ro 5:5; 16:20; Pl 2:1; Yu 1:21

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo po Galesia men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin men
ta, (si ngo ku tihngin me hang
po masang to sun wala kara wa
epo po tunus ta akomen. Awu.
Epo a-Yesus Krais u Got tin
Wiraman men tumen tin khek
yang mi po tin huu kho men
kha tirih ngo me men).

2 Kuru po ehuro it mosop tin
pim a kuk then men kha tirih
kisang tin iyi men ti epo palu
walngin tin ung e li li yanga pi
Galesia men kut tumen.

3 Nanaangin u min wyungin
tumen men ku weh me ko po
wom hang Got tin Wirama
it men, u a-Yesus Krais tin
Akono ta it men kut tumen,

4 tin min alang siin tuon mut
eya lasin ta it epon kumali
yang ira mi Got tin Wirama it
men ma yang klok it mi elup
tin i e wungin lengwal kuk
epon homani men.

5 Got tin imen kha ku po wai
yan si in kokyok kokyok li kut
men. Men irawin.

6 Nga teret wo wom tin
kerek e wetpo wom wa yang
tin yuk wom epo wom ku kuk
mi nanaangin tin ta Krais men,
si wom lu ira pok putngin
tunus enginin ta.

7 Si ku ken pok putngin
tunus ta maksin ta in som,
takuma po kara kuk e ning i
ma wom kamus, ma po taku
phae pok putngin tin tunus e ta
Krais men li ulil.

8 Si taku pim wa tihngin api
wet pi ta wa tumen, ku pok
put pok putngin tunus ta si ta
wom ma me ie sun tin pim a
pok put si ta wom kho men,
mi ngo epo Got ku ngil ngil i
engun.

9 Epon men kho ma pim a
pok wom epon kho kut men,
khali nga wo i kyok iyi, taku
po ta in e pok put pok putngin
tunus ta si ta wom ma me ie
sun tin wom wai kho kut men,
mi ngo epo po tin imen ku Got
ngil ngil i engun.

10 Epo ngo taku tohuh
homani kuma po tunus ani ku
mi hi saah pit po ngo, wa Got,
wah? Wa nga taku wa wa mi
po tunus, wah? Epon taku ngo
ku iso in e wa wa mi po tunus
engun, men ngo e ku kum wo
Krais akomen.

11 Kut si ehurok, mi ngo
epo wom ku ion wungin tin
nuk ti, epo pok putngin tunus
tin nga pok put kho men men
ku sinsin in epo wungin tin po
tunus mara hi iran tunus weh
men akomen.

12 Epo ngo ku wai hang po
tunus kara, wa po ta ku kot ngo
epon akomen. Awu. A-Yesus
Krais tuon kha pok put si in pi
mlaeng epo ngo men.

13 Epo wom hul kho epo
wungin tin nga in e ning i
kho men, tin nga ira wungin
tin pim Yuda wo pim nuk wet
men, men nga in e mumhek
mi palu walngin tin ta Got
men kara kut ma nga taku
mhuk min engun.

1:1 Pae 9:15; 1Ko 1:1
1:2 Pae 16:6; Pl 4:21
1:3 Ro 1:7
1:4 Mt 20:28; Ro 4:25; 1Ko 15:3; Pl 4:20
1:5 Ro 11:36
1:6 Ro 8:28; 2Ko 11:4
1:7 Pae 15:24
1:8 Ro 9:3; 1Ko 15:1
1:9 Ro 16:17
1:10 Ro 2:9
1:11 1Ko 15:1
1:12 1Ko 2:10; 11:23
1:13 Pae 9:1; 1Ko 10:32

14 Ma wungin tin pim Yuda wo pim nuk wet men nga in e li muk epo po munuman lunga pim tin pim a khuukngin mi elup then men pit min, tin nga iso tohuh kara kut epo ngo tin ku ira wungin tin po tin yau a pim siin men tin pim a ung e khuuk wal ton me men.

15 Taku li klet ma Got tin nga iso in yek mi kuma inu ma yang won ung wo ngo kho ma yang yuk ngo epo min sukngin tin tan men, minan tin yang tuon min nawaehngin

16 epo yang tin ku pok put Wirun si in pi mlaeng in mi ngo weh kumali nga li pok put yang lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men ngo ku kerek e sakal to po tunus kara wet kuma po pok ngo tun tira men akomen.

17 Kuru ngo ku li ili Yerusalem hang po tin si paengin muk kho epo ngo men akomen. Si ngo men siik li Arabia muk wet, anima nga kyok mili pol Damaskus.

18 Li klet ma posan miuk kho li, anima nga li si Yerusalem epon ku nga li pon ta a-Pita, ma nga li tuk a in ungunan khaut eip miuk misan.

19 Takuma ngo ku pon ta po paengin tin kara men akomen, si a-Yemis tin wiro sun tin Akono men misan kha nga li pon tan men.

20 Wom hul, epo sakalngin tin nga pan i ti epo wom iyi, men nga sakal to mara Got weh epo ngo ku torok akomen.

21 Li klet ma nga li pol wo mulusngin Siria to sun Silisia.

22 Takuma po tin palu walngin ta Krais e ung e li li wo mulusngin Yudia men men ku hi me ion marango kara kho akomen.

23 Si po kuk e hul wungin misan engun tin nuk ti, "Yang tin mumhek mi it kho men kha homani ma in e pok put wo phepngin tin kho ma yang taku mhuk min men," ti.

24 Ma po wa Got yan si epo ngo.

2 Kut ma posan khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun, tumen, kho li, anima tuk a-Barnabas a kyok li si Yerusalem, kuru a-Taitus men pyuk a li to al kut tumen.

2 Ma Got tuon kha suk marango ma nga li si Yerusalem men, ma nga suk mara po epo pok putngin tunus tin nga in e pok put lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men weh ko nuk pi mlaeng to mara po, men nga ning wungin timen to mara po tin hi e akokono men tin pim a kuk ta tuo pim weh men, kuma nga ion i weh taku kumang tin nga saa ton homani wa kho men tumen, men kuli sinsin om asin.

3 Kuru a-Taitus tin tuk a me in men men api Grik, takuma

1:14 Mt 15:2; Pae 21:20
1:15 Ro 8:28
1:16 Mt 16:17
1:17 Pae 9:2
1:18 Pae 9:22,23, 26,27
1:19 Mt 13:55; Pae 15:13
1:20 Ro 1:9; 9:1
1:21 Lu 2:2; Pae 6:9
1:22 Ro 16:3; 1Te 2:14
1:23 Pae 6:7; 8:3
1:24 Mt 9:8
2:1 Pae 15:2; 2Ko 2:13
2:2 1Ko 2:10; 9:24
2:3 1Ko 9:21; 2Ko 2:13

po ku soh ung si yang tin ku mutngin men akomen.

4Si wungin tin imen si epon tin po wa sun ehuro it tin kuk to torokngin men kara me sup men, men me sup kaunngin engun epon ku me waheking it kha men, epo wungin tin wo it pias epon mi Krais Yesus men, kumali po wa it kyok li sup ma po wa maikngin kyok ko los it ako.

5Takuma pim men ku hul wet wungin tin ta po men sakun kara kho akomen. Awu. Men pi angun weh, si kumali wungin tin irawin e ta pok putngin tin tunus men men ku iso in to wom weh li kut.

6Si po tin mara hi ken hi e akokono men, (aku, taku po e tuni, men ngo ku sila ngo khing epon som, epo Got men ku ples wungin maran enginin epo po kara ewin som), si po tin mara hi ken hi e akokono men ku hi sakal sakalngin homan ta ko pit hut sun tin ta ngo men minan tin pim a palu wal men akomen.

7Awu. Po men ion i epo Got wa pok putngin tunus tin ta po tin ku mut wal ewin som men ko ta ngo kuma marango pit won ta yang, wala kai sun tin Got wa pok putngin tin tunus e ta po tin mut wal ewin men ko ta a-Pita kuma yang maran pit won ta sun kut tumen.

8Epo Got tin emhong tan siin iis mi a-Pita epon ku yang wa kumang tin ta po paengin men ma yang li epo po tin mut wal ewin men, wala emhong tan siin iis mi ngo epon ku nga wa kumang tin ta po paengin men ma nga li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen ako.

9Ma a-Yemis u a-Sipas u a-Yon tumen, tin ya ngyuk ken ngyuk e lapalakan men, ngyuk ion nanaangin tin Got naa ngo epon men, ma wuluk wa wili ngyuk tin ato sa men, tin pok put wuluk tin mi ngyuk then to tuk men, si ta tuk sun a-Barnabus, men pok put wuluk tin mi ngyuk then to tuk epo tuk men ku li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, si wuluk men ku li epo po tin mut wal ewin men.

10Si wungin then ta kha wuluk kines tuk epon ku tulu tuk hu pit po po tin kalwok weh men. Iis, wungin tin wala imen kha mi ngo seh seh ta engin epon ku nga ning i men maksin kut tumen ako.

11Taku li klet ma a-Pita me pol Antiok, ma nga wo si mara yang, epo yang men in epon ku po wo los po yang.

12Epo po kara ku kho me hang a-Yemis men som, si a-Pita in e ii endara to po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men. Si po kho me pol hang a-Yemis kut, men yang osong li in hin epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, epo yang

2:4 Pae 1:16; 2Ko 11:26; Yu 1:4
2:6 1Ko 15:11; Kau 2:23
2:7 1Te 2:4
2:8 Pae 1:25; 1Ko 1:1
2:9 Pae 9:15; 15:13; 1Ti 3:15; Kau 3:12
2:10 Pae 24:17
2:11 Pae 11:19
2:12 Pae 15:13

lem pit wo po tin kuk mi sun
tin me hang a-Yemis men tin
tita hi e hi mut wal ewin men.
13Kuru po Yuda tin kara
men men ira yang to wungin
amo tin imen kut tumen,
li ma wungin timen ek mi
a-Barnabas kut, ma yang li ira
po ton.
14Si nga ion po tin ku muk
muk ira wungin tin irawin e ta
pok putngin tin tunus men siik
som men, khama nga sakal si
ta a-Pita to mara po mosop
taku, "Ngon men api Yuda
ako, ma taku e ira wungin tin
ken sun ta po tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men, si ku ken
sun tin ta po Yuda men som,
taku tuni ma e puh si po tin ku
khuuk wal Yuda som men epo
po ku me ira wungin tin siin e
ta po Yuda men epo ele?"
15Epo it men khuuk wal
pit minal Yuda weh, si it ku
khuuk wal pit mina po tin ku
khuuk wal Yuda som e ning
lasin nginangan men akomen.
16Ma it ion i epo po ta ku si
in siik to mara Got epo wungin
sinsin tin ku iran siik men
akomen. Awu. Men epo wo
phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus
Krais men misan. Tumen ma
it kut men wo it phep pit wo
Krais Yesus kho, kumali it
men ku si kuk siik weh epo
wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais
men, si ku epo wungin sinsin
tin ku it iran siik men akomen.
Epo wungin sinsin tin ku po
iran siik men men ku po ta si
in siik epon akomen.
17Si taku it taku si kuk siik
to mara Got epo Krais, ma
minan timen it pon ta it tin
kuk to lasin men, men ku it wo
tua? Iyi, epo Krais ani lasin si
epo kumang tin tan men, wah?
Awu. Men pi angun weh!
18Epon taku nga ning
endara tin nga ninhien i kho
men kyok si, men nga ning ngo
si ken po tin hik put wungin
sinsin men ta kha men.
19Epo wungin sinsin tuon
kha nga hun tan kho kut men
kumali nga tunus in ta Got
misan.
20Ngo men hun to Krais
put sa tin wlong put wal men
kho, si nga iso tunus in ako,
si tunusngin ta ngo tuon ani
ku nga tunus in ton kyok men
akomen, si Krais kha tunus in
mi ngo men. Ma tunusngin tin
nga in ton wo mulus homani
men, men nga tunus in ton
epo wo phepngin tin pit wo
Got Wirun men, tin min epo
ngo weh ma min alang siin
tuon mut eya ngo men.
21Ngo ku wa nanaangin
tin ta Got men li nuk engun
akomen. Epon taku wungin
tin siik men me epo wungin
sinsin, men Krais tin hun men
men sinsin om ako.

3 Auh, wom Galesia tin
wungin ta wom ulil men,
ara ngil ngil mi wom ma wom

2:13 Pae 4:36
2:14 Pae 10:28
2:15 Lu 24:7; Pl 3:4,5
2:16 Ro 3:28; 9:30
2:19 Ro 7:4; 2Ko 5:15
2:20 Mt 4:3; Ro 6:6; 1Pi 4:2
3:1 Lu 24:25; Pae 16:6; 1Ko 1:23

ku ira wungin tin irawin men kyok som? Epo nga pok put sakalngin epo a-Yesus Krais si in pi mlaeng to mara wom kho kut, men kai wom e mara wom kon yang tin poo poongin si kuk put sa wlong put wal lunga wom weh men.

2Wungin then ta misan tin mi ngo epo ngo ku hul i mi wo wom men wala ti, iyi, wom wa Emiun Auluungin epo wungin sinsin tin wom iran siik men wa epo wom tin hul sakalngin to wo phepngin men, wa tua?

3Iyi, wom e leleke weh ani wom hosi wungin epo Emiun Auluungin, si homani ma wom taku suuk sii wungin epo kakhangin tin ta wom tuo wom men, wah?

4Iyi, wungin munuman tin wom wuh i kho men men wom wuh i engun, wah? Epo nga hoo mi ngo epo wom ku wuh i engun akomen.

5Tumen ma yang tin naa wom amen engun epo Emiun Auluungin u emhong ta yang siin iis mi wom men, men yang ning i epo wom tin ira wungin sinsin siik men, wa epo wom tin hul to wo phepngin men, ie?

6Tumen wala Abraham won nuk wet sakalngin ta Got ma Got maran iran ta yang ken i e wungin siik men.

7Tumen ma wom men ku ion i epo po tin kuk mi wo phepngin men misa hi kha husani Abraham men.

8Ma Panngin Auluungin ion wungin kho tin Got kuli iso kuh wungin siik ko po po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo wo phepngin men, kha Panngin Auluungin pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ko ta Abraham kho taku, "Ngon kha kuli po mosop tin ung e li li e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men ku wa emhong tunus mi wo ngon men."

9Tumen ma po tin kuk mi wo phepngin men kha wa emhong tunus to Abraham tin won phep nginangan men.

10Epo po mosop tin hing wo wungin sinsin epo hi e taku si kuk siik epon men, men hi kuk wet ngil ngilngin tin ta wungin sinsin men ako. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "Ngil ngilngin men ko po po mosop tin ku som e ira wungin mosop tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin to wungin sinsin men kuma po ning i."

11Si po ta tin ku weh si in siik to mara Got epo wungin sinsin akomen, men si in pi mlaeng ako, epo "po tin wungin ta hi siik men men ku tunus in epo wo phepngin misan."

12Si wungin sinsin men ku ta wo phepngin akomen. Awu. Epo "po ta tin ira wungin sinsin mosop weh men misan kha ku tunus in epo wungin tin imen."

13Krais men kiis li mut eya it epo ngil ngilngin tin ta wungin sinsin men epo yang

3:2 Yo 20:22; Ro 10:17; Hi 4:2
3:5 1Ko 12:10
3:6 Ro 4:3
3:7 Lu 3:8
3:8 Pae 3:25
3:9 Ro 4:16
3:10 Ro 4:15
3:11 Ro 3:28; Hi 2:4; 10:38
3:12 Ro 10:5
3:13 Pae 5:30

tin si ngil ngilngin mut eya it ta men. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, "Ngil ngilngin men ko po po mosop tin si kuk put sa men."

14Got ning i tumen kuma emhong tunus tin ta Abraham men men ku ko klet po po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mi Krais Yesus, kumali it mosop men ku wa wungin tin Got wo kuk mara it epo it ku wa Emiun Auluungin epo wo phepngin men.

15Ehurok, ngo ku sakal ira wungin tin po tunus iran wo mulus men: taku wungin siin ta kaekngin nuk lunga wulong ponwal, aku, men ta po tunus engun, si taku si kaekngin kut, men ku po ta hik put wa sum sum sakalngin enginin ta me pit hut sun kyok akomen.

16Epo Abraham u po tin khuukngininin ta yang men ta kha Got wa wungin tin yang wo kuk mara wulong epon men ko ta ngong men. Got ku sakal ta Abraham taku, "u men ku ta po khuukngininin tap" ti som, e taku maran ken i e ku munuman men som, si Got wo taku, "u ta khuukngininin tap ta," e maran ken i e po then ta misan, epon men Krais kha men.

17 Nga wo ti, epo wungin siin tin Got kaek i to Abraham kho epon ku pit li pol Krais tin ku me men, men ku wungin sinsin tin si in mi posan khum khum mnal u khum myuk tumen (430) sulung epo sun men hik put emhong tan akomen, ken i e taku ning i ma wo kuk marangin tan kuli siin iis akomen.

18Epon taku moolngin tin ku Got pakuh po it epon men ku me epo wungin sinsin, men ku me epo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epon men kyok akomen. Takuma Got wa moolngin tin imen ko ta Abraham epo wungin tin yang wo kuk mara sun epon kho men ako.

19Tumen ma ela sinsin tin wungin sinsin ku pit epon men? Wungin sinsin tin imen men sum sumngin me pit hut sun tin Got kaek i to Abraham men pit mi wungin sinsin hik put nginan, epon ku in tumen weh li pol minan tin kuli khuukngininin tin then ta e Got wa wo kuk marangin tan si ta yang men tin kuli me men. Ma wungin sinsin tin imen Got won ung wo po tihngin kara tin ku hi wai ko ta po tunus yanga wili yang then ta tin in emin men.

20Si po ta tin in emin men men ku in emin po then ta ewin akomen, si Got tin wa wungin tan ko ta Abraham men men then.

21Ma taku tumen, men nga wo taku wungin sinsin men nolo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men, wah? Awu. Men pi

3:14 Yo 20:22; Pae 2:33; Ro 4:9,16
3:15 Ro 7:1
3:18 Ro 4:14
3:19 Pae 7:53; Ro 5:20
3:20 1Ti 2:5; Hi 8:6
3:21 Ro 7:12

angun weh! Epon taku Got ku wa wungin sinsin ta ko nuk tin ku wa tunusngin si ta it epon men, men wungin tin siik men men ku me epo wungin sinsin tin imen weh ako.

22 Takuma Panngin Auluungin men nghen po po mosop me sup wet lasin, kumali sakalngin tin Got wo kuk marangin epon mi a-Yesus Krais men men ku ko ta po tin wo hi phep men weh.

23 Si wo phepngin men ku kho si som, si wungin sinsin in e haum eya it, men nghen epo it weh li pol minan tin kuli wo phepngin ku iso me lasngin si in pi mlaeng sulung men.

24 Tumen ma wungin sinsin men ken po tin kum wo sun e mara hi pit wo sun hoin men ta it ta, men in kuma pau it li epo Krais, kumali it si kuk siik epo wo phepngin.

25 Kut si wo phepngin men kho me kut, men ku it kuk wet po tin kum wo sun e mara hi pit wo sun hoin men ta kyok akomen.

26 Epo wom mosop men si wiru Got epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais Yesus men.

27 Epo wom mosop tin wom wa baptais ko mi Krais men men phi Krais ken moolngin ta men kha men.

28 Mi Krais men takonngin tin ku nuk lunga po Yuda to sun Grik, u lunga po tin kum wo sun men to sun tin wo hi pias men, u lunga po masang to sun wala tumen men om. Epo wom moyong men kuk then mi Krais Yesus ako.

29 Ma taku wom men ta Krais weh, men wom men khuukngininin tin ta Abraham men kha men, ma wom men tin ku wa pakuh pongin ira wungin tin Got wo kuk marangin epon men.

4 Si nga wo ti, epo po ta tin ku wa pakuh pongin men, aku, po men ku iso si phuan ma maran pit wo endara mosop, takuma men iso hoin, ma men ku iso in ken po tin kum wo sun men engun.

2 Yang men ku in wet wili po tin haum eyan u po tin mara hi pit wo endara ta sun men tumen weh li pol minan tin kuli wiraman won ung won men.

3 It kut men kuk tumen, minan tin kho ma it kuk ken po hoin men, men wo it maik it wet wungin sinsin tin ta pi mulus men kara engun.

4 Si pi ung e lap me pyu pongin kut, men Got tih Wirun me pol, men wut wala ta kha khuuk yang men, men me khuukngin wet wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men,

5 epon kuli kiis i mut eya po masang to sun wala tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men, kumali it men ku wa emhong

3:22 Ro 3:9-19
3:23 Ro 11:32
3:24 Ro 10:4
3:25 Ro 7:4
3:26 Ro 6:3; 8:14
3:27 Mt 28:19; Yo 17:11; Ro 13:14; 1Ko 12:13; Ep 2:14,15; Kl 3:11
3:29 Lu 3:8; Ro 8:17
4:3 Kl 2:8,20
4:4 Lu 2:27; Yo 3:17; Ro 5:6; Ep 1:10
4:5 Yo 1:12; Ro 3:24

tin ta po tin Got kuh husanin masang ko po hi men.

6 Ma wom tin si husani Got tin masang men kha Got tih Emiun tin ta Wirun men me ko ma in e li li mi wom men, men me yuk mi wom taku, "Aba, Yok," ti.

7 Tumen ma ngon men ku in ken po tin kum wo sun engun men ta kyok akomen, si ngon men in ken Got wirun men ta, ma taku ngon e Got wirun ta, men ku e wa pakuh pongin tin ta Got men epo Krais weh.

8 Si irawin, epo minan tin kho e wom iso pong epo Got men, ma wom kum wet got kara tin hi ku kuk pit mina Got tin irawin men weh akomen.

9 Si homani ma wom pon ta Got kho kut, si tunus epo ngo men ku wo taku Got kha pon ta wom kho kut men. Si tua ma wom phae kyok lu epo wungin sinsin tin ta pi mulus e luk engin u lengwal engun tumen? Iyi, wom taku wo wom maik wom wet wungin tin imen kyok engun, wah?

10 Wom men kuk e wuh epo wom ku ira ungunan kara, u namih kara, u elup kara, u posan kara, tumen, weh kha men.

11 Nga lem epo wom, epon akuli nga wuh kumang tin ku mut eya wom men engun asin.

12 Ehurok, nga hau nuk sii khi wom epo wom men ku si ken ngo men, epo nga si in ken wom men. Kho men ku wom men ning lasin ta epo ngo som.

13 Wom ion i epo kho minan tin elit ngo ku nhing weh som men kha nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si epo wom ewo maran men.

14 Ma karongngin tin si ta ngo e nuk po elit ngo kho men men ku wom mimi ngo wa mut ngo ton akomen, si wom wa ngo ken ngo e tihngin ta Got men ta, u ken ngo e Krais Yesus tuon men tumen.

15 Tumen ma min tunusngin tin wom kuk ton kho men ani a? Epo nga pok put wungin si in pi mlaeng epo wom, epon taku tumen, men ku tuo wom soslok mara wom kho, ma wom wai mu si ta ngo.

16 Tumen ma ngo e ku si nolongin ta wom kho epo ngo tin pok put wungin tin irawin men si ta wom men, wah?

17 Po tin imen kuk e tohuh epo po ku wa wa mi wom, si ku epo wungin tunus ta akomen. Wai, po taku klet eya wom epo pim, si kuma wom tohuh epo wom ku ira po misan.

18 Si men tunus epo wom tin ku tohuh epo wom tin ku ira wungin tin tunus men sumsum ako, si ku minan tin nga in enu mara wom men misan akomen.

19 Husanik tin hohoin men, tin wo ngo maan to wom ken wut wala ta tin ku wanhung

4:6 Pae 16:7; Ro 5:5
4:7 Ro 8:17
4:8 Ro 1:28; 1Ko 1:21; 8:4,5; 1Te 4:5; 2Te 1:8
4:9 1Ko 8:3; Kl 2:20
4:10 Ro 14:5; Kl 2:16
4:11 1Te 3:5
4:12 Ro 7:1
4:13 1Ko 2:3
4:14 Mt 10:40
4:19 Ro 8:29; Ep 4:13; 1Te 2:11

men, ngo men ku wo ngo maan to wom weh li pol minan tin ku Krais ung e hoh mi wom si men.

20 Mi ngo epo ngo ku in to wom homani ma nga phae mi haungin ta wut ngo, epo ngo men mi ngo ponwal to wom.

21 Wom pok ngo wet, wom tin taku kuk wet wungin sinsin men, iyi, wom e ku hul wungin sinsin som, wah?

22 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk epo Abraham men husanin masang ponwal, wi ta men wut wala ta tin kum wo sun men khuuk i, u wi ta men wut wala ta tin won pias men khuuk i kut tumen.

23 Yang tin ta wut tin kum wo sun men men ko khuukngin pit mina po tunus elit hi, si yang tin ta wut tin won pias men men ko khuukngin pit mina wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men.

24 Wungin tin mosop imen men wungin emol ta, epo wulong tin wala men los po wungin siin tin ponwal e nuk lunga Got to po tunus men, wungin siin tin ponwal imen ta me ko put pi Sainai, men ken wut wala tin khuuk sun ko mi won maikngin men, men e-Hagat ako --

25 epo e-Hagat tin imen men los po put pi Sainai tin ung wo mulusngin Arebia men, men kai Yerusalem tin ung homani ma ung e won maik i to husanin men --

26 si Yerusalem tin ung ili awon men men won pias, ma men toni it mosop.

27 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "Ngon tin wala e wop ek ngon epo ngon tin ku khuuk sun hoin men, tin homani ma ku wop maan epo sun khuuk nginan kara akomen, ngon men ku mang ta mip ma e yuk hambip to min kehngin! Epo wut tin wala e in engun men men husanin ko munuman epo sun tin wala e titien in men."

28 Si ehurok, it men ku kuk ken husani wungin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epon men wala ku ken Aisak men.

29 Si minan tin imen yang tin ko khuukngin ira wungin tin po tunus khuuk wal pit mina elit hi men men ning i lengwal epo sun tin khuukngin pit mina emhong tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, kha homani kut men wungin tin imen men iso in.

30 Takuma Panngin Auluungin men wo tua? Men wo taku, "Ngon men ku luul to wut tin wala e kum wo sun engun men to wirun lu, epo yang tin wiru wut tin kum wo sun engun men men ku wa pakuh pongin to sun tin wut tin wala e won pias men khuuk i men kara akomen."

31 Tumen ma, ehurok, it men ku husani wut tin kum wo sun engun men akomen.

4:21 Ro 2:12
4:23 Ro 9:7,8; Hi 11:11
4:26 Hi 12:22; Kau 3:12
4:31 Ro 7:4

Awu. It men husani wut tin won pias men ako.

5 Tumen ma wom men ku nuk nhing mi won piasngin tin Krais ning i ma wo it pias epon kho men, si wom kuk aku wom kyok lu kan kanngin wet epus tin wo wom maik wom wet kho men.

2 Wom hul, epo ngo a-Pol kha wo ta wom men, epon taku wom mang si po mut wom, men ku kumang tin ku Krais nhio wo wom epon kyok men men pi om.

3 Nga pok put wungin kyok si ta po mosop then then tin mang si po mut sun men, epo naumngin ta wungin sinsin men pit pon epon ku iran mosop iso.

4 Ngon tin taku si in siik epo wungin sinsin men, ngon men kho lu in hin epo Krais kut. Ngon men plong ko kho ma e lu in hin epo nanaangin tin ta Got men.

5 Epo emhong tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kha wo it phep ma it kuk e hoo mi it epo it tin kuli iso si kuk siik weh men ako.

6 Epo mi Krais Yesus men ku wungin tin po mut wal ewin men wa wungin tin po ku mut wal ewin som men tumen, men ku nhio wo it kiak kara akomen, si wo phepngin tin ning kumang tan epo min epongin men misan kha ku nhio wo it men.

7 Kho ma wom whal tunus, si homani ma ara klet put soput ta wom kyok ma wom ku ira wungin tin irawin men kyok akomen?

8 Wungin tin po kara taku wa wa mi wom epon imen men ku me epo yang tin yuk wom men akomen.

9 Yiis sakun kara engun men ning i ma beret mosop iit si nhum takut.

10 Wo ngo phep pit wo wom mi yang tin Akono men epo wom men wungin enginin ta ku nuk mi wom som. Si yang tin wungin tan mhuk mi wom men ku iso lat wungin tin ku Got ples i emhut sun tin tan men iso ako, yang tin imen ku ara weh men ku nga pon tan som.

11 Si, ehurok, taku irawin epo ngo men iso in e pok put wungin epo po tin ku mut wal weh men, si tuni ma po iso ning i lengwal epo ngo? Epon taku nga pok put sakalngin tumen, men ku sa wlong put wal tin mhuk mi po men put mut kho kut ako.

12 Mi ngo epo po tin mhuk mi wom ewin men men ku mhuk hi elit hi tuo hi weh!

13 Epo, ehurok, Got men yuk wom epo wom ku lu sup mi wungin tin ku wo wom pias epon men kho kut ako. Takuma wom kuk aku wom

5:1 Mt 23:4; Yo 8:32; Ro 7:4
5:2 Pae 15:1
5:3 Ro 2:25; Ye 2:10
5:4 Ro 3:28; Hi 12:15; 2Pi 3:17
5:5 Ro 8:23,24
5:6 Ro 16:3; 1Ko 7:19; 1Te 1:3; Ye 2:22
5:7 1Ko 9:24
5:8 Ro 8:28
5:9 1Ko 5:6
5:10 1Ko 2:3; Pl 3:15
5:11 Lu 2:34
5:13 1Ko 8:9; 2Ko 4:5; Ep 5:21; 1Pi 2:16

phaeng wo won piasngin tin imen ken i e ku sinsin epo wom tin ku ira mi wom tin kho men kyok asin, si wom men ku mi wom epo al ma wom ning kumang ta al tunus weh.

14Epo wungin sinsin mosop men kaingin epo sakalngin then ta, wala nuk ti, "Ngon men ku mip epo po tin ung porili ngon men ken ngon tin mip epo ngon tuop men."

15Si taku wom kuk e koh koh wal u kuum kuum wal tumen, men ku wom haum, epon akuli wom kuum kuum wom mosop li om to al engun!

16Si nga sakal ti, epo wom men ku muk muk mi wungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, men ku wom kai wungin tin mi wom tin kho men sangelek epon men kyok akomen.

17Epo mi it tin kho men sangelek wo wungin tin nolo Emiun Auluungin men, kuru Emiun Auluungin men sangelek wo wungin tin nolo mi it tin kho men, ma wulong men pakik khung wal, wala wom ku ning wungin tin mi wom epo wom ku ning i men som men.

18Si taku Emiun Auluungin li muk wom, men ku wom kuk wet wungin sinsin kyok akomen.

19Si kumang tin mi it tin kho men tohuh epon men men wala ti: wungin tin ku po sup si khi al epon men, wungin elwanngin, wungin tin min lengwal men, wungin tin po ning sasayihngin tin to manngin men,

20wungin tin po uluu got tin tororokngin enun men, u wamngin, u min lengwal pit wo po, u heek walngin, u tohuhngin lengwal tin nuk mi po men, u wungin tin po mi hi teng si men, u wungin tin po mi hi pakuh po hi engun epon men, u wungin plit pit wo al, u takonngin nuk lunga po,

21u min heh wet po, u po lek sun ko huu, u wungin tin po um ma po mara hi hi nginangan men, u sasayihngin maran kiring kiring, u wungin kai sun tin imen kara kyok kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop imen nga anin wungin si ta wom epon homani ken sun tin nga anin si ta wom kho men, epo po tin ning wungin tin tumen men kuli wa pakuh pongin mi enunu tin ta Got men akomen.

22Si wungin tin si enun ung hut emhong tin ta Emiun Auluungin men wala ti, min epongin, min kehngin, mi wyungin, pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak engun, wungin amunu, wungin tin po ning i tunus epo sun men, wungin anuh,

23maran ii, u karut i to wungin tunus kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop imen ku

5:14 Mt 5:43; 22:39
5:16 Ro 8:2,4-6,9,14; 2Ko 5:17
5:17 Ro 8:5-8
5:18 Ro 2:12; 1Ti 1:9
5:19 1Ko 6:18
5:21 Mt 25:34; Ro 13:13
5:22 Ep 5:9
5:23 Pae 24:25

wungin sinsin ta uluu it epon ta akomen.

24Ma po tin ta Krais men men poo poo mi hi tin kho men pit put sa wlong put wal to min pit pit po wungin u min sangelekngin maran kiring kiring tumen tin tan men kho kut.

25Taku it tunus kuk mi Emiun Auluungin, men ku it muk muk ira Emiun Auluungin khin maksin kut tumen.

26It men ku wa ya it si pit to wungin tin it seh po ewhat po wa mi it heh wet sun epo al men engun asin kut tumen.

6 Ehurok, taku po ta men wom pon tan in e ning wungin yek ta sun tin siik men ta, men ku wom tin Emiun Auluungin kasum mi wom men mara wom ii ma wom nemeh i kyok si in tunus, si ngon men ku marap pit wo ngon tuop tunus, epon akuli karongngin si tap maksin kut tumen.

2Wom men ku lul won maikngin ta po ta wom kara, ma wungin tin tumen kha kuli wom kai wungin sinsin tin ta Krais men epon men.

3Epon taku po ta phaeng taku i e yan pos, takuma men yan kis, men torok maran tuon kha men.

4Si po mosop then then men ku ion mi kumang tin tan tuon weh men, men kuli tuon ku min keh pit po kumang tan tuon, si ku min keh pit po kumang tin tan e ku kaini to po kara men akomen.

5Epo it mosop then then men ku lat endara ta it maran kiring kiring then then ta it weh.

6Po ta tin hul wet kotngin epo sakalngin tin ta Got men men ku pok mi endara tan mosop tin turunus men ma naa sun tin kot i men epon kara.

7Wom kuk aku wom torok mara wom tuo wom, epo po ta men ku kakha epon ku hut nuu Got akomen. Epo endara tin tuni e po ta ku wha i men, tin imen kha kuli lok lok i pit mina sun men ako.

8Epo po ta tin in e wha wha endara ira min tin tan e kho men men kuli lok lok i elit tin pon whuk men pit mina sun tin kho men ako, si po ta tin in e wha wha endara tan ira Emiun Auluungin men men kuli lok lok tunusngin tin sindak men pit mina sun tin ta Emiun Auluungin men ako.

9Ma it men ku mi it mokongin minan tin it ning wungin tin tunus men asin, epo minan tin po hung namih ton men ku si, khama it lok lok endara ako, tin taku mi it ku ning lamang som po endara tin ku it ning i men.

10Tumen ma taku pi min ek tunus ta pit, men ku it ning

5:24 Ro 6:6; Kl 2:11
5:26 Pl 2:3
6:1 Mt 18:15; 2Ko 2:7
6:2 Ye 2:8
6:3 Ro 12:13
6:4 2Ko 13:5
6:6 1Ko 9:11; 1Ti 5:17
6:7 1Ko 6:9; 2Ko 9:6
6:8 Ro 6:23; Ye 3:18
6:9 Hi 12:3
6:10 Ep 2:19; 1Pi 4:17

i tunus epo po masang to sun wala mosop, si it men ku ning i tumen epo po tin it khuuk wal mi wo phepngin then men weh.

11 Wom ion panngin tin tingit nunhum e nga pan sakalngin ti epo wom epon men, men to po wili ngo weh kha imen!

12 Po mosop tin taku ning tosukngin tunus kara pit po elit sun men po tin imen taku soh wom epo wom tin ku mut wal men, takuma po ning i tumen epon akuli sun ning i lengwal epo po pit mi sa wlong put wal tin ta Krais men.

13 Epo po tin mut mutngin kho men men ku tuo hi ira wungin sinsin weh akomen, si po taku mut mut wom epon kumali po wangan po hi epo elit wom engun kha men.

14 Si mi ngo epo Got tuon men ku uluu ngo weh epo ngo tin ku wangan po endara enginin ta men asin. Awu. Sa wlong put wal tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men misan, epo yang kha wungin tin ta pi mulus men hun to yang put sa wlong put wal epo ngo men, u nga hun to yang pit put sa wlong put wal epo wungin tin ta pi mulus men kut tumen.

15 Epo mi Krais Yesus men ku wungin tin po mut wal ewin men wa wungin tin po ku mut wal ewin som men tumen men ku nhio wo it kara akomen, si pho pongin tin homan men misan kha ku nhio wo it men.

16 Ma po mosop tin hi muk muk ira wungin siin tin imen, men ku min wyungin u min sukngin tumen ko po po, kuru men ku ko po po Israel tin ta Got weh men kut tumen.

17 Homani ma li kut men ku po ta dus ngo kyok asin, epo tosukngin tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men los po elit ngo.

18 Ehurok, nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men men ku weh in to emiu wom. Men irawin.

6:11 1Ko 16:21
6:12 Mt 23:25,26
6:13 Ro 2:25; Pl 3:3
6:14 Ro 6:2,6; 1Ko 2:2
6:15 1Ko 7:19; 2Ko 5:17
6:17 2Ko 1:5
6:18 Ro 6:20; Pl 4:23; 2Ti 4:22; Pm 1:25

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo po Epesus men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo Got min men kha ti kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin auluungin e ung Epesus men, tin kuk to wo phepngin ta wom anuh mi Krais Yesus men:

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen men ku ko po wom.

3 Sam samngin men ku si epo Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin wa emhong tin emiunan mosop kuk ili wet pi mi Krais men ko po it men,

4 wala yang won ung wo it mi Krais muk kho epo yang tin pho po endara mosop tin hihingin nuk kut men, kumali it men ku kuk auluungin weh u wungin om po it to mara yang to min epongin,

5 epo yang min wai kho epo yang ku kuuh husanin ung po it epo a-Yesus Krais kuma it men ku ta yang siik weh, men yang ira min tunusngin tin nuk ta min weh men kha yang ning i tumen,

6 kumali sam samngin men ku si epo moolngin tin ta nanaangin tin ta yang men, tin yang naa it epon ma yang min nawaehngin pit po it mi Wirun tin yang min epon weh men.

7 Mi yang kha wo it pias epo yang enghikan tin yang kiis li mut eya it epon men, men wungin yek ta sun tin siik men klokngin kha men, men si ira nanaangin tin ta yang e pu wal weh men,

8 tin yang yuk yuk i ko po it hambip weh to mhin ekngin u wungin ples nginan tunus tumen mosop.

9 Epo yang pok put wungin kaunngin tin nuk ta min men si ta it kho ira wungin tin yang tuon min tunusngin epon men, tin yang hihi i kho mi yang tuon men,

10 epon kumali hihingin tin ta elup tin ku sun mosop ung e wiewi al li ponsol epon men ku si, men ku Got palu endara mosop ta yang me kuk then mi Mesaia, men endara tin kuk e li li ili wet pi men kuru endara tin kuk e li li wo mulus men kut tumen, men ku me kuk then mi yang.

11 Kuru mi yang kha it wa moolngin tin Got pakuh po it epon kho men maksin kut tumen, epo yang min wawai kho ira hihingin tin nuk ta mi Got tin ning wungin mosop ira wungin tin Got min tuon maran iran men,

12 epo it tin wo it phep pit wo Krais muk epo po kara men men ku kuk epon ku Got wa sam samngin mi wo it epo moolngin tin tan men.

13 Wom kut men wo wom phep pit wo yang sulung epo wom tin hul sakalngin tin irawin men, men pok putngin

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Kl 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:7
1:3 2Ko 1:3; 1Pi 1:3
1:4 Kl 1:22; 2Te 2:13
1:5 Ro 8:14, 15,29; 1Ko 1:21; Kl 1:19
1:6 Mt 3:17
1:7 Ro 3:24,25
1:9 Ro 16:25
1:10 Ro 5:6; Ga 4:4; Kl 1:20
1:11 Ro 8:29,30; Hi 6:17
1:13 Ro 16:3; Kl 1:5

tunus tin wom palolongin epon men; kuru wo wom phep pit wo yang kho kut, anima wom wa tosukngin tin Emiun Auluungin tin yang wo kuk mara wom epon kho men, men tosuk to wom epo wom men ta yang siik weh,

14men Emiun tin kho me paii po it epo Got tin ku iso pakuh po it epo moolngin tan tin kara e kuli iso me men, tin ku it kuk e kaeng epon weh li pol minan tin kuli po mosop tin Got kul i tan men ku wo hi pias weh men.

15Tumen ma ngo kut men nga hul epo wo phepngin tin ta wom e pit wo a-Yesus tin Akono men u epo min epongin tin ta wom e pit po po tin auluungin mosop men kut tumen,

16men ngo ku nhing epo ngo tin ku sam sam Got epo wom men akomen, si nga in e sikia ya wom mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men,

17epo Got tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin Wirama it e sinsin epo moolngin men, ku wa emiun tin epo mhin ekngin u epo pok put wungin kaunngin men tumen si ta wom mi maran ekngin tin ta wom e epo yang men,

18men ku mara wom tin nuk ta mi wom men pi mha nuk pon kho kuma wom ion enda tin yang yuk wom epo wom ku hoo mi wom pit pon men u wom ion moolngin tin nhum weh e yang ku pakuh pongin ton mi po tin auluungin men,

19u wom ion emhong tin ta yang men tin nhum weh tua ma me epo it tin wo it phep men, men ira tohuhngin tin ta kakhangin tin ta yang e apalukngin weh men,

20tin sin iis mi Krais minan tin yang khek sun mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus ma yang wa sun li ung ewo wili yang tin ato sa men ili wet pi,

21ili awon weh epo emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men mosop, u emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men mosop, u emiun tin auwesngin men mosop, u emiun tin akokono men mosop tumen, kuru epo ya po mosop tin po sikia hi men, tin po sikia hi mi elup tin iyi, kuru po ku sikia hi mi elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen.

22Ma yang wa endara mosop me sup wet khi sun, ma yang wa sun tin ku si maran pit wo endara mosop men si ta palu walngin,

23tin Krais emkusin men, tin yang tin in mi endara mosop ma kol min men kha kol weh mi palu walngin men.

2 Ma wom men kho ma wom huu mi wungin yek ta sun tin siik men u lasin kut tumen,

2tin kho ma wom muk muk iran ira wungin tin ta pi mulus

1:14 Ro 3:24; 2Ko 5:5
1:15 Kl 1:4
1:16 Ro 1:8,10
1:17 Yo 20:17; Kl 1:9
1:18 Ro 8:28; Kl 1:12; Hi 6:4
1:19 Kl 1:29
1:20 Mk 16:19; Pae 2:24
1:21 Mt 12:32; Kl 1:16
1:22 Mt 22:44; 1Ko 11:3; Kl 1:18
1:23 Yo 1:16; 1Ko 12:27
2:1 Kl 2:13
2:2 Yo 12:31; Ro 11:30; 12:2; 1Pi 4:3

men u ira yang tin maran pit wo hi tin emhong nuk si wut hi e hi kuk e li li put pi tin alilil men, men emiun tin homani ma emhong tan siin iis in mi po tin khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin po pang po hi nginangan men,

3tin angan kara kho li men it mosop kuk lunga hi ma it karut it to wungin maran kiring kiring tin mi it tin kho men sangelek epon men, ma it pyu po wungin tin mi it u tulu it sangelek epon men, ma it khuuk wal pit minal epo yan salngin tin ta Got men ku me epo it, ken po tin kara maksin men kut tumen.

4Taku li klet ma Got tin min sukngin tan hambip men, sinsin epo min epongin tin ta yang e nhum weh e yang min pit wo it epon men,

5aku, minan tin it huu mi lasin kho kut men, takuma yang ning it si tunus then to Krais kyok (epo nanaangin kha wom palolongin epon men),

6ma yang khek it si to al, ma yang wa it si ko ung e li li to al ili wet pi mi Krais Yesus,

7kumali mi elup tin ku iso nuk e me men men ku yang wa wungin tan si in pi mlaeng tin yang naa it epon hambip weh epo wungin tin yang ning i tunus epo it mi Krais men.

8Epo min sukngin kha wom palolongin epon epo wo phepngin men, men ku epo tuo wom akomen. Awu. Men talungin ta Got ako,

9men ku me epo kumang kara akomen, epon takuli po ta wangan pon.

10Epo it men kuk ken kumang tin Got nut i ning nginan men, tin yang pho po it mi Krais Yesus epo it ku ning wungin turunus kara, tin Got hihi i kho ma nuk kuma it muk muk min men.

11Tumen ma wom men ku tulu wom hu i epo wom men angan ta kho ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kha wom kuk tumen ta elit wom tin tumen -- tin po tin hi sikia hi tin mutngin epo mutngin tin po tunus wili hi ning i ewin men men hi sikia wom po tin ku mut wal ewin som men --

12tulu wom hu epo minan tin imen wom plit pit wo Krais, u wom kuk wetpo emhong tin po Israel pakuh pongin epon wet wili po phuan tin ta hi men, u wom pong epo wungin siin tin kara e Got kakaek i to wo kuk marangin lungan to po men tumen, ma wungin tin ku wom hoo mi wom epon men om u wom kuk hin epo Got tumen wo mulus tin i.

13Si li homani mi Krais Yesus kha wom tin minan ta kho ma wom kuk hin men kha Got wa wom kho me kuk tikayung kyok epo Krais kalolwan men.

2:3 Ga 5:24
2:4 Yo 3:16
2:5 Yo 5:24; Pae 15:11
2:6 Ro 6:5
2:7 Ro 2:4; Ta 3:4
2:8 Ro 3:2
2:9 Ro 4:2; 1Ko 1:29; 2Ti 1:9; Ta 3:5
2:10 Ta 2:14
2:11 Kl 2:11
2:12 Ga 3:17; 1Te 4:13
2:13 Kl 1:20

14 Epo Krais tuon kha it ung aminis to al epon men, epo yang kha ning i ma wulong likiong si then kyok men, ma yang ninhien enunu tin nuk emin ma pok mi wulong men ko kut,

15 ma yang emkusin tin hun men kha yang mlis ekwha tin nuk lunga wulong men epon men; ekwha tin imen men sinsin in epo wungin tin maran ko klat e nuk e li li mi sun tin Got hihi i ma ko nuk men, kumali wulong tin ponwal imen kha ku yang pho po po tunus homan ta mi yang tuon epo wulong tin si klap wal men, ma wungin tin tumen kha yang ning i ma wulong ung aminis to wal epon men,

16 kuru yang ning i maksin ma wulong likiong si mi ngong then to Got mi emkusin then ta epo sa wlong put wal tin ta yang men, ma wungin tin imen kha yang ning i ma ekwha hun epon men.

17 Ma yang me ma yang pok put wungin aminis si ta wom tin kho ma kuk hin men u si ta po tin kho ma po kuk tikayung men kut tumen.

18 Epo yang kha tong likiong soput ta tong tip nuk epo Emiun then ta tin li epo Wirama it men.

19 Tumen ma homani men ku wom kuk ken po tin kilangin men wa ken po tin api enginin men kyok akomen, si wom men kuk ken po tin nopuan to po tin auluungin men u ken po tin kuk mi sun e wom khuuk wal mi mang tin ta Got men kut tumen,

20 tin ningngin kho si ung wo mang sinsin tin po paengin u po pokngin tuo hi tumen, ma a-Yesus Krais tuon men enah tin nhum e ung mang siin emol men.

21 Mi yang kha mang mosop me pit hut wal tunus ma mang ung e si ken mang auluungin ta mi yang tin Akono men.

22 Mi yang kha wom kut men ung e ningngin si to al kuma wom ung ken mang ta tin ku Got ung min epo Emiun tin tan men.

3 Sinsin tin imen kha ngo a-Pol tin po kan kan ngo pit mi ngo tin kum ta Krais Yesus epon ku nga nhio wo wom tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men

2 ih, epo nga wo taku wom e hul kho epo kumang tin Got wai ko ta ngo kho epo ngo ku marango pit wo nanaangin tin ta Got men, tin yang wai ko ta ngo epo wom men,

3 tin yang tuon las wungin tin kaunngin nuk men si ta ngo, ken sun tin nga pan wungin put kiak kara engun epon kho men.

4 Wungin tin imen taku wom tiik i, men ku wom ion ngo tin marango ek wungin kaunngin tin epo Krais men sinsin tunus ako.

2:14 Yo 14:27; 1Ko 2:14; Ga 3:28
2:16 2Ko 5:18; Kl 1:20
2:17 Lu 2:14
2:18 1Ko 12:13; Kl 1:12
2:19 Ga 6:10; Pl 3:20
2:20 Mt 16:18; Pae 4:11; 1Ko 3:9; 1Pi 2:4-8
2:21 1Ko 3:16,17
2:22 1Ko 3:16
3:1 Pae 23:18; 2Ti 1:8; Pm 1:1,9
3:2 Kl 1:25
3:3 Ro 16:25; 1Ko 2:10
3:4 2Ko 11:6

5Wungin kaunngin tin imen men elup kara tin kho li men men ku pok putngin si ta po tunus tin khuuk wal wo mulus men ken homani ma pok putngin epo Emiun Auluungin si ta po paengin u po pokngin tumen tin auluungin e ta Got men akomen.

6Wungin kaunngin tin imen wala ti, epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men ku si ken po tin wa pakuh pongin to sun men, men ku kuk mi emkusin then ta, ma po pok mi endara tin Got wo kuk mara po epon mi Krais epo pok putngin tin tunus men.

7Pok putngin tin tunus imen kha nga si po ta tin nga kum tan men epo talungin tin epo nanaangin tin ta Got men, tin yang wai ko ta ngo epo kakhangin tin ta yang e emhong tan siin iis in mi ngo men.

8Ngo tin in wet po tin auluungin e hi kuk wet sun tin kara men kha Got wa nanaangin tin imen ko ta ngo men, kumali nga pok put sakalngin lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo miranngin tin ta Krais e ku it pon tan sinsin weh akomen,

9ma nga wa wungin si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop ma po ion endara tin ela weh e po pok pok min then mi wungin kaunngin tin imen. Wungin kaunngin tin imen men to elup mosop tin hosingin ma ung e lap me men men kaunngin nuk na mi Got tin pho po endara mosop yanga wili a-Yesus Krais men,

10kumali homani men ku mhin ekngin tin maran kiring kiring e ta Got men men ku si in pi mlaeng epo palu walngin to mara emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men to sun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men pi tin nuk e li li ili wet pi men.

11Wungin tin mosop imen si ira wungin tin sindak nuk na mi Got men, tin yang pyu pon ning nginan mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men.

12Mi Krais kha soput ta it tip nuk tin ku mi it puplet ma it li pol ta Got awo phepngin engun epo wo phepngin tin pit po yang men.

13Tumen ma nga kines wom epo wom men ku kuk aku mi wom hunngin epo won maikngin tin nga lat i mut eya wom men, epo won maikngin tin imen kha wom wa moolngin epon men ako.

14Wungin sinsin tin imen kha powut ngo ko suul mara Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

15tin po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi e hi khuuk e li li wet pi u wo mulus men kut tumen men yang yan ung e li li wo po mosop.

16Nga kines yang epo yang ku naa wom ira moolngin tin ta

3:5 Ro 16:26
3:6 Ro 8:17
3:7 Ro 12:3; 1Ko 3:5; Kl 1:29
3:8 Ro 2:4; 1Ko 15:9
3:9 Ro 16:25
3:10 Ro 11:33; 1Ko 2:7; Kl 2:10,15; 1Pi 1:12
3:12 2Ko 3:4; Hi 3:14; 1Yo 2:28
3:14 Pl 2:10
3:16 Ro 2:4

yang e hambip weh men, kuma wom wa emhong ma wom nuk nhing epo yang Emiun mi wom tin emin weh men,

17 kumali Krais bing in e li li mi wom epo wo phepngin. Tumen kuma wom tin ku nuk nhing mi min epongin ken sa tin imut ko kasum mulus ma pit nhing men u ken mang ta tin ung wo mang sinsin tin ung nhing men tumen,

18 kha ku mara wom pe mi min epo ngin tin ta Krais men to po mosop tin auluungin men, men min epo ngin tin min nhum weh u nomalak weh u ewum weh u nomalak li si weh tumen,

19 kuma wom ion min epongin tin ta Krais men, tin ku it hik e mara it pem sin weh men akomen, kumali Got ku kol mi wom ma yang tenge mi wom weh.

20 Homani men ku yang tin kakha epon ku ning wungin hambip weh tin si nhum epo sun mosop tin it kines epon u mara it iran men tumen, ira emhong tin tan e siin iis ung mi it men,

21 yang tin imen kha ku po wa yang yan si mi palu walngin mi Krais Yesus weh li pol mi elup tin ku po iso ung e khuuk wal min men, tin ku ung e lap li men. Men irawin.

4 Tumen ma wungin tin mosop imen kha ngo a-Pol, tin in mi yang tin Akono men kha po kan kan ngo epon men, wo nut wom epo wom men ku muk muk mi wungin tin kai sun tin Got yuk wom epo wom ku iran men tunus weh men.

2 Wom men ku ning i tumen to wungin tin klet po wom mosop e wom pauuk ngini wom epon weh u wom ning wungin amlus men tumen, to wungin tin wom wuh wungin epo al li maran nomalak epon men, u mi wom epo al ma wom ning i amang epo al kut tumen,

3 men ku wom tohuh epo wom tin ku kasum min thenngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men mi wungin tin nuk aminis e kan kan wom to al weh men.

4 Krais emkusin men then ta u Emiun Auluungin men then ta, wala Got yuk wom kuma wom lu sup mi hoo mingin then ta tin yang yuk wom epo wom ku hoo mi wom pit won men;

5 kuru yang tin Akono men men then ta, u wo phepngin men then ta, u baptais men then ta kut tumen;

6 kuru Got tin Wirama it mosop men, tin in ili awon epo it mosop, u klet in lunga it mosop, u in e li li mi it mosop kut tumen, men then ta misan kut tumen.

7 Si nanaangin men ko ko ta it mosop then then ira kaingin

3:19 Pl 4:7; Kl 2:10
3:20 Ro 16:25
3:21 Ro 11:36
4:1 Ro 8:28; Pl 1:27
4:2 Kl 3:12,13
4:3 Ro 15:5; Kl 3:15
4:4 Ro 12:5; 1Ko 12:13
4:5 1Ko 8:6
4:6 Ro 11:36
4:7 Ro 3:24; 12:3; 1Ko 12:7,11

tin ta talungin tin ta Krais men kho kut,

8 wala sakalngin put ta men panngin nuk taku, “Minan tin yang li si ili awon men yang kan kan po munuman tin hi lek wal men ma yang muk po li si, ma yang wa talungin kara si ta po masang to sun wala.”

9 (Si wungin tin “Yang li si” men, men sinsin ku suk mara it epo wungin enginin ta som. Awu. Men suk mara it epo muk men yang li ko weh ko li wet mulus kho wet ako.

10 Yang tin li ko men wala maksin li si wet pi tin nuk ili awon weh epo sun mosop men, kuma yang klet in mi endara mosop.)

11 Ma yang tuon kha wa po kara e ku si paengin, u po kara e ku si pokngin, u po kara e ku si pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, u po kara e ku si mara hi pit wo sipsip ma kot sun nginangan men tumen.

12 Yang ning i tumen kumali po tin auluungin men ku wa endara mosop tin ku po ning kumang ta Got epon men, kumali Krais emkusin ku hi khek wal si kuma si pit nhing weh,

13 men ku pit nhing tumen weh li pol minan tin kuli it mosop sup mi min thenngin tin wo it nuk wet sakalngin then u mara it ek Got Wirun weh men kut tumen, li ma it si ken po tunus ta tin si nomuru kut men, weh li it si kai Krais tin si nomuru weh men, ma Krais si kol weh mi it.

14 Tumen kuma homani ma li kut men ku it kuk ken po hoin men kyok akomen, tin esap psik wal i to po li u me tumen, u kotngin maran kiring kiring wa po mili mili ken eip tin hik sup wet wal men tumen, sinsin men in epo kusamuhngin tin ta po tunus men, tin po mhi hi ek sakalngin ma po sakal lang po ngi al epo wungin kara tin po taku ek ek mi sun epon ma sun mang ta soput ta hi nuk epon men.

15 Si it tin ku kuk e pok put sakalngin tin irawin men to min epongin men kha wungin mosop tin it ning i men kha ku it si nomuru mi yang tin emkusin mhin men epon men, men Krais ako.

16 Krais tin mhin men kha emkusin tingit tin kara men sum sum pit hut wal tunus epo yang u kan kanngin to al epo elik mosop tin kasum sun men ira emkusin tingit then then tin nut kumang tan weh ning nginan men, ma yang ning i ma emkusin ung e plok si nhum li ma emkusin khek i tuon si pit nhing epo min epongin.

17 Tumen ma ngo tin in mi yang tin Akono men kha nga sakal u nga pok put wungin epon ti, epo homani ma li men

4:8 Kl 2:15
4:11 Ro 12:6; 2Ti 4:5; Ye 3:1; 2Pi 3:2
4:12 Ro 14:19; 1Ko 12:27
4:13 Yo 1:16; Kl 1:28
4:14 1Ko 14:20; Ye 1:6
4:16 1Ko 12:7; Kl 2:19
4:17 Ro 1:21

ku wom muk muk kyok ken po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin muk muk mi tulun hungin ta po tin wungin irawin om min men asin.

18 Epo mi po tin ples wungin sinsin men men pi mi ku awhus i, epon tin po kuk awetpo nginan epo tunusngin tin ta Got men, epo wungin tin po pong epon nginangan e nuk mi po men, epon tin po mara hi tin ung mi hi men tin mara hi mhi men.

19 Po men elit hi ku maeng po sun tin po ning lasin epon men akomen, tumen ma po mang ta hi sup mi wungin tin po wile ning manngin epo mi hi engun men, kuma po tohuh epo wungin tin min lengwal e maran kiring kiring men to min wawai tin klet mi po men.

20 Si wom men ku hul kotngin epo Krais kho ira wungin tin tumen akomen,

21 tin taku irawin weh epo wom e hul wet yang kho ma wom wa kotngin mi yang ira ewi sun tin irawin e in mi a-Yesus weh men.

22 Kotngin tin imen wala ti, epo wungin tin wom iran kho ewin men, tin ta po tunus min tin kho men, tin ung e whuk ira min wai wai tin ek ek min men, men ku wom kuul i ma mang tan lu.

23 Si wom men ku mang, si wom ung e si homan mi emiu wom tin kasum tulun hungin ta wom weh men,

24 ma wom wa po tunus tin homan men, tin pho pongin to wungin siik u auluungin tumen ira ewi Got enun weh men, ko po wom ken moolngin ta men.

25 Tumen ma wom men ku mang ta wungin tin epo torokngin men li, si "Wom mosop then then men ku sakal irawin to po tin e ung porili wom men," epo it then then men ta emkusin then ako.

26 "Taku mi wom kakat sun, men ku wom haum, epon akuli wom ning lasin." Wom kuk aku wom mang ta sinang li ko, si wom iso kasum mi wom tin kakat sun men asin,

27 epon akuli wom wa pi tin min ek men kara nuk epo emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men.

28 Taku po ta tip tip endara nginangan kho, men ku homani ma li men ku tip endara kyok asin, si men ku wuh kumang ning nginan tin tunus men epo wilin likiong, kumali in to endara kara tin ku nhio wo sun tin kalwok men.

29 Wom men ku mang ta wungin tin hies men ta me pol wo wom asin, si wungin tin tunus e ku khek po si pit nhing men misan kha ku me pol wo wom men, kumali men ku nhio wo po tin huli men.

30 Ma wom men ku wa min urut i si po Emiun Auluungin

4:18 Ro 1:21; 2Ko 3:14
4:19 Ro 1:24; Kl 3:5; 1Ti 4:2; 1Pi 4:3
4:22 Ro 6:6; Kl 3:5,8,9; Hi 3:13; 1Pi 2:1
4:23 Ro 12:2; Kl 3:10
4:24 Ro 6:4
4:25 Ro 12:5; Kl 3:9
4:26 Mt 5:22
4:27 2Ko 2:10
4:28 Ga 6:10; 1Te 4:11
4:29 Mt 12:36; Ro 14:19; Kl 3:8
4:30 Kl 3:8; 1Pi 2:1

tin ta Got men asin, epo Emiun tin imen kha Got tosuk to wom epo wom e ta yang weh li pol to elup tin kuli wo wom pias weh kut epo lasin tin ta wom men.

31 Wungin tin mi wom makasian pit pon men, u min kakhat sun, u yan salngin, u wungin il mi nginan, u wungin tin ton mi nginan men tumen, men ku wom mang tan mosop lu hin epo wom, to wungin mosop tin mi wom lengwal pit wo al epon men.

32 Si wom men ku ning i tunus epo al, men ku mi wom ami sukngin pit po al, ma wom mang mang ta lasin ta al, ken sun tin wom kuk mi Krais ma Got mang ta lasin tin ta wom men kho men.

5 Tumen ma wom men ku ira wungin tin Got suk mara wom epon men siik weh ken wom tih husani Got tin yang min pit wo wom weh men.

2 Ma wom men ku muk muk mi min epongin weh, ken Krais tin min epo it ma yang min alang siin tuon mut eya it ken talungin ta Got ta tin ku ipek tunus li ko hut yang ma yang min tunusngin pit pon men.

3 Si elwanngin u wungin mosop tin min lengwal men wa maran nesngin tumen, men ku wom ning i aku po sikian yan si in lunga wom asin, epon men ku siik epon ku si in lunga po tin auluungin men akomen.

4 Kuru kiongngin u sakalngin ulil, wa sakalngin tin min lesngin e lengwal men tumen, men ku siik to wom som kut tumen, si tunus epo sam samngin men ku wiewin.

5 Epo wom ion i kho epo po tin ning elwanngin nginangan men, wa po tin wungin ta hi min lengwal men, wa po tin mara hi nes endara nginangan e kuk ken hi e won nuk wet got torokngin enun men kuli ta wa pakuh pongin ta mi enunu tin ta Krais ngong Got men akomen.

6 Wom kuk aku wom mang ta po ta tin ku me torok mara wom epo sakalngin put kara tin wungin irawin om min men asin, epo wungin tin mosop imen kha kuli min kakhat sun tin ta Got men iso yukngin ko po po tin khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin pang po hi nginangan men ako.

7 Tumen ma wom men ku pok mi wungin tin imen to po asin.

8 Epo angan ta kho men wom kuk ta pi tin mi ku men, si li homani men wom kuk ta pi tin mha mi yang tin Akono men. Wom men ku muk muk ken wom e husani pi tin mha men weh.

9 (Epo enun tin ta Emiun Auluungin men men si to

4:32 1Pi 3:8
5:1 Mt 5:48
5:2 Ga 1:4; Hi 7:27
5:3 1Ko 6:18; Kl 3:5
5:5 Mt 25:34; Kl 3:5
5:6 Mk 13:5; Ro 1:18
5:8 Lu 16:8; Yo 8:12
5:9 Mt 7:16-20; Ro 15:14; Ga 5:22

wungin mosop tin tunus u siik u irawin weh men tumen.)

10 Ma wom ion mi wungin kuma wom pon ta wungin tin yang tin Akono men min nawaehngin pit pon men.

11 Si wom men ku klap to po to wungin tin ta pi mi ku e enun tan pi om men asin, si men tunus epo wom men ku tak si wungin tin imen weh si in pi mlaeng weh.

12 Epon men in to manngin epo it tin ku sakal epo wungin tin po ning i pi tin kaunngin men.

13 Si endara mosop tin tak singin si in pi mlaeng men men pi tin mha men kha ning i si nuk pi mlaeng men, epon taku endara ta ning i ma endara ta si in pi mlaeng kho, timen men ta pi tin mha men ako.

14 Sinsin tin imen wala sakalngin nuk ti, "Ngon tin nhaung men, e phip si ma e khek si mi po tin huu kho men, men ku Krais pon mha ko nuk po ngon."

15 Tumen ma wom men ku mara wom pit tunus epo wungin tin wom muk muk min men, si men ku ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil men asin, si men ku ken po tin mhi hi ek men weh,

16 ma wom tohuh epo wom ku kasum pi min ek tunus mosop, epo elup tin it kuk min homani men men ta wungin lengwal.

17 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil men kyok asin, si wom men ku mara wom ples wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin Akono men ani ku nuk tua.

18 Ma wom kuk aku wom um wain hambip ma mara wom hih hih, epo wungin tin po ku mara hi pit wo hi tunus epon som men men in mi wungin tin imen ako; si wom men ku mang, si Emiun Auluungin kha ku si kol mi wom weh men.

19 Ma wom sakal ta al epo lutngin tin nuk mi Kisang tin to lutngin men, u epo lutngin tin ku wom nut Got sam sam nginan epon men, u epo lutngin tin to min kehngin e Emiun Auluungin pong siin si in mi wom men kut tumen, ma wom lulut ma wom ning sam samngin ta mi wom li epo yang tin Akono men.

20 Wom men ku ning sam samngin kokyok kokyok emhut wungin mosop tin si ta wom men li epo Got tin Wirama it men epo ya yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men,

21 ma wom lem pit wo Got ma wom wa wom ko kuk wet po ta wom kara tin kuk lunga wom men.

22 Wom tin wala enanangin men, wom men ku wa wom ko kuk wet po masang tin wom pit ta hi men weh, ken wom e

5:10 1Ti 5:4
5:11 Ro 13:12; 2Ko 6:14
5:13 Yo 3:20,21
5:14 Yo 5:25; Ro 13:11
5:16 Kl 4:5
5:17 Ro 12:2; Kl 1:9
5:18 Lu 1:15; Ro 13:13
5:19 1Ko 14:15; Kl 3:16
5:20 Kl 3:17; Hi 13:15
5:21 Ga 5:13; 1Pi 5:5
5:22 1Ti 2:12; Ta 2:5; 1Pi 3:1,5

wa wom ko kuk wet yang tin Akono men weh men.

23Epo po masang ta tin enangin men kha mhin epo titien tin wala men, ken Krais tin mhin epo palu walngin men, ma yang men Palolongin tin ta emkusin tin tan men.

24Tumen ma Krais tin palu walngin tan in wet men, tumen kut kha kuli po wala tin enanangin men ku ko kuk wet titien hi tin mamasang ta hi weh men epo wungin mosop.

25Wom tin mamasang enanangin men, wom men ku mi wom epo titie wom tin wawala men ken sun tin Krais maksin min epo palu walngin ma yang min alang siin tuon mut eya wut,

26kumali yang ning wut si auluungin ma yang khis po wut epo eki tin ku yang khis po wut epo sakalngin men.

27Yang ning i tumen kumali yang wa wut me in to mara yang tuon, men ku palu walngin to moolngin ta, tin ku endara ta memlel pon wa pon mol mol ta wa endara kara tumen nuk pon akomen, si wut men ku in auluungin ma wungin om po wut weh.

28Wungin tin tumen kha ku po masang tin enanangin men ku mi hi epo titien hi tuo hi ken po mi hi epo emkusi hi tuo hi men. Epo po masang ta tin min epo titien men men min epon tuon kha men.

29Epo po ta men ku in akandira kho ma min lel i emkusin tuon akomen. Awu. Men in e maran pit won epo enda aiingin u men ning i ma elit kah po sun tumen, ken yang tin Akono men ning i epo palu walngin men.

30Epo it men kuk ken yang wilin, khin, maran u tumen tin ta yang emkusin men, men ta yang emalin u ta yang pokoin kut tumen.

31"Sinsin tin imen kha ku po masang ta mang ta wiraman ngong tonin in, si li lup to titien, ma ngong si emkusi ngong then men."

32Wungin kaunngin tin imen men nhum takut, men nga sakal los po Krais u palu walngin tumen ako.

33Kut sini wungin tin imen men nga sakal ta po masang then then lunga hi kut tumen, men ku po ta min epo titien ken i e tuon min epon men, u titien tuon men ku maran weh pit epon ku won nuk wet titien weh kut tumen.

6 Apo hoin, wom tin kuk mi yang tin Akono men kha ku wom hul wet po irama wom to eleni wom weh men, epo wungin tin imen men siik ako.

2"Ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong si," men wungin maran ko klat tin si muk to wo kuk marangin men,

5:25 Kl 3:19
5:26 Yo 17:19; Hi 2:11
5:27 2Ko 4:14
5:30 Ro 12:5; 1Ko 12:27
5:31 Mt 19:5; 1Ko 6:16
6:1 Kl 3:20

3wala sakal ti, “kumali
e ung tunus ma e in maran
nomalak wo mulus tin iyi li.”
4Si wom masang tin khuuk
po hoin men, wom men ku
mhuk mi po hoin tin wom
khuuk i men asin, aku po ya
hi sal pit wo wom. Si wom
men ku mara wom pit wo po
ma wom kot po u wo wom nut
po tumen, epo sakalngin tin ta
yang tin Akono men misan.
5Wom tin kum wet wili po
phuan men, wom men ku hul
wet po tin phuan ta wom wo
mulus men, men ku wom hul
wet po to lemngin u iikngin
tumen, u to mi wom tin then
epon ku hul wet sakalngin
men kut tumen, ken wom e
ning wungin timen e ta Krais
weh men.
6Si wom men ku ning
kumang minan tin po phuan
mara hi nuk po wom men
misan ken wom e taku torok
mi po tunus engun men asin.
Si wom men ku ning kumang
ken wom e po tin kum wet
wili Krais weh men, tin ira
wungin tin nuk ta mi Got e
yang min epon weh men epo
mi wom weh.
7Wom men ku mi wom
tunusngin ma wom ning
kumang tin imen, ken wom e
ning i ta yang tin Akono men,
si ken i e ta po tunus men
akomen.
8Epo wom ion i epo wungin
tin tuni e ku po ta ning i tunus
men, men yang tin Akono men
ku wai emhut sun si ta po siik,
aku, taku po kum wet wili sun
wa po wo hi pias engun wa
tumen.
9Si wom tin phuan men,
wom men ku ning wungin
kai sun tin imen epo po kut
tumen, men ku wom mang
ta wungin tin wom uluu mi
po epon men, epo Phua tin ta
wom tuon men maksin in ili
wet pi ako, ma wungin tin po
ples wungin enginin enginin
epo po kara men men ku yang
in ton akomen.
10Ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii
sakalngin kut khae, ma nga
wo nut wom ti, epo wom men
ku nuk nhing mi yang tin
Akono men u mi kakhangin
tin ta emhong tin ta yang men
weh kut tumen.
11Wom men ku nghen po
wom epo moolngin tin ta
Got e epo lek walngin men,
kumali elup tin lengwal men
ku si, men ku wom nuk nhing
ma wom ten ten epo wungin
tin emiun tin hik put wungin
nginangan men hihi i ta min
ma yang taku kusamuh wom
epon men.
12Epo it men ku wuh lek
walngin ewut po tunus tin to
emali hi u enghik a hi tumen
akomen, si men ewut emiun
tin mara hi pit wo sun men u
ewut emiun tin emhong nuk si
wut hi men u ewut emiun tin
hihingin kuk e li li ma mara

6:4 Kl 3:21
6:5 Kl 3:22; 1Ti 6:1; 1Pi 2:18
6:6 Ro 6:22
6:7 Kl 3:33
6:8 Mt 16:27; Kl 3:24
6:9 Pae 10:34
6:10 1Ko 16:13; 2Ti 2:1
6:11 Ro 13:12; 1Te 5:8
6:12 Ro 8:38; Hi 2:14

hi pit wo pi mi ku tin kuk mi
elup tin iyi, u ewut po nolo
tin emiunan e wungin ta hi
lengwal e hi nomoyong kara
kuk e li li ili wet pi men kut
tumen.

13Tumen ma wom men
ku wa moolngin tin ta Got e
epo lek walngin men mosop
si, kumali wom nuk nhing
ma wom ten ten tunus weh
mi elup tin lengwal men,
ma wom ten ten epo wungin
mosop kho li kut, men ku
wom iso nuk nhing.

14Tumen ma wom men ku
nuk nhing, men ku wom wat
put wom kho epo wungin tin
irawin men, u wom klet po
engai wom kho epo wungin
tin siik men,

15u wom kan kan moolngin
kho tin nghen po khi wom e
wom hihi i to pok putngin tin
tunus e pok put wungin aminis
men kut tumen;

16si moolngin tin nhum epo
sun mosop men, men ku wom
wa ilio tin epo wo phepngin
men, tin ku wom wai si wom
whus yau ngin tin ung hut
emon enun tin mosop e emiun
tin wungin tan lengwal men
whis i me epo wom men.

17Kuru wom men ku wa
moolngin tin ku klet mhi wom
men, tin tulu wom hu Got tin
palolo wom men, u bainat tin
ta Emiun Auluungin men kut
tumen, men sakalngin ta Got
ako;

6:13 2Ko 6:7
6:14 1Te 5:8
6:15 Ro 10:15
6:16 Mt 5:37; 1Yo 5:4
6:17 Hi 4:12

18epo kinesngin mosop
men ku wom hau si wo Got
sumsum epo wo phepngin tin
ta Emiun Auluungin men, ma
sinsin tin imen kha ku wom
haum tunus ma wom wuh
kokyok kokyok epo wom tin
ku hau si wo Got tin ku nhio
wo po mosop tin auluungin
men.

19Kuru wom men ku kines
Got epo yang ku nhio wo
ngo kut tumen, kuma Got wa
sakalngin ko ta ngo tin ku wo
ngo ngam to mi ngo tin puplet
men ma nga pok put wungin
kaunngin tin ta pok putngin
tin tunus men si in pi mlaeng.

20Pok putngin tin tunus
imen kha Got tih ngo me ton
ma nga me pok put ma po
kan kan ngo epo esih tin po
koklong men kha iyi. Wom
men ku kines Got epo pok
putngin tin tunus imen kuma
mi ngo puplet weh ma nga
pok put ira sakalngin tin tunus
epo ngo ku sakal i men.

21Si kuma wom maksin ku
pon ta wungin tin si si epo ngo
men u ele tin nga in e ning i
men tumen, kha ku a-Tikikus
tin mi ngo epon e wiro it weh
e kum to wungin anuh mi
yang tin Akono men kha ku ti
pok put wungin mosop si in pi
mlaeng to mara wom men.

22Yang men nga tih i ti
epo wom epo sinsin tin wala
ti, kuma wom pon ta wungin
tin si si epo pim men u yang

6:18 Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Kl 1:3
6:19 Ro 16:25; 1Te 5:25
6:20 Pae 21:33
6:21 Pae 20:4
6:22 Kl 4:29

men ku pa nhing mi wom kut tumen.

23 Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom tin it irit won mi Krais men, u min epongin to wo phepngin tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u yang tin Akono e a-Yesus Krais men tumen, ku weh in to wom kut tumen.

6:23 Ga 6:16; 1Pi 5:14

24 Nanaangin tin ta Got men men ku in to po mosop tin mi hi epo yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men to min epongin tin ku torokngin ta in min som men. Men irawin.

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo po Pilipai men

1 Ngo a-Pol u a-Timoti tumen tin tuk a kum wet wili a-Yesus Krais epo mi tuk weh men, kha tuk a tih kisang tin iyi ti epo wom mosop tin auluungin e kuk mi Krais Yesus e ung Pilipai men, to po tin mara hi pit wo palu walngin men u po tin kum ta palu walngin men kut tumen.

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen ku in to wom.

3 Nga sam sam Got tin ta ngo men kokyok kokyok minan tin tulu ngo hu pit po wom men,

4 ma mi kinesngin mosop tin ta ngo men nga kines Got epo wom kokyok kokyok to min kehngin weh.

5 Nga sam sam Got epo wom tin it klap wal to pok putngin tin tunus men pok put nginan tin to ungunan tin muk men kha me pol homani kut i.

6 Epo sakalngin tin wo ngo phep pit won men wala ti, epo Got tin kho ma hosi kumang tunus ta mi wom men kha ku iso ning i timen li pyu pongin weh li pol mi elup tin ta a-Yesus Krais men.

7 Epo wungin tin imen men siik epo ngo ku tulu ngo hu wom mosop to wungin tin tunus imen, epo wom men kuk mi ewhat ngo weh. Epo esih tin po koklong e po kan kan ngo epon men u ngo tin haum eya pok putngin tin tunus men u nga kaek siin tumen kha wom pok mi nanaangin tin ta Got men to ngo ton men.

8 Epo Got kha maran nuk po ngo to sakalngin men, epo nga hiim wom hambip kara kut to min epongin tin ta Krais Yesus weh men.

9 Ma nga kines epo wungin tin nuk ti, epo min epongin tin ta wom men ku iso pu wal weh ma ung e si po al weh li, to maran ekngin u wungin sinsin ples nginan mosop kut tumen,

10 kuma wom ion mi wungin tin tunus weh men kuma mi wom yil u wungin om po wom tumen weh li pol to elup tin ta Krais men,

11 ma endara tin wungin siik li enun ung hut men tin me epo a-Yesus Krais men ku pu wal mi wom weh, kuma Got yan si nhum u sam samngin ta yang si nhum epon kut tumen.

12 Kut si, ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku ion i epo wungin tin si ta ngo kho men men ku klet soput ta pok putngin tin tunus men akomen. Awu. Men me si plo nginan ma si enun ung hut epon tin ku li huuh li yanga pi mili men,

13 wala homani ma wungin si in pi mlaeng to mara po nolo maran min then ta tin haum eya mang ta Sisa men, kuru po mosop tin kara men

1:1 Pae 16:1; 2Ko 1:1; 1Ti 3:1,8
1:2 Ro 1:7
1:3 Ro 1:8
1:4 Ro 1:10
1:5 Pae 2:42; 16:12-40
1:6 1Ko 1:8
1:7 Pae 21:33; 2Ko 7:3; 2Pi 1:13
1:8 Ro 1:9
1:9 Ep 1:17; 1Te 3:12
1:10 1Ko 1:8
1:11 Ye 3:18
1:13 Pae 21:33

kut tumen, epo esih tin po koklong e po kan kan ngo epon men men nga in mi Krais kha nga wuh i men.

14Ma po ehuro it tin mununan kara maksin men tin it irit won then mi yang tin Akono men si mi hi pit nhing epo ngo tin po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong men, ma po si mi hi puplet weh epo po ku pok put sakalngin to hiukngin ta hi tin om men.

15Irawin, epo po kara pok put Krais to mi hi tin heh wet sun men u to mi hi tin taku puh puh mara al men tumen, si po kara pok put Krais to mi hi tin tunus men.

16Po tin wo ngo ung wo hi e li muk men men pok put Krais to mi hi tin po sila hi khing pit po hi tuo hi tin ku si nhum men, si ku to mi hi tin yil men som, ma po wo taku po ku wa won maikngin ko what ngo to sun tin po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong men.

17Si po kara tin wo ngo ung wo hi e me sulung men men pok put Krais to min epo ngin tin nuk mi hi men, epo po ion i epo Got won ung wo ngo epo ngo kha ku haum eya pok putngin tin tunus men.

18Tumen ma kuli? Aku, taku po kara kaun wungin enginin kara mi hi ma po put wungin wa taku po kara pok put wungin to wungin irawin kara tin nuk mi hi men, Krais men pok putngin ako, taku in ti wa nuk tumen wa men. Ma wungin tin imen kha nga in e mi ngo keh keh epon men, wai, ma ngo men ku iso in e mi ngo keh keh weh li kut.

19Epo nga ion i epo wungin tin siin si pit po sun tin imen ku si plo nginan epo ngo tin ku palolongin epo kinesngin tin ta wom men u epo Emiun tin ta a-Yesus Krais men tin ku nhio wo ngo men kut tumen.

20Epon wala li nga hulum epo sakalngin epo hoo mingin ta ngo weh epo wungin ta men ku nga wa manngin epon som. Si epo mi ngo tin puplet weh men ken sun tin kho kut u homani kut tumen kha ku Krais si yan nhum epo ngo emkusin men, aku, taku epo ngo tin ku iso tunus in men wa epo ngo tin ku hun men wa tumen.

21Epo ngo men nga ion wungin tin nuk ti, taku nga tunus in, men epo Krais misan, wa taku nga hun, men ku nga wa endara tunus weh kara si po sun tin i ako.

22Si taku nga iso tunus in wo mulus to ngo emkusin, timen kha ku kumang ta ngo si enun ung hut men ako. Si ela ku nga pias pon, men ku nga pon tan akomen.

23Epo mi ngo tin ponwal men nghen epo ngo weh, epo mi ngo epo ngo ku li silang wom ma nga li in hang Krais,

1:14 Pae 21:33
1:17 Pae 21:33
1:19 Pae 16:7; 2Ko 1:11; Pm 1:22
1:20 Ro 8:19; 14:8; 1Ko 6:20
1:21 Ga 2:20
1:23 Yo 12:26; 2Ti 4:6

epo wungin tin imen kha tunus weh men.

24Si taku nga iso in wo mulus to ngo emkusin, men ku tunus weh epo wom ako.

25Ma tuo ngo ion mi wo phepngin tin ta ngo men kha nga ion i epo ngo ku iso in wo mulus ma nga iso in to wom mosop kumali wo phepngin tin ta wom men ku osong weh li kara kut u mi wom keh keh epon kut tumen,

26epon kumali min kehngin tin ta wom e wom wangan po ngo ton men ku si nhum weh mi a-Yesus Krais epo ngo tin ku iso kyok ti epo wom angan ta kyok men.

27Si wungin then ta misan, epo wom men ku kuk e ira wungin ken wom e po tin me epo pi wet pi men kara, tin ku nuk tunus to al to pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men. Tumen kuma taku nga ti ion wom wa taku nga kis epo wom, men ku nga hul epo wom tin nuk nhing to emiun then ta men, ma to mi wom then ta kha wom tohuh to al epo wo phepngin tin ku weh pit wo pok putngin tin tunus men,

28si wom ku lem epo wungin maran kiring kiring tin po tin nolo wom men taku ning i lengwal epo wom men akomen. Men tosukngin ta po ta si in pi mlaeng epo po men kuli iso huuspit, si men tosukngin ta wom ta epo wom men kuli iso palolongin. Palolongin tin imen men ku me hang Got ako.

29Epon wala li Got min suk wom ma yang mang ta wom tin wo wom phep pit wo Krais men, kuru wom tin ku wuh won maikngin mut eya yang maksin kut tumen ako,

30si wala li homani ma wom tohuh epo lek walngin tin kho ma wom ion ngo tin wuh i ken sun tin imen, kuru wom hul epo nga iso in e wuh i homani kyok kut tumen.

2 Iyi, pa nhingngin kara in mi Krais, wah? Iyi, sakalngin tin ku it wa mi it ko li wyu ung men kara in, wah? Iyi, min thenngin tin ku it klap wal ton mi Emiun Auluungin men kara in, wah? Iyi, min epongin to min sukngin kara in, wah?

2Iis, taku tumen, men ku wom pyu po min kehngin tin ta ngo men si kol weh epo wom tin ku kuk to mi wom tin then men, ma wom kuk to mi wom tin pit wo al men then, u enu wom then, u wungin tin wom taku ning i men then kut tumen.

3Si wom kuk aku wom tohuh epo wungin tin nuk ta mi wom e wom tuo wom taku si nhum epon men u epo wungin tin wom taku wa wom si pit engun men tumen asin, si wom men ku kuk to wungin

1:27 1Ko 16:13; Ep 4:1; Yu 1:3

1:29 Mt 5:11,12; Pae 5:41
1:30 Pae 16:19-40; 1Te 2:2; Hi 10:32
2:1 2Ko 13:14; Kl 3:12
2:2 Yo 3:29; Ro 15:5
2:3 Ro 12:10; Ga 5:26; 1Pi 5:5

tin nuk ta mi wom e ku wom wa ya wom ko epon men, ma wom ion mi al e kai po enginin e ku tunus epo wom weh men.

4Wom kuk aku mara wom pit wo silan khingngin tin ta wom tuo wom men misan asin, si wom men ku mara wom pit wo silan khingngin tin ta po enginin men maksin kut tumen.

5Wom men ku kuk to wungin tin nuk ta mi wom men ken sun tin kho ma nuk mi Krais Yesus men kut tumen,

6tin in ewo maran kho ma moolngin ta Got ko pon men, takuma yang ion i tin ku yang ngong Got in kai wal weh men ken i e endara ta tin ku yang kasum i pip men akomen.

7Awu. Men yang wa yan ko engun, ma yang wa moolngin tin ta po tin kum wo sun engun men ko pon, ma yang men ko khuukngin ken po tunus enu hi men engun.

8Ma po ion yang tin maran ken po tunus ta men, khali yang tuon wai ko, ma yang iso ira wungin tin ta Wiraman men weh li ponsol ma yang hun, wai, men hunngin tin po huu lengwal put sa wlong put wal ewin men.

9Sinsin tin imen kha Got wa yang si ung ili awon weh, ma yang pen ya sun yan homan ta, men yan pesek epo ya po mosop,

2:4 1Ko 10:24
2:5 Mt 11:24
2:6 Yo 1:1; 5:18
2:7 Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:3; 2Ko 8:9; Hi 2:17
2:8 Mt 26:39; Yo 10:18; Ro 5:19; 1Ko 1:23; Hi 5:8
2:9 Pae 2:33; Ep 1:20,21; Hi 2:9
2:10 Mt 28:18; Ro 14:11; Ep 1:10; Kl 1:20
2:11 Yo 13:13
2:12 2Ko 7:15
2:13 1Ko 12:6; Ga 2:8; Ep 1:5; Hi 13:21
2:14 1Ko 10:10; 1Pi 4:9
2:15 Mt 5:45,48; Pae 2:40; Ep 5:1; 1Te 3:13

10kumali po sikia a-Yesus yan, men ku po mosop powut hi ko suul, men po tin kuk ili wet pi men, u po tin kuk wo mulus men, u po tin kuk wet mulus men kut tumen,

11ma po mosop mamai hi pok put a-Yesus Krais men Akono, kumali Got tin Wiraman men yan si nhum epon.

12Tumen ma wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, wom tin kho ma ira sakalngin ta ngo kokyok kokyok men khali homani ma wom men ning i tumen kut. Ma ku ken wom e kuk enu mara ngo ani wom ning wungin timen som. Awu. Men ken ngo e kis lunga wom kha kuli wom tohuh epo wom tin ku pyu po kumang tin ku wom tuo wom palolongin epon men to lemngin u iikngin tumen.

13Epo Got kha in e kum mi wom kuma mi wom kuru wungin tin wom ning i ira mi wom men kut tumen ku yang ira wungin tin yang min tunusngin epon men ako.

14Wungin mosop tin wom ning i men men ku mara wom ain ma wom ning i engun, si wom sakal munuman wa wom sakal phae sun asin,

15kumali wom si kai po tin wungin om po hi e mulu hi put yil weh men, tin husani Got e lasin om po hi e kuk lunga po tin khuuk wal to wungin ta hi

tin ku siik som u ulil tumen. Kut men ku wom si ken esul ta ma pal nuk lunga po ken awheng tin nuk e li li ili wet pi ma ngin ngin me ko mulus men.

16 Ma wom kasum sakalngin tin epo tunusngin men pip weh, kumali nga wangan po wom mi elup tin ta Krais men epo ngo tin saa to kumang u wuh kumang kho men men ku nga saa li hut liit nuk engun akomen.

17 Si taku homani ma mi ngo alang si ngo ma nga yuk yuk ngo kalolwan ken talungin wainan ta ko po talungin ta wom tin wo phepngin ta wom pong si wom ma wom ning kumang auluungin epon men, aku, men mi ngo keh ako, kuru mi ngo keh to wom mosop kut tumen.

18 Wungin sinsin tin then imen kha mi wom keh keh kuru mi wom keh keh to ngo maksin kut tumen.

19 Kut si nga hoo mi ngo epo wo phepngin ta ngo tin pit wo a-Yesus tin Akono men epo pi maran tikayung engun ma ngo ku tih a-Timoti ti epo wom, kumali yang kyok me pok ngo epo wom tin kuk tun tira men, men ku enu ngo kyok si pit nhing.

20 Epo po ta ku ken a-Timoti men tin ku silan khing pit po wom weh tin ku kuk tun tira men ku ta in to ngo som.

21 Epo po mosop men kuk e sila hi khing pit po wungin ta hi tuo hi misan, si po ku sila hi khing pit po wungin tin ta Krais Yesus men weh akomen.

22 Si wom ion mi wungin ta yang ma wom men pon ta yang kho, epon ken yang ta tin kum to wiraman men kha kho ma yang kum to ngo mi pok putngin tin tunus men pok put nginan men.

23 Tumen ma nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku tih yang kerek ti, takuma men ku nga ion wungin tin ku si ta ngo tun tira men iso wet.

24 Kuru wo ngo phep epon taku yang tin Akono men min epon, men ku pi put monlo long anima tuo ngo ku ti epo wom maksin kut tumen.

25 Takuma nga wo taku tunus epo ngo ku tih wiro it a-Epaproditus ti epo wom, tin me tuk a klap wal to kumang u lek walngin tumen then men. Kuru yang men tin in to sakalngin ta wom, kuru yang men tin me nhio wo ngo epo endara tin nga kalwok epon men kut tumen.

26 Epo yang in e lun epo wom mosop ma yang miun tuung pit po wom tin hul epo yang tin saih men.

27 Irawin, epo kho ma yang saih ma yang taku hun angan, takuma Got min suk yang, kuru Got iso min suk ngo kut tumen, epon akuli min urut i

2:16 1Ko 1:8; 9:24; 1Te 2:19
2:17 Ro 15:16; 2Ko 6:10; 12:15; 2Ti 4:6
2:19 Pae 16:1
2:20 1Ko 16:10
2:21 1Ko 10:24
2:22 1Ko 4:17; 1Ti 1:2
2:25 Ro 16:3,9; 2Ko 8:23; Kl 4:11; Pm 1:1,2

tin ta ngo e homan men kyok ko los po sun tin kho men.

28 Tumen ma sosohngin wa ngo epo ngo ku tih yang ti epo wom kuma wom ion yang kyok ma mi wom keh keh, kuru min urut i tin ta ngo men ku mlisngin kara ko kut tumen.

29 Tumen ma wom men ku wa yang mi yang tin Akono men to min kehngin tin klet mi wom men, ma wom men ku wa po tin kuk tumen men ku ya hi si weh.

30 Epo kumang tin ta Krais men kho ma yang taku hun angan mut eyan, ma yang ku min ko wo tunusngin tin tan weh men som, si kuma yang ning i kai kumang tin wom kalwok epon ku wom ning i nhio wo ngo epon men.

3 Ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin angan ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wom men ku mi wom keh keh mi yang tin Akono men weh. Epon taku nga pan wungin ira sun kyok ti epo wom, men ku mi ngo mokongin epon akomen, kuru men epon ku wom kuk anga tunusngin kut tumen ako.

2 Wom haum epo elwa, men po tin ning kumang ta hi to wungin lengwal nginangan men, tin mhuk sun elit hi ewin men!

3 Epo it kha po tin mut wal ewin e irawin weh men, tin kum auluungin epo Emiun Auluungin, u it wangan po Krais Yesus, si ku wo it phep pit wo wungin tin ta po tunus men ta akomen.

4 Aku, tuo ngo kha ku wo ngo phep pit po wungin tin ta po tunus men ako. Epon taku po enginin ta phaeng taku i e ku won phep pit po wungin tin ta po tunus men ta, men kuli nga iso li ut maran ako.

5 Epo po mut ngo to ungunan tin miuk me sup men, u ngo men po Israel khuukngininin, u ngo men a-Bensamin phonginin, u ngo men khuukngin Hibru ma ngo men api Hibru weh kut tumen; kuru wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo wungin sinsin men men nga iran to po Parisi ewin kut tumen;

6 u wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo tohuhngin men, men nga lek po tin palu walngin ta Krais men; u wungin tin nuk porili sun tin nuk tua e siik e ira sun tin epo wungin sinsin men, men wungin om po ngo epon kut tumen.

7 Takuma wungin tin kho ma nga phaeng taku e ku nhio wo ngo men, men li homani ma nga ion i ken i e taku amiron nginan engun men.

8 Wai, kuru nga ion wungin mosop tin kara maksin men ken i e amiron nginan engun kut tumen, men taku nga kaini kara to maran ekngin tin pit po

2:29 1Ko 16:18; 1Ti 5:17
2:30 1Ko 16:17
3:2 Kau 22:15
3:3 Ro 2:28,29; 15:17; Ga 6:14,15; Kl 2:11
3:4 2Ko 11:21
3:5 Lu 1:59; Ro 11:1; 2Ko 11:22
3:6 Pae 21:20; Ro 10:5
3:7 Mt 13:44; Lu 14:33
3:8 Yo 17:3; Ep 4:13; 2Pi 1:2

Krais Yesus tin Akono ta ngo men tin akauwo nginan weh men. Ma nga wuh wungin tin ku endara mosop ko amiron nginan engun epo ngo kho men, kuma nga wuh i mut eya yang, ma nga ion i ken i e asiluk nginan engun, si kuma nga si emhong tin ta Krais men salum po ngo weh,

9 kuma po pon ta ngo tin weh in mi Krais men, men ku to wungin siik tin ta ngo weh e me epo wungin sinsin men akomen. Awu. Men me epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais men weh, men wungin siik tin me hang Got epo wo phepngin men ako.

10 Mi ngo epo ngo ku ion mi wungin ta yang, u emhong tin ta yang e yang khek kyok si tunus epon men kut tumen, kuru ngo men ku klap yang to wungin maran kiring kiring tin yang wuh i men weh kut tumen, kumali nga si kai yang to hunngin tin ta yang men weh,

11 epon taku tumen men ku wungin tin nuk ti wa nuk tumen kha kuli nga kyok me sup mi khekngin kyok si mi po tin huu kho men.

12 Si ngo ku kasum i kho wa ngo ku si tunus weh kho akomen, takuma nga tohuh epo ngo ku iso kasum i, kumali nga weh li kasum i tin Krais Yesus kasum ngo weh epon ku nga wai men.

3:9 Ro 9:30; 10:5
3:10 Ro 6:3-5; 2Ko 1:5
3:11 Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Kau 20:5,6
3:12 1Ko 13:10; 1Ti 6:12
3:13 Lu 9:62
3:14 Ro 8:28; 1Ko 9:24; Hi 6:1
3:15 1Ko 2:6; Ga 5:10; Ep 1:17; 1Te 4:9
3:17 1Ko 4:16; 1Ti 4:12
3:18 Ga 6:12

13 Ehurok, nga phaeng taku ngo ku kasum wungin timen kho akomen; takuma wungin then ta nga in e ning i, men tulu ngo som ta wungin tin kho li wetpo ngo men, si nga tus wili ngo li pol epo ngo ku wa endara tin nuk maran min ngo men muk wet.

14 Nga tohuh epo ngo ku saa weh li wa talungin tin Got yuk ngo mi wo Krais Yesus epo ngo ku weh li wai ili wet pi men.

15 Tumen ma it mosop tin si nonomuru kut men men wungin timen men ku iis mi it weh. Ma taku wungin enginin kara nuk mi wom, men ku Got tuon iso suk mara wom epo wungin timen maksin kut tumen ako.

16 Takuma wungin tin it kasum i kho men, men ku it muk muk iran ira wungin sinsin then, kuru it men ku wungin then ta misan nuk mi it kut tumen.

17 Ehurok, wom men ku sup me lup to ngo kuma wom ira tosukngin tin nga suk mara wom epon men, men ku mara wom ion mi po tin muk muk ira wungin tin tumen, ma wom kai wungin ta po to wungin tin pim a suk mara wom epon kho men.

18 Epo po munuman kara tin nga pok wom epo hi kho kokyok kokyok, kuru homani ma nga pok wom mi tinisngin

men kut tumen, men muk muk kai po tin nolo sa wlong put wal tin ta Krais men.

19Pi tin ku po li pol epon hut men men mhukngin, u got ta po men kuma po, u wungin tin po wa hi si pit ton men men po wa manngin epon kut tumen. Po men wa mi hi ko ung wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men misan engun.

20Si it men pi ta it sinsin ung ili wet pi, men pi tin it hoo mi it ma it kuk e haum epo Palolongin tin kuli iso me ko epon men, men a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men,

21tin ku me phae it emkusin tin amiron nginan engun men kuma si kai yang emkusin tin to moolngin men, men ku si epo emhong tin ku yang kakha epo yang ku wa endara mosop me sup wet yang tuon men.

4 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom u nga in e hiim wom weh men kut tumen, wom men min kehngin ta ngo u talungin tin ku emhut kumang ta ngo e ung mhi ngo men tumen kha imen. Wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom men, wom men ku nuk nhing tumen mi yang tin Akono men.

2Si nga suh mi kinga e-Yuodia u nga suh mi kinga e-Sintike tumen epo wulong ku in to mi ngong then mi yang tin Akono men weh.

3Kuru nga kines ngon tin tita tong weh men epo ngon ku nhio wo wulong tin wala imen tin klap ngo to kumang tin nga wuh i mut eya pok putngin tin tunus men, kuru e nhio wo a-Klemen hi po tin kara e klap ngo to kumang men maksin kut tumen, tin ya hi panngin nuk mi kisang tin epo tunusngin men.

4Wom men ku mi wom keh keh mi yang tin Akono men sumsum. Nga sakal kyok ti, wom men ku mi wom keh keh weh!

5Wom men ku mang ta wungin amunu tin ta wom men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop. Yang tin Akono men ku me angan kut khae.

6Wom men ku sila wom khing pit po wungin ta asin, si epo kinesngin u wom tin ku hau si wo Got to sam samngin men tumen kha ku wom pok put kinesngin tin ta wom men si ta Got epon men,

7men ku min wyungin tin ta Got men, tin nhum epo wungin mosop tin kara maksin e ku po tunus mara hi ples i sinsin men ku haum eya mi wom u tulun hungin tin ta wom men kut tumen epo Krais Yesus.

8Ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin angan kut khae ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wungin tin akani e irawin, u wungin tin akani e yan pos, u wungin

3:19 Ro 16:18; Kl 3:2; Yu 1:13
3:20 1Ko 1:7; Ep 2:19; Kl 3:1; Hi 12:22
3:21 Ro 8:29; Ep 1:19; Kl 3:4
4:1 1Ko 16:13
4:3 Lu 10:20
4:4 Ro 12:12; Hi 3:18
4:5 Hi 10:37; Ye 5:8,9
4:6 Ep 6:18; 1Ti 2:1; 1Pi 5:7
4:7 Yo 14:27; Ep 3:19

tin akani e siik, u wungin tin akani e min yil, u wungin tin akani e pon lungin, u wungin tin akani e yan tunus u tumen, taku wungin tunus ta weh wa wangan pongin tunus ta tumen, men ku tulu wom hu pit po wungin tin nuk tumen misan.

9 Wungin tin nga kot wom ma wom wai u wom hul i u wom ion ngo tin ning i men tumen, tin imen kha ku wom iran men, ma Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men ku weh in to wom.

10 Kut si mi ngo keh keh hambip mi yang tin Akono men epo homani kut men silan khingngin tin ta wom e pit po ngo men men enun paas si homan kyok. Iis, epo silan khingngin tin ta wom e pit po ngo men men nuk kho ako, takuma pi ku put kara ko pit akomen.

11 Si taku nga kalwok ani nga sakal tumen som, epo nga urut wungin kho epo nga in tuni, men ku marango ain ma nga in tumen kut.

12 Nga urut wungin tin ku nga in amusukngin engun, u nga urut wungin tin ku endara ta ngo nuk a salok engun men kut tumen likiong. Pi tin akani e nga li epon u wungin tin tuni e si ta ngo men tumen, tin taku nga mut wa nga hun elip, wa taku endara ta ngo pu wal wa nga kalwok wa tumen, men nga urut i mosop kho kut.

13 Ngo men kakha epo ngo ku ning wungin mosop epo Krais tin pa nhing ngo weh men ako.

14 Takuma wom tin klap ngo to won maikngin ma wom nhio wo ngo men men wom ning i tunus ako.

15 Kuru wom tin api Pilipai men, tuo wom ion i kut epo ewo maran men tin wom hul pok putngin tin tunus men ma nga yok Masedonia ma nga li, men ku palu walngin ta ku klap ngo epo wungin epo nanaangin tin li u me tumen akomen, awu, men misa wom.

16 Epo pi Tesalonaika kut kha nga li in epon men ma wom tih nhio wongin me epo ngo angan tin li muk men u tin me ponwal angan men tumen epo endara tin nga kalwok epon men.

17 Si ngo ku hoo mi ngo pit po wom epo talungin ani nga wo tumen som. Awu. Ngo taku wa talungin kumali enun muluk ung hut ma naumngin ta wom ung e me ko po sun li si hambip tin kuli Got wai emhut sun men.

18 Takuma naumngin mosop men nga wai kut, kuru kara kyok hambip ko po sun kut tumen. Ma nga mut kut, epo nga wa endara hang a-Epaproditus tin wom tih i mu men, men ken talungin ipek tunus ta tin wom wai si

4:9 Ro 15:33; 1Ko 4:16
4:10 2Ko 11:9
4:11 1Ti 6:6,8; Hi 13:5
4:12 1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:9
4:13 2Ko 12:9; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17
4:15 2Ko 11:8,9
4:16 Pae 17:1; 1Te 2:9
4:17 1Ko 9:11,12
4:18 2Ko 2:14

ta Got ma yang min saah pit pon men.

19 Ma Got tin ta ngo men ku kaini mosop tin wom kalwok epon men ira miranngin tin tan e in mi moolngin ili wet pi mi Krais Yesus men.

20 Homani men ku it wa Got tin Wirama it men yan si ili awon kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.

21 Wom men ku wa mi wom si ta po mosop tin auluungin e kuk mi Krais Yesus men. Si po ehuro it tin kuk hang ngo men kha ku wa mi hi ti epo wom men.

22 Kuru po mosop tin auluungin men maksin wa mi hi ti epo wom kut tumen, si po tin kuk mang tin ta Sisa men wo kanut ngo weh epo hi kha ku wa mi hi ti epo wom men.

23 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

4:19 Ro 2:4; 2Ko 9:8
4:20 Ro 11:36; Ga 1:4; 1Te 1:3
4:21 Ga 1:2
4:22 Pae 9:13
4:23 Ro 16:20; Ga 6:18

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo po Kolosi men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta
a-Yesus Krais ira wungin tin
nuk epo mi Got men, u wiro it
a-Timoti tumen,

2 kha tuk a pan kisang tin
iyi ti epo wom tin auluungin
e it irit won mi Krais e nuk
nhing to wo phepngin epo
pi Kolosi men. Nanaangin u
min wyungin tumen, tin me
hang Got tin Wirama it men u
a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men
tumen, ku in to wom.

3 Tuk a sam sam Got tin
Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin
Akono ta it men ma tuk a kines
yang epo wom sumsum.

4 Epo pim a hul epo wo
phepngin tin ta wom e pit
wo Krais Yesus men u min
epongin tin ta wom e pit wo po
tin auluungin mosop men kut
tumen,

5 sinsin men in epo hoo
mingin tin wom hoo mi wom
epo endara tin halung pongin
ta wom pit ili wet pi men,
tin wom hul epon kho mi
sakalngin tin irawin men, tin
pok putngin tunus men.

6 Pok putngin tunus tin imen
men me pol ta wom kho ken
sun tin ung e li li wo mulus
mosop maksin kut tumen, ma
ung e huuh li, ken sun tin ung
e huuh mi wom maksin ewo
maran tin wom hul i ma mara
wom ples nanaangin tin ta Got
men to wungin tin irawin men.

7 Kuru ken sun tin wom urut
i mi wo a-Epapras tin mi pim
pit won e pim a klap wal to
kumang then men. Yang men
pit nhing epo kumang ta Krais
mut eya wom.

8 Yang pok pim maksin epo
min epongin tin ta wom e wom
kuk ton mi Emiun Auluungin
men.

9 Kuru wungin sinsin tin
imen kha ewo maran tin tuk a
hul wungin epon men, men ku
tuk a mang put epo kinesngin
epo wom som. Men tuk a kines
Got epo yang ku wa maran
ekngin epo wungin tin nuk ta
mi yang men ko kol mi wom to
mhin ekngin u wungin sinsin
ples nginan tin me epo Emiun
Auluungin men tin ku klet mi
wom weh men,

10 kumali wom muk muk
ira wungin tin nuk tunus to
wungin tin ta yang tin Akono
men, ma yang min keh pit
po wom to min kehngin
tin klet mi yang weh men.
Ma wungin tin ta wom men
kumang maran kiring kiring
tin turunus men ku enunun
ung e li li hut sun weh, kuru
maran ekngin tin ta wom e pit
wo Got men ku ung e ko po
sun li si kut tumen.

11 Kuru Got men ku pa nhing
wom epo emhong mosop tin ta
yang men, pit mina kakhangin
tin ta yang e to moolngin men,
kumali wom nuk nhing wet
won maikngin ma wom wuh
i lu maran nomalak to min
kehngin engun.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:7
1:3 Ro 1:8
1:4 Pae 9:13; Ga 5:6; Ep 1:15
1:5 1Te 5:8; 2Ti 2:15
1:6 Yo 15:16; Ro 10:18
1:7 Pm 1:23
1:8 Ro 15:30
1:9 Ro 1:10; Ep 1:15,17
1:10 2Ko 5:9; Ep 4:15
1:11 Ep 1:2,4; Pl 4:13

12Kuru wom men ku sam sam Got tin Wirama it men tin ning i ma it si tunus epon ku it pok pok mi moolngin ta al tin po tin auluungin men ku pakuh pongin epon mi pi tin mi mlaeng men.

13Yang men palolo it wet wili emhong tin ta pi mi ku men, si li homani ma yang al po it li kuk mi enunu tin ta Wirun tin yang min pit won weh men,

14tin kiis li mut eya it epo yang kalolwan, tin lasin ta it klokngin epon men.

15Yang men tin Got tin ku mara it kon i som men men yang enun tuon, tin li muk epo endara mosop ma ku maran pit wo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men.

16Epo yang kha Got pho po endara mosop yanga wilin men, men endara mosop tin kuk ili wet pi u wo mulus u tin mara it kon i u mara it ku kon i som men kut tumen, tin taku emiun tin kuk e li li e sinkhaung men, wa emiun tin akokono men, wa emiun tin kuk e li li e mara hi pit wo pi ta hi then then men, wa emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men wa tumen. Endara tin mosop imen Got pho pon epo yang u ta yang kut tumen.

17Ma yang men in muk kho epo endara mosop, ma yang kha kasum endara mosop nuk bing to wal kumali endara mosop men ku yang wal li yanga pi akomen.

18Ma yang men mhin epo emkusin, tin palu walngin ta yang men, tin yang tuon hosin men. Kuru yang men khek kyok si tunus muk kho epo po tin kara e huu kho li men, kumali yang kha ku si sinkhaung epo endara mosop men.

19Epo Got tin Wiraman men min tunusngin epo moolngin mosop tin ta yang men ku iis in mi yang weh,

20ma yang kha Got ning endara mosop kyok si min then ton epo yang, tin taku kuk wo mulus wa kuk ili wet pi wa tumen, wala Got ning i ma endara tin mosop imen nuk aminis epo yang kalolwan tin yuk yuk ko put sa wlong put wal men.

21Ma wom men kho ma wom plit pit wo Got ma wom nolo yang to wungin tin nuk ta mi wom men epo wungin lengwal tin maran kiring kiring e wom kuk e ning i men, si li homani ma Got pulum po wom si mi wom then to yang kyok

22epo Krais emkusin to sun emalin tin hun men, kumali Got wa wom me kuk to maran to wungin tin auluungin men, ma po wom yil weh ma wungin tin ku yang wa lasin ta ko po wom men om po wom to mara yang.

1:12 Pae 20:32; 26:18; Ep 5:20
1:13 2Pi 1:11
1:14 Ro 3:2; Ep 1:7
1:15 Yo 1:18; 14:9; Hi 11:27
1:16 Yo 1:3; Ro 11:36; Ep 1:20,21
1:17 Yo 1:2
1:18 Pae 26:23; Ro 8:29; Hi 1:6; Kau 1:5
1:19 Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5
1:20 Ro 5:10; Ep 1:10
1:21 Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3
1:22 Ro 5:10; 7:4

23Wom men ku kuk tumen, tin taku irawin epo wom ku iso ira wo phepngin tin ta wom men ma wom nuk nhing won u nuk nhing ton tumen, si wom si yang wal epo hoo mingin tin ta pok putngin tin tunus e wom hul i kho men akomen. Pok putngin tin tunus imen wala pok putngin kho si ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin Got pho po hi e hi ko ko kuk wet pi men, tin wala ngo a-Pol si po ta tin nga kum ta pok putngin tin tunus imen.

24Ma homani ma mi ngo keh mi won maikngin tin nga wuh i mut eya wom men, ma nga taku suuk sii won maikngin tin ta Krais men tin iso pit men epo elit ngo, kuma nga wuh wungin timen mut eya yang emkusin, tin palu walngin ta yang men.

25Palu walngin tin imen men nga kho si po tin kum tan men ta, ira hihingin tin ta Got e yang wa kumang tin imen ko nuk yanga wili ngo epon kuma nga nhio wo wom epon men, kumali nga suuk sii sakalngin tin ta Got men weh.

26Men sakalngin tin kho ma kaunngin nuk eking po tin ko ung e khuuk wal to elup tin ku iso ung e me men, si homani men lasngin si in pi mlaeng to mara po tin auluungin e ta Got men kho kut.

27Po tin imen Got min epo yang ku pok put miranngin tin hambip e ta moolngin tin ta wungin kaunngin tin imen si in lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma wungin tin imen wala ti, Krais men in mi wom, men hoo mingin ta wom epo moolngin kha men.

28Yang kha pim a pok put sakalngin epon men, ma pim a wo nut po masang to sun wala then then mosop epo po ku haum tunus, kuru pim a kot po mosop then then kut tumen epo mhin ekngin tin klet mi pim men, kumali pim a wa po masang to sun wala then then mosop me nuk to mi hi tin po muru weh men to mara Got mi Krais Yesus.

29Sinsin tin imen kha nga wuh kumang epon men maksin kut tumen, ma nga tohuh epon to emhong tin ta Got men tin siin iis in mi ngo weh men.

2 Epo mi ngo epo wom ku ion i epo ngo tin wuh wungin nhum takut mut eya wom u po tin ung Laodisia men, u po kara tin esini e ku mara pim nuk po al kho som men kut tumen,

2kumali po mi hi pit nhing weh wo po mi hi tin sum sumngin to al kho mi min epongin men, ma po wa miranngin tin mosop e si pu wal weh wo po mi hi tin pit nhing wo po mara hi tin pe wungin sinsin tunus men, weh li po mara hi ek wungin

1:23 Ro 11:22; 1Ko 3:5; Ep 3:17
1:24 2Ko 1:5; 6:10; 12:27
1:25 1Ko 3:5; Ep 3:2; Hi 4:12
1:26 Ro 16:25
1:27 Mt 13:11; Ro 2:4; 8:10
1:28 1Ko 2:6,7; Ep 5:27
1:29 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 11:23; Ep 1:29
2:1 Kau 1:11
2:2 Ro 16:25; Ep 6:22

kaunngin tin ta Got men, men ta Got tin Wiraman men u ta Krais kut tumen to al.

3Mi Krais kha miranngin tin ta mhin ekngin u maran ekngin men tumen mosop halung pongin ma kaunngin nuk mi yang men.

4Nga wo tumen, epon akuli po ta me kusamuh wom epo sakalngin kara tin po nut i ma ku wa wa mi wom epon men.

5Aku, epo ngo tunus men in hin epo wom, takuma emiu ngo men it kuk ako, ma mi ngo keh epon ku ion hihingin tunus tin ta wom men u wo phepngin tin ta wom e pit nhing wo Krais men kut tumen.

6Tumen ma wungin tin wom wa Krais Yesus tin Akono men ton kho men, kha ku wom muk muk mi yang ton homani kut tumen,

7men ku imut wom ko nhing wo yang u wom khek wal si wo yang kut tumen, ma wom ko nuk nhing wo wo phepngin tin wo wom nuk wet men, ken sun tin wom hul wet kotngin epon kho men, ma wo phepngin tin ta wom men ku tenge to sam samngin weh.

8Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli po ta me kan kan wom epo mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus e po mi hi pit pit i men engun, u epo kusamuhngin tin kuli enun ung hut akomen kut tumen, pit mina wungin tin po tunus ung e pa mara al epon men, u pit mina emiun tin pu si po nginangan e kuk wo mulus men kut tumen, si ku pit mina Krais akomen.

9Epo yang kut kha Got tin Gotan men iis min weh mi yang emkusin tin tunusan men,

10ma wom men si klet weh mi yang, tin sinkhaung epo emiun tin kuk e li li e mara hi pit wo pi ta hi then then mosop men, u emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men kut tumen.

11Mi yang kha wom mutngin epo mut walngin tin ku po tunus wili hi ning i ewin som men, si men tin klok elit tin imen tin los po mi wom tin kho men li men, epo mutngin tin Krais tuon kha ku ning i men,

12ma wom men kilngin to yang mi baptais, kuru wom khekngin kyok si tunus to yang min kut tumen epo wo phepngin tin pit wo emhong tin ta Got e siin iis in mi yang men, men Got tin khek yang mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus men.

13Ma wom men kho ma wom huu mi wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men u to elit wom tin ku mut wal som e nuk ta mi wom tin kho men kut tumen, taku li klet ma Got ning i ma wom kyok si tunus kuk to yang, epon tin Got klok lasin tin ta wom men mosop kho li men.

2:3 Ro 11:33; 1Ko 1:24,30
2:4 Ro 16:18
2:5 1Ko 5:4; 1Pi 5:9
2:6 Yo 13:13
2:7 Ep 3:17; 4:21
2:8 Ga 4:3; 1Ti 6:20
2:9 Yo 1:16
2:10 Mt 28:18; Ep 1:22
2:11 Ro 2:29; Ga 5:24; Pl 3:3
2:12 Mt 28:9; Ro 6:5
2:13 Ep 2:1,5; 4:32

14Epo Got mlus wungin tin panngin nuk yanga kisang to naumngin tin ta yang e pit wo it e nolo it men kho kut, ma yang klok i kho mili nuk worengin kho kut, wala yang wai si yang poo poo i pit put sa wlong put wal kho kut men.

15Ma Got tep emhong hang emiun tin kuk e li li e mara hi pit wo sun men u emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men tumen mosop li, ma yang wa emiun tin mosop imen si kuk pi mlaeng to mara po mosop, epo yang ning i ma emiun tin mosop imen huuspit epo sa tin wlong put wal men.

16Tumen ma wom kuk aku wom mang ta po ta tin ku ples wungin ta wom pit mi endara aiingin wa pit mi endara ta tin ku wom um i men, wa pit mi kakaomngin ta wa namih homan ta wa pi Sabat tin auluungin men kara wa tumen asin.

17Epon men endara enun tin tosukngin epo wungin tin ku iso me men engun, si endara tin irawin weh men men Krais ako.

18Wom kuk aku wom mang ta po ta tin ku me sup ma torok mara wom ma tip talungin tin ta wom men asin, tin taku po mi hi pit po wungin tin po torok ma po wa ya hi ko engun men, u po uluu tihngin kara engun kut tumen, ma po phuk mi hi engun li sup epo endara tin ku po ion i kho som men, ma po sasayih to wungin tin nuk ta mi hi tin kho men engun,

19si po ku kasum yang tin mhin epo po men pip som, men yang tin emkusin mosop wa kakhangin epon u pokoin nhung pit hut wal u lilwi kan kan i pit hut wal kut tumen, ma emkusin ung e plok si epo emhong tin me hang Got men kha men.

20Tumen ma taku wom huu to Krais epo emiun tin pu si wom e ta pi mulus men kho, taku tuni ma wom tuo wom wa wom sup wet wungin sinsin kara ken i e wom iso ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men?

21Epo po wo taku, "Wom men ku kah pon asin, wom men ku tong i sut tan asin, wom men ku wai si nuk yanga wili wom asin" ti.

22Epo wungin sinsin tin mosop imen los po endara tin ku po ning kumang epon li klet khama pi om engun men, epo wungin sinsin tin imen po iran pit mina wungin sinsin u kotngin tumen tin ta po tunus engun men kha men.

23Irawin, epo wungin sinsin tin mosop imen maran ken to mhin ekngin ako, tin po uluun e si mi wo po tuo hi engun, u tin po torok ma po wa ya hi ko epon engun men, u tin po songhu pit wo hi emkusin engun men kut tumen, takuma wungin tin mosop imen ani ku tunus epon ku nhio wo po ma

2:14 Ep 2:15; 1Pi 2:24
2:15 Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; Ep 6:12
2:16 Mk 7:19; Ro 14:17; Ga 4:10
2:17 Hi 4:3; 8:5; 10:1
2:18 1Ko 9:24; Pl 3:14
2:19 Ep 1:22; 4:16
2:20 Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3,9
2:22 Mt 15:9; 1Ko 6:13

po mang ta wungin tin po wa mi hi sup wet wungin tin po mi hi tin kho men kling si epon men akomen.

3 Tumen ma taku irawin weh epo wom tin khekngin kyok si tunus to Krais kho kut men, men ku homani ma wom tohuh epo wom ku wa endara tin nuk ili wet pi men misan weh, men pi tin Krais li in epon men, tin yang li ko ung ewo wili Got tin eronin men epon men.

2 Tulun hungin tin ta wom men men ku pit po wungin tin nuk ili wet pi men weh, si ku pit po wungin tin nuk wo mulus men asin.

3 Epo wom men huu kho, ma tunusngin tin ta wom men men kaunngin nuk to Krais mi Got.

4 Ma minan tin kuli Krais tin tunusngin ta it men si put plo nginan in pi mlaeng men, men ku wom si put plo nginan kuk pi mlaeng to yang mi moolngin maksin kut tumen.

5 Tumen ma wom men ku mang ta wom emkusin tingit kara tin pit pit hut lasin wo mulus ewin men men ku sup wet hunngin weh: men elwanngin, u wungin tin ku mi yil som men, u min lup si, u min pit pit wo wungin lengwal, u maran nesngin u tumen, epo maran nesngin men ken wungin tin po wo hi nuk wet got tin tororokngin men enun men kha men.

6 Epo wungin tin mosop imen kha kuli mumhek mingin tin ta Got men ko po po tin khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin po pang po hi nginangan men ako,

7 men wungin tin kho ma wom muk muk iran ewin men, minan tin wom kuk min kho men.

8 Si li homani men ku wom mang ta wungin tin tumen maksin li: yansalngin, u min lup si, u min lengwal pit po po, u ton mingin, u kiongngin tin me pol wo wom men u tumen.

9 Wom men ku torok mara po ta it kara asin, epo wom mang ta mi po tunus tin kho men to wungin lengwal tin tan men kho li kut,

10 si wom pang po wom epo mi po tunus tin homan men kho kut ako, tin ung e si homan to maran ekngin pit mina enu yang tin pho pon men.

11 Epo lunga po tunus tin homan imen men ku takonngin nuk lunga po Grik u po Yuda, wa nuk lunga po tin mut wal ewin men u po tin ku mut wal ewin som men, wa nuk lunga po tin kara e sakalngin ta hi enginin men wa po tin wungin ta hi enih men, wa po tin kum wet wili sun engun men, wa po tin wo pias men tumen kyok akomen, si Krais misan in u Krais tuon kha in mi po mosop men kut tumen.

3:1 Mk 16:19; Ro 6:5
3:2 Pl 3:19,20
3:3 Ro 6:2; 2Ko 5:14
3:4 Ga 2:20; 1Pi 1:13; 1Yo 3:2
3:5 Ro 6:2; Ga 5:24
3:7 Ep 2:2
3:8 Ep 4:22, 29,31
3:9 Ro 6:6; Ep 4:25
3:10 Ro 6:4; 12:2; 2Ko 4:16; Ep 2:10; 4:23
3:11 Ro 10:12; 1Ko 7:19; 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23

12 Tumen ma wom tin Got won ung e li li wo wom men, tin auluungin u yang min pit wo wom weh men kut tumen, men ku pang po wom epo min sukngin, u wungin amunu tin wom ning i tunus epo po men, u wungin tin ku wom wa ya wom ko engun men, u wungin amlus, u wungin tin wom ku pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men kut tumen.

13 Ma wom men ku wuh wungin tin po ta wom ta ning i lengwal epo wom men engun, kuru wom mang ta lasin tin ta wom men epo wal kut tumen, tin taku po ta in to wungin epo sun ta men. Ken Krais tin mang ta lasin ta wom men, men ku wom ning i tumen maksin kut tumen.

14 Ma wungin tin ku wom ning i ma ko po sun tin mosop imen men ku wom pang po wom epo min epongin weh, men wungin tin ku kasum sun to al ma mosop si then tunus weh men.

15 Kuru wom men ku mang ta min wyungin tin ta Got men ku siin iis mi wom weh kut tumen, epo wungin tin wala imen kha Got yuk wom epo wom ku kuk aminis ton mi emkusin then ta men. Kuru wom men ku kuk to wungin tin ku wom sam sam Got epon men weh kut tumen.

16 Wom men ku mang ta sakalngin tin ta Krais men weh ko in ma kasum mi wom to mhin ekngin mosop, ma wom ung e kot wal u wom wo nut wal tumen ira lutngin kara tin panngin nuk mi Kisang tin to lutngin men, u lutngin kara tin ku wom sam sam Got epon men, u lutngin kara tin ku Emiun Auluungin pong siin si mi wom men kut tumen, ma wom men ku lut lutngin to sam samngin tin nuk mi wom men li epo yang tin Akono men weh.

17 Ma wungin tin tuni e ku wom sakal i u wom ning i tumen, men ku wom ning i mosop epo ya a-Yesus tin Akono men, men ku wom wa sam samngin si ta Got tin Wiraman men weh li yanga wili yang.

18 Wom tin wala enangin men, wom men ku wa mi wom sup wet titie wom, men wungin tin siik to po tin kuk mi yang tin Akono men ako.

19 Wom tin masang enangin men, wom men ku mi wom epo titie wom weh, ma wom men ku mi wom nuk lengwal epo po asin.

20 Apo hoin, wom men ku hul wet wungin tin ta po irama wom to eleni wom men epo wungin mosop tin po sakal ta wom epon men weh, epo wungin tin imen men yang tin Akono men min tunusngin pit po wom epon ako.

3:12 2Ko 6:6; Ga 5:22,23; Ep 4:2; Pl 2:3
3:13 Ep 4:2,32
3:14 Ro 15:5; 1Ko 13:1-13
3:15 Yo 14:27; Ro 12:5; 14:19
3:16 Ro 10:17; Ep 5:19
3:17 1Ko 10:31; Ep 5:20
3:18 Ep 5:22

21 Wom masang tin khuuk
po hoin men, wom ning i aku
po hoin tin wom khuuk i men
mi hi teng si, epon akuli po mi
hi luk.
22 Wom tin kum wet wili po
phuan men, wom men ku hul
wet po phuan tin mara hi pit
wo wom wo mulus men epo
wungin mosop tin po wo ta
wom epon men, men ku wom
ning i tumen minan tin po kuk
tili wom men misan asin, ken
wom e taku wa wa mi po kuma
po mi hi tunusngin pit po wom
kha men, si wom men ku kuk to
mi wom tin then men, ma wom
lem pit wo Got misan weh.
23 Ma wungin tin mosop e
wom taku ning i men, men ku
wom ning i to mi wom weh,
ken wom taku ning i epo yang
tin Akono men weh, si ku epo
po tunus ta akomen,
24 epo wom ion i epo wom
ku iso wa talungin hang yang
tin Akono men, tin ku yang
pakuh po wom epon men ako.
Epo wom men kum ta Krais tin
Akono men ako.
25 Si taku po ta ning wungin
tin ku siik som men men ku
wa wungin emhut sun tin ning
i lengwal men ako, si wungin
tin po ples wungin enginin epo
po kara men men ku pi om.

4 Wom tin phuan men, wom
men ku naa po tin kum wo
wom men epo endara tin siik
epo po ku wai men, kuru wom
ning i kai wal epo po mosop
kut tumen, epo wom ion i epo
phua ta wom ta men in ili wet
pi ako.
2 Wom men ku nuk nhing
weh epo kinesngin kokyok
kokyok, ma wom kines, men
ku mara wom si kuk ma wom
haum tunus to sam samngin.
3 Kuru wom kines, men ku
wom kines epo pim maksin kut
tumen. Wom kines epo Got ku
klas epo pim to sakalngin tin
tan men, kumali pim a pok put
wungin kaunngin tin pok put
Krais men, tin wala homani
ma po kan kan ngo maksin pit
min men.
4 Wom men ku kines epo ngo
ku pok put wungin kaunngin
tin imen si in pi mlaeng weh,
epo wungin tin tunus weh e
ngo ku sakal i men wala tumen.
5 Wom men ku karut wungin
tin ta wom men weh to mhin
ekngin epo po tin kuk mara so
men, ma taku pi min ek kara
nuk, men ku wom tohuh min
epo kumang timen.
6 Sakalngin tin ta wom men
men ku wom sakal i, men
ku sut nuk pon weh kokyok
kokyok, men ku phiit weh ken
endara tin po hyum pon men,
kuma wom pon ta wungin tin
tuni e ku wom sakal wet po
then then tunus epon men.
7 Kut si wungin tin si epo
ngo men, men ku wiro suk
a-Tikikus, tin mi it pit won weh
men, tin kum to wungin anuh

3:24 Mt 16:27; Pae 20:32
3:25 Pae 10:34
4:2 Lu 18:1
4:3 Pae 14:27; 21:33; Ro 16:25
4:5 Mk 4:11; Ep 5:15,16
4:6 Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pi 3:1
4:7 Pae 20:4; Ep 6:21,22

e pim a klap wal to kumang wet yang tin Akono men, ku iso ti pok wom epo ngo.

8 Ngo ku tih yang ti epo wom epo wungin sinsin tin wala ti, epon ku yang ti ion wom tin ung tuni men, kuru yang ti pa nhing mi wom kut tumen.

9 Ngo ku tih yang to a-Onesimus tin wiro suk e in to wungin anuh epo kumang men, tin mi it epon weh men, men yang ta wom ta. Wulong men ku ti pok wom epo wungin mosop tin si ko pit iyi men.

10 Epo Aristarkus tin tuk a kan kanngin then men wa min ti epo wom, kuru a-Mak tin a-Barnabas wiehun men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen (men yang tin nga panen wom epon kho men: taku yang ti epo wom, men ku wom wa yang epo mi wom tin nawaehngin men weh).

11 Kuru a-Yesus tin po sikian ta maksin a-Yastus men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen. Wuluk tin imen kha misa ngyuk api mi po tin mut wal ewin e kum to ngo mut eya enunu tin ta Got men. Nga ion wungin ta wuluk kho, men wuluk ning i ma mi ngo ko li wyu ung.

12 A-Epapras tin ta wom men ta, tin kum wet Krais men, men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen. Yang men wuh mut eya wom epo kinesngin kokyok kokyok, kuma wom nuk nhing mi wungin tin nuk epo mi Got men to mi wom tin po muru u wo phepngin klet min men kut tumen.

13 Epo nga ion wungin ta yang ma nga pok put wungin epo yang ti, epo yang men tohuh weh epon ku ut eya wom, u po tin ung Laodisia men, u po tin ung Hierapolis men kut tumen.

14 A-Luk tin mi pim pit won weh e wa kumang epo po tin sasaih men, u a-Dimas tumen, wulong men wa mi ngong ti epo wom maksin kut tumen.

15 Wom men ku wa mi wom lu epo po tin ehuro it e ung Laodisia men, kuru a-Nimpas hi palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang tin tan men kut tumen.

16 Ma taku wom tiik kisang tin iyi lunga wom kho kut, men ku mara wom pit epon ku tiikngin mi palu walngin tin ung Laodisia men maksin kut tumen. Kuru wom men ku tiik kisang tin ku me Laodisia men maksin weh kut tumen.

17 Kuru wom men ku wo ta Arkipus taku, "Ngon men ku marap pit wo kumang tin e wai kho mi yang tin Akono men, kumali e suuk siin ning nginan weh."

18 Ngo a-Pol wa mi ngo ti epo wom epo wungin tin wili ngo tuon pan i men wala iyi. Wom men ku tulu wom hu pit po esih tin kan kan ngo men. Nanaangin men ku in to wom. Men irawin.

4:8 Ep 6:21,22
4:9 Pm 1:10
4:10 Pae 19:29
4:11 Pl 2:25
4:12 Ro 15:30; 1Ko 2:6; Pm 1:23
4:14 2Ti 4:10; Pm 1:24
4:15 Ro 16:5
4:16 2Te 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
4:17 2Ti 4:5; Pm 1:2
4:18 1Ko 16:21; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Ta 3:15; Hi 13:25

Kisang tin muk e a-Pol titih i li epo po Tesalonaika men men

1 A-Pol u a-Silwanus u a-Timoti tumen kha pyuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo palu walngin tin ung Tesalonaika e wom kuk mi Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen:
Nanaangin ku tih epo wom kuru min wyungin kut tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen.

1:1 Pae 15:22; 16:1; Ro 1:7; 2Te 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:8; Ep 5:20

2 Pim a sam sam Got epo wom mosop kokyok kokyok, ma pim a sikia wom in mi kinesngin ta pim,

1:3 Ro 8:25; 1Ko 13:13; Ga 5:6; Pl 4:20; 2Te 1:11; Ye 2:14-26
1:4 Kl 3:12; 2Te 2:13
1:5 Ro 1:6; 15:13; 2Ko 2:12; 2Te 2:14

3 men pim a kuk to mara Got tin ta it e Wirama it men ma tulu pim hu kumang tin ta wom e wo phepngin pong siin men, u kumang tin wom wuh i weh e min epongin pong siin men, u wom tin nuk nhing wet won maikngin to hoo mingin tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kut tumen, si pim ku nhing akomen.

1:6 1Ko 4:16; 2Ko 6:10
1:7 Pae 16:4; 18:12; 1Ti 4:12
1:8 Ro 1:8; 2Te 3:1
1:9 Mt 16:16; Ga 4:8

4 Epo, ehurok, wom tin Got min epo wom weh men, epo pim a ion wom tin Got won ung wo wom mi po kara epon ku ta yang weh men.

5 Epo pok putngin tin tunus e pim a pok put men ku me epo wom to sakalngin engun akomen. Awu. Men me to emhong maksin, kuru to Emiun Auluungin u to mi wom tin pit nhing wo wo phepngin tin klet min men kut tumen, wala tuo wom ion wungin tin pim a kuk lunga wom ton epon ku pim a nhio wo wom epon men.

6 Ma wom si ken po tin ira wungin pit mina pim u yang tin Akono men kut tumen, epo wom wa sakalngin ta Got wet won maikngin munuman to min kehngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men,

7 tin tumen kha wom si ken tosukngin kara epo po mosop tin wo hi phep e hi ung e li li wo mulusngin Masedonia to sun Akaia men.

8 Epo hang wom men sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men ingutngin kho li pol, men ku li wo mulusngin Masedonia to sun Akaia misan som. Awu. Wo phepngin tin ta wom e pit wo Got men men pok putngin li li yanga pi mosop, tumen ma pim ku khung sakalngin pok put nginan ta kyok akomen.

9 Epo po mosop tin ung yanga pi mosop men tuo hi kha pok put pim tin pim a ti sup mi wom to wungin tuni men, tin wetpo wom wa got tin tororokngin men enu hi, si wom phae mulu epo Got epon ku wom kum ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok e irawin weh men,

10kumali wom haum soput Got Wirun tin ku me ko wet pi men, tin Got khek yang mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus kho men, men a-Yesus ako, tin palolo it wet min kakhat sun tin ta Got e ku iso me men.

2 Epo, ehurok, tuo wom ion i epo pim tin ti sup mi wom kho men men ku sinsin om akomen.

2Awu. Pim a wuh wungin u po ning pim lengwal tumen li li Pilipai kho kut, men wom ion i kho ako, taku li klet anima mi pim puplet to Got tin ta it men epo pim ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom, aku, men po munuman nolo pim.

3Epo sakalngin tin pim a wo nut wom epon kho men ku wungin torokngin ek ek mi pim wa wungin min lengwal wa wungin amo wa tumen pong siin si akomen.

4Awu. Got tin ion pim ken pim e tunus epon ku yang wa pok putngin tin tunus men sup yanga wili pim men kha pim a pok put sakalngin men, men pim a ning i tumen epon ku po tunus mi hi tunusngin epo pim akomen, si epon ku Got tin karong mi pim men min tunusngin epo pim kha pim a pok put tin imen.

5Epo minan ta men ku pim a ira sakalngin kara tin ku pim a wa wa mi wom epon men akomen, timen ma tuo wom men ku ion i ako, wa pim ku ira sakalngin kara tin ku pim a kaun maran nesngin ta pim nuk wet men akomen kut tumen, timen Got tuon kha ku pok put sakalngin nhio wo pim epon men.

6Wa pim ku tohuh epon ku po tunus wa ya pim si som, taku wom wa po enginin kara akomen, aku, pim a kuk to emhong tin taku mi pim epon, men ku pim a tus wom epo kumang engun, epo pim men paengin ta Krais kha iyi.

7Takuma awu. Pim a kuk lunga wom to wungin amlus engun, ken wut wala ta tin pa sus sun hoin men maran pit wo husanin tin tan weh men to silan khingngin tan.

8Ma pim tin sila pim khing pit po wom to min epongin tin tumen kha mi pim tunusngin epo pim ku naa wom epo pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men, si ku timen misan som. Awu. Mi pim alang si pim tuo pim epo wom maksin kut tumen, epo mi pim si to min epongin pit wo wom kho kut.

9Epo, ehurok, tulu wom hu pit po pim tin tohuh men u kumang tin pim a wuh i men tumen; epo pim a kum to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen kokyok kokyok, si kuma pim ku wa maikngin si ta po ta wom ta akomen, ma pim a

1:10 Ro 1:18; 1Ko 1:7
2:1 2Te 1:10
2:2 Pae 14:19; Pl 1:30; 17:1-9
2:3 2Ko 2:17; 4:2
2:4 Ro 2:29; Ga 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Kau 2:23
2:5 Pae 20:33; Ro 1:9
2:6 Yo 5:41,44; 1Ko 9:1,2; 2Ko 11:7-11
2:8 Ro 1:1; 2Ko 12:15; 1Yo 3:16
2:9 Pae 18:3; 2Te 3:8

pok put pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men si ta wom.

10 Tuo wom ion wungin ta pim kho, kuru Got ion mi pim kut tumen, tin pim a kuk lunga wom ma pim a ning wungin epo wom tin wo wom phep men to wungin tin mi yil u siik u wungin om po pim men tumen,

11 wala wom ion wungin tin pim a wo nut wom u pa nhing wom u wo maran ko klat epo wom then then men tumen ken yang ta ning i epo husanin weh men,

12 epo wom men ku ira wungin tin tunus epo wom tin Got tin yuk wom epon ku lu sup mi enunu u moolngin tin tan weh men kha ku iran weh men.

13 Sinsin tin imen kha pim a sam sam Got sumsum epon men, epo minan tin wom wa sakalngin tin ta Got e wom hul i mi wo pim men, men ku wom wai ken i e ta po tunus engun men som. Awu. Wom wai ken i e sakalngin ta Got tin irawin e tuon kut men, tin kumang tan siin iis nginangan mi wom tin wo wom phep men.

14 Epo, ehurok, wom men kho si ira wungin pit mina sun tin ta palu walngin tin ta Got e ung e li li wo mulusngin Yudia e hi kuk mi Krais Yesus men. Epo wom wuh won maikngin kai wal yanga wili po tin wom khuuk wal ta wom weh men, ken sun tin po wai yanga wili po tin ung wo mulusngin Yudia men,

15 tin wi a-Yesus tin Akono men u po pokngin tin ta hi weh men kut tumen ko huu kho kut, anima po luul to pim maksin kut tumen; ma Got ku min saah pit wo po som, kuru po nolo po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen,

16 men po uluu pim epo pim tin ku pok put sakalngin si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men si kumali po palolongin, tin tumen kha po kuk e ning lasin ta hi ko po wal si nhum weh sumsum men; takuma min kakhat sun tin ta Got men kho ko po po ma nhum weh kut.

17 Kut si, ehurok, pim a klokngin lunga wom put monlo long, ma pim ku ion mara wom kyok som, si mi pim iso in to wom ako, tumen ma pim a tohuh kara kut epo pim ku ion mara wom to mi pim weh.

18 Tumen ma mi pim epo pim ku ti hang wom men, men ngo tin a-Pol men taku ning i tumen kokyok kokyok, takuma a-Nolongin klet put soput ta pim.

19 Epo ela weh tin pim a hoo mi pim u mi pim keh keh u moolngin tin ku ung mhi pim e ku pim a wangan po pim ton men tumen? Iyi, men wom tuo wom tin ku nuk to

2:10 Ro 1:9; 2Ko 1:12
2:11 1Ko 4:14; Ga 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Pm 1:10; 1Yo 2:1
2:12 Ro 8:28; Ep 4:1
2:13 Ro 1:8; Hi 4:12
2:14 Ga 1:22; 2Te 1:4
2:15 Mt 5:12; Lu 24:20
2:16 Mt 23:32
2:17 1Ko 5:3; Kl 2:5
2:18 Mt 4:10; Ro 1:13
2:19 Mt 16:27; Lu 17:30; 1Ko 1:7; 2Ko 1:14; Pl 4:1; 2Te 1:8; 1Pi 1:7; 1Yo 2:28; Kau 1:7

mara a-Yesus Krais minan tin ku yang me men ako, wah?

20 Epo wom kha moolngin u min kehngin tumen tin ta pim men.

3 Tumen ma pim a kuk li pim ku wuh i kyok som, men pim a wo taku tunus epo tuk ku misa tuk in Atens,

2 si tuk a tih a-Timoti tin wiro it e kum ta Got men, tin pim a kum then epo pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men, ku ti wa wom ko nhing u pa nhing wom tumen epo sakalngin tin wo wom nuk wet men,

3 epon akuli po ta wom ta papham wet wungin tin wo wom maik i wet wili po men; epo tuo wom ion i epo Got won ung wo it epo it ku lat won maikngin tin imen.

4 Iis, epo pim a pok wom kho minan tin pim a iso kuk to wom men epo it ku wuh won maikngin, ken sun tin si ta it kho kut men, men wom ion i kho ako.

5 Epo sinsin tin imen men nga wuh li ngo ku kaeng kyok som, kha nga tih a-Timoti ku ti ion wo phepngin tin ta wom men, epon akuli soput kara nuk tin emiun tin karong po nginangan men kuli karong wom epon men, men ku kumang tin pim a wuh i men ku li hut liit nuk engun.

6 Takuma homani ma a-Timoti yok hang wom ma yang kho me pol ta pim, men yang me to pok putngin tunus tin epo wo phepngin u min epongin tumen tin ta wom men, kuru yang pok epo wom tin tulu wom hu pim kokyok kokyok to mi wom tin tunus men, ma mi wom weh epo wom ku ion pim ken sun tin mi pim epo pim ku ion wom kut tumen --

7 tumen ma, ehurok, wungin mosop tin wo pim maik i u miu pim tuung epon men tumen, men pim a wa pa nhingngin min wo wom epo wo phepngin tin ta wom men.

8 Epon homani men pim a iso tunus kuk, tin taku wom pit nhing mi yang tin Akono men.

9 Epo pim ku sam sam Got tua emhut min kehngin mosop tin mi pim keh keh ton to mara Got tin ta it men pit mi wungin tin ta wom men?

10 Epo pim a kuk e tohuh epo kinesngin to pi luk u to pi mhangin, tumen, sumsum epo pim ku ion mara wom kuma pim a sum put wo phepngin ta wom li tunus weh.

11 Ma homani men ku Got tin Wirama it men tuon, u a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men tumen, ku nemeh soput ta pim tin ku pim a siik ti epo wom epon men.

12 Ma yang tin Akono men ku ning i ma min epongin tin ta wom men tin mi wom pit wo al u tin pit wo po masang

2:20 2Ko 1:11
3:1 Pae 17:15
3:2 Pae 16:1; 1Ko 3:9; 2Ko 2:12
3:3 Mk 4:17; Yo 16:33; Pae 9:16; Ro 5:3; 2Ko 1:4; 2Ti 3:12
3:5 Mt 4:3; Ga 2:2; Pl 2:16
3:6 Pae 16:1; 18:5
3:8 1Ko 16:13
3:10 2Ti 1:3
3:11 Pl 4:20
3:12 Pl 1:4; 2Te 1:3

to sun wala mosop men kut tumen, ku ung e ko po sun ma si kol weh, ken sun tin wala mi pim pit wo wom men,

13kumali Got pa nhing mi wom to wungin tin sakalngin om min men ma wom kuk auluungin to mara Got tin Wirama it men minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku me to po mosop tin tan e auluungin men.

4 Kut ma, ehurok, pim taku uspo sakalngin ma pim a suh mi kinga wom u wo nut wom weh kut tumen mi a-Yesus tin Akono men, epo wungin tin wala kho ma wom wai mi wo pim men tin wom ku kuk e ira wungin tua kuma Got min saah pit po wom men, kha ku wom iso ning i tumen hambip ko po sun ung e li si kut men.

2Epo tuo wom ion wungin tin pim a wo maran ko klat si ta wom kho to emhong tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men kho kut.

3Epo wungin tin Got min epon men wala ti, epo wom men ku si auluungin weh, kuma put wom kilil wungin elwanngin,

4kumali wom mosop then then men ku ion wungin tin ku kasum wom emkusin tuon to wungin tin mi yil u ya wom pos ton men kut tumen,

5si ku to mi wom tin siwil si epo elwanngin men ken po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e pong epo Got men akomen,

6epon akuli po ta yek ta wungin tin siik men ma nak nak endara tin ta wiron e ken i e tan tuon men pit mi wungin tin imen asin, epo yang tin Akono men tuon kha kuli ning wungin emhut sun tin mosop imen ako, ken sun tin pim a wo ta wom kho ma pim a uluu wom to mara pim tin ten ten e wo pim ung wo wom men.

7Epo Got ku yuk it epo it ku sup mi wungin tin min lengwal men akomen, si men epon ku it kuk mi wungin tin auluungin men misan weh.

8Tumen ma taku po ta wetpon wa wungin tin imen, men ku wetpon wa po tunus ta akomen, si men wetpon wa Got tin naa it epo Emiun Auluungin tin tan men kha men.

9Kut si min epongin tin mi it pit wo po tin ehuro it men, men ku nga khung i epo ngo ku pan sakalngin epon ti epo wom akomen, epo wom tuo wom urut wungin mi wo Got weh epo wom tin ku mi wom pit wo al weh men.

10Ma irawin epo wom ira min epongin tin tumen epo po ehuro it tin mosop e ung yanga pi Masedonia men kho kut. Takuma, ehurok, pim a suh mi kinga wom epo

3:13 Pl 2:15; 4:20; 2Te 1:7; 1Ti 6:14; 2Pi 3:14
4:1 2Ko 5:9; 13:11; Ep 4:1; 2Te 3:1
4:3 1Ko 6:18; Ep 5:17
4:4 1Ko 7:2,9
4:5 Ro 1:26; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:17
4:6 1Ko 6:8; Hi 10:30,31
4:7 1Pi 1:15
4:8 Ro 5:5; 2Ko 1:22; Ga 4:6; 1Yo 3:24
4:9 Yo 6:45; 13:34; Ro 12:10
4:10 Pae 16:9

wom ku iso ning i tumen kuru hambip ko po sun ung e li si weh kut tumen;

11 kuru wom tohuh epo wom ku ira wungin tin ku wom ung mara ii engun men, kuma tulu wom hu pit wo kumang anaum tin ta wom weh men, ma wom ning kumang epo wili wom ta tuon tin ta wom weh men, ken sun tin pim a wo nut wom epon kho men,

12 kumali wom kuk e ira wungin tin siik men epo po tin kuk tak li wetpo so men, kuma wom ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen.

13 Kut si, ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku pong epo engin epo po tin ko nuk e nhaung mi hunngin kho men akomen, epon akuli mi wom urut i ken po tin kara e hoo mingin ta hi om men.

14 Epon taku wo it phep pit wo a-Yesus tin hun ma khek kyok si tunus men, men wo it phep epo Got tin ku iso wa po tin ko nhaung mi a-Yesus men kyok me to yang men maksin kut tumen ako.

15 Epo wungin tin pim a wai mi wo yang tin Akono men weh men kha pim a sakal ta wom ti, epo it tin iso mara it to tunusngin kuk weh li pol minan tin kuli yang tin Akono men ku kyok me men, men ku kho li si muk kho epo po tin huu mi Krais kho men akomen.

16 Awu. Epo yang tin Akono men tuon ku me ko wet pi to wut tin pit pit hambip ta men, u to ingutngin tin ta tihngin tin maran pit wo sun kara men, u to kiyak tin ta Got e ku hau men tumen, khama po tin huu mi Krais kho men ku khek kho si muk kho.

17 Li klet anima it tin iso mara it to tunusngin kuk men ku uus pongin si lup to po mi hingis kuma it si tut yang tin Akono men put pi alilil. Ma wungin tin tumen kha kuli it kuk to yang tin Akono men kokyok kokyok li kut men.

18 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk e pa nhing wal epo wungin tin mosop imen.

5 Kut si, ehurok, wungin tin epo ungunan u elup tumen, men ku wom pong epo engin kuma pim a khung i epo pim ku pan wungin ti epo wom epon akomen.

2 Epo tuo wom ion i tunus kho kut epo ungunan tin ta yang tin Akono men ku me e ken po tin tipngin tin me to pi luk men engun.

3 Epo minan tin kuli po kuk e sakal taku, "It ung aminis u it ung anga tunusngin kut khae," ti, kut men mhukngin mi ngin men ku si epo po kerek engun ken po wala tin kuman ma won maan maan epon ku wanhung men, ma

4:11 Ep 4:28
4:12 Mk 4:11
4:13 Mt 9:24; Ro 11:25; Ep 2:12
4:14 Ro 14:9; 1Ko 15:3,4
4:15 1Ko 1:7; 15:52
4:16 Mt 16:27; 2Te 2:1; Kau 14:13
4:17 Yo 12:26; Kau 1:7
5:1 Pae 1:7
5:2 Lu 12:39; 1Ko 1:8
5:3 2Te 1:9

soput tin ku po mhup li iran men pi om.

4Si, ehurok, wom men ku kuk mi pi mi ku kuma ungunan tin imen salum po wom ken po tipngin ta men akomen.

5Epo wom mosop men husani pi mi mlaeng u husani pi mhangin kut tumen. Si it men ku ta pi luk wa ta pi mi ku wa tumen akomen.

6Tumen ma it men ku nhaung asol pongin ken po kara men asin, si it men ku mara it plal ma it haum tunus weh to tulun hungin.

7Epo po tin nhaung men men nuk e nhaung to pi luk ako, u po tin um ma mara hihi men kuk e um to pi luk kut tumen.

8Si it tin ta pi mhangin men ku haum tunus to tulun hungin kokyok kokyok, men ku it phi moolngin tin brasan e nghen po engai it men tin los po wo phepngin to min epongin men, kuru it men ku wa moolngin tin epo lek walngin e los po hoo mingin tin ku it iso palolongin epon men ko ung mhi it kut tumen.

9Epo Got ku won ung wo it epon ku it sup mi min kakhat sun tin ta Got men akomen, si epon ku it wa palolongin yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

10tin hun mut eya it kuma taku mara it to tunusngin kuk wa it huu wa tumen, men kuli it iso tunus kuk to yang ako.

11Tumen ma wom kuk e pa nhing wal ma wom khek wal si, e ken sun tin wom ung e ning i kut men.

12Kuru, ehurok, pim a suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku hop po tin tohuh epo kumang lunga wom men ma wo wom nuk wet po tin mara hi pit wo wom mi yang tin Akono men tin wo nut wom men,

13ma wom ion po ken po e akono weh men to min epongin, sinsin men in epo kumang tin po ning i men. Kuru wom men ku ung to wungin aminis tin ku nuk lunga wom men weh kut tumen.

14Kut si, ehurok, pim a suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku wo nut po tin kuk wet wili sun engun men, u wom pa nhing mi po tin mi hi kauan men, u wom khek po tin wo hi wiak men si, kuru wom men ku wuh i li koho epo po mosop kut tumen.

15Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli po ta ning wungin lengwal emhut sun ta po ta asin, si wom tohuh sumsum epo wom ku ira wungin tin tunus epo wom tuo wom men, kuru men tunus epo po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen.

16Mi wom keh keh sumsum;

17wom kines Got, men ku wom nhing akomen;

5:4 Yo 2:8; Pae 26:18
5:5 Lu 16:8
5:6 Mt 25:13; Pae 24:25; Ro 13:11
5:7 Ro 13:13; 2Pi 2:13
5:8 Ro 8:24; Ep 6:14
5:9 2Te 2:13,14
5:10 2Ko 5:15
5:11 Ep 4:29
5:12 Ro 16:6,12; Hi 13:17
5:13 Mk 9:50
5:14 1Ko 8:7; 2Te 3:6,7
5:15 Ro 12:17; 1Pi 3:9
5:16 Pl 4:4
5:17 Lu 18:1

18wungin mosop tin si ta wom men, men ku wom sam sam Got min, epo wungin tin imen kha Got hihi i ta min mi Krais Yesus epo wom men;

19wom kuk aku wom whus yau tin ta Emiun Auluungin men;

20wom ning i aku wom ion wungin tin po pokngin pok put men ken i e lengwal engun men asin,

21si wom ion mi wungin mosop tunus, ma wom kasum i tin tunus men pip weh.

22Si wom men ku put wom kilil wungin tin lengwal e maran kiring kiring men mosop weh.

23Homani ma Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men ku tuon ning wom si auluungin mosop; ma emiu wom, u enu wom, u wom emkusin tumen, ku kasumngin mosop to al to wungin tin lasin om min men weh li pol minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku me men.

5:18 Ep 5:20
5:19 Ep 4:30
5:21 1Yo 4:1
5:23 Hi 4:12

24Yang tin yuk wom men men in to wungin tan anuh, men kuli iso suuk siin ning nginan weh ako.

25Ehurok, wom kines Got epo pim weh.

26Wom wa mi wom si ta po ehuro it mosop epo tumum wongin tin auluungin men ta.

27Nga wa wom sup wet tung tungngin ta to mara yang tin Akono men epo wom men ku tiik kisang tin iyi to mara po ehuro it tin auluungin men mosop weh.

28Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom. Men irawin.

5:24 1Ko 1:9
5:25 2Te 3:1; Hi 13:18
5:26 Ro 16:16
5:27 2Te 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
5:28 Ro 16:20

Kisang tin me ponwal angan e a-Pol titih i li epo po Tesalonaika men

1 A-Pol, u a-Silwanus, u a-Timoti, tumen kha pyuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo palu walngin tin ta po Tesalonaika e hi kuk mi Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen ku ko ta wom hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

3 Ehurok, tunus epo pim ku sam sam Got epo wom kokyok kokyok, ma men siik ako, epo wo phepngin tin ta wom men men ung e plok si nhum weh, kuru min epongin tin wom mosop then then mi wom pit wo al epon men ung e si po sun li si kut tumen.

4 Tumen ma tuo pim wangan po wom lunga palu walngin tin ta Got e ung e li li men epo wom tin nuk nhing u wo wom phep tumen wet wungin tin po ning i lengwal epo wom u wom sup mi maikngin men kut tumen, tin wom kuk e wuh i men.

5 Wungin tin imen men tosukngin ta tin nuk pi mlaeng men epo Got tin ples wungin siik men, kumali Got wo epo wom e tunus epon ku lu sup mi enunu tin tan men, tin wala wom wuh wungin epon homani men.

6 Epon men wungin siik ako epon tin taku Got ning i lengwal emhut sun tin po ning i lengwal epo wom men,

7 si yang wa nhingngin si ta wom tin po ning wom lengwal homani men to pim minan tin kuli a-Yesus tin Akono men ku si put plo nginan pi mlaeng ma me ko wet pi to po tihngin tin tan e apalukngin men

8 to yau tin ngiseng men ma yang ning wungin emhut sun ta po tin pong epo Got men u ta po tin ku hul wet pok putngin tin tunus e ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men akomen kut tumen.

9 Po tin imen ku wuh mumhek mingin tin emhut lasin ta hi men, men mhuk mingin tin sindak e ku po li kuk hin epo yang tin Akono men maran u epo moolngin tin ta kakhangin tin ta yang men kut tumen,

10 minan tin kuli yang me to Ungunan tin imen kuma yang wa moolngin lunga po tin auluungin e ta yang men u po mosop tin wo hi phep kho men ku whik wo yang ton kut tumen, epon tin kho ma wungin tin pim a pok put si ta wom men men wo wom nuk wet.

11 Tumen ma pim a kuk e ning kinesngin epo wom

1:1 1Te 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:7
1:3 Ro 1:8; Ep 5:20; 1Te 3:12
1:4 2Ko 7:14; 1Te 1:3,6
1:5 Lu 20:35; Pl 1:28
1:6 Lu 18:7,8; Kl 3:25; Kau 6:10
1:7 Hi 10:27; 2Pi 3:7; Yu 1:14; Kau 1:14
1:8 Ro 2:8; 2Ko 2:12; Ga 4:8
1:9 Pl 3:19; 1Te 5:3; 2Te 2:8; 2Pi 3:7
1:10 Yo 17:10; 1Ko 3:13
1:11 Ro 8:28; 15:14; 1Te 1:3

sumsum epo Got tin ta it men ku wo epo wom e tunus epo yukngin tin imen, ma yang kai wungin mosop tin mi wom epo wom ku ning i tunus men u kumang tin wo phepngin pong siin men tumen epo kakhangin tan tuon,

12 kumali a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men ku yan si nhum epo wom, u ya wom si nhum epo yang kut tumen, ira nanaangin tin ta Got tin ta it men u ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

2 Kut si, ehurok, a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin ku kyok me men u it tin ku me palu wal then hang yang men tumen, kha pim a suh mi kinga wom epon ti,

2 epo wom kuk aku wom kerek e kamus epo mi wom wa miu wom tuung taku emiun ta, wa sakalngin tin pok putngin men ta, wa sakalngin tin nuk yanga kisang men ta wa tumen, taku i e ken i e me hang pim men, ken ungunan tin ta Krais men e ku kho me kho kut men asin.

3 Wom kuk aku po ta me ek ek mara wom ira wungin maran ta wa sakalngin ta wa tumen asin, epo ungunan tin imen ku kho si som, si wungin tin po wetpo hi wa Got men tin nhum epo sun kara men ku kho si muk wet, ma yang tin ning lasin nginangan men si pol pi mlaeng, men yang tin ku iso ko khuukngin epon ku huuspit engun men.

4 Yang men nolo endara mosop tin po sikian e Got ta hi men u po uluu i tumen, wala yang si ung wo ehus ken yang e Got tuon men mi mang auluungin tin ta Got men, ma yang ning sasayihngin to mara po epo yang tuon ken yang e Got tuon men.

5 Iyi, tulu wom som epo kho ma nga iso in lunga wom men nga pok wom epo wungin tin imen ako, wah?

6 Ma homani ma wom ion enda tin klet soput ta yang men, kumali yang si put plo nginan mi elup tin tan weh men.

7 Epo wungin kaunngin tin epo wungin sinsin hik put nginan men men kho in e kum kut, takuma yang tin in e klet soput ta sun homani men ku iso klet soput li pol minan tin kuli yang klokngin lunga po li men, kumali soput si nuk.

8 Ma minan timen men ku yang tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men si pol pi mlaeng, tin a-Yesus tin Akono men ku kakiom i epo emiun tin pol won men, ma yang mhuk mi sun epo moolngin tin ku yang me ton e mara it lip lip i weh men.

9 Yang tin imen tin ku me epo emhong tin ta a-Nolongin men tin ku siin iis in min men

1:12 Pl 2:9-11
2:1 Mk 13:27; 1Te 4:15-17
2:2 1Ko 1:8; 2Ti 2:18
2:3 Mt 24:10; Mk 13:5; Kau 13:5,6
2:4 1Ko 8:5
2:5 1Te 3:4
2:8 Lu 17:30; Kau 2:16
2:9 Mt 4:10; 24:24; Yo 4:48; Kau 13:13

to wungin maran kiring kiring u tosukngin u wungin a whik wo nginan tin tororokngin men tumen mosop,

10 u men ku me to wungin maran kiring kiring tin ku ek ek mi po men tin wungin tin ku siik som men sinsin pit epon men, tin ku si lunga po tin kuk epon ku huuspit men, epon tin min epongin tin pit wo wungin tin irawin men men ku po wai kho kuma po palolongin epon akomen.

11 Sinsin tin imen kha ku Got tih ek marangin po koklong ta tin ku siin iis mi po men kumali po wo hi nuk wet torokngin tin nhum men,

12 kumali po mosop kuli Got wo los po hi epo po ku huuspit, men po tin ku wo hi nuk wet wungin tin irawin men som, si po mi hi tunusngin pit wo wungin tin lengwal men.

13 Kut si, ehurok, wom tin yang tin Akono men min pit pit wo wom men, men tunus epo pim ku sam sam Got epo wom sumsum, epon tin ewo maran ma Got won ung wo wom epo wom ku palolongin epo Emiun Auluungin tin ku ning wom si auluungin men u wo phepngin ta wom tin ku pit wo wungin tin irawin men kut tumen.

14 Palolongin tin imen kha Got yuk wom epo wom ku sup min epo pok putngin tin tunus e pim a pok put men, kumali wom wa moolngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men.

15 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku pit nhing ma wom kasum wungin tin pat walngin me epo wom men, tin pim a kot wom epon kho men, taku epo sakalngin wa kisang ta pim wa tumen.

16 Homani men ku a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tuon, u Got tin Wirama it men kut tumen, tin min pit wo it ma naa it epo pa nhingngin tin sindak men u hoo mingin tin tunus men kut tumen, epo min sukngin tin ta yang men,

17 ku pa nhing mi wom ma wa wom ko pit nhing mi kumang mosop u sakalngin tin turunus men mosop kut tumen.

3 Kut si, ehurok, pim taku uspo sakalngin ti, epo wom men ku kines Got epo pim epon ku sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men ku saa li yanga pi u po wa sakalngin yan si tumen, wala si tumen epo wom kho men,

2 u epon ku Got palolo pim yanga wili po tunus tin wungin ta hi ulil u lengwal men tumen, epo po mosop men ku kuk to wo phepngin akomen.

3 Si yang tin Akono men men in to wungin tan anuh, men ku iso wa wom ko pit nhing u haum eya wom epo

2:10 1Ko 1:18
2:11 Mt 24:5; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:25,28
2:12 Ro 1:32
2:13 Ro 1:8; Ep 1:4; 1Te 5:9; 1Pi 1:2
2:14 Ro 8:28; 1Te 1:5
2:15 1Ko 16:13
2:16 Yo 3:16; Pl 4:20
2:17 1Te 3:2; 2Te 3:3
3:1 1Te 4:1; 5:25
3:2 Ro 15:31
3:3 Mt 5:37; 1Ko 1:9

emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men ako.

4Ma wo pim phep pit wo yang tin Akono men epo wom, tin wom ira sakalngin tunus kut, kuru wom ku iso ira sakalngin tin pim a wo maran ko klat ta wom epon men maksin kut tumen ako.

5Homani men ku yang tin Akono men muk wom li sup mi min epongin tin ta Got men u mi wungin tin ku wom pit nhing wet won maikngin ken Krais men kut tumen.

6Kut si, ehurok, pim a wo maran ko klat ta wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men yan, epo wom men ku osong lu kuk hin epo po ehuro wom tin mosop e kuk e ira wungin tin po kuk wet wili sun engun men, si ku ira wungin tin pim a pat wal i me ko epo po men akomen.

7Epo wom tuo wom ion i epon men tunus epo wom tin ku ira wungin pit mina sun tin ta pim weh men, epo pim tin kuk lunga wom kho men men ku pim a ira wungin tin pim a kuk wet wili po engun men ewin akomen,

8u pim ku ii beret ta po ta hut emul engun ewin akomen kut tumen. Awu. Pim men wuh kumang u khung i tumen to pi luk u to pi mhangin kokyok kokyok, kuma pim a wa won maikngin ko ta po ta wom ta asin;

3:4 2Ko 2:3
3:6 Ro 16:17; 1Ko 5:4; 11:2
3:7 1Ko 4:16
3:8 Pae 18:3; Ep 4:28
3:9 1Ko 9:4-14,16
3:10 1Te 3:4
3:11 1Ti 5:13
3:12 Ep 4:28; 1Te 4:1
3:13 Ga 6:9
3:14 Ro 16:17; 1Ko 4:14
3:15 Ga 6:1; 1Te 5:14

9si ku ken pim ku kuk to emhong som kha pim a ning i tumen akomen. Awu. Men epon kumali pim a ning tosukngin ta to mara wom kuma wom ira wungin pit mina sun tin ta pim weh men.

10Iis, epo kho ma pim a iso kuk to wom men pim a wo maran ko klat ta wom ti, "Epon taku po ta ku kum som, men ku ii endara akomen kut tumen."

11Epo pim a hul epo po kara kuk lunga wom men kuk wet wili po engun, si ku kum kara akomen. Awu. Men ku me sakal si kuk mi wungin tin ta po enginin kara men engul ako.

12Epo po tin wungin ta hi nuk tumen men pim a wo maran ko klat epo po u suh mi kinga po kut tumen epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men epo po men ku mara hi ain ma po kum engun kuma po ii beret tin ta hi weh men.

13Si, ehurok, wom tin kara maksin men, wom kuk aku mi wom mokongin epo wungin tin tunus men ning nginan asin.

14Si taku po ta ku hul wet sakalngin tin nuk mi kisang tin iyi som, men ku wom suk pit won tin imen weh, ma wom men ku klap i asin, kumali manngin wan.

15Si wom ion yang ken yang e wom nolo i men asin,

si wo wom nut yang ken i e wiro wom weh men.

16Homani men ku yang tin Akono tin sinsin epo min wyungin men tuon wa min wyungin ko ta wom epo wungin mosop kokyok kokyok. Yang tin Akono men ku in to wom mosop.

17Sakalngin tin nga wa mi ngo ti epon men, tin ngo a-Pol pan i epo wili ngo weh men, tin tosukngin nuk mi kisang mosop tin nga pan i men, kha nga pan i tumen epo wom iyi.

18Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

3:16 Ro 15:33
3:17 1Ko 16:21
3:18 Ro 16:20

Kisang tin muk e a-Pol titih i li epo a-Timoti men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo wungin tin maran ko klat e ta Got tin Palolongin ta it men, u ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono e hoo mingin ta it pit won men kut tumen,

2 kha nga pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Timoti tin wirukan weh mi wo phepngin tin ta tong then men. Nanaangin, u min sukngin, u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tumen ku in to ngon.

3 Ken nga wo nut ngon kho minan tin ngo ku yok li Masedonia men kha nga wo tap kyok homani epo ngon men ku iso ting in Epesus, kuma e wo nut po kara epo po men ku kot sun epo wungin tin maran kiring enginin enginin men asin.

4 Kuru po men ku wo hi nuk wet wungin tin lawinan engun men u pasikngin tin po pasik li hut li liit nuk engun men tumen asin, epon men pong si hek walngin kara si nuk lunga po kha men, si men ku khek po si nuk nhing pit mina wungin tin Got in ton men tin si epo wo phepngin men akomen.

5 Epo wungin tin nuk maran min pim ma pim a wo nut po epon men men min epongin tin me pol mi kuma po tin mi hi yil men, u men me pol mi kuma po tin ples wungin men tin ku wa wungin ta ko po po tuo hi men akomen, u men me pol mi wo phepngin tin irawin weh men kut tumen.

6 Wo phepngin tin imen po kara yek tan kho, ma po phae phae hi mili ira sakalngin tin ku enun ung hut ewin som men engun.

7 Po men taku si hi kara tin kot sun epo wungin sinsin men, takuma po ku mara hi ples wungin tin po sakal i u po heek epon men tumen sinsin ku ung tunus akomen.

8 Si it ion i epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men tunus ako, tin taku po ta ning kumang epon to wungin tin ira wungin sinsin weh men.

9 Epo it ion i ti, epo wungin sinsin men ku hihingin nuk epo po ta tin ku wungin tan siik men akomen, si men hihingin nuk epo po tin wetpo hi wa wungin sinsin men to po tin ku wa hi me sup wet wungin sinsin ewin som men, u epo po tin ku ira wungin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men ewin som men to po tin ning lasin nginangan men, u epo po tin ku wo hi nuk wet

1:1 Ta 1:3
1:2 Pae 16:1; 1Ko 4:17; 1Te 2:11
1:3 Pae 16:9; Ga 1:4,7
1:4 2Ti 4:4; Ta 1:1
1:5 Ga 5:6; 2Ti 1:5
1:7 Ep 4:11
1:8 Ro 7:12
1:9 Ga 3:9,19; 5:23

endara auluungin ta ewin som men to po tin wo hi nuk wet wungin tin ta pi mulus men misan men, u epo po tin lek po irama hi to eleni hi ko huu ewin men, u epo po tin lek sun tunus ko huu nginangan men,

10 u epo po tin ning elwanngin nginangan men, u epo po masang tin ning elwanngin epo sun masang ken po Sodom ning i ewin men, u epo po tin li tip sun me kum wo hi nginangan men, u epo po tin torok nginangan men, u epo po tin tung tung takuma hik put sakalngin pit po sun engun men, kuru epo wungin tin kara maksin e nuk akani e nolo kotngin tin ning i ma it ku pit nhing epon men,

11 tin nuk siik to pok putngin tin tunus e to moolngin tin ta Got tin ung tunus weh mi emhong tin tan weh men, tin yang wai ko nuk yanga wili ngo kuma marango pit won ta yang men.

12 Ma nga sam sam Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men, tin wa kakhangin si ta ngo kho men, epon tin yang ion ngo ken ngo e in to wungin tin anuh men, wala yang won ung wo ngo ku me sup mi kumang tin tan men.

13 Aku, kho ma nga in ken po ta tin ton mi a-Yesus nginangan men, u ken po tin ning i lengwal epo po tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men, u ken po tin songhu pit wo sun nginangan men kut tumen. Taku li klet ma nga wa min sukngin epo nga ning wungin tin imen men nga pong epo engin ma ngo ku wo ngo phep som men kha nga ning i men.

14 Ma min sukngin tin yang tin Akono ta it men naa ngo epon men ko pu wal po ngo weh, to wo phepngin u min epongin tin in mi Krais Yesus men.

15 Sakalngin anuh ta tin tunus epo po mosop ku hul wet men wala ti, epo Krais Yesus me in wo mulus epon ku yang palolo po tin kuk to lasin men, wala ngo tin li muk epo po men.

16 Takuma sinsin tin nga wa min sukngin epon men wala ti, epon ku epo ngo kha ku a-Yesus Krais wa wungin tan tin yang wuh wungin li maran nomalak weh epon men si in pi mlaeng epo ngo muk, ken tosukngin ta epo po tin ku iso wo hi phep pit po yang epon ku po wa tunusngin tin sindak men.

17 Homani men ku yang tin Sinkhaung e sindak in e ku hun ewin som u ku mara it kon i ewin som men kut tumen, men Got tin then e mhin ek weh men, ku yang yan pos u po sam sam yang tumen kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.

18 Wiruk, Timoti, wungin tin maran ko klat iyi kha nga

1:10 2Ti 1:13; Ta 1:9
1:11 Ga 2:7; 1Te 2:4; Ta 1:3
1:12 Pae 9:15; Pl 4:13
1:13 Pae 8:3; 26:9
1:14 2Ko 4:15; 1Te 1:3; 2Ti 1:13
1:15 Mk 2:17; 2Ti 2:11; Ta 3:8
1:16 Mt 25:46; Yo 3:15; Ro 2:4
1:17 Ro 11:36; Kl 1:15; Yu 1:25; Kau 15:3
1:18 2Ti 2:3

wai ti in yanga wilip kuma marap pit won tunus weh, men ti nuk pit mina sakalngin tin po pokngin pok put kho epo ngon men, kumali wungin tin imen kha ku e wuh weh epo lek walngin tin tunus men,

19 to wo phepngin u mip tin ples wungin e wungin om po ngon tuon min men. Po kara wetpo hi wa wungin tin imen, ma wo phepngin ta po men mhukngin ken imut ta tin li pal po enah men.

20 Wala a-Himeneus ngong Aleksanda in mi po tin imen, wala nga wa wulong si nuk yanga wili a-Nolongin kuma po urut sakalngin tin ku wulong ning ton mingin epon som men.

2 Tumen ma nga wo nut ngon muk kho epo wungin kara epo wungin tin po hau si wo Got men, u kinesngin, u wungin tin po kines Got mut eya sun ewin men, u sam samngin tin ku si men kut tumen men ku kara ningngin epo po tunus mosop.

2 Men ku ningngin epo po tin sinkhaung men u epo po mosop tin sun wa nowio ko wut hi epo po tin ku mara hi pit wo sun men kut tumen, kumali mara it ii ma it ung aminis wo mulus to wungin tin mosop e pit mina sun tin Got in ton men u to wungin tin mara it arre to sakalngin men kut tumen.

3 Epo wungin tin imen men tunus kuru to min nawaehngin kut tumen to mara Got tin Palolongin ta it men,

4 tin min epo po tunus mosop ku palolongin ma po kyok me sup mi maran ekngin tin po ion wungin tin irawin men epon men.

5 Epo Got then ta misan in, kuru po ta tin in emin Got u po tunus kut tumen men then ta misan in kut tumen, men Krais Yesus tin tunusan men,

6 tin min alang siin tuon ken talungin ta tin ku kiis i mut eya po mosop men, men wungin tin pok putngin si to elup tin tan weh kut men.

7 Wungin tin imen kha Got won ung wo ngo epo ngo ku in ken po ta tin pok put wungin epon u ken po paengin ta kut tumen (nga sakal irawin mi Krais si ngo ku torok akomen) ngo tin in ken po ta tin ku kot sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men to wo phepngin u wungin tin irawin men kut tumen.

8 Tumen ma mi ngo epo po masang tin ung e li li yanga pi kut men men ku hi wa wili hi tin auluungin men si ma po kines Got to mi hi tin yan salngin u min tin ku ponwal men om min men.

9 Kuru wungin tin tumen kha ku po wala mool epo moolngin tin po wa ya hi tunus epon men kut tumen, men ku

1:19 2Ti 2:18
1:20 1Ko 5:5; 2Ti 2:17; 4:14
2:1 Ep 6:18
2:2 Ro 13:1; 2Ti 3:5
2:3 Lu 1:47
2:4 Yo 3:17; Ro 11:14; 2Ti 2:25
2:5 Ro 3:29,30; Ga 3:20
2:6 Mt 20:28; 1Ko 1:6; Ta 1:3
2:7 Ro 9:1; 2Ti 1:11
2:8 Lu 24:50
2:9 1Pi 3:3

to wungin tin ku manngin wa po epon som men u to wungin tin po karut hi tunus epon men kut tumen, si ku epo po yut hi tin ku po mol mol i men wa gol wa erel wa moolngin tin kulngin epo ulu hambip men wa tumen asin.

10Si moolngin tin siik epo po wala tin wo taku hi e kuk to wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men kha ku po mool epon men, men wungin tin tunus men ning nginan ako.

11Po wala ta men ku urut sakalngin to won tin kup men to wungin tin klet min e hul wet sakalngin mosop epon men.

12Kuru ngo men ku mang ta po wala ta tin ku kot sun masang ta wa in to emhong tin ku maran pit wo yang masang ta men ewin akomen. Awu. Si men ku maran ain ma won kup engun.

13Epo Adam kha Got pang i muk men, anima Ewa.

14Kuru Adam ani ku torokngin ek ek min men som. Awu. Ewa kha torokngin ek ek min ma wut plong ko mi wungin tin wut hik put sakalngin ta Got men.

15Takuma wut men kuli palolongin epo po hoin khuuk nginan, tin taku po iso ira wo phepngin u min epongin, u wungin tin ku po kuk auluungin ton men kut tumen, to wungin tin ku po karut hi tunus epon men.

2:11 1Pi 3:3,4
2:12 Ep 5:22
2:13 1Ko 11:8
2:14 2Ko 11:3

3 Wungin anuh ta wala nuk ti, taku po ta min epon ku si wa kumang tin ta po tin mara hi pit wo palu walngin men, men min epo kumang tunus ta ako.

2Tumen ma po ta tin ku maran pit wo palu walngin men men ku wungin om pon weh, men ku titien wala then ta misan, men ku min nuk weh to wungin tin amunu men, men ku tuon karut i tunus, men ku wungin tan hihingin tunus, men ku to wungin tin naa po tin me sup mi mang tin tan men, men ku won ek i epon ku kot po tunus weh;

3kuru men ku in to wungin tin min epon ku um wain hambip men asin, men ku in to wungin amhees asin, men ku min pit pit wo ulu tin ku torok mara sun ma wai men asin, si men ku in to wungin tin amang maran men engun, men ku maran ii, si men ku in to maran nesngin asin;

4kuru men ku maran pit wo po tin hi khuuk wal e hi ung mi mang then men tunus weh, ma in to husanin tin kuk wet wilin to uluungin tin pit won e klet mi hi men

5(epon taku po ta ku ion wungin tin ku maran pit wo mang tan tuon tunus som men, men ku tua ma ku maran

3:1 Ta 1:7
3:2 Ro 12:13; 2Ti 2:24; Ta 1:6-8; 2:2
3:3 2Ti 2:24; 1Pi 5:2
3:4 Ta 1:6
3:5 1Ko 10:32

pit wo palu walngin tin ta Got men?);

6kuru men ku po ta tin ku won phep homan men asin, epon akuli wai si pit, men ku plong ko mi mumhek mingin tin kai sun tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men.

7Kuru men ku yan tunus to mara po tin kuk mara so epo palu walngin men, epon akuli plong ko mi wungin tin to manngin men ma kuh mi esih tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men.

8Kuru ira wungin tin tumen kha ku po dikon tin kum ta palu walngin men men ku kuk to wungin tin po ya hi tunus epon men kut tumen, po men ku kuk to mamai hi ponwal ma pok put sakalngin ta u ta tumen asin, po men ku kuk to wungin tin ku po um wain hambip men asin, po men ku mi hi pit pit wo ulu tin ku po torok mara sun ma po wai ta sun men asin,

9si po men ku kasum wungin kaunngin tin wo it nuk wet men to mi hi tin ples wungin e min yil weh men misan.

10Ma ngon men ku karong po tin imen muk wet, ma taku lasin om po po, khama e mang ta po si dikon ma po ning kumang ta palu walngin.

11Kuru ira wungin tin tumen kha ku po wala tin pit ta sun men men ku kuk to wungin tin po ya hi tunus epon men kut tumen, si po men ku kuk to wungin tin ku po hik put wungin pit po sun nginangan men asin, u po men ku mi hi pit pit epo wungin tin amunu men, u po men ku kuk to wungin tin anuh men epo wungin mosop tin ku po ning i men kut tumen.

12Si po dikon tin kum ta palu walngin men men ku titien hi then ta misan, ma ku mara hi pit wo husani hi to po tin kara e hi kuk mi mang tin ta hi weh men tunus weh.

13Epo po tin kuk dikon ma kum tunus ta palu walngin men men ku wa ya hi tunus weh ma ku kuk to mi hi tin to wo phepngin ta hi tin maran ko klat weh e pit wo Krais Yesus men.

14Sakalngin tin iyi men nga pan i ti epo ngon, takuma nga hoo mi ngo epo put monlo long kha nga ti epo ngon.

15Si taku nga iak kara long, men nga pan wungin tin iyi kho ti kut kuma e ion wungin tin tunus epo ngon ku karut ngon weh mi mang tin ta Got men, men palu walngin tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men, tin lapalak u sinsin tumen epo wungin tin irawin men.

16Ma wungin kaunngin tin ta wo phepngin tin ta it e pit wo Got men men nhum takut,

3:6 2Ti 3:4; 2Pi 2:4
3:7 Mk 4:11; 2Ti 2:26
3:8 Pl 1:1; Ta 1:7
3:9 Pae 23:1
3:11 2Ti 3:5; Ta 2:3
3:15 Mt 16:16; 1Ko 10:32
3:16 Mk 1:23; 16:19; Yo 1:14; Ro 16:25; Kl 1:23

ma men maran ko klat weh wala nuk ti: Got men si in pi mlaeng mi emkusin then ta kho kut, men si in siik to mara po epo Emiun Auluungin, men po tihngin kara ion i, men pok putngin si lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men po tin ung wo mulus men wo hi nuk wet, u men wangin li si to moolngin kut tumen.

4 Kut si Emiun Auluungin pok put wungin si in pi mlaeng weh epo elup kara tin kuli iso me sulung epo sun tin i, men ku po kara wetpo hi wa wungin tin wo it nuk wet men, si po hul wet emiun enginin kara tin ku ek ek mi po men u kotngin kara tin ta emiun tin lengwal men kara kut tumen,

2 ma po sakal ira wungin torokngin kara to wungin amui tin kaun nuk mi hi men, epo mi po tuo hi tin ples wungin men men ku sakalngin yo yo po engun ken ain ngeng ngeng ta tin moom mi po men.

3 Po men ku uluu sun epo enanginngin, u po uluu sun epo endara aiingin kara kut tumen, tin Got pho pon epon ku po tin wo hi phep ma ion wungin tin irawin men ku wai to sam samngin men.

4 Epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men men tunus ako, ma ku it mut i ta akomen, tin taku it wai to sam samngin men,

4:1 Mk 13:5; Yo 16:13; 1Ko 2:10; 2Ti 3:1; 2Pi 3:3
4:2 Ep 4:19
4:3 Ro 14:6; 1Ko 10:30; Kl 2:16; Hi 13:4
4:4 Mk 7:18,19; Pae 10:15; Ro 14:14-18
4:5 Hi 4:12
4:6 2Ti 3:15
4:7 2Ti 2:16
4:8 Mt 6:33; Mk 10:29,30
4:10 Mt 16:16; Lu 1:47

5 epon men si auluungin epo sakalngin ta Got u kinesngin tumen.

6 Wungin timen taku e kot po ehuro it epon, men ku e in ken po tin kum tunus ta a-Yesus Krais men ta, ken ngon e plok si tunus mi sakalngin tin ta wo phepngin men u ta kotngin tin tunus e e klap i kuma e iran men.

7 Si wungin tin lawinan e amiron nginan engun e po wala tin hyangan men pok put men men ku put ngon kilil i li, si e hihi ngon epo ngon ku si in to wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men weh.

8 Epo tohuhngin tin it hihi emkus a it epon ku it pit nhing epon men men ku nhio wo it kara ako, si wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men men ku nhio wo it epo wungin mosop, epon men wo kuk mara it epo tunusngin tin in homani men, kuru tunusngin tin ku iso si sulung men kut tumen.

9 Wungin anuh ta tin tunus epo po mosop ku wo hi nuk wet men wala timen.

10 Epo sinsin tin pim a wuh kumang u po wa mimingin los pim epon men tumen wala ti, epon men pim a hoo mi pim pit wo Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men, tin Palolongin ta po tunus mosop men, si men Palolongin ta po tin wo hi phep men weh.

11 Wungin tin mosop imen men ku e wo maran ko klat epon weh ma e kot po epon.

12 E ning i aku e mang ta po ta tin ku ion ngon tin hoin men e ken ngon e lengwal men asin. Si ngon men ku in ken tosukngin ta epo po tin wo hi phep men to wungin tin ku e sakal i men, u to wungin tin e karut ngon ton men, u to min epongin, u to emiu ngon, u to wo phepngin tap, u to wungin tin min yil men kut tumen.

13 Marap pit mi Kisang Auluungin tiik nginan to mara po masang to sun wala, u wo nutngin, u kotngin tumen li pol minan tin ku nga ti men.

14 Si e ning i aku wetpop wa talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin e in mi ngon men, tin wangin ko po ngon si mi wungin tin po pokngin pok put men to wungin tin po tin akokono ta palu walngin men wili hi si nuk po ngon men.

15 Marap pit mi wungin tin mosop imen kokyok kokyok. E wa ngon sup wet wungin timen weh, kuma wungin tap tin ung e si tunus men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop.

16 E haum tunus weh epo tuop u epo kotngin tin ku e kot po epon men kut tumen, ma e tohuh weh epo ngon ku iso iran, epon taku e ning i tumen, men ku e palolo ngon tuop u po tin kuk e hul wet ngon men kut tumen.

4:12 1Te 1:7; 2Te 3:9; 2Ti 1:7; Ta 2:7; 1Pi 5:3
4:13 Lu 4:16; Pae 13:14-16; Kl 4:16; 1Te 5:27
4:14 Pae 6:6; 2Ti 1:6
4:16 Ro 11:14

5:1 Ta 2:2
5:4 Ro 12:2; Ep 5:10; 6:1,2
5:5 Lu 2:37; Ro 1:10; 1Ko 7:34; 1Pi 3:5

5 E in aku e pio po masang tin hyangan men ta asin, si e suh mi kinga yang ken yang e wiramap ta men, kuru e ning i tumen epo po masang tin nenerengin men ken po e wom irit won weh men kut tumen.

2 Kuru e ning i tumen maksin epo po wala tin hyangan men ken po e eleni ngon weh men, kuru e ning i tumen epo po wala tin nenerengin men ken po e ehulut ngon weh men kut tumen, men ku e ning i to wungin tin min yil men misan.

3 E nhio wo po wala wamuh tin kalwok weh men.

4 Si taku wut wala wamuh ta men husanin wa ehuron tumen kara kuk, men ku po tin imen kha ku urut wungin muk tin ku po wo hi nuk wet Got ton mi po tin hi khuuk wal weh men ma po emhut naumngin tin ta wirama hi ngong toni hi tin pit wo po men. Epo wungin tin imen men tunus to mara Got, ma yang min nawaehngin pit pon ako.

5 Si wut wala ta tin in wamuh weh ma misan in men, men wa hoo mingin tan si pit wo Got weh, ma men in e wilayuk epo haungin u kinesngin tumen to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen kokyok kokyok.

6Si taku po wala wamuh ta in epon ku ira wungin tin emkusin ngelek won men engun, aku, men iso tunus in, takuma men ken i e hun kut.

7Ma wungin tin imen men ku e wo maran ko klat epon, kuma wungin men ku om po po weh.

8Si taku po ta ku hihi endara epo po tin ta hi men som, men ku epo po tin hi ung mi mang then ta men weh, men po tin imen wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin wo it nuk wet men kha men, ma ko nuk lengwal weh epo po tin ku wo hi phep som men kara kha men.

9Wut wala wamuh ta tin posan tan khum ta me sup (60) u li si tumen kho li men, men ku e wai mu sup to sun tin tiikngin kho men, kuru men ku in to min tin kho ma pit wo po masang then ta misan men,

10u men ku po ta tin po sikian e ning wungin tunus ewin men, tin taku wut ut husanin li hi si nomuru men, u taku wut wa po nomisang me sup mi mang tan ma maran pit wo po tunus, u taku wut khis po khi po tin auluungin men, u taku wut nhio wo po tin miu hi tuung wet maikngin men, u taku wut tohuh epo wut ku ira wungin tin mosop e turunus men kut tumen.

11Si po wala wamuh tin iso nenerengin men men ku e hul wet hi ma e pan ya hi ko nuk yanga kisang asin. Epon taku po mi hi kling si, men ku po mi hi tin pit wo Krais men put mih, ma po mi hi epo po ku enangin kyok,

12men ku po wo los po hi tuo hi epon tin po wetpo hi wa wungin tin po tung tung epon muk men.

13Kuru wungin kara maksin men si po sun ti, po men ku urut wungin tin ku po mayongngin epon ma po mut mara sun li mang ta u mang ta tumen engun. Si ku mayongngin misan som, si men ku po sakal pit wetpo sun u po kinga hi si kuk wet wungin ta sun tin enginin men kut tumen, ma po sakal ira sakalngin tin tunus epon ku po sakal iran som men.

14Tumen ma mi ngo epo po wala wamuh tin nenerengin men men ku enangin ma khuuk sun, ma lang pit wo mang ta hi tunus, epon akuli po wa soput ta si nuk epo po nolo tin ku mimi it epon men kha men.

15Epo po kara yek ta soput kho ma hi phae hi li ira a-Nolongin kho kut.

16Taku po masang won phep ta wa po wala won phep ta kuk to po wala tin wamuh men kara, men ku po tuo hi nhio wo sun kuma sun men ku wo hi pias. Si po men ku mang ta maikngin timen ko los palu walngin asin, si kuma

5:6 Lu 15:24
5:8 2Pi 2:1; Yu 1:4
5:10 Lu 7:44; Pae 9:36; Ro 12:13; 1Pi 2:12
5:13 Ro 1:29; 2Te 3:11
5:14 1Ko 7:9
5:15 Mt 4:10

palu walngin nhio wo po wala tin wamuh e kalwok weh men kuma po wo hi pias engun.

17Po akono tin mara hi pit wo palu walngin tunus weh men men ku e wo ta palu walngin ma po ion sun ken po e tunus epon ku ya hi lupngin si then, men ku wom ning i tumen weh epo po tin wuh kumang epo sakalngin u kotngin tumen pok put nginan men.

18Epo Panngin Auluungin men wo taku, "Wom men ku paim wo bulmakau minan tin li khin sak sak po wit men asin." Kuru men wo kyok taku, "Po tin kum anaum men men tunus epon ku hi kulngin weh kut ako."

19E ning i aku e hul wet wungin tin hik putngin pit wo po akono ta men asin, si taku wulong ponwal wa wuluk myuk wa tumen tin mara hi nuk po wungin tin imen weh men kha ku e hul wet hi men.

20Ma taku po kara iso kuk e ning lasin, men ku e tak si lasin ta hi si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala tin munuman men, kuma po tin imen men ku lem.

21Nga sakal siik si tap to mara Got u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men u tihngin tin Got won ung wo hi mi sun kara men kut tumen, epo ngon men ku kasum wungin tin mosop imen ma e iran tin imen weh, si ngon men ku ples wungin wo wungin tin e phaeng won men asin wa takonngin ani ku tak tulu ngon ma e ples wungin ta po ta enginin epo sun ta akomen kut tumen.

22Ngon men ku pus wilip si nuk po po ta tin ku si akono men kerek asin, epon akuli lasin ta po kara kyok me ung po ngon. Si ngon men ku marap pit wo ngon kuma lasin om po ngon weh.

23Si ngon men ku um eki misan kokyok asin, si e um wain sakun kara kuma nhio wo kumap ma luul to saihngin tin si tap nang nang men.

24Lasin ta po kara men nuk pi mlaeng kho, ma muk po li epo ples walngin, si lasin ta po kara men ku iso si pol pi mlaeng mi khi hi tin kho li men ako.

25Tumen kut kha wungin tin po kara ning wungin ta hi tunus men ku si in pi mlaeng men, ma taku kara ku in pi mlaeng som, men ku tin imen kaunngin nuk kokyok kokyok akomen.

6 Po mosop tin epus si nuk uwa hi to kumang tin po kum wet wili sun engun men men ku ion po phua tin ta hi weh men ken hi e tunus epon ku po uluu sun weh, kuma Got yan u kotngin tin tan men tumen ku ton mingin akomen.

5:17 Pae 11:30; Pl 2:29; 1Te 5:12
5:18 Mt 10:10; Lu 10:7; 1Ko 9:7,14
5:19 Mt 18:16; Pae 11:30
5:20 2Ti 4:2; Ta 1:13
5:21 2Ti 4:1
5:22 Pae 6:6; Ep 5:11
6:1 Ep 6:5; Ta 2:5,8

2Ma taku po phua tin sun kum wo hi men kara wo hi phep, men ku po tin kum wo sun men ku kuk aku po phaeng taku po ehuro hi ma po ku wo hi nuk wet sun akomen. Si men tunus epo po men ku kum wo sun epo po tin sun kum wo hi e wa nhio wongin men men wo hi phep ma po mi hi pit wo al. Ma wungin tin imen ku e kot po epon u e wo nut po epon kut tumen.

3Si taku po ta kot sun epo wungin enginin ta ma ku min then to sakalngin tin ning i ma po pit nhing ton men, tin wala ken sun tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, u kotngin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men kut tumen,

4men po tin imen wai si pit engun kha men, ma ku maran ek wungin sinsin ta akomen. Si men in to saihngin tin po ngelek wo kinesngin u heek walngin tin si epo sakalngin put kara u put kara tumen, tin pong si min heh wet po u heek walngin u ton mingin u hoo mingin lengwal tin pit wo al men

5u heek walngin tin po tin tulun hungin ta hi whuk ma wungin irawin om mi hi men kuk e ning i kokyok kokyok men kut tumen. Epo po tin imen phaeng taku wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men kha ku po si wa miranngin epon men. Po tin wungin ta hi nuk tumen men ku put ngon kilil po engun.

6:2 Pm 1:16
6:4 2Ti 2:14; 3:4
6:5 2Ti 3:8; Ta 1:15

6Si wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men taku mi it nawaehngin ton, men timen it wa miranngin hambip epon ako.

7Epo it ko khuukngin wo mulus, men ku it wa endara ta me to it som, kuru wungin nuk pi mlaeng kho epo it ku kyok li pol to endara ta akomen kut tumen.

8Si taku it kuk to enda aiingin u moolngin kut tumen, men ku mi it nawaehngin to endara tin imen engun.

9Si po tin mi hi epon ku si mimiran men men plong ko mi karongngin u hi plong ko mi esih tin po kuh i men, u po plong ko mi min wawai tin ulil u tin mhuk po men kut tumen munuman, tin pamut po ko mi mumhek mingin u wungin tin po huuspit min men kut tumen.

10Epo po tin mi hi pit pit wo ulu men men sinsin epo wungin lengwal maran kiring kiring. Ma wungin tin imen kha po kara yek ta wungin tin wo it nuk wet men kho to mi hi tin ngelek epo ulu men, ma po tuo hi nii hi epo wungin munuman tin po mi hi urut hi ton men.

11Si ngon tin kum ta Got men, auweh, ngon men ku saa lu in hin epo wungin tin mosop imen weh, si e sau wungin tin

6:6 Pl 4:11; Hi 13:5
6:8 Hi 13:5
6:10 Ye 5:19
6:11 2Ti 2:22; 3:17

siik men misan, u wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men, u wo phepngin, u min epo ngin, u wungin tin ku e pit nhing wet won maikngin men, u wungin tin amunu men kut tumen misan.

12E tohuh epo lek walngin tin tunus e mut eya wo phepngin tin irawin men weh, e isum tunusngin tin sindak men, tin Got yuk ngon epon ku e wai ma e nut sakalngin tin e pok put epon tunus to mara po munuman tin nuk e hul wet ngon men.

13Nga wo tap siik to mara Got tin wa tunusngin si ta endara mosop men u to mara Krais Yesus tin nut sakalngin pok put nginan tin tunus men to mara a-Pontius Pailat men kut tumen,

14epo ngon men ku kasum sakalngin tin nga wo tap siik epon men ma e iran to lasin tin om po ngon men. Ngon men ku kasum sakalngin tin imen weh li pol minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku si put plo nginan in pi mlaeng men.

15Yang kha ku Got wai si in pi mlaeng mi elup tin tan weh men, men Got tin ung tunus weh mi emhong tin tan weh men, tin then maran pit wo endara mosop men, tin Sinkhaung epo po sinkhaung mosop u Akono epo po akono mosop kut tumen,

16tin then e ku hun ewin som ma ung mi esul tin ngiseng weh e ku it li tikayung i akomen. Men yang tin ku po ta maran kon i kho som men, kuru po talok mi engin epo po tin ku mara hi kon i men kut tumen. Got tin imen men ku yan pos u in apalukngin kokyok kokyok tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

17Kut si e wo maran ko klat epo po tin kuk to miranngin hambip mi elup tin in homani men epo po men ku wai si pit asin. Kuru po men ku hoo mi hi pit wo miranngin tin ku siin kaek weh som men asin kut tumen, si hoo mingin ta hi men ku pit wo Got tin in kokyok kokyok men, tin naa it hambip epo endara mosop kuma mi it keh keh epon men.

18Kuru po men ku ning wungin tunus, kuma po si miran epo wungin tin po ning i tunus epo sun men, ma po hihi epo po ku wa endara si ta sun, men ku po pok mi endara ta hi ma po naa sun tin kalwok men epon engun.

19Epo wungin tin imen kha ku po halung po miranngin ta hi tin ku sinsin in tunus epo elup tin ku iso si men, kumali po isum tunusngin tin sindak e in men.

20Auweh, Timoti, e haum eya wungin tin Got wai si tap epon ku marap pit won men, si put ngon kilil sakalngin

6:12 Mt 25:46; 1Ko 9:25; Pl 3:12; Hi 3:1
6:13 Yo 18:33-37; 2Ti 4:1
6:14 1Ko 1:7; 2Ti 1:10
6:15 Ta 1:3; Kau 1:5
6:16 Yo 1:18; Ro 11:36; 1Yo 1:7
6:17 Lu 12:20; Pae 14:17
6:18 Ro 12:8; Ep 4:28
6:19 Mt 6:20; Pl 3:12
6:20 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16

tin ta po tunus e po phuk min si po sakal i engun men, u sakalngin tin po torok ma po sikian e maran ekngin men tin po taku sakal hik put wungin tap epon men kut tumen.

21 Maran ekngin tin imen po kara pok put sakalngin ken po e kuk ton men, ma wungin timen kha po yek ta wungin tin irawin e wo it nuk wet men epon men. Nanaangin tin ta Got men ku weh in to ngon. Men irawin.

6:21 Kl 4:18; 2Ti 2:18

Kisang tin me ponwal angan e a-Pol titih i li epo a-Timoti men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, tin ira wungin tin wo kuk mara ngin tin epo tunusngin tin in mi Krais Yesus men,

2 kha nga tih kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Timoti tin wirukan e mi ngo epo ngon weh men. Nanaangin u min sukngin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men tumen men ku weh in to ngon.

3 Nga sam sam Got tin nga kum tan epo mi ngo tin ples wungin e mi yil weh men, ken sun tin po tin khuuk wal me khuuk ngo men ning i men, epo tulu ngo hu ngon mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen, si ngo ku nhing som.

4 Epo tulu ngo hu tinisngin tin ko marap men kha nga in e hiim ngon epo ngo taku ion ngon weh men, kuma min kehngin ku kol mi ngo weh.

5 Nga sam sam Got epo ngon minan tin tulu ngo hu pit po wo phepngin tin nuk mi ngon e irawin weh men, tin muk ma in mi etiyim e-Lois u tonim e-Yunis kut tumen, khali homani ma wo ngo phep epon men in mi ngon maksin kut tumen ako.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1; Ep 3:6
1:2 Pae 16:1; Ro 1:7; 1Ti 1:2
1:3 Pae 23:1; Ro 1:8,10
1:4 Pae 20:37
1:5 Pae 16:1; 1Ti 1:5
1:6 Pae 6:6; 1Ti 4:14
1:7 Ro 8:15; 1Ti 4:12; Hi 2:15
1:8 Mk 8:38; Ep 3:10
1:9 Ro 11:14; Ep 2:9
1:10 1Ko 15:26, 54; Ep 1:9

6 Sinsin tin imen kha nga tak tulu ngon epo ngon ku pong yau kyok, tin talungin ta Got e in mi ngon epo ngo tin wa wili ngo si nuk mhi ngon men.

7 Epo Got ku wa emiun tin epo lemngin men ta si ta it kho akomen, si yang wa emiun tin epo kakhangin, u min epo ngin, u wungin tin it karut it tunus epon men tumen misan kha si ta it men.

8 Tumen ma ngon men ku manngin wap epo ngon tin ku pok put wungin epo yang tin Akono ta it men u epo ngo tin kan kanngin pit mi yang men kut tumen asin. Si ngon men ku pok mi won maikngin to ngo tin nga wuh i pit mi pok putngin tin tunus men ira kakhangin tin ta Got men.

9 Yang wala palolo it kho ma yang yuk it epo it ku ira wungin tin auluungin weh men, men ku ira kumang ta it ta som, si men ira wungin tin yang tuon hihi i nuk ta min u min sukngin tin yang naa it epon mi Krais Yesus kho men kut tumen, si pi tin ku iso si ma ung e li men men ku iso si ma ung e li.

10 Taku li homani ma sakalngin tin imen pok putngin si in pi mlaeng epo a-Yesus Krais tin Palolongin

ta it men tin si put plo nginan kho men, tin hik put emhong tin ta hunngin men kho kut, ma wa tunusngin u wungin tin po ku huu ewin kyok som men tumen si nuk pi mlaeng epo pok putngin tin tunus men.

11Men pok putngin tin tunus e Got won ung wo ngo epo ngo ku si po ta tin ku pok put sakalngin epon men, u si po paengin ta, u si po ta tin ku kot sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut tumen.

12Sinsin tin imen kha nga wuh won maikngin tin mosop imen epon men. Takuma ngo ku manngin wa ngo akomen, epo nga ion yang tin wo ngo phep pit won men, kha mi ngo puplet weh epo yang men kakha epon ku haum eya endara tin wo ngo phep pit wo yang ma nga wai si nuk yanga wili yang epon ku yang maran pit won ta ngo men weh li pol to ungunan tin imen.

13Ngon men ku kasum sakalngin tin ku po nuk nhing epon e e hul i mi wo ngo kho men, tin marap kon i ken tosukngin ta men, men ku e kasum i to wo phepngin u min epongin kut tumen tin in mi Krais Yesus men.

14Sakalngin tin tunus e wangin ko tap kho men men ku e haum eyan tunus epo Emiun Auluungin tin ung mi it men.

15Kut si ngon men ion wungin tin iyi kho, epo po mosop tin ung wo mulusngin Esia men wetpo hi wa ngo kho kut, men a-Pigelus u a-Hermogenes tumen men ngong in mi hi ako.

16Yang tin Akono men ku min suk po tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Onesiporus men, epo yang men angan munuman kho ma yang ning i ma mi ngo kyok si tunusngin, si yang ku manngin wan epo ngo tin esih tin po koklong men kan kan ngo men akomen.

17Awu. Minan tin yang me pol Rom men, ma yang tohuh weh ma yang in e langun epo ngo, li yang pon ta ngo kho kut.

18Yang tin Akono men ku mang, si yang pon ta min sukngin tin me hang sun men to elup tin epo ples walngin men. Epo e ion i tunus epo wungin tin tuni tuni e kho ma yang nhio wo ngo Epesus epon men.

2 Tumen ma, ngon tin wirukan men, e pit nhing to nanaangin tin in mi Krais Yesus weh men.

2Ma wungin tin e hul i e me pol mi wo ngo mi po tin munuman e mara hi nuk pon men, men ku e wai si nuk yanga wili po tin kuk to wungin anuh men, tin wo hi ek hi epon ku kot sun tin enginin kara men maksin kut tumen.

1:11 Pae 9:15; 1Ti 2:7
1:12 Mk 8:38; 1Ko 1:8; 1Ti 6:20
1:13 Ro 6:17; 1Te 1:3; 1Ti 1:10; Ta 1:9
1:14 Ro 8:9
1:15 Pae 2:9
1:16 Mk 8:38; Pae 21:33
1:18 Pae 18:19; Hi 6:10
2:1 Ep 6:10; 1Ti 1:2
2:2 1Ti 6:12

3Tumen ma ngon men ku wuh won maikngin ken po nolo tunus ta tin ta a-Yesus Krais weh men.

4Yang nolo ta tin ung epon ku li hi lek wal men ku kan kan i tuon to wungin tin ta pi mulus men ewin akomen, epon kumali yang ning i ma phua tin won ung wo yang epo yang ku me sup to po tin nolo men ku min tunusngin pit pon.

5Kuru taku yang ta ku li hi ku urut mara al, men ku wa moolngin tin po wai ko ung mhi sun men engun akomen. Awu. Men ku ira wungin sinsin epo wungin tin imen weh, anima wa moolngin tin imen.

6Kuru yang ta tin lip nginangan epo mipi men, kuli endara aiingin muru, men kuli wai muk epo po kara men ako.

7Tulup hu pit po wungin tin nga sakal i men, men yang tin Akono men ku naa ngon epo maran ekngin tin ku e ples wungin sinsin mosop epon men weh.

8Tulup hu pit po a-Yesus Krais tin khekngin kyok si lunga po tin huu kho men, tin pol hut mulu tin ta a-Dewit men, men ira pok putngin tin tunus e nga pok put kho men.

9Pok putngin tin tunus imen kha nga wuh won maikngin epon ken ngo e po ta tin ning wungin lengwal ewin men kha men, men nga wuh i weh li po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong weh men. Takuma sakalngin tin ta Got men ku kan kanngin ewin akomen.

10Tumen ma nga wuh won maikngin mosop, sinsin men epo po tin Got won ung wo hi men, kumali po wa palolongin tin in mi Krais Yesus men to moolngin tin sindak in men.

11Wungin anuh ta tin ku wo it nuk wet weh men men nuk ti: epon taku it huu to yang, men kuli it kyok si tunus kuk to yang maksin kut tumen ako.

12Taku it pit nhing wet won maikngin weh li pol, men kuli it si kai po tin sinkhaung men kara ma mara it pit wo endara to yang. Si taku it sup sup put yang, men kuli yang sup sup put it maksin kut tumen ako.

13Taku it hik put wo kuk marangin tin ta it men, men ku yang iso ira wungin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men ako, epon men khung nginan weh epo yang tin ku wetpon wa wungin tin tan tuon men.

14Ngon men ku in e tak tulu po epo wungin tin mosop imen weh, ma marap arre to sakalngin weh ma e wo nut po to mara Got epo po ku heek wal pit mi sakalngin put kara tin ku nhio wo po som men asin, men sakalngin tin mhuk mi po tin hul i men kha men ako.

15Ngon men ku tohuh weh epo ngon ku si in to mara

2:3 1Ti 1:18
2:5 1Ko 9:25
2:6 1Ko 9:10
2:8 Mt 1:1; Pae 2:24; Ro 2:16
2:9 Pae 9:16; 21:33; Hi 4:12
2:10 2Ko 1:6; 4:17; Kl 1:24; Ta 1:1; 1Pi 5:10
2:11 Ro 6:2-11; 1Ti 1:15
2:12 Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pi 4:13
2:13 Ro 3:3; 1Ko 1:9
2:14 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Ta 3:9
2:15 Ep 1:13; Kl 1:5; Ye 1:18

Got ken po ta tin Got ion mi wungin tan kho ma yang wo epon e tunus men, tin kum ta yang ewin ma ku in to wungin ta tin ku manngin wan epon men akomen, epon men maran tak si sakalngin tin irawin men si sisiik ewin.

16Si ngon men ku put ngon kilil sakalngin tin ta pi mulus e lemngin tin pit wo Got men om min men. Epo wungin tin imen kha ku wa wungin tin po wetpo hi wa wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men ung e ko po sun li si men.

17Ma sakalngin tin ta po men ku ung e pawha li yanga pi ken elak tin ung e samlal po ta men. A-Himeneus ngong a-Piletus kha ngong in mi po tin wungin ta hi tumen.

18Wulong men in e kikin engun, si wungin tin irawin men nuk, epo wulong wo epo khekngin kyok si men kho si kut, men wulong mhuk mi wo phepngin ta po kara kha men.

19Takuma enah tin Got ning mang tan si ung won men men iso ung nhing ako, ma tosukngin tin kaek sii sakalngin men men kikhimngin nuk pon taku, "Yang tin Akono men ion po tin ta yang men kho ako," u "Po mosop tin sikia yang tin Akono men yan men ku wetpo hi wa wungin tin lengwal men weh," tumen.

20Si mi mang nhum ta men ku timro golan u silwa an u tumen misan pit min akomen, men tin sa an u mulusan tumen men pit min kut tumen ako, men kara epo kumang tin yan pos men, u kara men epo kumang tin ku yan pos som men kut tumen.

21Tumen ma taku po ta whek min epo endara tin ku yan pos som men li, men ku si timroan tin epo kumang tin yan pos men, men ku si min auluungin ma tunus epo phua ku ning kumang tan epon, epon men hihingin kho epo kumang mosop tin turunus men misan.

22Tumen ma ngon men ku saa lu in hin weh epo wungin tin po tin nenerengin men mi hi kling epon men, si e ira wungin tin siik men, u wo phepngin, u min epongin, u min wyungin, tumen, to po mosop tin yuk li si ta yang tin Akono men to mi hi tin yil men.

23Si heek walngin tin ulil e po pong epo engin ma po ung e heek wal engun men men ku put ngon kilil i, epo e ion i epo wungin tin imen men pong si heek walngin si ta po ako.

24Ma po ta tin kum wet wili yang tin Akono men men ku min teng si epo heek walngin ewin asin, si men ku ning wungin amlus epo po mosop, men ku won ek i epon ku kot sun, men ku wuh wungin tin po ning i lengwal epon men li kho engun,

2:16 1Ti 6:20; Ta 3:9
2:17 1Ti 1:20
2:18 2Te 2:2; 1Ti 1:19
2:19 Yo 10:14; 1Ko 1:2
2:20 Ro 9:21
2:21 2Ko 9:8; Ep 2:10
2:22 Pae 2:21; 1Ti 1:5,14
2:24 1Ti 3:2,3

25men ku tus po tin nolo sakalngin men to wungin tin ku wa min ko men, epon taku yanda Got naa po epo phae mingin, kumali po pon ta wungin tin irawin weh men,

26ma tulun hunngin tin ta po men kyok si ma po meleng esih tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men, epo kho ma yang kan kan po epon ku po ira wungin tin nuk ta mi yang men engun.

3 Si ngon men ku ion i ti, epo ungunan kara tin kuli iso si sulung men, men ku elup tin ku po kuk wo lalaingin min men ku iso pit e si si.

2Epo po tunus men ku kuk to wungin tin po mi hi pit wo hi tuo hi weh men, u po mi hi pit wo ulu nginangan, u po wangan po hi, u po wa hi si pit, u po ton mi sun nginangan, u po wetpo hi wa wungin ta po irama hi to eleni hi, u po ku sam sam sun ewin som, u po ku wo hi nuk wet endara auluungin ta ewin som,

3u min epongin ta po men ku om, u men khung po engin epo po kara tin ku pa ho ho mi sun men, u po men ku hik put sakalngin pit po sun engun, u po ku karuk hi weh ewin som, u po kuk to wungin amhees, u po mut wungin tin tunus men,

4u po mi hi alang si sun tin tira hi men sup mi won maikngin, u po phuk mi wungin kerek engun, u po sosoom to mi hi tin wai si pit men, u po mi hi pit pit wo wungin tin ku po mi hi keh keh epo wungin maran kiring kiring tin pit wo mulus men, si po ku mi hi pit wo Got weh akomen.

5Epo po men kuk to wungin ken po e lem pit wo Got, takuma emhong tin in mi wungin tin po lem pit wo Got epon men men ku po wo hi nuk wet akomen. Ngon men ku in hin weh epo po tin wungin ta hi tumen.

6Epo po tin yem yem li sup mi mok ma po wa wa mi sun wala tin hul wet sun engun e lasin ta hi los hi nginangan men, tin wungin kling si mi hi ma wungin ek ek mi hi nginangan men, kha kuk mi sun tin wungin ta hi tumen.

7Po wala tin imen taku hul wet kotngin mi wo sun sumsum, takuma men khung po engin weh epo po tin ku pon ta maran ekngin tin epo wungin tin irawin men angan som.

8Kho ma a-Yanes ngong a-Yambres nolo a-Moses, tumen kut kha po tin imen nolo wungin tin irawin men maksin kut tumen. Po men wungin lengwal ses mi tulun hungin tin ta hi men. Got ion mi wungin ta po kho, men wungin tin po wo hi phep pit won men men ku siik to wo

2:25 1Ti 2:4
2:26 1Ti 3:7
3:1 1Ti 4:1; 2Pi 3:3
3:2 Ro 1:30; 1Ti 3:3; 2Pi 2:10
3:4 1Ti 3:6
3:5 Ro 16:17; 1Ti 2:2
3:6 Yu 1:4
3:7 1Ti 2:4
3:8 Pae 13:8; 1Ti 6:5

phepngin tin irawin weh men akomen.

9Takuma wungin tin ta po men ku huuh li nomalak som, epo wungin ulil tin ta po men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara po mosop ako, ken sun tin kho ma wungin tin ta wulong men si in pi mlaeng men.

10Si ngon men pet kira ngo ma e ion kotngin tin nga kot po epon ewin men, u wungin tin nga ning i ewin men, u wungin tin nga hihi nuk maran min ngo epo ngo ku ning i wo mulus men, u wo phepngin tin ta ngo men, u wuh wungin li maran nomalak, u min epongin, u ngo tin pit nhing wet won maikngin nginangan men mosop kho kut ako,

11kuru e ion mumhek mingin u won maikngin tumen tin si si ta ngo Antiok u Aikoniam u Listra maksin kut tumen. Mumhek mingin tin imen men nga lat i engun, takuma yang tin Akono men palolo ngo mi mumhek mingin tin imen mosop.

12Wai, epo po mosop tin mi hi epo po ku ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men mi Krais Yesus men, men ku wuh wungin tin sun ning i lengwal epo po men ako.

13Si po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men u po tin ek ek mara sun nginangan men kut tumen ku kuk e wuh ma wuh wungin lengwal si kokyok kokyok li kut, men ku po kuk e wa wa mi sun, u sun kuk e wa wa mi po kut tumen.

3:10 1Ti 4:6
3:11 Pae 13:14; Ro 15:31; 2Ko 11:23-27
3:12 Yo 15:20; Pae 14:22
3:13 Mk 13:5

14Si ngon men ku iso ira wungin tin e in e urut i kho men tin wop nuk wet weh e tin maran ko klat men, epo e ion po tin e urut sakalngin mi wo hi kho men ako,

15kuru e ion i epo e iso hoin men e ion Panngin tin Auluungin men, tin ku ning i ma mhip ek wungin tin ku e palolongin epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais Yesus men.

16Panngin Auluungin mosop men si epo Got tin emiunan e in e nges nges si mi Panngin Auluungin tin imen, ma men tunus epon ku nhio wo it epo wungin tin ku it kot po epon men, u it tak si wungin lengwal si in pi mlaeng epon, u it tus po epon, u it urut sakalngin epo wungin tin siik men epon kut tumen,

17kumali po ta tin ning kumang ta Got men men ku moolngin tin ku po ning kumang turunus mosop epon men klet po hi weh.

3:15 Yo 5:39
3:16 Ro 4:23,24; 2Pi 1:20,21
3:17 1Ti 6:11
4:1 Pae 10:42; 1Ti 5:21

4 Tumen ma nga pok put sakalngin tin maran ko klat men si tap to mara Got, u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen, tin kuli ples wungin ta po tin iso tunus kuk men u ta po tin huu kho men kut tumen, minan tin kuli yang si put plo nginan ma

yang wa enunu tin tan men ko ung nhing men.

2Ngon men ku in e pok put wungin tin ta Got men weh. Aku, taku pi put ta pit wa taku pi om, men ku e hihingin in kut. Ngon men ku in epo ngon ku tak si wungin lengwal tin ta po men si in pi mlaeng, u e pio po epo wungin lengwal tin ku po ning i men, u e wo nut po kut tumen, ma e wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak kokyok kokyok men ku e kot po engun.

3Epo elup ta kuli iso si tin ku po mi hi mokongin epo po tin ku hul kotngin tin tunus men, si po ku ira wungin tin po tuo hi mi hi epon men. Ma po kinga hi sangelek weh epo po ku hul wungin maran kiring enginin kara, kha kuli po pulum po sun tin ta hi e ku kot sun men munuman me,

4men ku po phae mi kinga hi epo wungin tin irawin men li, si po kikin engun wala po ira pasikngin tin ulil men.

5Si ngon men ku haum tunus epo wungin mosop, men ku e lat won maikngin engun, u men ku e ning kumang tin ta po tin pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, kuru ngon men ku pyu po kumang tin tap weh men kut tumen.

6Epo ngo men wungin hihingin kho nuk epo kalolwa ngo tin ku yuk yukngin ko ken talungin tin ekian men ta, ma elup tin ku nga yok ma nga li epon men men me in tikayung kut khae.

7Ngo men wuh epo lek walngin tin tunus men kho kut, ngo men suuk sii saangin kho kut, u ngo men kasum wo phepngin kho kut tumen.

8Ma homani ma moolngin tin ku ko ung mhi ngo epo wungin tin siik men men hihingin nuk epo ngo kho, tin yang tin Akono e ples wungin siik ewin men ku wai si ta ngo to elup tin imen, si ku ta ngo misan som, men ku ta po mosop tin kho nginan ma me men tin mi hi pit wo yang tin ku si put plo nginan men maksin kut tumen ako.

9Si ngon men ku tohuh epo ngon ku pus engin mu pon ta ngo kerek engun.

10Epo a-Dimas men wetpon wa ngo kho kut, epo yang min pit pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus tin to elup tin iyi, ma yang yok li Tesalonaika kho kut. Kuru a-Kresens yok li Galesia, u a-Taitus yok li Dalmatia maksin kut tumen.

11Si a-Luk misan kha in tili ngo men. Si e wa a-Mak ma mom mu, epo yang men wungin tan tunus epon ku nhio wo ngo epo kumang.

12Si a-Tikikus men nga tih i kho li Epesus.

13Ma minan tin ku e mu men, men ku e wa moolngin tin nomalak e nga mang tan

4:2 1Ti 4:13; Ta 1:13
4:3 1Ti 1:10
4:4 1Ti 1:4
4:5 Pae 21:8; Ep 4:11
4:6 Pl 2:17
4:7 Pae 20:24; 1Ko 9:24; 1Ti 1:18
4:8 1Ko 9:25; 1Ti 6:14
4:9 Ta 3:12
4:10 2Ko 2:13; Kl 4:14; Pm 1:24; 1Yo 2:15
4:11 Pae 12:12; Kl 4:14; Pm 1:24
4:12 Pae 20:4
4:13 Pae 16:8

ung Troas hang a-Karpus men, kuru e wa kisang tin wlo nginan men to sun tin po ning i epo li ken nginan elit e mi ngo epon weh men mu kut tumen.

14Si Aleksanda tin nenen endara epo bras ning nginan nginangan men ning i lengwal epo ngo hambip. Mi ngo epo yang tin Akono men ku ning wungin ta emhut sun tin yang ning i men.

15Ngon kut men ku haum eya ngon epo yang tin imen weh, epo yang men nolo sakalngin ta pim hambip weh kut tumen.

16Epo ewo maran tin po ples wungin ta ngo ma nga pok put wungin mut eya ngo men, men ku po ta pit to ngo som. Awu. Po mosop mhup sila ngo. Mi ngo epo Got ku wa lasin ko po po asin.

17Si yang tin Akono men men in to ngo ako, ma yang pa nhing ngo, kuma sakalngin men ku pok putngin li pyu pongin weh epo ngo, kumali po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mosop men ku hul. Ma Got pakol ngo me pol wo laion.

18Ma yang tin Akono men ku iso palolo ngo mi wungin tin mosop e po taku ning i lengwal epo ngo men ako, ma yang ku wa ngo li anga tunusngin mi enunu tin ta yang e epo pi wet pi men. Yang kha ku it wai yan si kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men Irawin.

19Si e wa mi ngo si ta e-Prisila ngong Akwila, u ta po tin hi khuuk wal e ung mi mang tin a-Onesiporus men kut tumen.

20Si a-Erastus men iso in Korin, si a-Tropimus men nga mang tan iso saih in Miletus.

21E pus engin epo ngon ku mu pol muk kho epo elup tin to huk hukngin men. Si a-Eubulus wa min si tap, kuru a-Pudens u a-Linus u e-Klaudia u po tin ehuro it men mosop wa mi hi si tap kut tumen.

22A-Yesus Krais tin Akono men ku in to emiu ngon. Nanaangin men ku weh in to ngon kut tumen. Men irawin.

4:14 Pae 19:33; Ro 2:6; 1Ti 1:20
4:16 Pae 7:60
4:17 Pae 23:11
4:18 Ro 11:36; 2Pi 2:9
4:19 Pae 18:2
4:20 Pae 19:22; 20:4
4:21 Ta 3:12
4:22 Ga 6:18; Kl 4:18

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo a-Taitus men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin kum wet wili Got epo mi ngo weh e paengin ta a-Yesus Krais men, men ira wo phepngin ta po tin Got won ung wo hi men u maran ekngin epo wungin irawin tin ira sun tin pit mina Got tuon men kut tumen,

2 tin si mi hoo mingin tin pit wo tunusngin tin sindak men, tin Got tin ku torok ewin som men wo kuk marangin epon kho epo elup tin ku iso si ma ung e li men,

3 si enal tin tan weh men si ma yang wa wungin tin tan men si in pi mlaeng epo sakalngin pok put nginan, tin yang won nuk wet ngo ma yang mang tan sup yanga wili ngo ira wungin tin Got tin Palolongin ta it men wo maran ko klat epon men.

4 Kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Taitus tin wiruk irawin weh mi wo phepngin ta tong then men: Nanaangin, min sukngin, u min wyungin kut tumen, tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono e Palolongin ta it men kut tumen ku ko po ngon.

5 Sinsin tin nga mang ta ngon in Krit epon men men wala ti, epon ku e hihi endara tin ku suuk siingin kho som men ko nuk sisiik ma wop ung wo po akokono kara mi palu walngin mosop tin ung e li li mili yanga pi then then men, ira wungin tin nga panen ngon epon kho men --

6 tin taku po ta wungin om pon weh, tin titien then ta misan men, u to husanin tin wo hi phep e sakalngin om po hi tin po siwul mi endara tin ta po irama hi to eleni hi epo sasayihngin maran kiring kiring ma po wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin ta wulong men.

7 Epo po ta tin maran pit wo palu walngin men ku wungin om pon weh, epon men in ken po ta tin Got won nuk wet ma yang wa kumang tan ko nuk yanga wilin men, men ku ira min tan tuon weh ewin akomen, men ku yan sal kerek ewin akomen, men ku um wain nginangan akomen, men ku to wungin amhees ewin akomen, u men ku min pit pit wo ulu hambip weh asin kut tumen,

8 si men ku in to wungin tin maran pit wo po tin me mang tin tan men tunus men, u min pit wo wungin tin tunus men, u karuk i to tulun hungin tunus, u ples wungin nuk emin weh, u wungin tan min yil weh, u kasum min tuon tunus weh kut tumen,

9 kuru men ku kasum sakalngin tin anuh men pip ken sun tin hul wet kotngin epon kho men, kuma kakha to kotngin tin tunus men epon

1:1 Ro 1:1; 1Ko 1:1; 1Ti 2:4
1:2 2Ti 1:9; Hi 6:18
1:3 Lu 1:47; 2Ko 1:1; 1Ti 2:6
1:4 Ro 1:7; 2Ko 2:13; 1Ti 1:2
1:5 Pae 27:7
1:6 1Te 3:13; 1Ti 3:2
1:7 1Ko 4:1; 1Ti 3:1
1:8 2Ti 3:3
1:9 1Ti 1:10,19; 2Ti 1:13

ku wo nut po u tak si wungin tin ta po tin taku sakal hik put kotngin men si in pi mlaeng kut tumen.

10 Epo po munuman kuk tin ku wa hi sup wet sun kara ewin akomen, men sakalngin ta hi tin sinsin om u ek ek mara po men tumen, men po tin hi mut wal ewin men kha hi kuk to wungin tin imen weh men.

11 Po tin imen ku e ning i kuma po ping wo hi, epo po siluk mi wo phepngin ta po kara to po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi mi mang ta hi weh men, men po kot sun epo wungin tin tunus epo po ku kot sun epon men akomen, sinsin in epo po ku torok mara sun ma po nak nak endara ta sun engun.

12 Po tin ta hi men ta, tin pokngin ta hi weh men, men wo taku, "Po Krit men torok nginangan sumsum weh, u po men ken li ken nginan enih tin lases kuk tan men, u po men mayongngin ma kuk e ii endara lak engun kut tumen."

13 Wungin tin pok putngin imen men irawin ako. Tumen ma e pio po epo sakalngin tin to min nenenngin men weh kuma po phae mi hi, kuma po nuk nhing to wo phepngin ta hi.

14 Si po men ku kinga hi kuk epon ku hul pasikngin engun tin ta po Yuda men u wungin sinsin tin ta po tin wetpo hi wa wungin tin irawin men tumen asin.

15 Epo po tin mi hi yil men, men ion endara mosop ken i e mi yil men, si po tin ku mi hi yil som ma wo phepngin ta hi om men, men ku ion endara ta ken i e mi yil men akomen, epo tulun hungin ta po tin in mi po men u mi po tin ples wungin nginangan e taku tunus wa lengwal wa tumen, likiong men ko min lengwal maksin kut tumen.

16 Po men pok put wungin ken po e pol ta Got men, si wungin tin po ning i men men maran ken po e pong epo Got men, epo wungin ta po men iso hies lengwal weh, men po pang po hi epon ku hul wet wungin, ma wungin tunus men po e ku tunus epo po ku ning i ta akomen.

2 Si ngon men ku sakal sakalngin tin pit mina kotngin tin ku po nuk nhing epon men weh:

2 men ku e wo ta po masang tin hyangan men epo po ku karuk hi epo wain tin um nginan hambip men asin, u kuk to wungin ta hi tin amunu men, u mara hi pit wo hi tuo hi tunus, u nuk nhing to wo phepngin ta hi, to min epongin, u wungin tin po nuk nhing wet won maikngin men kut tumen;

1:10 Pae 10:45; 1Ti 1:6
1:11 1Ti 5:13
1:12 Pae 2:11; 17:28
1:13 1Ti 5:20
1:14 Kl 2:22; 1Ti 1:4; 2Ti 4:4
1:15 Kl 2:20-22; 1Ti 6:5
1:16 1Yo 2:4
2:1 1Ti 1:10
2:2 1Ti 3:2

3kuru po wala tin hyangan men men ku e ning i kai sun epo po kut tumen, ma e wo ta po epo po ku ira wungin tin tunus e ken po tin auluungin men ku ning i men, si po men ku kuk aku po hik put wungin pit po sun lilil asin, u po ku mang ta mi hi sup wet wain um nginan hambip asin kut tumen, si po men ku kuk ken po tin kot sun epo wungin tin tunus men,

4kumali po kot sun wala tin nenerengin men epo po men ku kuk to wungin tin po mi hi pit pit wo titien hi men u to wungin tin po mi hi pit pit wo husani hi men kut tumen,

5kuru po kuk to wungin tin po karuk hi tunus ma po ira wungin tin mi yil epo po masang men, u po ku wilayuk epo kumang mi mang ta hi weh, u po ning i tunus epo sun, u po hul wet titien hi tin ta hi weh men kut tumen, kumali sakalngin tin ta Got men ku ton mingin akomen.

6Kuru e ira wungin then ma e wo nut po masang tin nenerengin men epo po ku karuk hi tunus to tulun hungin tin ta hi men maksin kut tumen,

7ma mi wungin mosop tin tap men men ku e suk mara po epo ngon tuop men tosukngin ta epo wungin tunus ning nginan; mi kotngin men ku e suk mara po epo ngon e in to mip then, u wungin tap mamaik kut tumen, si ku wungin enginin ta ek ek mi ngon ewin akomen,

8u ngon men to sakalngin tin tunus e ku po wo los po ngon ewin akomen kut tumen, kumali po ta tin nolo ngon men ku manngin wan, epon tin wungin om tin ku po sakal lengwal epo ngon men.

9Kuru e wo nut po tin kum wet wili po phuan men epo po ku hul wet po phuan tin ta hi weh men, ma wungin mosop tin po ning i men men ku po phuan mi hi tunusngin pit wo sun ton, si po men ku wo phae sun asin,

10kuru po men ku meme endara ta sun asin, si po men ku suk mara sun epo wungin tin turunus e ku sun wo hi nuk wet sun ton men misan, kumali po pa mool kotngin tin ta Got tin Palolongin ta it men epo wungin mosop tin po ning i men.

11Epo nanaangin tin ta Got e it wa palolongin epon men men si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop kho kut,

12men kot it epo it men ku wetpo it wa wungin tin ku pit mina Got som men u wungin tin po tin ta pi mulus men ngelek won men kut tumen, si it men ku karuk tunus epo it ma it ira wungin tin siik men u wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta

2:3 1Ti 3:8,11
2:4 1Ti 5:2
2:5 Ep 5:22; 1Ti 6:1; Hi 4:12
2:6 1Ti 5:1
2:7 1Ti 4:12
2:8 1Pi 2:12
2:9 Ep 6:5
2:10 Mt 5:16; Lu 1:47
2:11 Ro 3:24; 1Ti 2:4; 2Ti 1:10
2:12 2Ti 3:12

Got men kut tumen in mi elup tin iyi kut khae,

13ma it kuk e mara it pit epo hoo mingin tin epo min kehngin tin nhum men, tin ku a-Yesus Krais tin Got ta it u Palolongin ta it kut tumen si pol pi mlaeng to moolngin men,

14men yang tin min alang siin tuon mut eya it kuma yang kiis i mut eya it epo wungin mosop tin it hik put wungin sinsin men, kuma yang khis mi it ma it si po masang to sun wala tin mi it yil e ta yang weh men, tin ku tohuh epo wungin tin tunus men ning nginan men.

15Ngon men ku sakal sakalngin tin imen kokyok kokyok, ma e wo nut po u e pio po to emhong mosop. Si e in aku e mang ta po ta tin ku ion ngon ken ngon e lengwal engun men asin.

3 E tak tulu po epo po ku wa hi sup wet wili po phuan tin mara hi pit wo mulus men to sun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men, men ku po hul wet wungin ta sun, ma po hihi epo po ku ning wungin tin turunus men maran kiring mosop,

2si po ku sakal lengwal epo po ta akomen, si po ku kuk to wungin tin po mara hi ii u po ning i amang epo sun men kut tumen, men ku po suk mara po masang to sun wala mosop epo wungin tin po wa ya hi ko men in kokyok kokyok li kut.

3Epo it tuo it men kho ma it kuk to wungin ulil maksin kut tumen ako, ma it pang po it epo it tin ku hul wet sakalngin men, u wungin torokngin ek ek mi it ma it kuk e mang ta mi it sup wet ngelek wongin u min pit wongin kut tumen tin maran kiring kiring men, ma it kuk e wilayuk to tunusngin ta it sup wet it tin mi it lengwal pit wo po kara u mara it nes po to endara ta hi kut tumen, men po kara mi hi lel it u mi it lel po kara kut tumen.

4Taku li klet ma wungin tin Got tin Palolongin ta it men ning i tunus u min epo po tunus men kut tumen si in pi mlaeng kho,

5sinsin ani ku wungin tin siik men ning nginan tin it tuo it ning i men akomen. Awu. Min sukngin tin ta yang men kha yang palolo it epon men, men epo kiis pongin tin it ko khuukngin homan e it si homan epo Emiun tin Auluungin men,

6tin wala Got yuk yuk i ko po it hambip weh yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Palolongin ta it men,

7kumali Got wo epo it e kuk to wungin siik epo min sukngin tin tan men kho, anima it si ken po tin ku wa pakuh pongin pit mina hoo mingin tin pit wo tunusngin tin sindak men.

2:13 1Ko 1:7; 1Ti 6:4; 2Pi 1:1
2:14 Mt 5:16; 20:28; 2Ko 8:21; Ep 2:10; Hi 1:3; 1Pi 2:12,15; 1Yo 1:7
3:1 Ro 13:1; 2Ti 2:21; 1Pi 2:13,14
3:2 Ep 4:31
3:3 Ep 2:2
3:4 Lu 1:47; Ep 2:7
3:5 Ro 12:2; Ep 2:9; 1Pi 1:3
3:6 Ro 5:5
3:7 Mt 25:46; Ro 3:24; 8:17,24

8 Wungin anuh tin ku wo it nuk wet men ta u sakalngin kara tin mi ngo epo ngon ku pa nhing siin kokyok kokyok men kut tumen wala nuk tumen, kumali po tin wo hi phep pit wo Got kho men ku sila hi khing epo po ku wilayuk epo wungin tin tunus men ning nginan misan. Sakalngin tin imen men tunus u men ku nhio wo po masang to sun wala kut tumen ako.

9 Si e in hin epo heek walngin tin ulil men u wungin tin po ples wal i pit mi pasikngin engun men, u wungin tin po pok pok mi al ma po heek wal pit mi wungin tin sinsin men kut tumen, epo wungin tin imen ku nhio wo po ta som u sinsin men om kut tumen.

10 Po ta tin in to wungin tin taku hik put palu walngin nginangan men, men ku e wo si kuk maran angan ta wa ponwal tumen, ma ku hul som, men ku e mang tan lu in apoi.

11 Epo it ion i epo po ta tin wungin tan tumen men phae sakalngin tin tunus men si lengwal ma ning lasin kokyok kokyok, men wa lasin si pon tuon kha men.

3:8 1Ti 1:15
3:9 2Ti 2:14,14, 14,16
3:10 Ro 16:17

12 Minan tin kuli nga tih Artimas wa a-Tikikus ti pol tap men, men ku e tohuh epo soput ta tin ku e mu pon ta ngo pi Nikopolis men, epo mi ngo wawai kho epo ngo ku in mi elup tin to huk hukngin men mi pi tin imen.

13 A-Senas tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u Apolos kut tumen, men ku e tohuh epo ngon ku tirih wulong li ira soput ta ngong to endara ta ngong kara, kuma wulong kalwok epo endara ta akomen.

14 Ma po masang to sun wala tin ta it men men ku urut wungin tin ku po wilayuk epo wungin tin tunus men ning nginan weh, kuma po nhio wo sun tin kalwok men, kumali po men ku kuk ken sa tin aii men akomen.

3:12 Pae 20:4; 2Ti 4:9,21
3:13 Pae 18:24
3:15 Kl 4:18; 1Ti 1:2

15 Po mosop tin pim a kuk men wa mi hi ti epo ngon. E wa mi pim si ta po tin mi hi pit wo pim mi wo phepngin tin ta it men. Nanaangin tin ta Got men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

Kisang tin a-Pol titih i li epo a-Pilemon men

1 Ngo a-Pol tin po kan kan ngo pit mi ngo tin kum ta Krais Yesus men, u wiro it a-Timoti kut tumen kha tuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Pilemon tin tita it e it klap wal to kumang men,

2 u ti epo e-Apia tin mi pim pit won men, u Arkipus tin pim a klap wal to lek walngin eya Krais men, u ti epo palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang tin tap men kut tumen.

3 Nanaangin u min wyungin kut tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen ku in to ngon.

4 Nga sam sam Got tin ta ngo men ma nga sikia ngon kokyok kokyok mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men,

5 epo nga hul epo min epongin tin tap men, u wo phepngin tin tap e pit wo a-Yesus tin Akono men, u pit wo po mosop tin auluungin men kut tumen.

6 Ma nga kines epo ngon tin ku naa po epo wo phepngin tin tap men men ku siin iis mi ngon weh epo ngon tin ku marap ek endara turunus mosop tin in mi wom mi Krais Yesus men.

7 Epo, worok, min kehngin u pa nhingngin kut tumen men nhum nuk mi pim epo min epongin tin tap men, epo po tin auluungin men mi hi wa nhingngin tunus epo ngon.

8 Tumen ma taku ngo e taku mi ngo puplet weh mi Krais epo ngo ku wo maran ko klat epo ngon ku ning wungin tin tunus epo ngon ku ning i men, men ku nga ning i tumen ako,

9 takuma awu, min epongin ta tong kha nga suh mi kingap epon men. Ngo a-Pol tin hyangan e homani ma nga kan kanngin maksin eya a-Yesus Krais men,

10 kha suh mi kingap epo wiruk a-Onesimus, tin nga khuuk i to wo phepngin si mi esih tin khang weh e kan kan ngo men,

11 men yang tin kho ma ku nhio wo ngon tunus som men, si homani ma yang si tunus epon ku nhio wo ngon kuru ngo kut tumen.

12 Ma ngo ku tih yang kyok ti epo ngon. Tumen ma ngon men ku wa yang, epo yang men mi ngo siik.

13 Epo kho men mi ngo weh epo ngo ku kan kan yang iso in to ngo, kuma yang wa pi tap ma yang maran pit wo ngo tin esih tin khang weh men kan kan ngo pit mi pok putngin tin tunus men.

14 Si taku ngon ku wo tunus epo yang som, mi ngo epo ngo ku ning wungin ta asin, kumali wungin tin tap e tunus men ku e ning i ken ngo e ku pae wo ngon men akomen, si

1:1 2Ko 1:1; Ep 3:1; Pl 2:25
1:2 Ro 16:5; Pl 2:25; Kl 4:17
1:3 Ro 1:7
1:4 Ro 1:8,10
1:5 Kl 1:4; 1Te 3:6
1:7 Ro 15:32; 1Ko 16:18; 2Ko 7:4,13
1:9 1Ko 1:10; Ep 3:1
1:10 Pae 21:33; Kl 4:9; 1Te 2:11
1:13 Pae 21:33
1:14 2Ko 9:7; 1Pi 5:2

men ku e ning i epo mip weh engun.

15 Epo yang men saa sila ngon put monlo long kho, men sinsin epon kumali e wa yang kyok ti in hang ngon weh kut wa men,

16 kumali yang in to ngon ken po tin kum wet wili sun engun men angan ta kyok asin, si ken po ta tin nhum epo po tin kum wet wili sun men, men ken wiro it tin mi it pit won men ta. Ma ngo men mi ngo pit wo yang weh, si yang tin kum wo ngon wo mulus men u tin si mom irit won mi yang tin Akono men kut tumen, ngong likiong kha ku mip pit wo yang hambip weh epon men.

17 Tumen ma taku e ion ngo ken ngo e tong klap wal to kumang mi Krais, men ku e wa yang ti sup to min nawaehngin ken i e e ning i epo ngo weh men.

18 Ma taku yang ning lasin ta tun tira epo ngon wa naumngin tap ta pit wo yang, men ku e alpon mu epo ngo.

19 Ngo a-Pol tuo ngo kha pan wungin tin iyi epo wili ngo weh men. Ngo men kuli iso wai emhut sun ako. Ih, naumngin ta ngo tin pit wo ngon epo tunusngin tap tuon men, men ku nga sikian akomen.

20 Wai, worok, som ning i kuma mi ngo keh me epo ngon mi yang tin Akono men. Som wa nhingngin si in mi ngo mi yang tin Akono men.

21 Epo wo ngo phep epo ngon tin ku hul wet ngo men ako kha nga pan wungin tin iyi ti epo ngon men, ma nga ion i epo ngon men ku iso ning i tunus epo yang weh epo sun tin nga kines ngon epon men.

22 Si ngon men ku hihi mang emin ta ngo ta tin ku nga ti in min men ung, epo nga hoo mi ngo epo kinesngin tin ta wom men kha kuli Got min suk ngo ma nga iso ti pol ta wom epon men ako.

23 Si a-Epapras tin po kan kan tuk likiong mut eya Krais Yesus men men wa min ti epo ngon.

24 Kuru a-Mak, u Aristarkus, u a-Dimas, u a-Luk kut tumen, tin pim a klap wal to kumang then men, hi tih mi hi ti epo ngon kut tumen.

25 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men men ku weh in to emiu wom. Men irawin.

1:16 Mt 23:8; 1Ko 7:22; 1Ti 6:2
1:17 2Ko 8:23
1:19 1Ko 16:21
1:20 1Ko 16:18
1:21 2Ko 2:3
1:22 Pl 1:25
1:23 Kl 1:7
1:24 2Ti 4:10
1:25 Ga 6:18

Kisang tin li epo po Hibru men

1 Got tin kho nginan ma sakal si ta po yau a it sin mi wo po pokngin kara ira soput ta u ta tumen,

2 kha li elup tin ku me ponsol iyi ma yang sakal si ta it mi wo Wirun weh. Yang kha Got won ung won epon ku yang pakuh po sun epo endara mosop men, kuru yang ning mulus yanga wili sun maksin kut tumen.

3 Yang men moolngin tin ta Got e mha ma pon engil engil weh men, u men tosukngin tin tosuk to Got tuon e ira ewi sun siik weh men kut tumen. Yang men tin kasum endara mosop to sakalngin tin tan e to kakhangin weh men, tin tuon mlis lasin ta it mosop li, anima yang si ung ewo wili Got tin sinkhaung e ung ili awon weh men wilin tin ato sa men.

4 Epo yang men kho si nhum weh epo po tihngin mosop, epon tin Got pakuh po yang epo yang yan tin tunus weh epo po tihngin ya hi men.

5 Epo po tihngin tin akani e ku Got wo ta hi angan ta kho taku, "Ngon men Wiruk, homani kut ma nga khuuk ngon?" Kuru kyok men yang wo taku, "Ngo kuli in Wiraman ta yang u yang kuli in wiruk ta ngo" ti. Awu. Men pi om.

6 Si minan tin yang wa Wirun tin yang won to makngin ung won men me in lunga po tunus wo mulus men men yang wo taku, "Tihngin mosop men ku wa yang yan si."

7 Si po tihngin men Got sakal epo hi taku, "Got men tin ning po tihngin tin tan men men hi si ken eip men, u po tin kum tan men ken yau tin ngin ngin men kut tumen."

8 Si Wirun men yang sakal ta sun taku, "Auweh, Got, ehus tin tap tin sinkhaung men men sindak ung mi elup tin nuk e lap e li kut men. Kamtukngin tin ta po sinkhaung e marap pit wo enunu tin tap men epon men men kamdukngin tin to wungin siik men misan.

9 Ngon men mip pit wo wungin tin in siik men kokyok kokyok, si e mut wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men. Sinsin tin imen kha Got tin tap men won ung wo ngon epo nowhong tin pok put yang tin min tunusngin pit po ngon ku si nhum epo po tin tita wom men."

10 Kuru sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ewo maran men e hihi mulusngin sinsin ko ung, u wet pi men kumang tin to po wilip men kut tumen kha men.

11 Wet pi to mulus men kuli om ako, si ngon men ku in tumen li kut. Endara tin mosop imen kuli ko lengwal ken moolngin tin po phini nuk po sun men pon kho ta,

1:1 Lu 1:70; Yo 9:29; Pae 2:30
1:2 Mt 3:17; 11:27; Yo 1:3; 1Pi 1:20
1:3 Mk 16:19; Yo 1:14; 14:9; Kl 1:17; Ta 2:14
1:4 Ep 1:21; Pl 2:9,10
1:6 Yo 3:16; Kl 1:8
1:8 Lu 1:33
1:9 Pl 2:9

12ma ngon ku mol mol i ken endara tin po pang po hi epon men ta, ma men ku phae i si pon enginin tawe. Si ngon men ku iso in tumen li kut, ma posan tap kuli li put mih angan akomen."

13Si tihngin tin akani e ku Got wo tan angan ta kho taku, "E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin men li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men," ti? Awu. Men pi engun.

14Iyi, tihngin mosop men emiunan tin Got tirih hi li pol epon ku kum ta po tin kuli iso pakuh pongin epo hi tin ku palolongin men ako, wah?

2 Epo wungin sinsin tin imen men tunus epo wungin tin it hul i kho men kha ku it hul i tunus weh homani men, epon akuli it mang mang tan ken naak tin muu li yanga wiu men engun.

2Epo sakalngin tin pok putngin mi wo po tihngin kho men men ko pit nhing, ma wungin mosop tin po ku hul wet som si po hik put engun men men ku po wa wungin emhut sun tin imen siik weh ako.

3Tumen ma taku wetpo it wa sakalngin tin ku it palolongin epon men tin e nhum tumen, tin in ewo maran ma pok putngin si mi wo yang tin Akono men, anima po tin hul yang men kakaek siin si ta it, men kuli it yek ta mumhek mingin tin ta Got men tua?

4Epo sakalngin tin imen Got tuon nhio won epo tosukngin u wungin tin po teret won men, u wungin tin to kakhangin e maran kiring kiring men u talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kara kut tumen, men yang ira min weh kha yang ning i tumen.

5Epo Got ku wa elup tin ku iso si wo mulus men, tin pim a sakal epon men, kuli sup wet wili po tihngin akomen. Awu.

6Si po ta pok put wungin mi Kisang Auluungin put ta in taku, "Po tunus men tunia weh ma tulup hu pit po hi men, u wiru po tunus men ara weh ma silap khing pit pon kut tumen?

7E ning po tunus osong ko kuk wet po tihngin kiak kara, ma e pa mool po tunus mhi hi epo moolngin u po tin ya hi pos men kut tumen, ma e wa po si nhum epo endara mosop tin to po wilip men.

8E wa endara mosop me sup wet khi po." Epo Got tin wa endara mosop me sup wet po men, men ku yang mang ta endara tin ku me sup wet po men ta ku in akomen. Takuma homani men ku it ion endara mosop me sup wet po kho akomen. Awu.

1:13 Mt 22:44; Mk 16:19
1:14 Mt 25:34; Mk 10:17; Pae 20:32; Ro 11:14
2:1 Ro 11:22
2:2 Pae 7:53; Ga 3:19
2:3 Lu 1:2
2:4 Mk 16:20; Yo 4:48; 1Ko 12:4; Ep 1:5
2:8 Mt 22:44

9Si it ion yang tin Got wai ko in wet po tihngin osong ko in kiak kara men, men a-Yesus ako, tin Got pa mool po yang epo moolngin u yan pos kut tumen epon tin yang wuh hunngin kho men, tumen kumali nanaangin tin ta Got men kha ku yang tong hunngin mut eya po tunus mosop men.

10Epo Got men sinsin epo endara mosop u endara mosop men to po wili yang misan kut tumen, ma taku yang taku tet husanin munuman weh li sup mi moolngin, men wungin nuk tunus to yang tin wungin tan in tumen epo yang ku ning sun tin sinsin epo palolongin tin ta hi men ku si pyu pongin weh epo wungin tin yang wuh i men.

11Epo yang tin ning i ma po si auluungin men u po tin yang ning hi si auluungin men kut tumen mosop si sinsin then, tumen ma wungin sinsin tin imen kha ku yang manngin wan som epo yang tin ku wo epo po men ehuro hi men,

12wala yang sakal nuk ti, "Ngo ku pok put yap si ta po tin ehurok men. Mi po tin palu wal men ku nga lut lutngin tin wa yap si men lunga po."

13Kuru yang sakal kyok taku, "Ngo men ku wa wo phepngin ta ngo pit wo Got," kuru yang sakal angan ta kyok ti, "Nga in iyi to husanik tin Got wai si ta ngo men."

14Tumen ma husanin tin klap wal to emali hi u kalolwa hi kut tumen tin then men, tumen kha yang tuon klap po ton maksin kut tumen, kumali hunngin kha ku yang mhuk emiun tin kasum wo phepngin tin ta hunngin men epon men, men emiun tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men ako.

15Ma soput tin imen kha ku yang plos po tin kuk wo mulus ma lemngin tin pit wo hunngin men kan kan po kokyok kokyok ken po tin kum wet wili sun engun men li wo hi pias epon men.

16Epon men irawin, epo yang ku nhio wo po tihngin akomen, si yang men nhio wo po tin khuuknginin ta Abraham men weh ako.

17Tumen ma endara mosop men ku yang weh si kai po tin ehuro hi men, kuma yang si po tin kum auluungin ta Got e si nhum epo sun kara men ta tin in to min sukngin u wungin anuh kut tumen epo kumang tin nuk epo Got men, kumali yang ning talungin tin ku yang kiis i mut eya po masang to sun wala to lasin tin ta hi men.

18Epo yang tuon tin karongngin si tan minan tin yang wuh won maikngin men, sinsin tin imen kha li yang kakha epo yang ku nhio wo po tin karongngin si ta hi kokyok kokyok men.

2:9 Pae 3:13; 2Ko 5:15; Pl 2:7-9
2:10 Lu 24:26; Ro 11:36
2:11 Mt 28:10; Ep 5:26
2:13 Yo 10:29
2:14 Yo 1:14; 1Ko 15:50, 54-57; Ep 6:12; 2Ti 1:10; 1Yo 3:8
2:15 2Ti 1:7
2:16 Lu 3:8
2:17 Ro 3:25; Pl 2:7

3 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin auluungin men, wom tin klap wal to yukngin tin me ko ili wet pi men to po kara men, tulu wom hu pit po yang tin Paengin u tin kum auluungin ta Got e nhum epo sun kara men kut tumen, tin it pok put sakalngin epo yang yan men, men Krais Yesus ako.

2 Yang men weh pit nhing to wo phepngin tan tin pit wo sun tin won ung wo yang men, ken a-Moses tin pit nhing to wo phepngin tan lunga po mosop tin hi khuuk wal mi mang ta Got men.

3 Epo yang tin imen men Got ion i ken i e tunus epon ku wa moolngin nhum epo sun tin ta a-Moses men, men ira moolngin tin po tin ning mang men ya hi pos weh epo mang tuon ewin men siik.

4 Epo mang mosop men po ta kha ning i men ako, si po ta tin ning endara mosop men men Got.

5 Ma men irawin epo a-Moses men in to wungin tin yang ira sakalngin ta Got nginangan men ma yang ning kumang mi mang tin ta Got men ken po tin kum ta sun men ta, epon men ku tosukngin epo sakalngin tin ku iso pok putngin si silung men.

6 Si Krais men maran pit wo mang tin tan tuon men epon tin Got Wirun weh men. Epo it kha po tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta yang men, men tin taku it kasum wo phepngin u hoo mingin tin it wangan po it ton men kut tumen pip weh li pol mi elup tin weh li ponsol men.

3:1 Ro 8:28; 2Ko 9:13; 1Ti 6:12
3:6 Ro 5:2; 11:22; 1Ko 3:16; 1Ti 3:15

7 Sinsin tin imen wala Emiun Auluungin wo taku, "Homani kut, men taku wom ku hul wut Got,

8 men ku mi wom khang ken po tin wetpo hi wa wungin tin ta Got men mi elup tin po karong Got pi tin tahunggu men asin.

9 Men pi tin po tin yau a wom siin men karong ngo epon men, men po taku ion mi wungin ta ngo, aku, po mara hi kon kumang tin nga ning ning i men to posan khum mnal kho li kut.

10 Tumen ma mi ngo mokongin pit wo po tin ung e khuuk wal mi elup tin imen, ma nga wo ti, 'Po tin imen ek ek mi sakalngin epo mi hi kokyok kokyok weh ma po ku ion soput tin ta ngo men kara kho akomen.'

11 Tumen ma ya ngo sal ma nga tung tung taku, 'Po men ku li sup mi pi tin epo nhingngin tin ta ngo men angan akomen.'"

12 Ehurok, wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli po ta wom ta wungin lengwal si min ma ku won nuk wet sakalngin ta Got som, si wetpon wa Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men.

3:7 Pae 28:25
3:9 Pae 7:36
3:12 Mt 16:16

13Si wom men ku wo nut wal weh to ungunan then then minan tin to elup tin po iso wo epon ‘Homani’ men, epon akuli po ta wom ta lasin ek ek min ma timen ning i ma min khang.

14Epo it men klap to Krais to po kara kho, men taku irawin epo it iso kasum wo phepngin tin wo it phep ton ewo maran men pip weh li pol minan tin kuli elup li ponsol epon men.

15Wala po ta sakal ti, “Homani kut, men taku wom ku hul wut Got, men ku mi wom khang ken wom tin mi wom khang kho minan tin wetpo wom wa sakalngin ta Got pi tin tahunggu men asin.”

16Epo araling e hul ma wetpo hi wa wungin? Men po tin mosop e yok Isip me pol ma a-Moses muk hi me men ako, wah?

17Kuru araling e Got min mokongin pit wo hi to posan tin khum mnal men? Men po tin ning lasin ma emkusi hi poplong ko pi tin tahunggu men ako, wah?

18Kuru araling e Got tung tung epo hi ku li sup pi tin epo nhingngin e ta yang men akomen? Epon men po tin ku ira sakalngin tin ta yang men som men ako, wah?

19Tumen ma it ion i epo po men khuk po engin epon takuli sup, sinsin epon tin po ku wo hi phep som men.

3:13 Ep 4:22
3:14 Ep 3:12
3:17 1Ko 10:5
3:19 Yo 3:36

4 Sakalngin ta Got tin yang wo kuk mara po epo po tin ku li sup mi nhingngin tin ta yang men ta it ta men iso nuk ako, tumen ma it men ku lem, epon akuli po ta wom ta in ken i e yek ta wungin tin Got wo kuk mara it epon men.

2Epon men irawin epo pok putngin tin tunus men men pok putngin si ta it maksin kut tumen ken po men ako. Takuma sakalngin tin po hul i men men ku nhio wo po som, epo po tin hul sakalngin men ku po hul i epo wo phepngin tin nau wal to sakalngin tin imen akomen.

3Epo it tin wo it phep kho men kha li homani ma it li sup mi nhingngin tin imen ako, wala Got wo taku, “Ya ngo sal ma nga tung tung taku, ‘Po men ku li sup mi nhingngin tin ta ngo men akomen,’” aku, yang suuk sii kumang tin tan men kho nginan minan tin yang pho po mulus kho men ako.

4Epo yang sakal mi Panngin Auluungin put ta epo ungunan tin me ponwal me sup angan men, men yang sakal ira wungin ti, “Ma Got nhing to ungunan tin me ponwal me sup angan men epo kumang mosop tin yang ning i men.”

4:1 1Te 2:13

5Kuru panngin put tin iyi, men yang sakal kyok min

ti, “Po men ku li sup mi nhingngin tin ta ngo men angan akomen.”

6Wungin iso nuk epo po kara ku li sup, ma po tin sun pok put wungin si ta hi muk men ku li sup akomen, sinsin epon tin po wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin ta yang men kha men.

7Tumen ma yang won ung wo ungunan ta kyok, men yang sakal mi wo a-Dewit taku, “Homani,” ti, si elup munuman mili kho, men ira sakalngin tin kho si muk tin wo taku, “Homani kut taku wom ku hul wut Got, men ku mi wom khang weh asin.”

8Epon taku a-Yosua ani ku wa nhingngin si ta po kho men, men ku silung ma Got sakal kyok epo ungunan ta maksin akomen.

9Tumen ma ungunan tin ku po nhing ton men ta iso nuk epo po masang to sun wala tin ta Got men ako.

10Epo po ta tin kho li sup mi nhingngin tin ta yang men men tuon li nhing epo kumang tin tan men maksin kut tumen, ken Got tin kho ma yang nhing epo kumang tin yang ning i men.

11Tumen ma it men ku tohuh weh kuma it li sup mi nhingngin tin imen weh, epon akuli po ta plong ko ira tosukngin tin kai wal to po tin wetpo hi wa sakalngin kho men.

12Epo sakalngin tin ta Got men men to tunusngin u kakhangin kut tumen, ma men tongin weh epo bainat tin ngin nuk ponwal men, men tenek it weh li sup hang enu it u emiu it tumen tin lup wal men, u pokoi it tin sum sum wal men, u enghus sin kut tumen, men maran ples wungin tin nuk mi it men u wungin tin it nana i ta mi it epo it taku ning i men kut tumen weh.

13Ma endara tin Got pho pon men ku ta kaun to mara yang angan akomen. Awu. Endara mosop men wiwil ma kuk pi mlaeng weh to mara yang tin ku it pok put sinsin tin it ning wungin mosop epon men si ta yang men.

14Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men tin kho li plek wet pi tin ung po al li si men men ta it ta in, men a-Yesus tin Got Wirun men. Tumen ma it men ku kasum wo phepngin tin it pok put men pip weh.

15Epo yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi men tin ku min suk it tin wo it wiak epo wungin kara men som men ku ta it ta in tumen akomen, epo yang men karongngin maran kiring kiring si tan ken it men kho, takuma yang men in engun epo lasin.

16Tumen ma it men ku li tikayung ehus tin ta Got tin

4:6 Kl 2:16,17
4:10 Kau 14:13
4:12 Mk 4:14; Lu 5:1; Yo 10:35; Pae 7:38; 12:24; 1Ko 14:24, 25; 1Te 2:13; 2Ti 2:9; 1Pi 1:23,23; 1Yo 2:14; Kau 1:2,9
4:14 Mt 4:3
4:15 2Ko 5:21; Ep 3:12

sinkhaung men tin ku it wa nanaangin epon men to mi it tin puplet men weh, kuma it wa min sukngin ma it pon ta nanaangin tin ku nhio wo it minan tin it kalwok men.

5 Epo po mosop then then tin nhum epo sun ta hi kara e hi kum auluungin men tin Got espo hi kara lunga sun tin tunus men, men Got won ung wo hi epon ku hi wa pi ta po tunus ma hi si ning kumang ta po tunus pit epo kumang tin nuk epo Got men, kumali po ning talungin kara kut u po lek li ken nginan kara ko huu tin ku mut eya lasin men kut tumen.

2 Po men ku ning i amang epo sun tin pong epo engin ma li kikin epo soput men engun, epo po tuo hi men in wet wili wungin tin po wo hi wiak epon men maksin kut tumen ako.

3Epo wungin sinsin tin imen kha Got wo epo po men ku ning talungin tin ku hun mut eya lasin men, ma talungin tin po ning i mut eya po masang to sun wala men, tumen kut kha kuli po ning i epo po tuo hi maksin kut tumen.

4Ma po tunus ta men ku wa kumang tin po ya hi pos ton men epo min engun akomen. Awu. Men po tin Got yuk hi men misa hi, ken sun tin kho ma Got yuk Aron men.

5Tumen kut kha Krais ku wai tuon si pit kuma yang si po tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi kara men ta epo min engun akomen. Awu. Yang tin wo ta sun taku, "Ngon men Wiruk, homani kut ma nga khuuk ngon" ti, kha wa kumang si ta sun men.

6Wala Got wo maksin mi kisang put enginin ta men taku, "Ngon men tin kum auluungin e ku in kokyok kokyok li kut pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men ta ako," ti.

7A-Yesus iso in wo mulus ma yang pok put kinesngin kara u yang hau si wo Got to haungin kara pit ili awon weh u to tinisngin kara kut tumen li epo Got tin apalukngin epon ku palolo yang epo hunngin men, ma Got hul wet yang epon tin yang uluu sun men ako.

8Aku, yang men Got Wirun weh ako, takuma yang urut wungin tin ku yang hul wet wungin nginangan men epo won maikngin tin yang wuh i men.

9Ma yang urut wungin tin ku yang hul wet wungin nginangan men li pyu pongin weh kut, anima yang si sinsin epo palolongin tin sindak men epo po mosop tin hul wet wungin ta yang men.

10Epo kho men Got yuk yang epo yang ku si ken po tin

5:5 Mt 3:17; Yo 8:54
5:7 Mt 27:46, 50; Mk 14:36; Lu 22:41-44; 23:46
5:8 Pl 2:8

kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi kara men “pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek e yang kum auluungin min men” ta.

11 A-Melkisedek tin imen men pim a kuk to wungin mununan epon, takuma khung nginan epo pim tin ku ples wom epon sinsin men, sinsin epon tin kinga wom si pere men.

12 Epo wom men si wo wom phep kho, tumen ma tunus epo homani men ku wom si ken po tin kot sun nginangan men kho ako. Takuma awu, wom men ku iso kuk e kaeng po ta tin ku me kot wom epo wungin sinsin tin me pol mi wo Got e li muk epo sun kara men. Ma wom men kho si ken po hoin tin hing wo esus men ako, si wom ku ii enda aiingin tin po koklong men kho akomen.

13 Epo po mosop tin ku iso susus misan men, men ku wo hi po elel to sakalngin tin siik men pok put nginan akomen, epon men hi iso hoin engun.

14 Si endara aiingin tin po koklong men men ta po tin si nonomuru kut men, men po tin urut wungin kho epo po ku mara hi ples wungin tin tunus men weh u tin lengwal men weh kut tumen.

6 Tumen ma it men ku mang ta kotngin sinsin tin epo Krais men tin li muk epo sun men, ma it tohuh epo it men ku si nomuru weh. Si it kuk aku it hihi enah tin ku kotngin si po sun men kara kyok epo it tin ku phae mi it epo kumang ning nginan tin li epo hunngin men u epo wungin tin ku wo it phep pit wo Got men,

2 u epo kotngin tin pit epo baptais maran kiring kiring men, u epo po wili hi tin si nuk po sun men, u epo po tin huhu kho e ku kekhek kyok si men, u epo ples walngin tin sindak men kut tumen asin.

3 Ma wungin tin imen men ku pim a ning i ako, tin taku Got mang ta pim men ku pim a ning i tumen.

4 Epon men khung nginan weh epo po tin ungunan ta kho ma pi mha ko po hi, u tong talungin tin api wet pi men, u klap to po tin hi wa Emiun Auluungin men,

5 u tong sakalngin tin tunusan e ta Got men u tong kakhangin tin ta elup tin ku iso si men kut tumen,

6 li ma taku po wetpo hi wa wungin, men wungin maran ko klat weh epo po tin ku kyok me phae mi hi kyok men. Epo po men poo poo Got Wirun si kuk put sa wlong putwal to hut hi kyok kha men, ma po ning i ma manngin ko po yang pi mlaeng.

7 Epo mulusngin tin pi yung me ko yangan ma um i kokyok kokyok men li ma

5:12 1Ko 3:2; 1Pi 2:2
5:13 1Ko 14:20
5:14 1Ko 2:6
6:1 Pl 3:12-14
6:2 Yo 3:25; Pae 2:24,24; 6:6; 17:18,32
6:3 Pae 18:21
6:4 Ga 3:2; Ep 2:8
6:6 Mt 4:3; Yo 5:16

endara poplok si turunus won tin ku nhio wo po tin khung po engin epon ku wha endara epon men, kha mulusngin timen wa emhong tin me hang Got men epon men ako.

8 Si taku mulusngin pho po elik tin ngin si si put sun men u wongin kara kut tumen, men mulusngin timen men ku tunus epo po ku wha endara won akomen, men tikayung epo po ku wa ngilngin ko pon, men nuk won li klet, anima po sut i.

9 Si wom tin mi pim pit wo wom weh men, aku, pim a sakal tin tumen, takuma wo pim phep epo wungin tunus epo sun tin iyi ku iso si epo wom ako, men tin klap to wungin tin po palolongin epon men.

10 Epo Got men ku ples wungin lengwal ewin som kuma yang tulun som epo kumang tin ta wom men, tin wom wuh i pi mlaeng to min epongin tin pit wo yang yan men, tin wom nhio wo po tin auluungin men kho u wom iso kuk e nhio wo po iso men kut tumen akomen.

11 Ma mi pim weh epo wom mosop then then ku tohuhngin ta wom men ku si in pi mlaeng, kumali mi wom tin ku pit nhing wo hoo mingin men ku klet mi wom weh li pol to elup tin ku li ponsol men.

12 Epon akuli wom mayongngin, si wom men ku ira wungin pit mina po tin sup mi wo phepngin ma wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak kha kuli po wa pakuh pongin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men.

13 Epo minan tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham kho men, men ku po ta in akandira ku si nhum epo yang kuma yang tung tung i som, tumen ma yang tung tung i yan tuon,

14 ma yang sakal taku, "Ngo ku wa emhong ko po ngon, men ku nga ning wungin tin imen weh, u nga ning i ma po tin khuuknginin tap men ku si munuman kara kut, men ku nga ning i weh kut tumen ako."

15 Ma wungin tin tumen kha Abraham in e wuh i li koho, anima yang wa endara tin Got wo kuk mara yang epon koho men.

16 Epo po masang to sun wala ku tung tung, men ku po tung tung endara ta tin nhum epo po men ewin ako. Ma tung tungngin ta tin ku po kaek wungin epon men, kha heek walngin mosop tin si lunga po men hik putngin epon men.

17 Tumen kut kha Got taku suk mara po tin ku wa pakuh pongin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men si in pi mlaeng weh epo wungin tin yang nana i ta min tin ku yang phae kyok som men, men yang kakaek i epo tung tungngin ta,

6:9 1Ko 10:14
6:10 Mt 10:40, 42; 1Te 1:3
6:12 2Te 1:4; Ye 1:3; Kau 13:10
6:13 Lu 1:73
6:17 Ro 4:16

18kumali wungin ponwal tin yang ku phae ewin som men, tin maran ko klat weh epo Got tin ku torok epon men, kha ku wo phepngin ta it weh pit nhing epon men, men it tin mhup li kakaun kumali it kasum hoo mingin tin Got wai ko nuk maran min it men.

19Hoo mingin tin imen it kuk ton ken anka tin kasum imut ung men ta, tin enu it kasum i ma weh pit nhing ton men, men hoo mingin ta tin wungin tan maran ko klat weh u pit nhing weh kut tumen, men wa it weh li sup mi mang emin tin ung wetpo mulu tin ut mang auluungin men.

20Men pi tin yang tin li muk it men kho li sup epon ku yang nhio wo it men, men a-Yesus, tin kho ma si wa kumang tin ku yang si nhum epo po kara ma yang kum auluungin epon pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek e yang kum auluungin min men.

7 Epo a-Melkisedek tin imen men sinkhaung epo pi Salem u tin kum auluungin ta Got tin Sinkhaung Weh men kut tumen, tin me tut Abraham tin li lek po tin sinkhaung men, yang kyok me ma a-Melkisedek wa emhong ko po Abraham.

2Li klet ma Abraham ko pok pok mi endara mosop tin yang espon mi lek walngin men ko maran min eip ponwal, ma yang wai maran min ta si ta sun maksin kut tumen, men yang tin ewo maran ma yan sinsin men si in taku, “Sinkhaung epo wungin tin siik men,” ti, anima yang yan ta maksin men sinkhaung epo pi Salem, men sinsin taku, “Sinkhaung epo wungin aminis,” ti.

3Yang tin imen men wiraman pi om, u tonin pi om, u po tin ung e khuuk wal me kuk yang men pi om, u ungunan tin yang ko in ton men pi om u elup tin ku yang tunus in ton men ku li ponsol som men kut tumen, si men in ken yang tin Got Wirun men kha yang in ken po tin kum auluungin men ta kokyok kokyok li kut men.

4Homani ma tulu wom hu yang tin yan pos weh imen, men tin wala Abraham tin yau a it sin men, aku, yang men nhum, takuma yang kut men pok pok mi endara tin yang espon men ko maran min eip ponwal ma yang wai maran min ta si ta sun a-Melkisedek men!

5Ma irawin epo po tin khuuknginin ta a-Liwai men tin wa kumang tin ku po kum auluungin epon men, kha wungin sinsin ta nuk epo hi ku wa endara maran min mi sun tin eip ponwal men ta yanga wili po masang to sun wala ira

6:18 Ta 1:2
7:1 Mk 5:7
7:3 Mt 4:3
7:4 Pae 2:29

wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, men po tin ehuro hi men kha men, aku, po tin imen khuukngninin ta Abraham maksin kut tumen ako.

6Si a-Melkisedek tin ku hi khuuk wal som men, men wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men hang Abraham men ma yang wa emhong ko po sun tin in to wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men ako.

7Iis, ma ku it ion i epo po ta tin wa emhong ko po sun ta men kha nhum epo po tin wa emhong hang sun men ako, men po tin ku sakal ewut sakalngin tin imen ku ta in akomen. Awu. Men pi engun.

8Po Liwai tin wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men hang sun tin iyi men hi huu ewin. Si a-Melkisedek tin wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men hang Abraham men, men yang ta tin wungin pok putngin epon kha ku weh iso in li kut men.

9Men maran ken a-Liwai tin wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men men yang tuon kul a-Melkisedek epo endara maran min ta yanga wili Abraham.

10Epo a-Liwai men ku khuukngin kho som, si yang iso in mi mulu tin ta yauan sin Abraham men minan tin a-Melkisedek me tut Abraham men ako.

7:6 Ro 4:13

7:11 Hi 8:7

7:14 Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33; Kau 5:5

11Tumen ma taku po tin kum auluungin e a-Liwai khuukngninin men ani taku po masang to sun wala si tunus weh epo kumang ta hi men (epo wet wili po tin imen kha po masang to sun wala wa wungin sinsin epo hi men ako), taku tuni ma po iso kaeng po tin kum auluungin enginin ta tin ku iso si pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men, si ku po sikian yan pit mina hihingin tin ta Aron men ta akomen?

12Epon taku po tin kum auluungin e hi khuuk wal men wiewi al, men wungin nuk epo wungin sinsin men ku wiewi al maksin kut tumen ako.

13Epo a-Yesus tin sakalngin timen los pon men men me mi khuukngninin enginin ta, ma mi khuukngninin tin imen ku ta kum wo suyung tin ta Got men kho ewin akomen.

14Epo wungin in pi mlaeng epo yang tin Akono ta it men men si mi po tin a-Yuda khuukngninin men ako. Epo po Yuda tin imen ku a-Moses sakal epo hi ta men ku si po ta tin ku kum auluungin men akomen.

15Kuru wungin in pi mlaeng weh tin taku po homan ta ken a-Melkisedek men si kum auluungin men, tin kho me,

16men ku me ira hihingin ta wungin sinsin tin wo epo po ku ko khuukngin mi

khuuknginin ta men akomen, si men me epo kakhangin tin ta tunusngin tin kuli pi om ewin som men.

17 Epo Got pok put wungin ta nuk taku, "Ngon men tin kum auluungin e ku in kokyok kokyok li kut pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men ta ako."

18 Epo wungin tin imen wala nuk ti, epo wungin sinsin tin kho men men mili nuk woringin, epon men wiak wiak u men ku nhio wo po ta som kut tumen.

19 Epo wungin sinsin ani ku ning i ma endara ta si tunus weh men akomen. Si wungin tin iyi men in ti, epo hoo mingin tin tunus epo sun men homan ta me sup tin ku it li tikayung Got epon men.

20 Ma Got wo kho epo a-Yesus ku si kum auluungin, men ku yang wo engun som. Awu. Got men tung tung weh.

21 Epo po tin Aron hi tin si po tin kum auluungin men, men tung tungngin om epo hi. Si yang men si kum auluungin, men epo tung tungngin ta yang tin sakal ta sun men taku, "Yang tin Akono men tung tung kho ma men kuli yang ku phae sakalngin tan kyok akomen, 'Ngon men tin kum auluungin e ku in kokyok kokyok li kut pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men ta ako,'" ti.

7:18 Ro 8:3
7:19 Ro 3:20; Ga 3:21
7:21 Ro 11:29
7:22 Lu 22:20
7:25 Ro 8:34; 11:14
7:26 2Ko 5:21
7:27 Ep 5:2; 1Pi 3:18

22 Ma tung tungngin tin imen tin nhum weh epo sun men kha a-Yesus men si tosukngin ta tin kaek si tung tungngin tin tunus weh epo sun tin kho men kha men.

23 Kuru kho ma po tin kum auluungin men munuman kuk e wiewi al, epon tin hunngin klet epo hi tin ku si kuk e kum li kut men.

24 Si yang men sindak in kokyok kokyok li kut kha yang wa kumang tin yang kum auluungin tin ku po ta wiewi yang epon ewin akomen.

25 Tumen ma yang men kakha weh epo yang ku palolo po tin taku me tikayung Got epo yang men weh li po li palolongin weh, epo yang men sindak in kokyok kokyok epo yang ku in emin kuma yang kines Got nhio wo po weh.

26 Epo po ta tin kum auluungin tin in tumen kha tunus weh epon ku nhio wo it men, tin ku auluungin, u lasin om pon, u min yil weh, u in enginin weh epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen, tin kho si in ili awon weh li ut po wet pi men.

27 Yang men ku wungin in epo yang ku ning talungin ungunan then then ken po tin kum auluungin kho men akomen, tin taku yang ning talungin mut eya yang tuon wet, anima yang ning talungin tin ku mut eya lasin ta po

masang to sun wala men. Epo yang ning talungin tin imen angan then ta los po sun mosop kho kut minan tin yang tuon talu i tuon men.

28Epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men won ung wo po tin ku si kum auluungin tin nhum epo sun kara men tin wo hi wiak engun men. Si wungin tin Got tung tung epon weh men, tin me silung epo wungin sinsin men, men yang won ung wo Wirun tuon tin kho si in tunus weh in kokyok kokyok li kut men.

8 Kut ma sakalngin tin pim a sakal epon iyi men sakalngin mhin wala ti, po ta tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men tin in tumen men ta it ta in, men kho li ung ewo wili ehus tin ta yang tin Sinkhaung weh e in ili wet pi men wilin tin ato sa men,

2men po ta tin kum auluungin mi mang emin tin auluungin weh men, men mang ausel tin irawin weh e yang tin Akono men tuon ning i si men, si ku po tunus ta ning i akomen.

3Epo po mosop tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men men Got won ung wo hi epo po ku tet talungin kara u lek li ken nginan kara ko huu wo suyung kut tumen. Tumen ma wungin men ku weh nuk epo yang tin imen ku in to talungin ta tin ku yang wai si men maksin kut tumen ako.

4Epon taku yang in wo mulus, men ku yang si ken po tin kum auluungin men ta akomen, epo po tin kum auluungin e hi ning talungin ira wungin sinsin men kara men kho kuk kut ako.

5Po tin imen tin kum mi mang tin tosuk to sun e enun kai sun tin ung ili wet pi men, tin wala Got panen a-Moses epon minan tin yang taku hosi mang ausel ning nginan men. Epo yang wo ta sun taku, "Ngon men ku marap pit tunus weh epo ngon tin ku ning endara mosop ira sun enun tin nga suk marap epon kho po pi emian men."

6Kut si homani men yang wa kumang tin tunus weh epo sun tin po wa kumang epon kho men, sinsin epon tin yang e po ta tin kum auluungin e tunus weh epo sun tin kho men, epon men kaekngin ko ung wo wungin kara tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men tin tunus weh epo sun tin kho men.

7Epon taku wungin siin tin kakaekngin nuk lunga Got to po tunus muk men ku wungin om epon, men ku sinsin om epo po tin ku langun epo wungin siin tin kakaekngin nuk lunga Got to po tunus men ta tin taku me ponwal angan men ako.

7:28 Hi 1:2; 2:10; 5:2
8:1 Mk 16:19
8:5 Kl 2:17
8:6 Lu 22:20; Ga 3:20

8Epo Got wa lasin ko po po masang to sun wala wala yang wo ti, "Yang tin Akono men pok put wungin taku, 'Wom hul, epo elup ta ku iso me, men ku nga kakaek wungin siin homan ta ko nuk lunga ngo to po tin hi khuuk wal Israel men u to po tin hi khuuk wal Yuda men kut tumen iso,

9men ku ken sun tin nga kaek i ko nuk lunga ngo to po tin yau a hi siin men minan tin nga yak yak po wili po ma nga muk po me pol wo mulusngin Isip men akomen; epo po men ku iso ira wungin siin ta ngo tin kaekngin nuk lunga pim men som, tumen kha wetpo ngo wa po men.' Yang tin Akono men wala sakal tumen.

10'Epo wungin siin tin kuli nga kaek i ko nuk lunga pim po Israel tin ung e khuuk wal men to elup tin ku si silung epo sun tin imen wala ti: ngo ku wa wungin ta ngo sinsin ko nuk mi tulun hungin ta po, u nga pan i ko nuk ewhat po kut tumen; ma nga si Got ta po u po si masang to sun wala tin ta ngo weh men kut tumen.' Yang tin Akono men wala sakal tumen.

11'Ma po ta hi ta ku kot sun tin hi ung then men wa hi khuuk wal men wa tumen ma po wo taku, "Ngon men ku hop yang tin Akono men weh," ti akomen, epo po mosop men ku hop ngo weh, hosingin epo po tin ya hi om weh men ma weh li pol epo po tin ya hi pos weh men.

8:8 Lu 22:20
8:10 Ro 11:27; 2Ko 3:3
8:11 Yo 6:45
8:13 Lu 22:20; 2Ko 5:17

12Epo ngo ku mi ngo suk po epo wungin tin po wetpo hi wa wungin tin siik men, ma lasin ta po u wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kut tumen men ku tulu ngo hu i kyok akomen.'"

13Sakalngin tin Got wo taku, "Wungin tin kaekngin nuk lunga pim e homan men," ti, men yang ning i ma wungin tin kaekngin nuk lunga po muk men ko kumang tan om kut ako. Ma endara tin ko kumang tan om ma si kho kut men men sakalngin hihingin nuk epon men ku om kut ako.

9 Si men irawin epo wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po masang to sun wala Israel muk men men wungin sinsin tan kara nuk tin ku po ning kumang auluungin epon men, kuru men nuk epo mang tin auluungin e ung wo mulus men kut tumen ako.

2Epo kho men mang ausel ta men hihingin si ung, men emin tin nuk muk men esul khin to suyung tin beret tin yasngin nuk pi mlaeng to mara Got nuk won men mosop men pit min, men mang emin tin po sikian auluungin men;

3kuru wetpo mulu tin ut eya mang e me ponwal angan

men men mang ausel emin ta maksin ung, tin po sikian Mang Emin tin Auluungin weh epo sun kara men,

4tin suyung golan tin to endara tin kuin nginan e ipek tunus men u wunwun tin to wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po masang to sun wala e gol lalapatngin nuk porilin mosop men kut tumen, tin timro golan tin mana ko min men u kamdukngin tin ta Aron e enun plok si si put sun men, u enah tin ponwal e yangan pias e wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po masang to sun wala men panngin nuk yangan men kut tumen pit min men;

5kuru ili mara wunwun tin imen men tihngin serabim enun ponwal tin haum eya moolngin ta Got men enu ngong ko hawus wunwun maran kut tumen. Endara tin mosop imen ku homani ma pim a tak tak sanga sakalngin munuman weh epon akomen.

6Kut ma endara tin mosop imen hihingin nuk tumen kho, men po tin kum auluungin men li sup sumsum mi mang emin tin ung maran min men, ma po ning kumang auluungin tin ta hi men.

7Si mang emin tin me ponwal angan men men yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men misan kha li sup min angan then ta mi posan then then men, men ku yang li sup engun som, si yang men ku wa li ken nginan kalolwan weh, tin ku yang ning talungin epo yang tuon u epo lasin ta po masang to sun wala kut tumen tin po pong epo engin ma po ning i men;

8Emiun Auluungin taku suk mara it epo wungin tin ti, epo soput tin li sup mi mang emin tin auluungin weh men men ku pok putngin si in pi mlaeng kho minan tin mang emin tin ung ewo maran men iso ung men akomen.

9Wungin tin imen men tosukngin ta, men los po elup tin po kuk kho ma po pok epon homani men, men elup tin endara tin po talu Got epon men u li ken nginan tin po talu Got epon men kut tumen po talu Got epon mi elup tin imen; mi talungin tin imen men khuk po engin weh epon ku ning po ta tin ning kumang auluungin tin imen wungin om min weh tin ples wungin tan tuon weh men;

10talungin tin imen men silan khingngin pit epo endara aiingin kara u endara aumngin kara, u khis pongin maran kiring kiring kara, u wungin sinsin kara tin los po emkusin men kut tumen engun, men ko los po li pol minan tin kuli endara mosop tusngin kyok si nuk siik epon men.

11Si Krais men me ken yang e po tin nhum epo sun

9:8 Yo 14:6
9:10 Kl 2:16
9:11 Yo 2:19

kara e hi kum auluungin ta Got epo endara tin turunus e ku iso si silung men ta, men yang li sup mi mang ausel tin nhum u tunus weh epo sun tin kho men, tin ku ningngin epo po tunus wili hi som men, tin imen men sinsin ti, men ku ningngin epo endara tin Got pho pon wo mulus tin iyi men akomen.

12Si meme kalolwan wa bulmakau asus kalolwan ani ku yang li sup ton men akomen. Awu. Yang kalolwan tuon kha yang li sup ton mi mang emin tin auluungin weh men angan then ta los po sun mosop, men yang tuon suuk sii kumang tin epo lasin kiis nginan men tin ku sindak nuk tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

13Epo bulmakau kalolwan u meme kalolwan u bulmakau asus ekasan tin pla ma pit men tin po tep tep i ko po sun tin po hi lengwal men men ning i ma po si po hi yil to mara Got,

14ma taku wungin tumen, men wungin tin imen maran ko klat weh epo kalolwa Krais tin min alang siin tuon si ta Got epo Emiun tin sindak men to pon tin muuk muuk men kha ku khis mi wom tin ples wungin taku i e tunus wa lengwal wa tumen epo tohuhngin maran kiring kiring tin li epo hunngin men, kumali wom kum ta Got tin in kokyok kokyok men weh.

9:12 Ro 3:25
9:14 Mt 16:16; Ep 5:2; Ta 2:14; 1Pi 3:18
9:15 Lu 22:20; Pae 20:32; Ro 8:28; Ga 3:20

15Ma wungin sinsin tin imen kha yang si po tin in emin Got to po tunus to wungin homan tin kaekngin nuk lunga hi men, men si epo hunngin ta yang, epon ku wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin wet wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po muk men ku kiisngin, kumali po tin Got yuk hi men ku wa pakuh pongin tin sindak e Got wo kuk mara po kho epon men.

16Epon taku po ta pok put min ko nuk yanga kisang epon ku pakuh po sun ta epo endara kara, men wungin weh nuk epon ku hun kho wet khama sun wai kha men.

17Epo wungin siin tin po tunus kaek i nuk lunga hi kara men ta, ku po tin imen hun weh, anima sinsin iis kha men, epon taku po tin hihi wungin men iso tunus in, men ku sinsin iis akomen. Awu. Men pi engun.

18Wala wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po muk men men ku siin iis engun akomen. Awu. Li ken nginan kalolwan yukngin ko kho wet, anima wungin timen siin iis kha men.

19Epo a-Moses suuk sii wungin sinsin mosop pok put nginan si ta po masang to sun wala mosop ira wungin sinsin li klet, anima yang wa bulmakau asus u meme kut

tumen kalolwan to eki kara, u sipsip yut tin po mhee men, u sa hisop kut tumen, ma yang tep tep i ko po kisang tuon u ko po po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen,

20 ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Kalol tin kakaek wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to wom men tin Got wo maran ko klat ta wom kho epon men wala iyi.”

21 Li klet ma yang ira wungin tin imen kyok ma yang tep tep kalol ko po mang ausel u endara mosop tin pit mi mang e po kum ta Got epon men maksin kut tumen.

22 Iis, epo wungin tin ira wungin sinsin men men tikayung epo endara mosop kha kalol ning i ma si pon yil to mara Got men, ma taku kalol ku yukngin ko som, men ku lasin klokngin akomen.

23 Tumen ma wungin weh nuk kho epo endara tin nuk ili wet pi men enun tin ko nuk mulus men ku li ken nginan kalolwan ning i si pon yil to mara Got weh, si endara tuon tin nuk ili wet pi men men ku talungin tunus ta weh epo sun tin imen kha ku enda tin mosop imen weh si pon yil to mara Got epon men.

24 Epo Krais men ku kho li sup mang emin tin auluungin e po tunus ning i epo wili hi men, tin enun engun epo sun tin irawin weh men akomen. Awu. Yang men siik li si wet pi, kuma homani ma yang si pol to mara Got epon ku nhio wo it.

9:20 Mt 26:28
9:24 Ro 8:34

25 Epo yang ku li sup wet pi epon ku yang talu i tuon in kokyok kokyok ken po tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ning i ewin ma po li sup mang emin tin Auluungin Weh men to posan then then to kalol tin enginin enginin men akomen --

26 epon taku wungin nuk tumen, men ku wungin weh nuk epo Krais men ku wuh wungin kokyok kokyok ewo maran tin mulus pho pongin ma ung e me men; takuma awu, angan then ta to elup tin ku me ponsol iyi kut i kha yang si put plo nginan epon ku yang klok lasin epo talungin tin yang tuon min alang siin tuon men.

27 Ma wungin men hihingin nuk epo po mosop men ku huu angan then ta, anima ples walngin si,

28 tumen kut kha Krais si talu i angan then ta epon ku lat lasin ta po mununan epon men. Ma po tin kuk e hoo mi hi epo yang tin ku kerek e me men kha kuli yang si plo nginan ta hi angan ta kyok men, men ku yang lat lasin kyok akomen, si epon ku yang palolo po.

9:26 1Yo 3:5
9:27 2Ko 5:10; Kau 20:12
9:28 Mt 16:27; 1Ko 1:7; 1Pi 2:24

10 Epo wungin sinsin men tosukngin enun engun

10:1 Kl 2:17

epo endara tin turunus e ku iso me men, si ku endara tin tuon imen enun weh akomen, tumen ma men khuk po engin weh epon ku talungin tin tuon imen, tin po talu i kokyok kokyok to posan then then men ani ku ning i ma po tin taku me kuk enu mara Got men si tunus weh to mara Got epon men angan akomen.

2Epon taku talungin tin imen ku ning po si tunus weh tumen, men ku po talu i kokyok kokyok akomen ako, wah? Epo po tin ku me talu Got men, taku angan then ta misan ma po si mi hi yil weh kut, timen ku po tulu hi hu lasin ta hi kyok akomen.

3Takuma awu. Talungin tin imen tak tulu po epo lasin tin ta hi men to posan then then ako.

4Epo wungin maran ko klat weh epo bulmakau to meme kalolwan tin ku klok lasin men.

5Tumen ma minan tin Krais me in wo mulus men yang wo taku, "Li ken nginan tin lekngin ko huu mut eya lasin u talungin kut tumen men ku mip epon weh akomen, si e hihi ngo emkusin ta ngo ta kho.

6Epon kho men talungin tin yau suuk siin ii nginan men u tin epo lasin klok nginan men tumen men ku mip tunusngin epon akomen.

7Li klet ma nga sakal taku, 'Aluuh, Got, e ion i, epo nga kho me kut (epon men sakalngin panngin nuk epo ngo mi kisang tin molngin men) epon ku nga ning wungin tin nuk na mi ngon men.'"

8Si muk ma yang wo taku, "Li ken nginan tin lekngin ko hu mut eya lasin men u talungin maran kiring kiring u talungin tin yau suuk siin ii nginan men u talungin tin epo lasin klok nginan men kut tumen men ku mip epon weh som, kuru ngon ku mip saah pit pon som kut tumen," ti, epon tin imen ningngin ira wungin sinsin ako,

9li klet anima yang wo taku, "Imen, epo nga kho me kut epon ku nga ning wungin tin nuk ta mi ngon men kut khae," ti. Iis, yang klok wungin tin me in muk men li, si kuma yang wai tin me ponwal angan men si nuk nhing kha men.

10Wungin tin nuk ta mi Got imen kha it si auluungin epon epo a-Yesus Krais emkusin tin talungin angan then ta los po sun mosop men.

11Si po mosop tin kum auluungin men kuk e ning kumang ta hi ungunan then then kokyok kokyok ma po ning talungin tin maran ken wal imen sumsum, takuma talungin tin imen ku klok lasin angan akomen.

12Si yang tin tunus men men ning talungin then ta

10:5 1Pi 2:24
10:7 Mt 26:39
10:8 Mk 12:33
10:10 Ep 5:26; 1Pi 2:24
10:12 Mk 16:19

misan epon ku mut eya lasin in kokyok kokyok li kut, anima yang si ung ewo wili Got wilin tin ato sa men,

13si elup tin mut eya sun men yang ung e kaeng li pol minan tin kuli po tin nolo yang men iso me sup wet khi yang men.

14Epo talungin then ta misan kha yang ning po masang to sun wala tin hi si auluungin men tunus weh epon men men ku po kuk tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

15Kuru Emiun Auluungin men nhio wo sun ma yang pok put wungin epo it maksin kut tumen. Epo kho ma yang wo taku,

16"Wungin siin tin ngo ku wai ko nuk lunga ngo to po mi elup tin si silung epo sun tin imen wala ti: ngo ku wa wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men ko nuk mi po mi hi, u nga pan i ko nuk mi tulun hungin ta po kut tumen." Yang tin Akono men wala wo tumen.

17Li klet anima yang wo ta maksin kyok taku, "Ngo ku tulu ngo hu pit po lasin ta po u wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kut tumen angan ta kyok akomen."

18Ma taku Got klok lasin tin imen kho li, men ku po khung i epo po ku ning talungin tin ku klok lasin men ta kyok akomen.

10:14 Ep 5:26

10:19 Ep 2:18; 3:12
10:22 Pae 22:16; Ep 3:12; 1Pi 1:2
10:23 1Ko 1:9
10:24 Ta 2:14
10:25 Pae 2:42; 1Ko 3:13

19Ehurok, it men ku mi it puplet epon ku it li sup Mang Emin tin Auluungin Weh men epo a-Yesus kalolwan,

20epo soput homan ta tin li epo tunusngin e yang tak i ta it men, men it li yek ta mulu tin ut mi mang men ma it li sup, mulu tin imen, men los po yang emkusin kha men.

21Kuru po ta tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men tin maran pit wo mang ta Got men men ta it ta in,

22tumen ma it men ku me kuk enu mara Got to mi it tin wungin anuh misan nuk mi it men u to mi it tin nuk nhing wo wo phepngin tin klet mi it men tumen, men ku it me to mi it tin wa lasin ko po it ewin men tin Krais kalolwan tep tepngin ko pon kho ma ko min yil kut men u to po it tin khis pongin epo eki tin mi yil men kut tumen.

23It men ku kasum hoo mingin ta it tin it pok put men pip weh, si it men ku mi it king king asin, epo yang tin wo kuk mara it men men in to wungin tan anuh misan.

24Ma it men ku tulu it hu pit po al epo it tin ku seh po ewhat wal epo min epongin u wungin tin tunus men ning nginan men kut tumen,

25si it kuk aku wetpo it wa wungin tin ku it me palu wal then epon men, ken po kara tin ning i ewin men, si it men ku kuk e pa nhing wal kokyok

kokyok, ma it ion Ungunan tin imen tin ung e me enu mara it men, men ku it tohuh epo wungin tin imen weh.

26Epon taku it kuk e ning lasin epo mi it weh mi khi it tin wa maran ekngin epo wungin tin irawin men, men ku talungin ta tin ku klok lasin ta maksin in akomen.

27Awu. Hoo mingin to lemngin epo ples walngin tin ku iso si men, u yau tin tohuh epon ku ii endara men tin ku suuk sii po tin nolo Got men tumen.

28Po ta tin wetpon wa wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, ma taku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk tin mara ngyuk nuk pon men pok put, men ku po wini ko hun engun, si po ku mi hi suk i kyok akomen.

29Si taku po ta sak po Got Wirun epo khin, ma wo epo yang kalolwan tin kaek wungin siin tin nuk lungan yang to Got e yang si auluungin epon men ken i e amironnginan engun men, ma mimi Emiun tin min sukngin ko tan epon men, men wom phaeng taku yang tin imen kuli wa mumhek mingin tua, epon men ku iso wai nhum weh epo sun tin po tin wetpo hi wa wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men wai men ako, wah?

30Epo it pon ta yang tin wo taku, "Wungin emhut sun men kumang ta ngo weh, ma ngo ku ning i emhut sun ako," kuru yang wo angan ta maksin taku, "Yang tin Akono men kha ku ples wungin ta po masang to sun wala tin tan men ako," ti, kut tumen.

31Lemngin wini epon tin taku po ta plong ko nuk yanga wili Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men.

32Si tulu wom hu epo ungunan kara tin kho li men, tin esul ngin ngin ko po wom kho, anima wom khung wet maikngin nunhum kara ma wom nuk nhing wet weh,

33tin minan kara ma po wa wom si po mimi wom u po ning wom lengwal to mara po masang to sun wala pi mlaeng, u minan kara kyok men wom si tita wom po tin sun ning hi lengwal tumen epo hi men kut tumen.

34Epo mi wom suk ngo to esih tin po koklong e po kan kan ngo epon men, ma po me sisne mi wom ma po kot endara ta wom li, men mi wom keh ma wom mang ta po ma po me ning i tumen engun, epo wom ion i epo moolngin tin tunus epo sun e ko pit hut wal ung e li kut men ta wom men pit ili wet pi kut.

35Tumen ma wom men ku tep mi wo phepngin ta wom lu asin, epo wo phepngin tin imen kuli wom iso wa talungin nhum emhut i ako.

10:26 1Ti 2:4; 2Pi 2:20
10:27 2Te 1:7
10:28 Mt 18:16
10:29 Mt 4:3; 26:28; 1Ko 6:11; Ep 4:30; Kau 1:5
10:31 Mt 16:16; 2Ko 5:11
10:32 Pl 1:29,30
10:33 1Ko 4:9; Pl 4:14; 1Te 2:14
10:34 1Pi 1:4,5
10:35 Ep 3:12

36 Epo wom men iso kalwok epo wom tin ku kuk to wungin tin ku wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men, kumali wom ning wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men kho kut, anima wom wa endara tin yang wo kuk mara wom epon kho men.

37 "Epo put monlo long anima yang tin ku iso me men me, si yang ku iak kyok akomen.

38 Si po ta tin wungin tan siik men men ku tunus in kokyok kokyok epo wo phepngin misan weh. Si taku po ta mikih kyok li, men ku mi ngo tunusngin pit pon akomen."

39 Takuma it men ku pit mina po tin mikih kyok li ma huuspit men akomen. Awu. It men pit mina po tin wo hi phep li po enu hi palolongin men ako.

11 Epo wo phepngin men sinsin ti, epo wo it phep epo endara tin it hoo mi it epon men men ku weh si, u wo it phep epo endara tin ku mara it kon i som men men weh kuk kut tumen.

2 Epo wo phepngin kha po tin yau a it sin men wa ya hi tunus epon men.

3 Wo phepngin kha mara it ples sakalngin epo endara mosop tin nuk yanga pi sup e klet men men hihingin ut pi nuk epo sakalngin tin ta Got men, tumen ma endara tin mara it nuk pon men ani ku ningngin epo endara tin ku mara it kon i men akomen.

4 Wo phepngin kha Abel ning talungin ta li epo Got men, men talungin tunus ta epo sun tin ta a-Kain men, ma wo phepngin tin imen kha wungin pok putngin epo yang e wungin tan siik men, men Got pok put epo yang min tunusngin pit po talungin tin ta sun men; ma wo phepngin kha li yang hun kho, takuma yang iso pok put wungin epon men.

5 Wo phepngin kha a-Inok uusngin si kuma yang ion hunngin som men, "ma po ku pon ta yang kyok som, epo Got uus yang kho si kut; epo muk tin yang ku uusngin kho li si som men, men po pok put yang e Got min tunusngin pit pon weh.

6 Si taku wo phepngin pi om, men ku wungin maran ko klat weh epo po ta tin ku ning wungin ta tin ku Got min tunusngin pit pon men. Epo po ta ku me in enu mara Got, men ku won phep epo yang tin in men weh, ma yang men po ta tin in e emhut wungin tunus ta po tin tohuh epon ku pon ta yang men.

7 Wo phepngin kha Got anin wungin ko ta a-Noa epo wungin tin yang ku ion i kho som men, ma lemngin tin pit

10:36 Ro 5:3; Ye 1:3,4,12; 2Pi 1:6
10:37 Mt 11:3; Kau 22:20
10:38 Ro 1:27; Ga 3:11; Hi 2:3,4
11:1 2Ko 4:18
11:3 Yo 1:3; 2Pi 3:5
11:4 1Yo 3:12
11:7 Ro 9:30; 1Pi 3:20

wo Got men pong si yang, ma yang hihi imut ta epon ku po tin hi khuuk wal men palolongin epon men; ma wo phepngin tin ta yang men kha yang wo los po po tin ung wo mulus men ma yang si po ta tin ku pakuh pongin epo wungin tin siik e me epo wo phepngin men.

8 Wo phepngin kha Abraham hul wet sakalngin tin Got yuk yang epo yang ku yok li pol pi tin kuli yang iso wai ken pi ta tin kuli Got pakuh po yang epon men. Ma yang li pol, men ku yang pon ta pi tin yang ku li epon men kho akomen.

9 Wo phepngin kha yang li ung wo mulusngin tin Got wo kuk mara yang epon men ken i e mulusngin ta po enginin ta engun men, ma yang ung mi mang ausel to Aisak ngong a-Yakop, tin ngyuk wa pakuh pongin to yang epo wo kuk marangin then ta men;

10 Epo yang in e kaeng epo enunu tin sinsin ung e Got maran iran ma yang ning i men.

11 Wo phepngin kha e-Sara tuon wa kakhangin epon ku kuman men, ma wut khuuk sun hoin ta minan tin wut hyangan weh men, epo wut maran ples wungin epo Got tin wo kuk mara wut men men to wungin anuh ako.

12 Tumen ma yang then ta tin in epon ku hun angan men, kha po munuman ko khuukngin mi won ken awheng tin nomoyong nuk ili wet pi men, u ken namak tin nuk suu wiu e ku it tiik i angan som men kut tumen.

13 Po tin mosop imen huu to wo phepngin ta hi, si po ku wa endara tin Got wo kuk mara po kho epon men akomen, si po nuk hin epon ma po mara hi li kon i nuk wo neringting ta, ma po wo hi nuk wet weh epon ku iso si enun ung hut, ma po wai to mi hi tin nawaehngin men, ma po pok put hi epo po men kuk ken po tin api enginin e nomisang e me kuk wo mulus engun men.

14 Epo po tin sakal tumen men pok put wungin pi mlaeng epo po kuk e langun epo mulusngin ta hi sinsin ta ako.

15 Ma taku irawin epo po tulu hi hu pit po mulusngin tin po yok won ma po me men, men ku pi put ek kara nuk tin ku po kyok li epon men ako.

16 Takuma awu. Homani ma po mi hi epo mulusngin tunus ta epo sun tin iyi, men tin api wet pi men ako. Tumen ma Got men ku manngin wan epo po tin ku sikia Got e ta po men akomen, epo yang men hihi enunu ta po ta kho kut.

17 Wo phepngin kha Got karong Abraham, minan tin yang wa Aisak si yang taku talu Got epo sun men, ma

11:8 Pae 7:2-4
11:9 Pae 7:5
11:10 Kau 21:2,14
11:11 1Ko 1:9
11:12 Ro 4:19
11:13 Mt 13:17; Pl 3:20; 1Pi 1:11
11:16 Mk 8:38; 2Ti 4:18
11:17 Ye 2:21

yang tin wa wo kuk marangin men men wa wirun tin maran then men si ken talungin ta,

18 wirun tin imen wala Got wo ta Abraham epon kho taku, “Aisak kha ku po sikia khuukngin tap ung pon men,” ti,

19 epo yang maran iran ta min epo Got men kakha epon ku khek yang kyok si tunus ako, aku yang li in mi po tin huu kho men, ma taku it sakal emol epon, men ken yang e wa wirun kyok me mi hunngin men ako.

20 Wo phepngin kha Aisak wa emhong ko po a-Yakop ngong a-Isau epo wungin tin ku iso si ta wulong silung men.

21 Wo phepngin kha a-Yakop ku hun angan, men yang wa emhong ko po a-Yosep husanin likiong, ma yang powut ko suul hut kamtukngin tin tan men ma yang wa Got yan si.

22 Wo phepngin kha a-Yosep ku hun angan, men yang tulun hu pit po po Israel tin kuli yok Isip li men, ma yang panen po epo yang pokoin.

23 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses ko khuukngin, men wulong tin khuuk yang men kaun yang to namih khaut miuk, epo wulong ion yang men pon kes epo po hoin kara, si wulong ku lem epo wungin tin yang tin sinkhaung men wai maran ko klat ma nuk men akomen.

11:18 Ro 9:7
11:19 Yo 5:21; Ro 4:21

24 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses si nomuru kut, men yang maran luun epo yang tin ku po sikia Parau erun wirun men,

25 epo yang min wawai epon men tunus epo yang ku wuh won maikngin to po masang to sun wala tin ta Got men, si taku yang in e min keh to min kehngin tin ta lasin e to elup tin maran orot engun men, men ku yang ion i ken i e tunus weh akomen,

26 epo yang ion mimingin tin ku yang wai to Krais men ken i e miranngin nhum ta epo sun tin po halung pon si po wal Isip men; epo yang ion wungin emhut sun tin tunus e ta yang men ung e hoh si kut.

27 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses wetpon wa pi Isip men, si yang ku lem pit wo yan salngin tin ta yang tin sinkhaung men akomen; epo yang men pit nhing li maran nomalak ken yang e maran nuk po yang tin ku mara it kon i ewin som men.

28 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses ira wungin tin epo Paska men u li ken nginan kalolwan tin tep tepngin men kut tumen, epon akuli tihngin tin ku me songhu pit wo po tin sun khuuk i muk men ku me ning wungin ta epo po akomen.

11:24 Ro 2:10
11:26 Lu 14:33
11:28 1Ko 10:10

29 Wo phepngin kha po masang to sun wala hik put wiu tin mi mhee men ken po e li wo mulusngin tin maran ewin nuk men, si po Isip taku ning i ken sun tin imen, men po li um kawot ma po huu.

30 Wo phepngin kha enunu tin baul pi Yeriko men kukyumngin ko epon men mi khi po tin muk muk baul pi to ungunan ponwal me sup kho men.

31 Wo phepngin kha e-Rehap tin api put soput men ku huuspit to po tin ku wo hi phep som men akomen, epon tin wut wa wulong tin ku me waheking men to min wyungin men.

32 Si ngo ku sakal si nuk po sun tin imen tua? Epon taku nga iso pasik epo a-Gideon, u a-Barak u a-Samson u a-Yepta, kuru a-Dewit u a-Samuel u po pokngin kara maksin kut tumen, men kuli elup kara put li pit akomen.

33 Epo wo phepngin kha po tin imen wa enunu ta sun kara me sup wet po epon men, u po ning wungin tin sisiik men, u po wa wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men, u po ning i ma laion mosop won po maik epo li tin ku koh po men,

34 u po whus yau tin bing si men ko, u po meleng bainat tin tongin men, u po tin wiak wiak men si apalukngin, u po si nomnga mi lek walngin, u po ning i ma po nolo tin api enginin men mhup li yanga pi kut tumen.

11:31 Ye 2:25

35 Kuru po wala kara wa po tin ta hi e huu kho men, tin khekngin kyok si turunus men kyok me kuk to hi. Si po kara maksin men sun wa won manngin hambip si po hi kyok, epo po men ku mi hi nawaehngin epo hi tin ku li wo hi ek men akomen, kumali po kekhek kyok si wa tunusngin tin tunus weh epo sun men.

36 Si po kara men karongngin si ta hi tin sun ton mi hi u paplai hi men kut tumen, wai, men po kara men kan kanngin epo esih tin po koklong men ma po wa hi li wo hi maik hi mi mang kut tumen.

37 Kuru po kara men sun tup ewut hi epo enah, u po kara men sun wa aso ma po hik hik put hi ko put ponwal epon, u po kara men karongngin si ta hi, u po kara men lekngin ko huu epo bainat kut tumen. U po kara men kalwok weh u sun ning hi lengwal u wa won manngin ko po hi tumen, ma po phi phi sipsip to meme elit ma po mili mili engun.

38 Po tin wo hi phep imen tunus epo po ku kuk lunga sun tin api wo mulus men akomen. Po men kuk e mili mili yanga pi tin tahunggu men u po pi emian, u po kuk mi uwin u po kuk mi nahu tin nuk e li li mi mulus men kut tumen.

39 Ma po tin mosop imen wa
ya hi tunus epo wo phepngin
tin ta hi men, takuma po ku wa
wungin tin Got wo kuk mara
po epon men kho akomen.
40 Epo Got hihi wungin tin
tunus epo sun tin imen ta it
kara kho kut, tumen kuma po
tin imen ku sup me then to it
khama it mosop si tunus weh
to al.

12 Po masang to sun wala
tin mosop imen nuk
baul it ken hingis nhum ta
men, ma po suk mara it epo
wungin tin epo wo phepngin
men. Tumen ma it kut men ku
mang mang ta wungin mosop
tin los it men li nuk worengin,
u ta lasin tin kan kan it awo
mlus nginan engun men li kut
tumen, ma it whal ma it urut
mara al to emiu it tin tang
nuk men epo urut marangin
tin hihingin nuk maran min it
men,
2 men ku mara it weldung
pit wo a-Yesus weh, tin sinsin
epo wo phepngin ta it u tin pyu
pon men kut tumen, tin tulun
hu min kehngin tin hihingin
nuk maran min yang men kha
yang wuh won manngin put sa
wlong put wal men, ma yang
ion manngin tin imen ken i e
amiron nginan engun men, ma
homani ma yang kho si ung
ewo wili ehus tin ta Got tin
sinkhaung men wilin eronin
kho kut.

11:40 Kau 6:11
12:1 1Ko 9:24; Hi 10:36
12:2 Mk 16:19; Pl 2:8,9
12:3 Ga 6:9; Kau 2:3
12:6 Kau 3:19

3 Epo wom men ku tulu
wom hu pit po yang tin wuh
wungin tin po tin kuk to
lasin men ning i ewut yang
li maran nomalak takuma
yang pit nhing wet men, epon
akuli wom mos ma mi wom
hunngin.
4 Epo kho me pol homani
men ku wom wuh lek walngin
to lasin weh li kalolwa wom
ku ko akomen. Awu. Men iso
pi engun.
5 Iyi, tulu wom som ta
wungin tin Got wo nut wom
epon ken wom e Got husanin
men wah, tin yang maran pit
mi sakalngin to wom taku,
“Wiruk, mip ton wungin
tin yang tin Akono men wo
nut ngon epon men ken i e
lengwal engun men asin, kuru
mip hunngin minan tin yang
taku tus ngon men asin kut
tumen.
6 Epo po tin ani yang tin
Akono men min epo hi men
kha yang wo nut hi men, ma
yang paplai husanin masang
tin mosop e yang wa hi to
min tin nawaehngin pit po hi
men.”
7 Got tin taku kot wom men
kha wom men ku pit nhing wet
won maikngin epon men. Got
ning wungin epo wom ken
wom e husanin tin masang
men kha men; epo wirun ta
tin ku wiraman tus i ewin som
men ta in, wah? Awu. Men pi
engun ako.

8Si taku yang ku tus wom som epo wungin tin po tin husani yang mosop men pok min men, men ku wom kuk ken po tin apuluso men engun, si wom men ku husani Got irawin ani men akomen.

9Kuru it men po irama it tin api mulus men kuk ma po kot it kho, ma it uluu po. Iyi, men tunus epo it men ku wa it sup wet Wirama it tin ta emiu it men weh kumali it wa tunusngin epon, wah?

10Epo irawin epo po irama it tin imen men kot it to pi ungunan kara engun ira wungin tin po ion i ken i e tunus epo hi men, si Got men kot it epon ku nhio wo it weh, kumali it pok mi wungin tin ta yang e auluungin men to po kara.

11Epo wungin tin po paplai sun hoin epon men men ku it ion i ta homani ken i e epo min kehngin men akomen, si men epo won manngin ako; takuli klet men enun ung hut tin to min wyungin e wungin tin siik men pong sin si in men epo po tin hoh wo hi epo kotngin tin imen kho ma po si wo hi nhing epon men.

12Tumen ma wom men ku wa wili wom tin ko hun kuk men si pit nhing, kuru wom ning powut wom tin kikien men men ku si pit nhing kut tumen,

13ma wom nemeh soput po ewi khi wom, kuma wom tin nes tongong tongong men ku khi wom soslok kyok akomen, si kuma men ku si tunus engun.

14Wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku kuk aminis to po masang to sun wala mosop, kuru epo wom tin ku si auluunginan men kut tumen, epon taku po ta ku si auluungin som, men ku maran kon yang tin Akono men akomen.

15Wom men ku haum tunus weh epon akuli po ta wom ta yek ta nanaangin tin ta Got men; epon akuli sa imut tin sut makalek men ta si lunga wom ma ning maikngin, men ku tin imen ma po munuman si lengwal to mara Got epon;

16epon akuli po ta wom ta si in to wungin tin epo elwanngin men wa to wungin tin po wo hi nuk wet wungin tin ta pi mulus men ken a-Isau men, tin tih miranngin tin tan men sup wet enda aiingin tin misikin ta engun men.

17Epo wom ion i epo yang in li klet, anima yang min epo yang ku pakuh pongin epo emhong tin imen, takuma yang men amutngin, epo pi tin ku yang phae min epon men ku yang pon tan ta ung akomen, aku, yang tohuh ma yang tinis weh epo yang ku wai.

18Epo wom ku kho mu pol po pi emian tin ku po kah pon men, u tin yau ngin ngin pon men u pi mi ku tin min

12:8 1Pi 5:9
12:10 2Pi 1:4
12:11 Ye 3:17,18
12:13 Ga 6:1
12:14 Mt 5:8; Ro 6:22
12:15 Ga 5:4
12:16 1Ko 6:18

ko klet weh men u pi tin pus men,

19u kiyak tin ingut men u wut po ta tin pok put sakalngin men, tin po hul i ma po hau wal epo wungin ku pok putngin ko ta po angan ta kyok asin men akomen. Awu.

20Epo wungin sinsin tin Got wai maran ko klat epo po men men maik po weh, ma po ku kuk wet akomen, tin Got wo taku, "Aku, taku li ken nginan ta kah po pi emian, men ku po wini ko hun epo enah wa niin epo taplimngin tin nhum men ko hun weh."

21Ma wungin tin imen men po ion i ma po lem epon nhum takut, wala a-Moses maksin men wo taku, "Ngo men lem takut u nga kwat kut tumen."

22Si wom men kho mu pol po pi emian Saion u mi enunu tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men, men Yerusalem tin api wet pi men kha men, u wom mu pol ta tihngin tin wa ilio angan e ku po tiik i angan som men,

23u wom mu epo palu walngin tin nhum men u palu walngin tin ta po tin sun wo hi to makngin ung wo hi e ya hi panngin nuk kut ili wet pi men, u wom mu epo Got tin ku ples wungin ta po mosop men, u epo emiu po tin wungin ta hi siik e kho si tunus weh men,

24u epo a-Yesus tin in emin Got to po tunus to wungin siin tin kaekngin homan nuk lunga Got to po tunus men, u epo a-Yesus kalolwan tin tep tepngin ko e pok put sakalngin tin tunus epo sun kalolwan tin ta Abel men kut tumen.

12:22 Mt 16:16; Ga 4:26; Kau 14:1
12:23 Lu 10:20; Pl 3:12
12:24 Ga 3:20; 1Pi 1:2
12:27 1Ko 7:31; 1Yo 2:17

25Wom men ku haum tunus weh, epon akuli mara wom luluun epo wom tin ku hul sakalngin tin ta yang e yang sakal i men. Epo po tin kho ma mara hi luluun epon ku hul sakalngin tin ta yang e yang sakal ta po wo mulus men men ku yek ta wungin tin imen ma saa akomen, tumen kut kha wungin maran ko klat weh epo it tin ku yek ta sakalngin men akomen kut tumen, tin taku wetpo it wa yang tin sakal me ko ili wet pi men,

26men yang tin kho ma wut ning i ma mulus kin men; si homani men yang wo kuk mara it taku, "Angan ta kyok men ku nga ning i ma mulus misan kin som, men ku wet pi kin kut tumen."

27Epo wungin tin yang wo taku, "Angan ta kyok," ti, men suk mara it epo endara mosop tin kin homani men ku klokngin li, men endara tin pho pongin men, si kumali endara tin ku kin ewin som men ku bing nuk tumen li kut.

28Epo it men wa enunu tin ku kin ewin som men, tumen ma it men ku kuk to nanaangin weh, tin ku it ning kumang

auluungin to wungin tin yang min nawaehngin epon men to wungin tin it uluu Got men u to wungin tin it lem pit wo yang men kut tumen.

29 Epo Got tin ta it men men ken yau tin suuk sii endara mosop ii nginan men.

13 Wom men ku iso ira wungin tin ku mi wom pit wo po tin ehuro wom men li kut.

2 Wom kuk aku tulu wom som epo wom tin ku mara wom pit wo po tin nomisang men, epo kho ma po kara tin ning wungin tin tumen men hi pong epo engin si hi yuk tihngin kara me kuk hang i.

3 Tulu wom hu pit po po tin kan kanngin men, ken wom e kan kanngin to po men, u tulu wom hu pit po po tin sun songhu pit wo hi men kut tumen, epo wom tuo wom men iso kuk mi emkusi wom wo mulus kuma po ning i tumen epo wom maksin kut tumen ako.

4 Enanginngin men ku wom mosop mara wom ion i epon men tunus, ma ehus tin ta po tin enangin men men ku mara wom pit won tunus kuma won yil weh; epo po tin ning elwanngin men to sun tin sup si khi al men kuli Got iso wo los po hi ako.

5 Wungin tin ku wom karut wom epon men men ku to maran nesngin asin; si wom men ku mi wom ko lu wyu ung to endara tin wom kasum i kut men. Epo Got tuon wo taku, "Ngo men ku mang put wom wa wetpo ngo wa wom tumen angan akomen."

6 Tumen ma it ku mi it puplet ma it pok put sakalngin taku, "Yang tin Akono men kha nhio wongin tin ta ngo men, tumen ma ngo ku lem akomen. Epo po tin tunus men kuli ning wungin tunia weh epo ngo?"

7 Tulu wom hu po tin mara hi pit wo wom men, tin pok put sakalngin ta Got si ta wom kho men, ma tulu wom hu pit po wungin ta hi tin si enun ung hut sun men, ma wom ira po to wo phepngin tin ta hi men weh.

8 A-Yesus Krais men wungin tan in kai wal to pi toisap, u homani, u to elup tin nuk e li kut men kut tumen.

9 Wom kuk aku kotngin tin maran kiring kiring men u tin enginin enginin men tumen ning i ma mi wom lu pit lu pit. Epon men tunus epo mi it tin ku pa nhingngin epo nanaangin tin ta Got men, si ku epo enda aiingin tin ku nhio wo po tin wo hi nuk wet men akomen.

10 It men suyung tin po ning talungin won men ta it ta ung, timen men ku po tin kum auluungin mi mang ausel tin ta Got men ku Got

12:29 2Te 1:7
13:1 Ro 12:10
13:2 Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13
13:3 Mt 25:36; Kl 4:18
13:4 1Ko 7:38; 1Ti 4:3; Kau 22:15
13:5 Pl 4:11; 1Ti 3:3
13:7 1Ko 16:16
13:9 Ep 4:14; Kl 2:7,16
13:10 1Ko 9:13

wa emhong ko po po epo po ku me ii endara tin nuk wo suyung tin imen akomen.

11 Epo li ken nginan emkusin tin imen tin yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men wai kalolwan li sup mang emin tin auluungin weh men epon ku mut eya lasin men, men sutngin woringi pi tin po wim mi maulu epon men ako.

12 Tumen kut kha a-Yesus ku ning po masang to sun wala tin tan men si auluungin epo yang enghikan tuon, men yang wuh wungin tak li wetpo enunu mara sowon tin baul pi men maksin kut tumen.

13 Tumen ma it men ku li pol ta yang tak li mi maulu, kuma it men ku wa manngin tin ta yang men maksin ko po it kut tumen.

14 Epo pi tin ko pit iyi men ku enunu tin ung kokyok kokyok li men ku ta it ta ung akomen, si it kuk e hoo mi it epo enunu tin imen tin kuli iso me silung men.

15 Tumen ma a-Yesus kha ku it kuk e wilayuk epo it ku ning talungin tin ku it sam sam Got epon men, men talungin tin me pol mi wo it men, tin it sam sam yang yan epon men.

16 Si wom kuk aku tulu wom som ta wungin tin ku wom ning i tunus epo wal u tin ku wom nhio wo al epon men tumen asin. Epo talungin tin imen men Got min saah pit pon ako.

13:12 Yo 19:17; Ep 5:26

17 Wom men ku hul wet po tin mara hi pit wo wom men ma wom wa wom weh lu sup wet wili po weh, epo po kha kuk e haum eya enu wom weh ken po e ku pok put sakalngin si ta Got epo kumang tin po ning i men. Wom mang si po mara hi pit wo wom to min kehngin, si ku to min urut i asin, epon taku to min urut i, men ku timen nhio wo wom weh akomen.

18 Wom men ku kines Got epo pim, epo wo pim phep epo mi pim tin ku ples wungin men men ku to lasin ta akomen, ma mi pim epo pim ku kuk e ning wungin mosop to wungin tin ku ya pim tunus epon men misan.

19 Si nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku iso kuk e kines tumen weh, kumali nga kyok ti epo wom kerek engun.

13:18 Pae 23:1; 1Te 5:25
13:19 Pm 1:22

20 Homani men ku Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men, tin khek a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men mi po tin huu kho men kyok si men, men yang tin akono e maran pit wo sipsip men, kalolwan tin wungin siin tin nuk lunga Got to it e sindak in kokyok kokyok men,

13:20 Mt 26:28; Yo 10:11; Pae 2:24; Ro 15:33
13:21 Ro 11:36; 2Ko 9:8; Pl 2:13; 1Yo 3:22

21 kha ku yang ning wom si klet weh epo wungin turunus ning nginan mosop kuma wom ira wungin tin yang

min epon men, ma yang ning kumang mi wom epo wungin tin ku yang min saah pit po wom ton to mara yang men, yanga wili a-Yesus Krais, yang tin imen kha ku it wai yan si kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

22 Kut si ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku mara wom ain ma wom hul wet wungin tin nga wo nut wom epon tin i, epo nga pan wungin tin iyi ti epo wom men wungin hut sok engun.

23 Nga pok wom epo wiro suk a-Timoti men plosngin li won pias kho kut, tin taku yang kerek me men, men ku tuk a ti ion wom.

24 Wom men ku wa mi wom si ta po mosop tin mara hi pit wo wom men u ta po masang to sun wala tin mosop e auluungin men kut tumen. Po tin api Itali men wa mi hi ti epo wom.

25 Nanaangin tin ta Got men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

13:22 1Pi 5:12

13:23 Pae 16:1

13:24 Pae 18:2

13:25 Kl 4:18

Kisang tin a-Yemis titih i li men

1 Ngo a-Yemis tin kum wet wili Got u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen kha tih kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin khuukngininin siin khaut khum ta u ponwal me sup tumen, tin plak mingin li ung e li li yanga pi men. Pi mhangin tunus ti epo wom.

2 Ehurok, taku wom pon ta karongngin maran kiring kiring kara, men ku wom ion i ken i e epo min kehngin engun,

3 epo wom ion i epo wo phepngin ta wom tin ku karongngin men men pho po wungin mi wom tin ku wom pit nhing wet won maikngin epon men.

4 Ma wom men ku mang, si wungin tin wom pit nhing wet won maikngin epon men ku iso si pyu po kumang tan weh, kumali wom si nonomuru ma wom kuk to endara mosop, si wom ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen.

5 Si taku po ta wom ta kalwok epo mhin ekngin, men ku kines Got tin naa po mosop epo mhin ekngin hambip engun, si ku pio ewin som men, men ku yang wai si ta sun ako.

6 Takuma po tin imen ku kines to wo phepngin weh, si ku min ponwal asin, epo po tin mi hi ponwal men men ken esap tin eip tep i ma hik sup mi al yanga sun engun men.

7 Epo po tin imen ku hoo mi hi epo po ku wa endara ta hang yang tin Akono men asin,

8 epon men in to min tin ponwal men engun, ma wungin mosop tin po ning i men ku siin pit nhing som.

9 Si wiro it ta tin lungunan engun men ku wangan pon epon men yan pos ako,

10 si yang ta tin miran men ku wangan pon epon men lungunan engun, epon men kuli mli ko ken monkini tin epililan men engun.

11 Epo sinang me si ma sinang moom pi, ma epilil mlus kerek engun, ma plaua tan mlus ma hih ko, ma pon tin tunus men ko lengwal kut. Tumen kut kha ku po tin miran men mi pit ko mi kumang tin po tohuh epon men.

12 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po yang ta tin pit nhing wet karongngin men. Epo minan tin kuli Got ion mi wungin ta yang ma Got wo epon e tunus men, men ku yang wa moolngin tin epo tunusngin men ko ung mhi yang, tin yang tin Akono men wo kuk mara po tin mi hi pit wo yang men epo yang ku espon si ta po men.

13 Si taku karongngin lengwal ta si ta po ta, men ku wo taku, “Got kha karong ngo men,” ti asin, epo Got men ku wungin lengwal ta karong i ewin akomen, kuru yang men

1:1 Yo 7:35; Pae 26:7
1:2 Mt 5:12; Hi 10:34
1:3 Hi 10:36; 1Pi 1:7
1:4 1Ko 2:6
1:5 Mt 7:7
1:6 Mt 21:21; Mk 11:24
1:8 2Pi 2:14
1:9 Mt 23:12
1:10 1Ko 7:31; 1Pi 1:24
1:11 Mt 20:12
1:12 1Ko 2:9; 1Pi 3:14

ku karong po ta epo wungin lengwal ta ewin akomen kut tumen.

14Si karongngin si, men si ta it then then, ma sangelekngin ta it tuo it men pa mulu it ma us it li sup mi esih.

15Li klet ma sangelekngin tin imen kuman kut ken po wala ta tin kuman men, men ku khuuk lasin, li ma lasin si nomuru kut, kut ma lasin kha pho po hunngin men.

16Ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom weh men, wom kuk akuli sakalngin ta ek ek mi wom.

17Epo nanaangin mosop tin turunus men u talungin mosop tin turunus weh men kut tumen, men api ili awon misan ako, ma me ko hang Wirama it tin sinsin epo esul mosop men, tin ku wungin tan phae ko ken endara enun tin sinang pal ma li nomalak li klet ma ko me hut yis men ewin akomen.

18Epo yang min tuon kha yang khuuk it epo sakalngin tin irawin men, kumali it si kuk ken it e endara aiingin tin enun po ewun lunga sun tin yang pho pon men.

19Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom weh men, wom mosop then then men ku kinga wom pus engin si kuk epon ku hul, takuma wom ku pus engin epon ku sakal asin, kuru wom men ku mi wom teng si kerek asin kut tumen.

1:15 Ro 6:23
1:16 1Ko 6:9
1:18 Yo 1:13; Kau 14:4

20Epo min teng si tin ta po tunus men ku pho po wungin siik tin ta Got men ewin akomen.

21Tumen ma wungin maran kiring kiring tin min lengwal men u wungin lengwal tin ku iso ung e si mi wom ewin men kut tumen, men ku wom whis i mosop lu nuk worengin, si wom wa sakalngin tin whangin mi wom kho men to wungin amunu tin wom wa wom ko epon men. Sakalngin tin imen kha apalukngin epon ku palolo enu wom men.

22Si wom men ku kuk ken po tin ira wungin nginangan men weh, si wom men ku kuk ken po tin hul wungin engun men asin, epon taku wom kuk ken po tin hul wungin engun men, men tuo wom torok mara wom kha men.

23Epon taku po ta hul wungin engun, si ku iran weh som, men ken po ta tin ion i enun maran mi tupngin ta men engun kha men,

24epo yang ion maran tuon kut ma li, li klet ma kerek engun ma yang tulun som tan maran tin tun tira men.

25Si taku po ta maran ko pit mi wungin sinsin tin tunus weh e epo wungin tin epo won piasngin men ma iran sumsum, si ku in ken po ta tin hul i ma tulun som epon

1:20 Mt 5:22
1:21 Ep 1:13; 4:22
1:22 Mt 7:21
1:25 Yo 8:32; 13:17; Ga 2:4

engun men akomen, si men in ken po ta tin ira sakalngin weh men, po tin imen kha ku Got wa emhong ko pon epo wungin tin po ning i men.

26Taku po ta in lunga wom ma phaeng won taku i e won nuk wet Got ma ira sakalngin ta yang siik, takuma men ku maran pit mi won tunus som, si torok min tuon engun, men wo phepngin tan men ku tunus epon ku ning kumang ta epon som.

27Wo phepngin tin mi yil e yomngin ku kara pit min som men tin nuk tumen to mara Got tin Wirama it men men wala nuk ti, men ku po li tuh wo sun tin wiwol men u po tin wamuh men kut tumen tin miu hi tuung wet won maikngin ta hi men, kuru epon ku po ta karuk i tunus weh, si ku mang ta wungin tin ta pi mulus men ku siluk pon ewin som kut tumen.

2 Ehurok, wom men ku kasum wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin Akono e to moolngin men, to wungin tin ku wom ning wungin ieh sun epo po kara tin ya hi pos u ya hi amiron nginan tumen asin.

2Epon taku yang ta ku me sup mi palu walngin tin ta wom men to moolngin tin sup sup hut wilin e golan men kara u to moolngin tin pon tunus men kut tumen, kuru yang lungunan ta me sup maksin to moolngin tin pon lengwal men,

3ma sila wom khing pit po yang tin mool tunus men ma wom wo ta yang taku, "E mu ung pi tin tunus iyi," ti, si wom wo ta yang tin lungunan men taku, "E mu lu pit imen" wa "E mu ko ung sii khi ngo hang enda tin khi ngo si klung won men," ti,

4iyi, wom ning wungin ieh wal lunga wom, ma wom si ken po tin ples wungin to mi hi tin wungin lengwal pong siin men kha men ako, wah?

5Ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom weh men, wom hul, iyi, epo po tin lungunan wo mulus tin iyi kha Got won ung wo hi epon ku miran to wo phepngin ta hi ma pakuh pongin epo enunu tin yang wo kuk mara po tin mi hi pit wo yang men epon men ako, wah?

6Takuma wom men wa manngin ko po po tin lungunan men engun. Iyi, po tin mimiran men wala wa won maikngin ko po wom ma nak nak wom lu epo ples walngin men ako, wah?

7Iyi, po tin imen wala ton mi yang yan tin tunus e po sikia wom ton men, ako wah?

8Epon taku wom ira wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin

1:26 1Pi 3:10
1:27 Mt 25:36; Ro 12:2; 2Pi 1:4
2:1 Pae 7:2; 10:34
2:4 Yo 7:24
2:5 Mt 25:34; Lu 12:21; Kau 2:9
2:6 Pae 8:3; 1Ko 11:22
2:8 Mt 5:43

Sinkhaung men weh, tin ira Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, “Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin wom ung then men ken ngon tin mip pit wo ngon tuop weh men,” ti, men wom ning i tunus weh kha men ako.

9 Si taku wom ning wungin ieh wal, men wom lasin kha men, ma wungin sinsin men ku tak si wom ma wom si kuk ken po tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kha men.

10 Epon taku po ta ira wungin sinsin siik mosop, si plong ko epon then ta, men maran ken i e hik put wungin sinsin mosop ma lasin ung pon kha men.

11 Epo yang tin wo taku, “Ngon men ku sup si khi po ta asin,” men sakal maksin taku, “Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin,” ti, kut tumen. Si taku ngon ku ning wungin tin e sup si khi po ta akomen, si e wi po ta ko hun, men e kho si in ken po ta tin hik put wungin sinsin men kha men.

12 Wom men ku sakal u wom ning wungin tunus kut tumen, ken wom e po tin wungin ta hi ku plesngin epo wungin sinsin tin epo won piasngin men.

13 Epo wungin ples nginan men ku min suksngin om min epo po ta tin ku ning min suksngin ewin som men. Si min suksngin men ku nomka weh hut wungin ples nginan ako.

2:10 Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10
2:12 Mt 16:27
2:13 Mt 5:7; Lu 6:37

14 Ehurok, taku po ta wo epon e won phep takuma wo phepngin tan ku ning kumang kara som, iyi, wo phepngin tin tumen men ku nhio wo are? Iyi, wo phepngin tin tumen ani ku po tin imen palolongin epon men, wah?

15 Epon taku ehuro it ta wa ilep a it ta wiwil ma kalwok epo endara aiingin tin ku iini to ungunan then then men,

16 ma po ta wom ta wo ta sun taku, “E yok to min wyungin ma e lu pama po ngon u e ii enda aiingin ma e mut tumen,” si ngon ku wa endara tin po elit hi hing won men si ta po ta som, men ku wungin timen kuli nhio wo are?

17 Tumen kut kha wo phepngin tin in ta tuon engun men, taku ku ning kumang kara som, men ken i e hun kut ako.

18 Si nga wo taku po ta ku wo taku, “Ngon men in to wo phepngin, si ngo men in to kumang tin nga ning i men kara.” Yo, e suk marango epo wo phepngin tin tap men to kumang tap tin kis kis men wet, si ngo men ku suk marap epo wo phepngin tin ta ngo men epo kumang tin ta ngo e si in pi mlaeng men weh ako.

19 Ngon men wop nuk wet wungin tin epo Got then ta in men, men e ning i tunus ako. Epo emiun tin lengwal men

2:14 Mt 7:26
2:15 Mt 25:35,36
2:16 Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17,18
2:17 Ga 5:6
2:18 Mt 7:16,17; Ro 3:28
2:19 Mt 8:29; Mk 12:24; Lu 4:34; 1Ko 8:4-6

wo hi nuk wet wungin timen kut tumen ako, ma emiun kwat kwat to lemngin ta hi!

20Auh, ngon tin wungin tap ulil men, mip epo ngon ku pon tan epo wo phepngin tin kumang tan om men men hun kut ako, wah?

21Iyi, Abraham tin yau a it sin men men si in siik to mara Got epo kumang tin yang ning i minan tin yang taku ning talungin epo wirun Aisak wo suyung men ako, wah?

22Iyi, ngon e ku ion i, epo wo phepngin tin ta yang men men klap to kumang tin tan men ma wulong ning kumang then to al, ma kumang tin yang ning i men men wo phepngin ta yang si suuk siingin epon men wala nuk ti, wah?

23Ma Panngin Auluungin men si put plo nginan tin wo taku, "Abraham won nuk wet Got, ma Got maran ira wungin ta yang tin imen ken yang e in siik men." Ma Got sikia yang men tita ngong weh.

24Tumen ma wom ion i, epo po ta ku si in siik to mara Got epo kumang tin po ning i men weh, si ku epo wo phepngin misan akomen.

25Kuru soput tin nuk timen maksin kha e-Rehap tin api put soput men si in siik to mara Got epo kumang tin wut ning i minan tin wut wa wulong tin ponwal e me to sakalngin men li ma wut ko tih wulong li ira soput enginin ta men ako, wah?

26Epo po ta emkusin tin emiun om min men men hun kho kut ako, tumen kut kha wo phepngin tin kumang tan om min men men hun kho kut tumen ako.

2:22 1Te 1:3; Hi 11:17
2:23 Ro 4:3
2:25 Hi 11:31

3 Ehurok, po munuman ta wom men ku si wa kumang epo po kot nginan asin, epo wom ion i epo pim tin kot po men men kuli Got maran pit mi kumang ta pim weh epo po kara.

2Epo it mosop men ko plong ko epo lasin maran kiring kiring ako. Ma taku po ta ku plong ko to sakalngin tin me pol won men som, men timen wungin tan siik weh, kuru men tuon ku maran pit won emkusin mosop weh kut tumen.

3Iis, wom hul, epo it wa endara ta men ku si klet nuk wo hos kuma hos hul wet it engun, ma endara tin imen kha it phae hos emkusin mosop epon men.

4Iis, wom ion imut kut, aku, men endara nhum ta ma eip nhum ta si men peh imut li, takuma endara tun ta misan kha phae imut ma imut saa ira yang tin luul to imut men min men.

5Tumen kut kha mamai it men it emkusin tun ta engun, takuma men wangan pon to

3:1 Mt 7:1; Ro 2:21; Ep 4:11
3:2 Mt 12:37; Ro 3:9-20; 1Pi 3:10; 1Yo 1:8
3:4 Mt 5:22; 15:11

wungin nunhum kara. Auh, yau tun ta men ku pih ko ung mi wolopon ta, men ku wangan wut kuwing ma uspo pi misuk nhum ta ako.

6 Wai, mamai it men ken yau ta men, men ken pi mulus ta tin wungin tin ku siik som men maran kiring kiring in epon men. Mamai it men hihingin nuk lunga it emkusin ken endara ta tin ku ses mi it emkusin mosop men, ma men tun yau ung mi wungin mosop tin it ning i minan tin hosingin e it ko khuukngin wo mulus men ma weh li pol minan tin ku it huu men, men yau tin sindak men kha tuon tun i men.

7 Epo li ken nginan enih u emon u erhu u endara tin maran to tunusngin e kuk mi wiu men kut tumen, tin maran kiring kiring men, men homani ma po tunus wai me po mara hi pit won engun, kuru kho men po wai me sup wet wili po ma mal ewin kut tumen.

8 Si mamai it men ku po ta maran pit won tunus kuma mal ewin akomen. Awu. Mamai it men endara ta tin to wungin lengwal e ku po ta maran pit won tunus ewin akomen, men isel tin ku po huu epon men men klet pon.

9 Epo mamai it men it sam sam Got tin Wirama it men epon, kuru it ngil ngil po tunus tin Got ning hi kai yang enun tuon men epon ewin kut tumen.

10 Wo it tin then imen men sam samngin u ngil ngilngin tumen likiong me pol epon. Ehurok, wungin tin imen ku tunus epon ku nuk tumen akomen.

11 Iyi, eki maran ta men ku eki tin phiit men to sun tin makalek men ku ngong lup lup si mi pi won then ta ewin, wah?

12 Ehurok, sa pik ta ku sa olip enun si pon, wa elik tin enun wainan men ku enun si po sa pik ta tumen ewin, wah? Awu. Wala ken eki tin wiuan men ku lup to eki tin tunus men ewin som kut tumen.

13 Ara weh in lunga wom men mhin ek u ku maran ples wungin sinsin tunus weh tumen? Men ku po tin imen suk mara sun epo wungin tin ku po karut hi tunus epon men, men ningngin epo wungin amunu tin mhin ekngin pong siin si in min men weh.

14 Si taku wungin tin mi wom heh wet sun epo po kara ewin men u wungin tin wom tohuh epo soput tin ku wom tuo wom si nhum epon men tumen kuk e li li mi wom, men ku tuo wom wangan po wom ma wom nolo wungin tin irawin men epo torokngin tin tumen asin.

3:8 Ro 3:13
3:9 1Ko 11:7
3:12 Mt 7:16
3:13 1Pi 2:12
3:14 2Ko 12:20

15 Mhin ekngin tin tumen ku me ko ili wet pi som. Awu. Men ta pi mulus engun, u mi it tin kho men kha pong siin si men, u emiun tin lengwal men, men kha sinsin epon men kut tumen.

16 Epo pi tin min heh wet sun u wungin tin po tohuh epo po tuo hi ku si nhum epon men tumen kuk epon men, men wungin tin po kuk e ning i sup mi al men u wungin lengwal mosop tin maran kiring kiring men kut tumen kha kuk epo pi tin imen maksin kut tumen ako.

17 Si mhin ekngin tin me ko ili awon men, men wungin tan tin li muk epo sun men men ti, men min yil weh, u men to wungin aminis, u to wungin amlus, u men to wungin tin hul wetngin men, u min sukngin kol min ma wungin tunus si enun ung hut ewin kut tumen. Si wungin tin po ning i enginin epo po tin akokono men u po tin lungunan men tumen u wungin tin amo men tumen ku kara in min akomen.

18 Ma wungin tin si enun ung hut sun tin siik men men whangin to wungin tin po ung aminis epon men epo po tin ning i ma sun ung aminis men.

4 Ekwha u heek walngin tin si nuk lunga wom men men sinsin epo ele? Iyi, mi wom tin kling si lek wal mi wom emkusin tingit then then men kha sinsin epon men ako, wah?

2 Mara wom nes endara, takuma wom ku wai akomen. Wom lek po ko huu u mara wom nes endara ta po tumen, takuma wom khuk po engin epo wom ku wai. Wom heek wal u lek wal tumen, si wom iso kuk engun ma wom ku wai som, sinsin men epo wom ku kines Got epon akomen.

3 Wom kines Got ma wom ku wai som, sinsin men epo wom ku kines to mi wom tin tunus men akomen, si wom kines, men epo wom ku siwul mi endara tin mi wom kling si epon men engun ako.

4 Wom masang to sun wala tin sup si khi al ewin men, iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo wungin tin po ta si tita hi wungin tin epo pi mulus men men nolo Got kha men, wah? Tumen ma taku po ta min epon ku tita ngong wungin tin epo pi mulus men, men ku tuon ning i ma si po ta tin nolo Got men kha men.

5 Iyi, wom wo taku tua, epo Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, “Emiun tin in mi it men men kos kos eya it,” timen men Got sakal i engun, wah?

6 Takuma Got iso wa nanaangin ko po sun si, wala Panngin Auluungin wo taku, “Got men nolo po tin

3:15 1Ti 4:1
3:16 Ga 5:20
3:17 Lu 6:36; Ro 12:9; 1Ko 2:6; Hi 12:11
3:18 Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Pl 1:11
4:1 Ro 7:23; Ta 3:4
4:2 Mt 5:21,22; 1Yo 3:5
4:3 Mt 7:7; 1Yo 3:22
4:4 Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15
4:5 1Ko 6:19
4:6 Mt 23:12

wai si pit men, si yang wa nanaangin ko ta po tin wa hi ko men."

7 Tumen ma wom men ku wa wom mu sup wet wili Got, si wom men ku si nuk nhing to mara emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men, tin taku me sewut wom men, men ku yang whal li silang wom engun.

8 Wom men ku lu tikayung Got, men ku yang me tikayung wom maksin kut tumen ako. Wom tin ning lasin nginangan men, wom men ku khis po wili wom, u wom tin mi wom ponwal men, wom men ku whek mi wom weh kut tumen.

9 Wom men ku wo wom maik wom weh u wom men ku mi wom urut i u tinis kut tumen. Wom men ku phae lesngin ta wom ko min urut i, u wom phae min kehngin ta wom ko min luk kut tumen.

10 Wom men ku wa wom ko to mara yang tin Akono men, men yang tuon kha kuli wa wom kyok si men.

11 Ehurok, wom ning i aku wom sakal lengwal ewut wal. Taku po ta sakal lengwal epo wiron ta ma ples wungin ta sun, men sakal lengwal epo wungin sinsin ma ples wungin epo wungin sinsin kha men. Ma taku e ples wungin epo wungin sinsin, men ku e si in ken po ta tin ira wungin sinsin men kyok som. Awu. Ngon men ku in ken po tin ples wungin epo wungin sinsin nginangan men ta kha men.

4:7 Ep 4:27; 1Pi 5:6-9
4:8 Hi 7:19
4:9 Lu 6:25
4:10 1Pi 5:6
4:11 Mt 7:1; Ro 1:30; 2Ko 12:20; 1Pi 2:1

12 Po then ta misan kha wa wungin sinsin si in men, men yang tin kakha epon ku palolo it wa mhuk it tumen. Si ngon e ara weh ma ngon ku ples wungin ta po kara tin wom ung then men?

13 Yo, wom mu, wom tin sakal ti, "Homani wa to pi king kauk men ku it li pi tin i wa pi ta tumen, men ku it kuk pi tin imen to posan then ta, ma it kul endara u it tirih endara, ma it wa ulu ta it hambip ko po sun li si."

14 Takuma wom ku ion i tunus epo wungin tin ku si ta wom to pi king kauk men som. Epo tunusngin tin ta wom men men ken ele? Men ken eki kuin nginan tin kuin si sakun kara li klet ma li pi om engun men.

15 Si tunus epo wom men ku wo taku, "Taku yang tin Akono men min epon, men ku it iso tunus kuk ma it ning i tin i wa timen," ti.

16 Takuma awu, homani ma wom wangan po wom to mi wom tin wom wa wom si pit men. Wungin mosop tin nuk tumen men lengwal engun.

17 Tumen ma taku po ta ion wungin tin tunus epon ku ning i men si ku ning i som, men lasin tan kha men.

4:12 Mt 7:1; 10:28
4:13 Lu 12:18-20
4:15 Pae 18:21
4:16 1Ko 5:6
4:17 Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41

5 Yo, wom tin mimiran men,
wom men ku tirinis u wom
hahau amusukngin kut tumen,
epo won maikngin tin ku iso
si po wom men.

2 Epo nemokong tin ta wom
men men whuk kho, kuru
moolngin tin ta wom men
men lapupup yen yen i kho
kut tumen.

3 Gol u silwa tin ta wom
men men pon horim kut, ma
pon horim tin imen kha ku pok
put lasin si in pi mlaeng epo
wom ma ku ii wom emalin
ken yau men ako. Elup tin ku
me sulung e wom kuk min
iyi kut i kha wom halung po
nemokong ta wom min men.

4 Wom hul, epo ulu tin
emhut kumang ta po tin kaklat
wit mipi tin ta wom men, tin
wom torok ma wom iso kasum
i men, men haungin tan si
hambip weh. Haungin ta po tin
kaklat wit men weh si hau mi
kinga yang tin maran pit wo po
nolo tin ta pi wet pi men.

5 Wom men ung wo mulus to
endara ta wom tin nuk asalok
men engun. Wom men ung e
ira wungin tin mi wom keh
keh pit po wom emkusin men
engun. Wom men ii endara
hambip epo mi wom weh li
ma wom sosoom mi elup tin li
ken nginan ku lekngin ko huu
min men kha men.

6 Wom men ung e wo los po
po tin wungin ta hi siik men
engun, ma wom lek po ko
huu, si po ku ning wungin ta
tin ku ut eya hi men akomen.

7 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom
men ku kuk e wuh won
maikngin li maran nomalak
weh li pol minan tin ku yang
tin Akono men kyok me men.
Wom ion i, epo po tin wha wha
nginangan men kuk e kaeng
endara tin ku mulus pho pon li
ma muru men, tin ku po tirih
i epo ulu maran nhum epon
men. Po kuk e kaeng epon
weh li pol minan tin ku enda
aiingin tin imen wa pi yung
tin ku me muk men u pi yung
tin ku iso me sulung men kut
tumen.

8 Wom kut men ku kuk e
wuh lu maran nomalak kut
tumen. Wom men ku isum mi
wom pit nhing, epo yang tin
Akono men, tin ku me men,
men ung e me tikayung kut.

9 Ehurok, wom men ku
sangengngeng pit wo wal
asin, epon akuli Got wo los po
wom. Imen, yang tin ku ples
wungin men kho me pit mara
sowon kut.

10 Ehurok, wom men ku
ion po pokngin tin kho ma
pok put sakalngin epo yang
tin Akono men yan men ken
po e tosukngin ta epo wungin
tin po wuh won maikngin li
maran nomalak men.

11 Iis, epo it ion po tin nuk
nhing wet won maikngin
men ken po e emhong ko po
hi men. Wom hul kho epo

5:1 1Ti 6:9
5:2 Mt 6:19,20
5:4 Ro 9:29
5:5 Lu 16:19
5:6 Hi 10:38
5:7 1Ko 1:7; Ga 6:9
5:8 Ro 13:11; 1Ko 1:7
5:9 Mt 24:33; 1Ko 4:5; 1Pi 4:5
5:10 Mt 5:12
5:11 Mt 5:10; Hi 10:36

a-Yop tin pit nhing wet won maikngin men. Ma wom ion wungin tin yang tin Akono men nana i ta min epon ku iso si sulung men, tin suk mara it epo yang tin Akono men tin in to min sukngin hambip weh ma yang min suk it nginangan men.

12 Si, ehurok, wungin tin li muk sun e ku wom ning i men men ti, wom ning i aku wom tung tung pi wet pi wa mulus wa tung tungngin tin kara kyok men tumen asin. Si taku wom wo taku, "Wai," ti, men wai misan, wa taku wom wo taku, "Awu," ti, men awu misan kut tumen, epon akuli wom sup mi ples walngin epon.

13 Iyi, po ta in lunga wom men wuh won maikngin, wah? Men ku kines. Iyi, po ta wom ta min keh, wah? Men ku lut sam samngin weh.

14 Iyi, po ta in lunga wom men ku saih, wah? Men ku yuk po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men me ma po yuk yuk nowhong ko pon epo yang tin Akono men yan, ma po kines Got epon.

15 Ma kinesngin tin si to wo phepngin men ku palolo po ta tin saih men ako, ma yang tin Akono men ku khek po si. Ma taku po ning lasin kara, men kuli klokngin li ako.

16 Wom men ku pok put lasin ta wom si ta al, u wom kines nhio wo wal kut tumen, kuma saihngin mlis wo wom. Kinesngin tin to emhong tin siin iis e ta po ta tin wungin tan siik men men ku ning kumang hambip weh ako.

17 Epo a-Elaiha men yang ta tin it mi it kai wal men ako, takuma yang kines maran li pul pit epo pi ku yung som, tumen ma pi ku yung me ko wo mulus som to posan miuk u namih ta me sup kut tumen.

18 Li klet ma yang kines kyok, men wet pi min pok si pi yung me ko, ma mulus nhio wo endara aiingin enun kyok.

19 Ehurok, taku po ta in lunga wom kikin ta wungin tin irawin men, ma po ta li wa sun kyok me,

20 men ku ion i ti, epon taku po ta phae sun ta tin ning lasin nginangan men kyok me epo wungin ulil tin po iran men, men palolo enu sun ta epo hunngin ako, ma klet eya lasin ta sun tin munuman men kha men.

5:12 Mt 5:34-37
5:13 Kl 3:16
5:14 Lu 10:34; Pae 11:30
5:16 Mt 7:7; Pae 19:13; Hi 12:13; 1Pi 2:24
5:17 Lu 4:25; Pae 14:15
5:19 Mt 18:15
5:20 Ro 11:14; 1Pi 4:8

Kisang tin muk e a-Pita titih i li men

1 Ngo a-Pita tin paengin ta
a-Yesus Krais men ta kha
pan kisang tin iyi ti epo wom
tin nomisang e po plak mi
wom ma wom mhup lu ung e li
li Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia,
Esia, u Bitinia kut tumen,

2 tin Got tin Wiraman men
ion wom kho ma yang won
ung wo wom mi po kara men,
u Emiun Auluungin ning wom
si auluungin kumali wom hul
wet wungin ma a-Yesus Krais
kalolwan ku tep tepngin ko
po wom. Nanaangin u min
wyungin kut tumen me ku si
pu wal weh mi wom.

3 It men ku sam sam Got
tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin
Akono ta it men, tin epo min
sukngin tin nhum ta yang men
kha yang ning it ko khuukngin
kyok ma it sup mi hoo mingin
tin epo tunusngin men ta epo
a-Yesus Krais tin khekngin
kyok si lunga po tin huu kho
men,

4 kumali it wa pakuh pongin
tin ku mhukngin ewin som, u
min yil weh, u ku mlusngin
ewin som men kut tumen, tin
yang haum eyan ta wom ma
pit ili wet pi men.

5 Wom men Got haum eya
wom epo emhong tin tan men
epo wo phepngin kumali wom
wa palolongin tin hihingin nuk
e ku lasngin si in pi mlaeng
mi elup tin ku li pyu pongin
sulung men.

6 Wungin tin imen men mi
wom keh keh epon hambip,
aku, taku homani put monlo
long kara engun ma taku
wungin weh nuk epon ku nuk
ti, men ku miu wom tuung wet
won maikngin maran kiring
kiring kara kho engun wet,

7 kumali wo phepngin ta
wom tin maik epo gol tin po
ngel epon e mhukngin engun
ewin men, aku, men tongngin
epo yau, men kuli Got ion
min ma yang pon tan epon
men tunus epo wom ku wa
sam samngin u moolngin u
ya wom tin ku pos men kut
tumen minan tin kuli a-Yesus
Krais si plo nginan pi mlaeng
epon men,

8 men yang tin ku mara wom
nuk pon kho som, si mi wom
pit won men. Aku, homani
ma wom ku ion yang som,
takuma wo wom phep ma mi
wom keh keh to min kehngin
tin wom talok min pok put
nginan u moolngin tunus kol
min men kut tumen,

9 ma wom wa endara tin ku
wo phepngin ta wom li ponsol
epon men, men enu wom tin
ku palolongin men ako.

10 Palolongin tin imen men
po pokngin tohuh kho epo po
ku ion mi wungin tin imen
kuma po pon tan sinsin, men
po tin pok put sakalngin kho
epo nanaangin tin ku iso me
epo wom men,

1:1 Mt 24:22; Pae 2:9; Hi 11:13; 2Pi 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:7; 8:29; 2Te 2:13; Hi 10:22
1:3 Yo 1:13; 2Ko 1:3; Ep 1:3; Ta 3:5; Hi 3:6
1:4 Pae 20:32; Ro 8:17; Kl 1:5; 2Ti 4:8
1:5 Yo 10:28; Ro 11:8-18
1:6 Ro 5:2; Ye 1:1
1:7 2Ko 4:17; 1Te 2:19; Ye 1:3
1:8 Yo 20:20
1:9 Ro 6:22
1:10 Mt 13:17; 26:24

11 men po ion min epon ku po pon ta wungin tin tuni u to pi elini kut tumen, tin Krais Emiun tin in mi po men sakal los pon men, tin yang pok put wungin kho epo won maikngin tin ku Krais wuh i anima moolngin iran men.

12 Po pokngin tin imen men Got suk mara po epo po tuo hi ani ku po kum ta hi men som, si it kha po kum ta it epo wungin tin homani ma po pok wom epon kho yanga wili po tin hing wo Emiun Auluungin tin tihngin me ko wet pi kho men ma po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom -- men wungin tin po tihngin taku ion min maksin kut tumen.

13 Tumen ma wom men ku hihi tulun hungin tin ta wom men tunus kuma wom kum epon tunus weh, ma wom karut wom tunus, ma wom wa hoo mingin ta wom ko pit nhing wo nanaangin tin ku iso wangin ko ta wom minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais si plo nginan pi mlaeng epon men;

14 wom men ku kuk ken po tin hohoin e hul wet wungin ewin men, si wom kuk aku wom mang ta wungin tin kho ma wom pong epo engin ma mi wom sa ngelek wungin epon men men ku klet po enu wom kyok asin.

15 Si wom men ku kuk auluungin ken yang tin yuk wom e auluungin weh men epo wungin mosop tin wom ning i men.

16 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, "Wom men ku kuk auluungin, epo ngo men in auluungin weh."

17 Ma taku wom yuk si wo Wirama it tin ion po mosop ken hi e kai wal men ma yang ples wungin ta po ira kumang ta po then then weh men, men ku wom lem pit wo yang ma wom karut wom tunus weh minan tin wom kuk ken po tin nomisang men wo mulus tin i.

18 Epo wom ion i epo endara tin whuk ewin ken silwa wa gol wa tumen ani ku kiisngin mut eya wom epo wungin tin wom ning i sup mi al engun e po hie wom pat wal i me pol ta wom men akomen.

19 Awu, Krais kalolwan tin Got ngel epon weh men kha kiisngin mut eya wom men, men kalolwa yang tin in ken sipsip asus ta tin po muk muk weh men.

20 Yang men Got won ung won kho si mulus men ku yang iso wai siin si ung, si yang wa sun si in pi mlaeng mi elup tin me ponsol angan kut i epon ku ut eya wom,

21 tin wo wom phep pit wo Got epo yang men, men Got tin khek yang mi po tin huu kho ma yang naa sun epo moolngin men, wala homani ma wo phepngin u hoo

1:11 Mt 26:24; Pae 16:7; 2Pi 1:21
1:12 Lu 24:44; Ro 4:24
1:13 Pae 24:25; 1Ko 1:7; Hi 3:6
1:14 Ro 12:21; Ep 4:18
1:15 1Te 4:7; 1Yo 3:3
1:17 Mt 6:9; 61:27; Hi 11:13; 12:28
1:18 Mt 20:28; 1Ko 6:20; Ga 4:3
1:19 Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25
1:20 Mt 25:34; Ep 1:4; Hi 9:26
1:21 Ro 4:24; Pl 2:7-9; Hi 2:9; 3:6

mingin tin ta wom men pit wo Got men.

22 Wom tin whek mi enu wom kho epo wungin tin wom hul wet wungin irawin epo Emiun Auluungin to mi wom tin pit wo po ehuro wom to min wom tin yil men, kha homani ma wom men ku mi wom pit wo al hambip to mi wom tin yil men weh,

23 epo endara ihun tin whuk ewin men ani ku wom ko khuukngin homan kyok epon men som. Awu. Sakalngin ta Got tin to tunusngin e sindak in li kut men kha wom ko khuukngin homan kyok epon men,

24 epo , "Po tunus mosop men ken epilil men, u moolngin mosop tin ta po tunus men men ken epilil tin paas men kut tumen engun. Epilil men mlus ewin, u moolngin tan tin paas men mi pit ko,

25 si sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men men sindak nuk li kut." Iis, sakalngin tin po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom men wala imen.

2 Tumen ma wom men ku mang mang ta wungin tin epo min lelngin, u kusamuhngin, u wungin amo, u min heh wet sun, u wungin tin maran kiring kiring e wom hik put pit po po engun men kut tumen mosop lu nuk worengin,

1:22 Yo 13:34; Ro 12:10; Ye 4:8
1:23 Yo 1:13; 3:5; Hi 4:12
1:25 Ye 1:10
2:1 Ep 4:22; Ye 4:11
2:2 1Ko 3:2; Ep 4:15,16
2:3 Hi 6:5
2:5 1Ko 3:9; Ep 2:20-22; Pl 4:18; Hi 13:15 +
2:6 Ro 9:32; Ep 2:20
2:7 Pae 4:11; 2Ko 2:16

2 si wom kuk ken po hoin tin po mumlek men ma mi wom epo wom ku sus wungin tin mi yil weh men, kumali wom plok si nonomuru epon,

3 tin taku irawin epo wom tong i kho ma wom ion i epo yang tin Akono men men in to wungin tin yang nanaa nginangan men.

4 Wom men mu epo yang ken wom e mu epo enah tin to tunusngin men ta, tin po tunus mut mut i, si Got won ung won u ken enah ta tin po ngel epon men kut tumen,

5 kuru wom kut men kuk ken enah tin to tunusngin men kara, ma wom ung e ningngin si ken mang tin Got in min men ta, u ken po tin kum auluungin wa ilio kara kut tumen, kuma wom ning talungin tin emiunan e ku Got min nawaehngin pit pon men yanga wili a-Yesus Krais.

6 Wala sakalngin ta in mi sun tin panngin nuk men wo taku, "Wom hul, nga wa enah ta tin ta mang tin siin emol men ko ung Saion, men enah tin Got won ung won e yang ngel epon men ta, ma taku po ta won phep pit wo yang, men ku manngin ko pon angan akomen."

7 Tumen ma wom tin wo wom phep men ion yang kai enah tin po ngel epon men ta; si po tin ku wo hi phep som men, men sakalngin panngin

nuk epo hi taku, “Enah tin po tin ning mang ewin men mut mut i men kha si enah tin nhum epo sun kara e ung mang tin siin emol men,”

8 kuru “enah ta tin ung ma po tut po khi hi pon ma po plong ko pon men kut tumen,” ti. Po poplong ko pon, epon tin po ku hul wet wungin som men, men wungin tin Got tuon won ung won ku ko nuk epo hi men.

9 Si wom men kuk ken po masang to sun wala tin Got won ung wo wom men kara, u ken po tin kum auluungin e sinkhaung men wa ilio angan kara, u ken po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi auluungin men kara, u ken po masang to sun wala tin ta Got weh men kara kut tumen, kuma wom pok put wungin si in pi mlaeng epo wungin tin tunus weh e ta yang tin yuk wom tin kuk mi pi mi ku men ma yang wa wom me pol mi pi mi mlaeng tin tan e po mara pon tan homan ma po whik won men.

10 Epo kho men wom kuk ken po masang to sun wala tin ta Got men kara som, si homani men wom si kuk ken po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men kut, tin kho ma ku wa min sukngin ewin som, si homani men wom wa min sukngin kho kut men.

11 Apo, wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom e wom kuk ken po tin nomisang e api enginin e me ung men, nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom men ku mang ta wungin tin mi wom tin kho men sa ngelek epon men, tin kuk e si si ewut enu wom men,

12 ma wom karut wom to wungin tin po ya hi tunus epon men lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kumali minan tin po hik put sakalngin pit po wom ken wom e ning wungin lengwal nginangan men, men ku po ion wungin tin wom ning i tunus men, men ku po wa Got yan si mi elup tin ku yang me tuh wo mulus epon men.

13 Tumen ma wom men ku tulu wom hu pit po yang tin Akono men ma wom wa wom lu sup wet wili wungin sinsin mosop tin ta po tunus men, tin taku ta yang tin sinkhaung e nhum weh wo mulus men,

14 wa taku ta po phuan tin sun tih hi me epon ku mumhek mi po tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan men u epon ku hi sam sam po tin ira wungin tunus ewin men kut tumen.

15 Epo wungin tin Got min epon men wala ti, epo wom tin ku ning wungin tunus men kha ku wom ning i ma po tin pong epo engin e wungin ta hi ulil men wo hi kup nuk.

16 Wom men ku kuk ken po tin wo hi pias men, si wom kuk aku wom ning wungin wo

2:8 Lu 2:34; Ro 9:22
2:9 Pae 26:18; Ta 2:14
2:10 Ro 9:25,26
2:11 Ro 13:14; 1Ko 10:14; Ga 5:16; Hi 11:13; Ye 4:1
2:12 Mt 9:8; Pl 2:15; Ta 2:8; 1Pi 3:16
2:13 Ro 13:1; Ta 3:1
2:14 Ro 13:3,4
2:15 1Pi 3:17
2:16 Yo 8:32; Ro 6:22; Ga 5:13

won piasngin tin imen tin ku pang po wungin tin wom taku ning i lengwal epo po kara men, si wom ning kumang ken wom e po tin kum wet wili Got men weh.

17 Wo wom men ku uluu po masang to sun wala mosop, u mi wom pit wo po tin ehuro wom men, u wom lem pit wo Got, u wom uluu yang tin sinkhaung e nhum weh wo mulus men kut tumen.

18 Wom tin kum wet wili po phuan men, wom men ku wa wom sup wet wili po to lemngin tin klet mi wom men, men ku wom ning i tumen epo po tin wungin ta hi tunus u amlus tumen misan som, men ku wom ning i tumen epo po tin wungin ta hi amhees men kut tumen.

19 Epo wungin tin Got min tunusngin pit pon men wala ti, taku po ta tulun hu pit po Got ma lat won maikngin, aku, po men ku ning wungin lengwal ta som, si po wuh i engun.

20 Epon taku wom ning lasin kara ma po lek wom pit min ma wom lat i engun, men ku wom wa sam samngin tin tuni epon? Si taku wom ning wungin tunus ma po mumhek mi wom epon, taku wom pit nhing ma wom lat won maikngin timen engun, wungin tin imen kha tunus to mara Got men.

21 Epo wungin tin Got yuk wom epon ku si ta wom men wala tumen, epo Krais kut men wuh wungin mut eya it, men yang mang ta tosukngin ta it ta ko nuk ako, kumali wom men ku ira yang khin weh.

22 "Yang men ku ning lasin ta som, kuru wungin amo men ku po pon tan ta nuk wo yang akomen kut tumen;

23 yang men, aku, po mimi yang, takuma yang ku mimi po emhut wungin ta po akomen; kuru minan tin yang wuh wungin men, yang ku wawhim po epo wungin ta akomen, si yang mang tan sup yanga wili sun tin ples wungin siik nginangan men engun;

24 Yang tuon lat lasin ta it epon emkusin tuon put sa, kumali it tin huu ta lasin ning nginan kho men kha ku tunus kuk ta wungin tin siik men ning nginan misan. Yang tin pon wluk wluk men kha saihngin ta it mlisngin epon men.

25 Epo kho ma wom kuk ken sipsip tin plak lilil men, si homani ma wom kyok mu epo yang tin haum eya sipsip e maran pit wo enu wom ewin men.

3 Wom wala tin enanangin men, wom men ku ira wungin then ta pet kira sun tin imen, ma wom wa wom sup wet wili po masang tin wom enangin hi men, ma taku po

2:17 Ro 13:7
2:18 Ep 6:5; Ye 3:17
2:19 1Pi 3:14,17
2:21 Mt 11:29; Ro 8:28; Pl 1:29
2:22 2Ko 5:21
2:23 Lu 23:46; Hi 12:3
2:24 Hi 9:8; Ye 5:16
2:25 Yo 10:11
3:1 1Ko 7:16; Ep 5:22

kara ku hul wet sakalngin ta Got som, men ku wungin tin wom ku sakal i som men kha ku wom wa po epo wungin tin wom wala tin pit ta po men ku iran men,

2 epo po ion wom tin lem ma wom karut wom epo wungin tin mi yil men.

3 Wom men ku mool epo moolngin tin ta pi mara so men, tin wom mol mol yut wom men, u wom pa mool wom epo nemokong tin golan men, u wom pa mool wom epo moolngin tin tunus men kut tumen engun asin,

4 si men ku moolngin tin ta enu wom e kaunngin nuk mi wom men, men ku to wungin tin pon lungin ta emiu wom tin amlus u epo min wyungin men kut tumen tin ku whuk ewin som men, epo moolngin tin tumen kha tunus to mara Got ma yang ngel epon weh men.

5 Epo po wala tin kuk mi elup tin kho li men, tin wo hi phep pit wo Got men, ira wungin tin imen kut ma po pa mool hi epon, ma po wa hi sup wet wili titien hi weh,

6 wala e-Sara hul wet Abraham, ma wut sikia yang e akono men. Si wom tin wala men ku si husani e-Sara taku wom ning i tunus ma wom ku lem epo wungin ta som.

7 Kuru wom masang tin enanangin men ku ira wungin then ma wom kuk to titie wom ira tulun hungin tin tunus men, ma wom wa ya hi si ken po e emkusi hi ku nhing ken wom men akomen, kuru ken mom e ku Got pakuh po mom to al ma yang naa wom epo tunusngin men, kumali kinesngin tin ta wom men ku endara ta klet soput tan akomen.

8 Wungin tin pyu pongin men wala ti, wom mosop men ku kuk to mi wom then, ma mi wom suk wal to won maikngin ta wom; wom men ku mi wom pit wo al ken wom e irit won weh men, u wom kuk to wungin tin epo min sukngin men, u to wungin tin wom ning i tunus epo al men kut tumen;

9 ma taku po ta ning i lengwal epo wom wa po ton mi wom tumen, men ku wom ning i emhut sun asin, si wom wa emhong ko po po, epo wom ion i epo wungin tin imen kha Got yuk wom epon ku wom iran men, kumali Got pakuh po wom epo emhong tin tan men maksin kut tumen.

10 Epon "taku po ta min epon ku min keh keh pit po tunusngin tan ma ion elup tin tunus men, men ku put kilil wungin lengwal tin ku me pol wo mamain men u won elit tin ku sakal wungin tin epo kusamuhngin men kut tumen.

11 Yang men ku wetpon wa wungin tin lengwal men, si

3:3 1Ti 2:9
3:4 Ro 2:29; 7:22; Ep 3:16
3:5 1Ti 5:5
3:7 Ep 5:25-33; Kl 3:19
3:8 Ro 12:10, 10; 15:5; Ep 4:2
3:9 Mt 5:44; Ro 8:28; 12:17; 1Te 5:15; Hi 6:14

yang ira wungin tin tunus men misan; yang men ku tohuh epon ku pon ta min wyungin ma yang pet kiran weh.

12 Epo yang tin Akono men maran nuk po po tin wungin ta hi siik men, ma yang kingan kuk epo kinesngin ta po, si yang maran arre ewut po tin ning wungin lengwal men."

13 Ma ara weh ku ning i lengwal epo wom, tin taku wom si ken po tin ira wungin tin tunus men?

14 Si taku yanda wom wa won maikngin pit mi wungin tin siik men, men emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom ako. Ma wom kuk aku wom lem pit wo po tin ku hoh wom men, wa wom kamus tumen asin.

15 Si wom men ku wa Got then kha ku si nhum mi wom men, ma wom hihi kokyok kokyok epo wom ku sakal mut eya wom si ta po then then tin kines wom epo sinsin tin hoo mingin in mi wom epon men to wungin amlus u lemngin kut tumen;

16 ma wom kuk to mi wom tin ku wa lasin ta ko po wom som men, kumali taku po me hik put wungin pit po wom ken wom e ning wungin lengwal nginangan men, men ku po tin mimi wungin tin wom ning i tunus mi Krais men manngin wa hi.

17 Epon men tunus, tin taku Got min epon, men ku wom lat won maikngin epo wungin tunus ning nginan, si ku epo wungin lengwal ning nginan akomen.

18 Epo Krais kut men wuh won maanngin angan then ta misan epon ku mut eya lasin mosop ako, men yang tin wungin tan siik men wuh wungin mut eya po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men, kumali yang wa it kyok me epo Got, men yang in mi emkusin ma po wi yang ko hun, si yang khekngin kyok si tunus epo Emiun Auluungin,

19 tin kho ma nhio wo yang ma yang li pok put sakalngin si ta emiun tin kan kanngin kuk men,

20 men emiun tin kho ma ku hul wet sakalngin som minan tin angan ta kho ma Got in e kaeng li maran nomalak mi elup tin ta a-Noa men, si a-Noa in e hihi imut tin imen, tin wuluk sakun kara engun khaut eip u miuk me sup, tumen, enu hi palolongin mi imut epo eki,

21 tin los po baptais tin palolo it homani men maksin kut tumen, men ku baptais tin klok siwulngin tin nuk po it men li men som. Awu. Si men los po it tin hau si wo Got to mi it tin ku wa lasin ta ko po it som men, epo khekngin kyok si tunus tin ta a-Yesus Krais men,

22 men yang tin kho li si wet pi ma yang li ung ewo wili Got

3:13 Ta 2:14
3:15 Kl 4:6; Hi 3:6
3:16 Pae 23:1
3:18 Ro 5:2; Kl 1:2; Hi 7:27
3:20 Ro 2:4; Hi 11:7
3:21 Pae 22:16; 23:1
3:22 Mt 28:18; Mk 16:19; Ro 8:28; Hi 4:14

tin api psik men, ma tihngin u emiun tin emhong si wut hi men, u emiun tin auwesngin men kut tumen mosop kho me sup wet wili yang kho kut.

4 Krais wuh won maanngin mut eya it epo yang emkusin kho kut, tumen ma wom kut men ku klet eya mi wom weh to mi wom tin ion mi wungin ken yang men, epo po ta tin wuh won maanngin epon emkusin kho men men mang ta wungin tin ku ning lasin nginangan epon men kho kut,

2 kumali elup tin ku yang iso in wo mulus epon men men ku yang in epo yang ku iso ira wungin tin po tunus sa ngelek epon men kyok akomen, si epon ku yang ira Got min misan.

3 Epo elup tin it kuk wo mulus min kho men men it siluk min epo it ku ira wungin tin po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mi hi epon men engun ma men it ning wungin tin imen kho kut, epo minan tin imen men it muk muk ira wungin tin manngin ku wa it som epo it tin wiwil men, u mi it siwil si, u it um ma mara it hihi ewin, u it ning sasayihngin maran kiring kiring, u it kakaom ma it um, u it uluu got tin tororokngin men enun epo wungin tin it ning i sup mi al men engun kut tumen.

4 Wungin tin mosop imen men po teret epo wom ku iso whal ira po ton li sup mi wungin tin po ning i epo mi hi amen engun kai eki tin me nak po li men kyok akomen, tumen kha po sakal lengwal epo wom men.

5 Po men ku iso pok put wungin sinsin tin po ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men si ta yang tin hihi kho epo yang ku ples wungin ta po tin tunus kuk men u ta po tin huu kho li men kut tumen.

6 Wungin sinsin tin imen kha pok putngin tin tunus men men pok putngin epo po tin huu kho men maksin kut tumen, kumali wungin ta po men ku plesngin ma po huu ken po tunus mosop tin huu ewin men, si po khek kyok si tunus epo Emiun Auluungin ma po si tunus kuk ken Got men kyok kut tumen.

7 Elup tin kuli endara mosop li ponsol epon men men me tikayung kut, tumen ma wom men ku mi wom ek ma wom karut wom tunus kuma wom nut kinesngin ta wom.

8 Si wungin tin ku wom ning i e nhum epo sun kara men wala nuk ti, wom men ku wilayuk epo wom tin ku mi wom epo al weh men, epo min epo ngin men ku klet eya lasin munuman ako.

9 Wom men ku kuk to wungin tin ku wom ning i

4:1 Ro 6:18
4:2 Ro 6:2
4:3 Ro 13:13; Ep 2:2
4:5 Pae 10:42
4:7 Pae 24:25; Ro 13:11
4:8 Ye 5:20
4:9 Ro 12:13; Pl 2:14

tunus epo al kuma mara wom pit tunus wo po tin me kuk mi mang tin ta wom men, si mi wom nuk epo po asin.

10 Wom mosop wa talungin ta wom then then kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku ning kumang epon tin ku wom nhio wo al epon men, kuma wom kuk ken wom e po tin mara hi pit wo endara tin maran kiring kiring e Got naa wom epon men tunus weh men.

11 Taku po ta pok put sakalngin, men ku pok put ken i e sakalngin tin me pol mi wo Got weh men. Taku po ta ning kumang tin ku nhio wo sun kara epon men, men ku ning i epo kakhangin tin Got tuon wai si men, kumali wungin mosop men ku Got wa yan pos epon epo a-Yesus Krais, tin moolngin u kakhangin tumen men ta yang in kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

12 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom men ku teret epo karongngin tin ku iso me karong wom ken yau men ken i e wungin enginin ta si wo wom men asin;

13 si wom men ku mi wom keh keh to min kehngin tin kai won maikngin tin wom pok min to Krais men, kumali moolngin tin ta yang men ku si put plo nginan in pi mlaeng, men ku mi wom keh keh to min kehngin tin nhum weh men.

14 Taku po mimi wom pit mi Krais yan, men emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom ako, epo Emiun tin to moolngin e ta Got men men ko nuk nhing po wom kho. Epo wungin ta po men yang wa ton mingin epon, si epo wungin ta wom men yang wa yan pos epon ako.

15 Si wom ku kuk aku po ta wom ta wuh won maanngin ken i e lek po ko huu nginangan wa tip tip nginangan, wa ning i lengwal epo sun nginangan, wa ku wlek hut li pit mi wungin ta po enginin kara men wa tumen asin.

16 Si taku po ta wuh won maanngin pit mi wungin tin won phep pit wo Krais men, men ku manngin wan asin, si men ku wa Got yan si epo wungin tin imen weh.

17 Epo elup tin po tin kuk mi mang tin ta Got men ku wungin ta hi plesngin epon men men kho si kut, ma taku wungin ples nginan tin imen ku hosingin epo it kho wet, men ku po tin ku hul wet pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men som men kuli wungin li ponsol epo hi tua?

18 Ma taku po ta tin wungin tan siik men ku Got khung i takuma yang ku iso palolo i ako, men ku po tin ira wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen kuli wungin si epo hi tua?

4:10 Ro 12:6,7; 1Ko 4:2
4:11 Ro 11:36; Ep 6:10; 1Te 2:4
4:13 Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17; 2Ko 1:5
4:14 Mt 5:11; Yo 15:21
4:16 Pae 5:41
4:17 2Te 1:8; 1Ti 3:15
4:18 Lu 23:31

19 Tumen ma po tin wuh won maanngin ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, men ku mang ta enu hi sup yanga wili yang tin pho po endara mosop men ken yang e to wungin anuh men, ma po kuk e ning wungin tunus.

5 Po tin akokono e kuk lunga wom e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men, men ku nga wo nut hi, epo ngo men akono ta ken wom men maksin kut tumen ma marango nuk po won maanngin tin Krais wuh i men weh, kuru ngo e tin ku iso pok mi moolngin tin ku iso si in pi mlaeng sulung men to wom men kut tumen ako.

2 Ma nga wo nut wom ti, epo wom men ku pa ken sipsip tin ta Got e kuk lunga wom men weh, ma mara wom pit wo li, men ku ken po tin ku pae wo wom men asin, si men ku epo mi wom tin nawaehngin weh men, si wom men ku mara wom nes ulu kha wom taku ning i tumen akomen. Awu. Si wom men ku mi wom seh seh ta engin weh khama wom ning i tumen.

3 Kuru po tin Got mang ta hi sup yanga wili wom kuma mara wom pit wo hi men, men ku mara wom pit wo po ken po tin akokono e phaeng wo emhong ta hi men asin kut tumen, si wom men ku kuk ken tosukngin ta tin ku sipsip ion i ma li ira wom men.

5:1 Lu 24:48; Pae 11:30; Kau 1:9
5:2 Yo 21:16; 2Ko 9:7; Pl 1:14; 1Ti 3:3
5:3 Mt 20:25-28; 1Ti 4:12
5:4 Yo 10:11; 1Ko 9:25
5:5 Mt 23:12; Ep 5:21
5:6 Ye 4:10
5:7 Mt 6:25; Hi 13:5
5:8 Pae 24:25; 2Ti 4:17
5:9 Pae 14:22; Kl 2:5; Ye 4:7

4 Ma minan tin kuli yang tin maran pit wo sipsip e nhum weh men ku si put plo nginan pi mlaeng men, men ku wom wa moolngin tin pon mha hambip e ku pon mlis ewin som men ko ung e li li mhi wom.

5 Tumen kut kha wom tin masang e nenerengin men ku wa wom sup wet wili po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo wom men. Wai, wom mosop men ku wa wom sup wet wili al weh, ma wom pa mool po wom epo wungin tin wom wa wom ko men, epo “Got men nolo po tin wa hi si pit men, si yang naa po tin wa hi ko men epo min sukngin ako.”

6 Tumen ma wom men ku wa wom lu sup wet wili Got tin apalukngin weh men, kumali elup tin yang tuon won ung won men kha kuli yang wa ya wom si epon men,

7 ma wom men ku whis silan khingngin tin ta wom men mosop si po yang, epo yang men silan khing pit po wom weh ako.

8 Wom men ku karut wom ma wom haum tunus; epo emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan e nolo wom men men in e mili mili ken laion ta tin ingut e li in e langun epo po kara tin ku li kuum kuum hi men.

9 Wom men ku nuk nhing to wo phepngin ta wom ma

wom wa ilio si slip po wom weh to mara yang, epo wom ion i epo won maikngin tin an sun timen kha si ta po ehuro wom tin ung e li li wo mulus men maksin kut tumen.

10 Si Got tin sinsin epo nanaangin mosop men, tin yuk it epo it ku li sup mi moolngin tin tan e sindak in li kut men epo Krais Yesus men, men ku wom wuh won maikngin kara put monlo long, anima yang men ku ning wom si tunus weh, u yang wa wom ko nuk nhing, u yang pa nhing wom, u yang wa wom ko ung tunus weh kut tumen.

11 Yang tin imen men moolngin u kakhangin tumen ku tan in kokyok kokyok li kut ako. Men irawin.

5:10 Ro 8:28; 2Te 2:17; 2Ti 2:10
5:11 Ro 11:36
5:12 Pae 5:22; 1Ko 16:13; Hi 13:22
5:13 Pae 12:12
5:14 Ro 16:16; Ep 6:23

12 Epo a-Silwanus tin wiro it e nga ion wungin tan ken i e to wungin anuh men kha nga pan kisang tin hut sok iyi yanga wilin ti epo wom men, ma nga wo nut wom u nga pok put wungin tin marango nuk pon men kut tumen epo wungin tin iyi men nanaangin tin ta Got e irawin weh men ako, tin wom nuk nhing min kut men.

13 Palu walngin tin elut wom e ung Babilon men, tin Got won ung wo wom to al then men, men wa mi hi ti epo wom, kuru a-Mak tin wirukan men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen.

14 Wom men ku wa mi wom si ta al to tumum wongin tin epo min epongin men weh. Min wyungin men ku in epo wom mosop tin in mi Krais Yesus men. Men irawin.

Kisang tin me ponwal angan e a-Pita titih i li men

1 Ngo a-Saimon Pita tin kum wet wili a-Yesus Krais u ngo men paengin ta yang kut tumen, kha tih kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin wa wo phepngin tin po ngel epon men then to pim epo wungin siik tin ta Got tin ta it men u epo a-Yesus Krais tin Palolongin ta it men kut tumen.

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen men ku ko kol po wom ung e li si mi maran ekngin tin ta wom e epo Got u a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men kut tumen,

3 men ku ira emhong tin ta yang tin Gotan men tin yang naa it epo endara mosop tin epo tunusngin u wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men weh kut tumen, epo maran ekngin tin ta it e epo yang tin yuk it epo moolngin tin tan tuon men u wungin tan tin tunus weh men kut tumen,

4 tin yang naa it epo sakalngin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men tin nhum weh u po ngel epon nginangan men weh kut tumen, kumali sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara it epon men kha ku wom pok mi wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got tuon in ton men weh, epon tin wom meleng wungin hies tin kuk wo mulus e sangelekngin pong siin si men kho men.

1:1 Ro 1:1; 3:21-26; Ta 2:3; 1Pi 1:1
1:2 Ro 1:7; Pl 3:8
1:3 Ro 8:28; 1Pi 1:5
1:4 2Ko 7:1; Ep 4:24; Hi 12:10; Ye 1:27; 1Yo 3:2
1:5 Kl 2:3
1:6 Pae 24:25; Hi 10:36
1:7 Ro 12:10; 1Te 3:12
1:8 Yo 15:2; Kl 1:10; Ta 3:14
1:9 Mt 1:21; Ep 5:26; 1Yo 2:11

5 Kuru wungin sinsin tin wala imen kha ku wom tohuh epo wom ku hihi wungin tin amunu men si lup to wo phepngin, u wom hihi maran ekngin si lup to wungin amunu,

6 u wom hihi wungin tin wom karuk wom ton men si lup to maran ekngin, u wom hihi wungin tin ku wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men si lup to wungin tin wom karuk wom ton men, u wom hihi wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men si lup to wungin tin wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men,

7 u wom hihi wungin tin wom ning i tunus epo ehuro wom men si lup to wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men, u wom hihi min epongin si lup to wungin tin wom ning i tunus epo ehuro men kut tumen.

8 Epon taku wungin tin mosop imen nuk mi wom ma ung e si pu wal weh, men ku ning i ma wom kuk anhaung engun li enda enun ta wom om mi maran ekngin tin epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men akomen.

9 Epon taku po ta in engun epo wungin tin mosop imen

men maran mhi epon men maran hilo pit po endara tin nuk hin men, men tulun som epo lasin tin tan kho men men mlisngin kho li kut.

10 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku iso tohuh weh kut epo wom ku kakaek wungin tin Got yuk wom ma yang won ung wo wom epon men, epon taku wom kuk e ning wungin tin mosop men kut, men ku wom plong ko angan akomen;

11 epon taku wom ning i tumen, men ku Got hihi soput ta wom tunus ta ma put iing nuk tin ku wom lu sup mi enunu tin sindak ung e ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono u Palolongin ta it kut tumen.

12 Tumen ma ngo men ku wetpo ngo wa wungin tin ngo ku tak tulu wom kokyok kokyok epo wungin tin mosop imen akomen, aku, wom ion wungin tin irawin e nuk epo wom homani men, ma wom nuk nhing ton kho kut ako.

13 Wai, nga wo taku siik epo nga iso tunus in mi mang ausel tin iyi, men ku nga iso tak tulu wom ma tulun hungin ta wom kyok si,

14 epo nga ion i epo tikayung engun ma ngo ku mang ta mang ausel tin ta ngo iyi, ken sun tin a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men suk marango epon kho men.

15 Kuru ngo men ku iso tohuh weh epo ngo men ku yok ma kho li pol, men ku tulu wom hu pit wo wungin tin mosop imen kokyok kokyok ewi ngo.

16 Epo pasikngin tin awhat engun e po tunus mara hi ek i ma po pok put engun men ani ku pim a iran minan tin pim a pok wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin ku me to emhong men akomen. Awu. Mara pim weh nuk po yang tin in to moolngin tin nhum men kha pim a pok wom epon men ako.

17 Epo yang wa yan pos u moolngin kut tumen hang Got tin Wiraman men minan tin wut po ta sakal me ko ta yang me ko wet pi mi moolngin tin nhum men ma sakal taku, "Yang tin imen men Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men, tin mi ngo nawaehngin pit pon weh men kha imen."

18 Ma tuo pim hul wut po tin imen tin me ko wet pi men minan tin pim a kuk to yang po pi emian tin auluungin men.

19 Tumen ma homani ma it kuk to wungin tin po pokngin pok put kho men men maran ko klat weh, tin taku wom ku ning i tunus, men ku tulu wom hu pit pon ken i e esul ta tin ngin ngin ma mha nuk pi tin mi ku men weh li pol pi tin ku plas ma awheng tin pok put pi mhangin men si ngin ngin ma mha nuk mi wom weh men;

1:10 Yu 1:24
1:11 2Ti 4:18
1:12 Pl 3:1; 1Yo 2:21; 2Yo 1:2; Yu 1:5
1:13 2Ko 5:1,4
1:14 Yo 13:36; 2Ti 4:6
1:15 Lu 9:31
1:16 Mt 17:1-8; Mk 13:26
1:17 Mt 3:17
1:18 Mt 17:6
1:19 Lu 1:78; 2Ko 4:6; 1Pi 1:10,11; Kau 22:16

20epo wom men ku ion wungin tin iyi muk, epo sakalngin tin po pokngin pok put e nuk mi Panngin Auluungin men ku ta sinsin in epo pokngin ta weh tuon akomen,

21epo wungin tin po pokngin pok put men ku me epo po tunus mi hi engun akomen. Awu. Po tin auluungin e ta Got weh men men pok put sakalngin ira Emiun Auluungin tin tet po li men kha men.

2 Kut si po pokngin torokngin kara kuk lunga po masang to sun wala Israel kho, tumen kut kha kuli po tin ku kot sun epo wungin torokngin men ku kara si nuk lunga wom maksin kut tumen ako, men ku yem yem me sup ma wa kotngin torokngin kara tin ku po mhuk mi wo phepngin ta sun epon men, men ku po wetpo hi sing yang tin Akono tin kul po men, ma wungin timen kha ku po wa mumhekngin kerek e me epo po tuo hi men.

2Ma po munuman men ku ira wungin ta sun tin ku po mhukngin epon men, ma po tin torokngin imen kha ku soput tin ta wungin irawin men ton mingin sinsin si in epo hi men.

3Maran nesngin ta po kha ku po torok mara wom epo wungin amo kara ma po espo endara ta wom kara men; wungin tin Got wo los po po pit min kho nginan kho men men ku kaeng li nomalak kyok akomen, u po tin ku Got mhuk hi men ku kuk asol po nginan kyok akomen kut tumen.

4Epo Got ku sup wet po tin tihngin kara e ning lasin kho men akomen, si yang kan kan po, ma yang whis po li ko mi nahu tin pi mi ku klet min men, kuma po kasumngin kuk epo ples walngin;

5kuru Got ku sup wet po masang to sun wala tin kuk wo mulus muk kho nginan men akomen, si yang palolo a-Noa tin in mi wuluk khaut eip u miuk me sup tumen, tin pok put wungin epo wungin tin siik men, kha li klet ma Got wa eki tin num men me ko po po tin kuk wo mulus e wungin ta hi ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men akomen;

6kuru Got tin ning i ma pi Sodom to sun Gomora pii ko yau porin engun men, kha yang wo los po po epo po tin ku mumhek mingin men, men wungin timen kha yang ning po si ken tosukngin ta epo po tin kuli si sulung e ku hi ning wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men akomen;

7kuru Got palolo a-Lot tin wungin tan siik men, tin miun tuung pit po wungin tin po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men ku karuk hi epo wungin tin po mi

1:21 Pae 1:16; 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:11
2:1 Mt 7:15; 1Ko 6:20; 1Ti 4:1; Yu 1:4
2:2 Yu 1:4
2:3 2Ko 2:17; 1Te 2:5
2:4 1Ti 3:6; Yu 1:6; Kau 20:1,2
2:5 Hi 11:7; 1Pi 3:20
2:6 Mt 10:15; Ro 9:29; Yu 1:7

hi siwil si epon men ewin som men

8(epo yang tin imen tin wungin tan siik men men in lunga po, ma ungunan ta li ungunan ta men enu yang tin siik men won maik i epon tin yang ion wungin u yang hul wungin tumen tin po hik put sakalngin kokyok kokyok men)

9iis, taku yang tin Akono men ning i tumen, men yang ion wungin tin tuni e ku yang palolo po tin ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men epo wungin tin karong po men ako, kuru yang ion wungin tin yang ku kasum po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men iso kuk wet mumhekngin tin yang mumhek mi po epon men weh li pol minan tin kuli elup tin epo ples walngin men ku si epon men,

10men ku Got ning i tumen weh epo po tin ira mi hi tin kling si epon ku ira wungin tin min lengwal men u po ion sun tin kuk to emhong e ku po mara hi pit wo sun epon men ken po e lengwal engun men kut tumen. Po men kuk to wungin tin po wa hi si pit men, u po men ira wungin tin po tuo hi mi hi epon men engun kut tumen, ma po ku lem epo po tin ku sakal lengwal epo po tin ya hi pos men akomen.

11Si po tihngin men apalukngin u kakhangin ta hi men nhum epo po tin imen ako, takuma po ku wa wungin ta tin ku po hik put wungin ta pit po po tin imen to mara yang tin Akono men engun ewin akomen.

12Si po tin imen kuk ken li ken nginan tin tulun hungin tan om e khuuk wal pit minal tumen, tin ningngin epon ku po tunus li sung won ma po lek i ko huu engun men, ma po sakal lengwal epo wungin tin po ku ion min sinsin tunus akomen, ma li ken nginan tin imen tin ku huu ma whuk men kha ku po tin imen whuk ken li ken nginan tin imen kut ako,

13men ku po wa ulu sup wet wungin tin ku siik som men, ken po tin wo taku wungin tin ku po ii enda u um hambip to pi mhangin men men taku i e epo min kehngin engun. Po men ken ekoh tin ung e li li po wom elit men kara tin wom wa manngin epon men, ma po kuk e ii endara u um hambip tumen to wungin tin po tuo hi ek ek mi hi epon men minan tin po kakaom to wom men.

14Po men wungin tin po sup si khi al nginangan men men nhum weh ma nuk mara hi sinsin, epon men po mara hi ku uspo mi hi weh epon tin ku hi ning lasin men angan akomen, men po wa wa mi sun masang wala tin ku hi hik e nuk nhing som men epo wungin tin imen. Po tuo hi

2:8 Mt 10:15; Ro 15:31; Kau 3:10
2:10 Yu 1:8,16, 18
2:11 Yu 1:9
2:12 Yu 1:10
2:13 Ro 13:13; 1Ko 11:20, 21; 1Te 5:7; Yu 1:12
2:14 Ep 2:3; Ye 1:8

mi hi suk mara hi epo maran nesngin tin maran kiring kiring men, ma po men tin khuuk wal then e ku Got ngil ngil hi men kha men.

15 Po men wetpo hi wa soput tin siik men, si po kuk e papiawo put soput amen engun, men po ira wungin tin a-Balam tin sun a-Beor khuuk i men iran ewin men, tin yang min pit pit wo ulu tin ku yang wai sup wet wungin tin ku siik som men engun;

16 takuma Got pio a-Balam emhut wungin tin tan tuon e yang hik put wungin tin siik men, men si mi wo donki tin ku sakal ewin som men ta ma donki sakal ken po tunus ta men ma li uluu yang tin pokngin men epo yang ku ira wungin ulil tin tan men asin.

17 Po tin imen men ken eki maran kara tin maran soslok men, u ken hingis kara tin pi punu ma pi tep i li men, men pi tin mi ku weh men men hihingin nuk soput po kho tin ku po li kuk epon kokyok kokyok li kut men.

18 Epo po men pok put sakalngin tin po wangan po hi epon e nhum weh men, tin wungin irawin om min men, ma po tin ira wungin tin po mi hi sangelek epon e ku po ning elwanngin maran kiring kiring epon men kha po wa wa mi sun tin iso plosngin homan mi sun tin kuk e ira wungin tin ulil men epon men.

19 Po men wo kuk mara sun epo wungin tin epo won piasngin men, si po tuo hi men kuh wungin tin hies men kha men; epo po ta tin sun ta huuspit maran men, men po tin imen men ku me kum wo sun tin imen engun.

20 Epon taku po yek ta wungin tin min lengwal e ta pi mulus men epo maran ekngin tin ta hi e epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono u Palolongin kut tumen kho kut, anima po kuh i angan ta kyok ma wungin tin imen me los po, men ku sulung ma po kuk lengwal weh epo sun tin po kuk lengwal muk men.

21 Epon men tunus epo po tin imen ku ion soput tin epo wungin tin siik men kho akomen, si po tin ion soput tin imen kho men, men kha po wetpo hi wa wungin tin maran ko klat e auluungin men tin wangin si ta po kho men, men ku tunus akomen.

22 Wungin tin imen men si epo po ira wungin emol tin irawin men tin wo taku, "Elwa kha mutwuk pit ma li li pae ma li kyok me iini men," kuru "Kanem kha khis pon li klet anima kyok li pae ma me wisok ewin kyok men," ti, tumen.

3 Apo, wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, homani ma nga pan kisang tin me

2:15 Yu 1:11; Kau 2:14
2:17 Yu 1:12,13
2:18 Yu 1:16
2:19 Ro 6:16
2:20 Mt 12:45
2:21 Hi 6:4-6
3:1 1Ko 10:14

ponwal angan iyi ti epo wom;
mi kisang tin ponwal imen
likiong men nga tak tulu wom
kuma tulun hungin tin ta wom
e min yil men men ku kyok si
ken sun tin kho men,

2kuma tulu wom hu nuk
po engin kokyok kokyok epo
sakalngin tin pok putngin
kho mi wo po tin pokngin
e hi auluungin men, u epo
sakalngin tin maran ko klat e
ta pim tin paengin ta yang tin
Akono e Palolongin men kut
tumen.

3Ma wungin tin ku wom ion i
muk men wala ti, epo mi elup tin
ku me sulung men, men ku po
tin kuk to ton mingin nginangan
men kara me, men ku po muk
muk ira sangelekngin tin ta hi
tuo hi men,

4ma po sakal taku, "Wungin
tin epo wo kuk marangin epo
yang tin ku kyok me men men
li ani a? Epo hosingin minan
tin po tin yau a it sin men huu
kho ma me pol homan tin i,
men endara mosop iso maran
nuk ewin ako ken sun tin pho
pongin ewo maran men kha iso
nuk ti kut i."

5Epo po mi hi epo po ku
tulu hi som epo wungin ta tin
nuk ti, epo sakalngin tin ta Got
men kha wet pi si nuk epon kho
nginan men, kuru mulus men
ningngin si mi eki ma ung emin
eki kut tumen.

6Epon tin imen kha mulus
tin nuk minan timen eki nhum
si won ma mhukngin epon
men.

7Sakalngin tin wala imen
kha wet pi to mulus tin nuk
homani men kasumngin nuk
epo yau tin ku iini men, men
ku kaeng nuk tumen weh li pol
mi elup tin kuli ples walngin
si epon ma po tin wetpo hi wa
Got men huuspit epon men.

8Si wom tin mi ngo pit wo
wom weh men, wom kuk aku
tulu wom som ta wungin tin
then iyi, epo to mara yang tin
Akono men men ungunan ta
men maran ken posan khum
khum khum then ta men
(1,000), kuru posan khum
khum khum then ta men ken
ungunan then ta engun kut
tumen.

9Yang tin Akono men ku
iak mi engin epon ku pyu
po wo kuk marangin tin tan
men ken po kara tin mara hi
ira wungin epo iak mi engin
ken i e li maran nomalak men
akomen, si yang men in e wuh
wungin kho epo it, epo yang
min epo po ta ku huuspit som,
si po mosop men ku phae mi
hi weh.

10Takuma elup tin ta yang
tin Akono men kuli si ken
po tipngin ta tin me to pi luk
men ako, ma mi elup tin imen
men ku wet pi mosop li om to
ingutngin nhum ta, ma endara
tin tururun e mulus ningngin
epon men men ku kyu ko min
ekian epo ngeng ngengngin

3:2 Lu 1:70; Pae 3:21; Ep 4:11
3:3 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; Yu 1:18
3:4 Mt 24:48; Mk 10:6; Lu 17:30
3:5 Hi 11:3
3:7 Mt 10:15; 2Te 1:7
3:9 Ro 2:4; 1Ti 2:4; Hi 2:3; 10:37; Kau 2:21
3:10 Mt 24:35; Lu 12:39; 2Te 1:7; Hi 12:27; Kau 21:1

nhum ta, ma mulus to kumang mosop tin nuk won men ku yau suuk siin ii nginan.

11 Apo, endara tin mosop imen kuli kyungin ko om tumen, tumen ma wom men ku kuk tuni, men ku wom kuk to wungin tin wom ira wungin tin min yil men u wungin tin wom lem pit wo Got men kut tumen, wah?

12 Wom men ku kuk e haum epo ungunan tin ta Got men tin kuli pusngin me men, epo ungunan tin ta Got men tin kuli si men kha ku wet pi men ku yau iini ma kyungin ko om u endara tin tururun e mulus ningngin epon men ku ko mi ekian epo ngeng ngengngin nhum ta men kut tumen.

13 Takuma wungin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men kha it kuk e haum epo wet pi homan ta u mulus homan ta kut tumen, tin kuli si pi sinsin tin wungin tin siik men ung epon men.

14 Tumen ma wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom men ku kuk e haum epo wungin tin mosop imen tin kuli si sulung men, men ku wom tohuh kuma yang me pon ta wom tin ung aminis ma salngin om po wom u wungin om po wom men kut tumen.

15 Ma wom ion wungin tin yang tin Akono men wuh wungin li maran nomalak epon men men wungin tin ku Got palolo po kara epon men kha men. Tumen wala wiro it a-Pol tin mi it epon weh men men ira mhin ekngin tin Got wai ko ta yang men ma yang pan kisang ta ti epo wom men.

3:12 1Ko 1:7; Kau 21:1
3:14 1Te 3:13
3:15 Ro 2:4; Ep 3:3

16 Tumen kut kha kisang tin mosop e yang pan i men men yang sakal nuk min epo wungin tin mosop imen maksin kut tumen; mi kisang tin imen men sakalngin kara nuk tin khung nginan epon ku mara it ples i sinsin men; sakalngin tin imen po tin pong epo engin men u po tin ku nuk nhing som men kut tumen phae sakalngin sinsin li enginin, men wungin tin kuli sulung ma po huuspit epon men; po ning i tumen epo Panngin Auluungin tin kara maksin men kut tumen.

17 Wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom ion wungin tin imen tin ku iso si men kho, tumen ma wom men ku haum tunus weh, epon akuli wungin ulil ta po tin wungin ta hi ulil men wa wa mi wom, ma wom lu plong ko epo wom tin kho ma wom nuk nhing men.

18 Si wom men ku plok si to nanaangin u min ekngin tumen, tin epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono u Palolongin ta it men kut tumen. Yang kha ku moolngin in epon homani u kokyok kokyok li kut men tumen. Men irawin.

3:16 Ye 1:8
3:17 1Ko 10:12; Kau 2:5
3:18 Ro 3:24; 11:36

Kisang tin muk e a-Yon titih i li men

1 Sakalngin tin in kho epo endara mosop tin hosingin men, tin pim a hul i kho, tin pim a ion i kho epo mara pim weh, tin pim a tupan kho, kuru wili pim kah pon kho kut men tumen, Sakalngin tin epo tunusngin tin imen kha pim a pok put wungin epon men.

2 Tunusngin tin imen si put plo nginan pi mlaeng kho, ma pim a ion i ma pim a pok put sakalngin epon ma pim a suk mara wom epo tunusngin tin imen tin sindak in men, tin kho ma in to Wiraman li klet anima si put plo nginan epo pim men.

3 Enda tin imen tin pim a ion i u pim a hul i kho men tumen kha pim a pok put si ta wom, kuma wom kut men ku klap wal to pim to mi it then men. Ma irawin weh epo pim a klap wal to Wirama it u to Wirun tin a-Yesus Krais men tumen to mi pim then maksin kut tumen.

4 Ma sakalngin tin mosop iyi men pim a pan i ti epo wom kuma min kehngin tin ta wom men men ku si kol weh.

5 Sakalngin tin pim a hul i mi wo yang kho ma pim a pok put si ta wom men wala ti, epo Got kha sinsin epo pi tin mha men ma pi mi ku ku kara in mi yang akomen.

6 Taku it wo epo it men mi it then to yang, si it muk muk mi pi mi ku, men it torok kha men ma it ku ira wungin tin irawin men kyok akomen.

7 Si taku it muk muk mi pi tin mha men ken yang tin in pi mha men, men it klap wal to min thenngin kha men, ma kalolwa a-Yesus Krais tin Wirun men khis mi it epo lasin mosop.

8 Taku it wo epo lasin ta it om, men it torok mara it tuo it kha men, ma wungin tin irawin men ku in mi it akomen.

9 Taku it pok put lasin ta it, men yang in to wungin tan anuh u siik kut tumen kuma yang klok lasin tin ta it men li ma yang khis mi it epo wungin mosop tin ku siik som men.

10 Taku it wo epo it men ku ning lasin ta kho som, men it ning i ken Got e torok nginangan men kha men, ma sakalngin tin ta yang men ku in mi it akomen.

2 Husanik tin hohoin men, nga pan sakalngin tin iyi ti epo wom, kumali wom men ku ning lasin asin. Si taku po ta ning lasin, men yang tin ku kho wo it men ta in hang Wirama it men, men a-Yesus Krais tin wungin tan siik weh men ako.

2 Ma yang tuon kha talungin tin yang kiis li mut eya lasin ta it ma Got min ko li wyu ung epon men, men ku yang kiis

1:1 Yo 1:2; 20:27, 27; 2Pi 1:16
1:2 Yo 15:27; 1Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:20
1:3 1Ko 1:9
1:4 Yo 3:29
1:5 1Ti 6:16
1:6 Yo 3:19-21; 2Ko 6:14; Ep 5:8
1:7 Hi 9:14; Kau 1:5
1:8 Yo 8:44; Ro 3:9-19; Ye 3:2
1:9 Hi 10:22
1:10 Yo 5:38
2:1 Ro 8:34; 1Ti 2:5
2:2 Yo 3:17; Ro 3:25

li mut eya lasin tin ta it men misan som, si men mut eya lasin tin ta po mosop tin hi ung e li li wo mulus men maksin kut tumen ako.

3 Ma wungin tin it ion i epo it tin ion yang kho men wala ti, epon taku it ira wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men weh.

4 Taku po ta sakal taku, "Ngo men ion yang kho," takuma ku ira wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men ewin som, men torok kha men, ma wungin tin irawin men ku in min akomen.

5 Si taku po ta ira sakalngin tin ta yang men weh, men irawin epo min epongin tin ta Got men si pyu pongin weh in min. Wungin tin imen kha it ion it tin kuk mi yang epon men.

6 Taku po ta wo epon e bing in mi yang, men tunus epon tuon men ku muk muk ira wungin ken sun tin yang muk muk iran kho men.

7 Ehurok, ngo men ku pan wungin maran ko klat homan ta ti epo wom som, si men wungin tin maran ko klat e nuk kho nginan men ta tin wom kuk ton ewo maran me pol homani kut i ako. Wungin tin maran ko klat e nuk kho nginan men men sakalngin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me pol homani kut i ako.

8 Sini wungin maran ko klat tin nga pan i ti epo wom men men homan ta ako, men irawin in mi yang u irawin in mi wom kut tumen, epo pi mi ku ung e mlis kut, si pi tin mha e irawin weh men men mha ko klet kho kut.

9 Taku po ta wo epon e in mi pi tin mha men, takuma iso min lel po ehuro hi ta, men iso in mi pi mi ku kha me pol homani kut i ako.

10 Taku po ta min epo wiron ta, men iso in mi pi tin mha men ako, ma wungin tin ku ning i ma po enginin kara tut po khi hi epon men ku ta in min akomen.

11 Si taku po ta min lel wiron ta, men iso in mi pi mi ku ma muk muk ira wungin tin ta pi mi ku men ako, ma men ku pon ta pi tin ku li epon men akomen, epo pi tin mi ku men klet maran kho.

12 Husanik tin hohoin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom, epon tin lasin ta wom men klokngin kho kut men sinsin epo yang yan men.

13 Wom tin po irama wom men, nga pan sakalngin ti epo wom, epo wom men ion yang tin in kho epo endara mosop tin hosingin men kho. Wom masang tin wawahin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom epo wom men nomka hut emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men kho kut. Wom tin hohoin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom, epo wom men ion yang tin Wirama it men kho kut tumen.

2:3 Yo 14:15
2:4 Ta 1:16
2:5 Yo 14:15
2:6 Mt 11:29
2:7 1Ko 10:14
2:8 Yo 1:9; 13:34; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Te 5:5; Hi 10:25
2:11 Yo 11:9
2:13 Mt 5:37; Yo 1:1; 16:33

14 Wom tin po irama wom men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom kho, epo wom men ion yang tin in kho epo endara mosop tin hosingin men kho. Wom masang tin wawahin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom kho, epo wom men nuk nhing, ma sakalngin tin ta Got men in bing mi wom, ma wom nomka hut emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men kho kut.

15 Wom men ku mi wom pit pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men wa endara tin nuk won men kut tumen asin. Epon taku po ta min pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men, men min epongin tin ta Wirama it men ku in min akomen.

16 Epo wungin mosop tin nuk wo mulus men, tin sangelekngin tin ta elit it men, u maran nesngin tin nuk mara it siin men, u wungin tin po wa hi si pit wo mulus men kut tumen, men ku me hang Wirama it men akomen, si men ta pi mulus ako.

17 Ma mulus men wungin tan ung e mlis li kut to sangelekngin mosop tin tan men. Si taku po ta ira wungin tin Got min epon men, men ku tunus in kokyok kokyok li kut.

18 Husanik tin hohoin men, elup hut sok ta tin ku si sulung men men si in kut khae. Ma wom tin hul kho epo yang tin nolo Krais men ku iso me men kha homani men po tin nolo Krais men munuman kho me kut, wala it ion i epo elup tin hut sok men kho si in kut men.

19 Po tin imen yok lunga it ma hi li pol kut, takuma po men ku ta it weh akomen. Epon taku po ku ta it weh, men ku po iso kuk to it ako. Takuma po li pol kut kuma wungin si in pi mlaeng, epo po tin imen ku ta it akomen.

20 Si wom men kuk to Emiun Auluungin tin yang tin wungin tan auluungin men yuk i ko po wom kho men, ma wom mosop men mara wom ek kut.

21 Wom e ku pong epo wungin tin irawin men ani nga pan wungin ti epo wom kho men som. Awu. Wom tin pon tan men ako kha nga pan wungin ti epo wom men. Kuru wom ion i maksin epo wungin torokngin ta men ku ta wungin tin irawin men akomen kut tumen.

22 Ara weh men torok nginangan? Men po ta tin wo epo a-Yesus men ku Krais som men ako, wah? Po ta tin wetpon wa Got ngong Wirun men men nolo Krais kha men.

23 Taku po ta wo epo Got Wirun e ku Got Wirun weh som, men ku in to Wiraman akomen. Si taku po ta pok put sakalngin in pi mlaeng epo yang e Got Wirun, men in to Wiraman maksin kut tumen ako.

2:14 Yo 1:1; 5:38; Ep 6:10; Hi 4:12
2:15 Ro 12:2; Ye 4:4
2:16 Ro 13:14; Ep 2:3
2:17 Mt 12:50; Hi 12:27
2:18 Ro 13:11
2:19 Pae 20:30; 1Ko 11:19
2:20 Mt 13:11; Mk 1:24; Yo 14:26; 2Ko 1:21
2:21 1Pi 1:12; Yu 1:5
2:22 2Yo 1:7
2:23 Yo 8:19; 2Yo 1:9

24Tumen ma wom men ku mang ta wungin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me men men ku bing nuk mi wom. Taku wungin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me men men ku bing nuk mi wom, men wom kut men ku bing kuk mi Got Wirun u mi Wiraman maksin kut tumen ako.

25Ma wungin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men wala ti, men tunusngin tin sindak men.

26Wungin tin iyi men nga pan i ti epo wom epo po tin taku ek ek mi wom men.

27Takuma Emiun Auluungin tin yukngin ko po wom e me hang yang men men bing in mi wom, ma wom men ku hing wo po ta tin ku kot wom men akomen. Awu. Emiun tin wala imen tin yukngin ko po wom men men kot wom epo wungin mosop ako, ma men irawin ako, si ku torokngin ta som. Tumen ma wom men ku bing kuk mi yang ken sun tin Emiun Auluungin kot wom epon men.

28Husanik tin hohoin men, homani men ku wom iso bing kuk mi yang, kumali yang si put plo nginan pi mlaeng, men ku mi it puplet si ku manngin wa it ma it mikih to mara yang minan tin yang ku me men akomen.

29Taku wom ion yang e wungin tan siik, men ku wom ion i maksin epo po mosop tin ning wungin siik nginangan men men ko khuukngin homan epo yang kut tumen ako.

2:24 Yo 14:23; 2Yo 1:9
2:25 Mt 25:46
2:27 Yo 15:4; 1Ko 2:12
2:28 Ep 3:12; Kl 3:4; 1Te 2:19
2:29 Yo 1:13

3:1 Yo 3:16
3:2 Yo 1:12; Ro 8:29; 1Ko 10:14; 2Ko 3:18; Kl 3:4; 2Pi 1:4
3:3 2Ko 7:1; 2Pi 3:13,14
3:5 Yo 3:17; 2Ko 5:21

3 Auweh, wom ku ion min epongin tin nhum weh e Wirama it naa it epon men, tin yang ku sikia it e husani Got epon men! Tumen po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men ku hop it akomen, epo po men ku hop yang kho akomen.

2Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, homani men it si husani Got kho kut ako. Ma it kuli iso si kuk tua, men ku pok putngin si in pi mlaeng kho akomen. Takuma it ion i epo yang kuli iso si pol pi mlaeng, men ku it si ken yang weh men, epo mara it ku kon yang men in timen kut.

3Ma po mosop tin hoo mingin tin imen nuk mi hi men men hi kuk e whek mi hi kumali hi si mi hi yil ken yang tin min yil in men.

4Taku po ta ning lasin, men ning wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin men kut ako, epo lasin men wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kha men.

5Ma wom ion i epo yang si put plong nginan pi mlaeng kho epon ku yang klok lasin tin ta it men li, si yang tuon men ku lasin ta in min akomen.

6 Taku po ta bing in mi yang, men ku ning lasin nginangan akomen. Si taku po ta ning lasin nginangan, men ku ion yang wa pon ta yang kho akomen.

7 Husanik tin hohoin men, wom kuk akuli wom mang ta po ta ma me ek ek mi wom epo torokngin ta asin. Taku po ta ning wungin tin siik men nginangan, men wungin tan siik ken sun tin ta Krais e siik men ako.

8 Si taku po ta in e ning lasin nginangan, men ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ako, epo yang men in e ning lasin li li ewo maran ma me men. Epo wungin sinsin tin Got Wirun si put plong nginan epon men wala ti, men epon kuma yang mhuk kumang mosop tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ako.

9 Taku po ta ko khuukngin homan epo Got, men ku ning lasin nginangan ewin akomen, epo tunusngin sinsin tin Got khuuk yang epon men men iso in mi yang. Ma yang ku ning lasin akomen, epo yang men ko khuukngin homan kho epo Got kha men.

10 Wungin tin po tin husani Got men u po tin husani emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men tumen ku si kuk pi mlaeng tumen epon men men wala ti: taku po ta ku ning wungin tin siik men nginangan som, men ku ta Got akomen. Kuru po ta tin ku min epo wiron som men, men ku ta Got akomen kut tumen.

11 Epo wungin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me pol homani men wala ti, epo it men ku mi it epo al weh.

12 Si it men ku kuk ken a-Kain men asin. Epo yang men ta emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men kha yang wi wiron ko hun amhees engun men. Ma sinsin tua ma li yang wi sun ko hun? Epo wungin tin ta yang men men lengwal, si wungin tin ta wiron men men siik.

13 Ehurok, taku po tin ung wo mulus men mi hi lel wom, men ku wom teret won asin.

14 It ion i epo it men al pongin mi hunngin kho li sup mi tunusngin epo wungin tin wala ti, epo it tin mi it epo po tin ehuro it men. Taku po ta ku min epo wiron som, men iso in mi hunngin ako.

15 Taku po ta min lel wiron, men in ken po tin lek sun ko huu nginangan men ta kha men. Ma wom ion i epo po ta tin in e lek po ko huu nginangan men ku tunusngin tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men in min akomen.

16 Wungin sinsin tin it hop min epongin epon men wala ti, epo yang tin min alang si tunusngin tin tan men ko

3:8 Mt 4:3; Yo 8:44; Hi 2:14
3:9 Yo 1:13; 1Pi 1:23
3:10 Yo 1:12
3:11 Yo 13:34, 35; 2Yo 1:5
3:12 Mt 5:37
3:13 Yo 15:18,19
3:14 Yo 5:24
3:16 Yo 10:11, 13,15; Pl 2:17; 1Te 2:8

mut eya it men. Ma tunus epo it kut men ku mi it alang si tunusngin tin ta it men ko mut eya po tin ehuro it men maksin kut tumen.

17 Si taku po ta in to endara tin ta pi mulus men kara, ma ion wiron ta in e kalwok ma suh min epo sun si ku min suk sun som, men ku min epongin tin ta Got men ku in mi po tin imen tua?

18 Husanik tin hohoin men, it men ku mi it epo wal epo sakalngin tin me pol mi wo it men engun asin, si it men ku mi it epo wal to wungin tin it ku ning i e irawin weh men.

19 Ma wungin tin ku it ion it tin ta wungin irawin ma ku pa nhing wo phepngin tin nuk mi it men epon men wala ku nuk tumen.

20 Epon taku mi it wo los po it, aku, Got men nhum epo mi it ako, ma yang men ion wungin mosop.

21 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, taku mi it ku wo los po it som, men ku it me pol ta Got to mi it tin puplet men ako.

22 Ma wungin tin tuni e ku it kines yang epon men, men ku it wai hang yang ako, epo it kasum wungin sinsin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men ma it ning wungin tin yang min tunusngin epon men.

23 Ma wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men wala nuk ti, epo it men ku wo it phep pit wo ya a-Yesus Krais tin Wirun men u mi it epo al kut tumen ken yang wo maran ko klat ta it kho epon men.

24 Taku po ta kasum wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men, men bing in mi yang, u yang bing in min kut tumen. Ma wungin tin it ion i epo yang in bing mi it epon men wala nuk ti, men epo Emiun tin yang wai ko ta it men.

4 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom men ku wo wom nuk wet emiun mosop asin, si wom men ku hul pit mi emiun wet, men ku me hang Got wa men. Epo po pokngin torokngin munuman yang wal li pol yanga mulus kho kut.

2 Wungin tin it hop Emiun tin ta Got men epon men wala ti: emiun mosop tin pok put a-Yesus Krais tin kho me in wo mulus mi emkusin men men me hang Got men ako.

3 Si emiun mosop tin ku pok put a-Yesus Krais tin kho me in wo mulus mi emkusin men som men, men ku me hang Got akomen. Emiun tin imen men emiun tin ku pong si yang tin nolo Krais men kha men, tin wom hul kho epon kuli iso me men, ma homani ma kho me in wo mulus kho kut.

3:17 Ye 2:15
3:18 Ro 12:9
3:21 1Ko 10:14; Ep 3:12
3:22 Mt 7:7; Yo 8:29; 14:15; Hi 13:21
3:23 Lu 24:47; Yo 1:12; 6:29; 13:34; 1Ko 6:11
3:24 1Te 4:8
4:1 Mt 7:15; 1Ko 10:14; 2Te 2:2
4:2 Yo 1:14; 1Ko 12:3
4:3 2Yo 1:7

4 Husanik tin hohoin men,
wom men ta Got ako, ma po
pokngin torokngin tin imen
huuspit mara wom kho, epo
yang tin in mi wom men, men
nhum epo sun tin in mi po tin
ung wo mulus men ako.
5 Po men ta pi mulus ako,
wala po sakal ken po tin ta pi
mulus men, ma po tin ung wo
mulus men hul wet sun engun.
6 Si it men ta Got. Taku
po ta ion Got, men ku hul
wet it ako; si taku po ta ku
ta Got som, men ku hul wet
it akomen. Wungin tin it hop
emiun tin ta wungin tin irawin
men u emiun tin ta wungin tin
torokngin men tumen wala
nuk tumen.
7 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo
wom weh men, it men ku mi it
epo al weh, epo min epongin
men me mi Got ako. Ma po
mosop tin mi hi epo sun men
men ko khuukngin homan epo
Got ma ion Got ako.
8 Taku po ta ku min epo
sun ta som, men ku ion Got
akomen, epo Got men sinsin
epo min epongin ako.
9 Wungin tin min epongin
tin ta Got men si pol pi mlaeng
kho epon men wala ti, epo Got
tih Wirun tin enun then men
me ko in wo mulus, kumali it
si tunus kuk epo yang.
10 Wungin sinsin tin epo
min epongin men wala ti, it
ani ku mi epo Got muk men
som, si yang kha min epo it
ma yang tih Wirun ku me ken
talungin ta tin ku yang kiis i
mut eya lasin ta it ma Got min
ko li wyu ung epon men.
11 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo
wom weh men, epon taku Got
min epo it epo wungin tin nuk
tumen, men tunus epo it men
ku mi it epo al maksin kut
tumen.
12 Po ta men ku maran kon
Got angan ta kho akomen,
si taku mi it epo al weh, men
Got bing in mi it ako, ma min
epongin tin tan men si pyu
pongin weh mi it.
13 Wungin tin it ion it tin it
bing kuk mi yang men u yang
tin bing in mi it men kut tumen
wala ti, epo yang tin pok mi
Emiun tin tan tuon men ma
yang naa it epon kara men.
14 Ma pim a ion i kho ma pim
a pok put epo Got tin Wiraman
men tuon kha tih Wirun me ko
ken Palolongin tin ta pi mulus
men.
15 Taku po ta pok put a-Yesus
men e Got Wirun, men Got
bing in min, u po tin imen men
bing in mi yang kut tumen.
16 Ma it ion i kho ma wo it
phep pit wo min epongin tin ta
Got e yang min pit wo it epon
men. Got men kha sinsin epo
min epo ngin men, ma taku po
ta bing in mi min epongin men
bing in mi Got, u Got bing in
mi po kut tumen ako.
17 Wungin tin min epongin
kho si pyu pongin weh mi it

4:4 Yo 12:31; 16:33; Ro 8:31
4:5 Yo 15:19
4:6 Mk 13:5; Yo 8:47; 14:17
4:7 Yo 1:13
4:9 Yo 1:18; 3:16,17
4:10 Ro 3:25; 5:8,10
4:11 Yo 3:16; 15:12; 1Ko 10:14
4:12 Yo 1:18
4:14 Lu 2:11; Yo 3:17; 15:27
4:17 Mt 10:15; Ep 3:12

epon men men wala ti, epo it tin ku mi it puplet mi ungunan tin ku si epo ples walngin men. Epo yang tin in timen, tumen kut kha it maksin ung tumen wo mulus tin iyi kut tumen.

18 Lemngin ta men ku in mi min epongin ewin akomen. Awu. Min epongin tin pyu pongin weh men in e klet epo lemngin tin imen weh li pol mara so. Epo lemngin men sinsin nuk ti, epo it tin kuli iso wa mumhek mingin epon men. Si taku po ta lem weh, men min epo ngin ku si pyu pongin weh min kho akomen.

19 It men mi it pit wo Got, sinsin men in epo yang kha min pit wo it muk men.

20 Taku po ta wo taku, "Ngo men mi ngo pit wo Got" ti, si men min lel wiron, men in to wungin tin torok nginangan men kha men. Epon taku po ta ku min pit wo wiron tin po ion i kho men som, men ku min pit wo Got tin ku po ion i kho som men tua?

21 Ma wungin tin maran ko klat e it wai hang Got men wala ti, epon taku po ta min pit wo Got, men ku min pit wo wiron weh maksin kut tumen ako.

5 Taku po ta won phep pit wo a-Yesus tin e Krais men, men ko khuukngin homan epo Got kho kut. Ma po mosop tin mi hi pit wo yang tin khuuk po men, men mi hi pit wo po tin yang khuuk hi men maksin kut tumen ako.

2 Wungin tin it ion it tin mi it pit wo Got husanin epon men wala ti, taku mi it pit wo Got ma it kasum wungin mosop tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men weh.

3 Epo min epongin tin mi it pit wo Got epon men sinsin wala nuk ti, taku it kasum wungin mosop tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men weh. Ma wungin mosop tin yang wo maran klat epon men men ku hik e maik weh akomen.

4 Epo enda tin ko khuukngin homan epo Got men men nomnga hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men weh. Ma wungin tin it nomnga hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men epon men wala nuk ti, men wo phepngin ta it ako.

5 Ara weh e ku nomnga hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men? Men po ta tin won phep pit wo a-Yesus tin e Got Wirun men kha men ako, wah?

6 Yang tin imen tin wala me epo eki u kalolwan kut tumen -- men a-Yesus Krais ako. Yang men ku me epo eki misan som, si yang men me epo eki u kalolwan kut tumen ako. Ma Got Emiun kha pok put wungin epo yang men, epo Emiun tin ta Got men men sinsin epo wungin tin irawin men.

4:18 Ro 8:15
4:20 Yo 1:18
4:21 Mt 5:43
5:1 Yo 3:15; 8:42
5:3 Mt 11:39; Yo 14:15
5:4 Yo 1:13; 16:33
5:6 Yo 14:17; 19:34

7 Epo wuluk khaut miuk kha pok put wungin ili wet pi men: men Got tin Wiraman men, u Sakalngin, u Emiun Auluungin kut tumen. Ma wuluk tin khaut miuk imen men then.

8 Kuru wuluk khaut miuk kha pok put wungin wo mulus men: men Emiun Auluungin, u eki, u kalolwan kut tumen. Ma wuluk tin khaut miuk imen mi ngyuk then ken wuluk e po then ta men kha men.

9 Taku it wa sakalngin tin po tunus pok put men, men wungin tin Got pok put men men nhum epo sun ako. Epo wungin tin Got pok put men wala tumen, tin yang pok put epo Wirun weh men.

10 Taku po ta won phep pit wo Got Wirun, men sakalngin pok putngin min tuon. Si taku po ta ku won phep pit wo Got Wirun som, men wo ken Got e torok nginangan men, epo yang ku won phep pit wo wungin tin Got pok put si ta it epo yang Wirun men akomen.

11 Ma wungin tin pok putngin men wala nuk ti, epo Got men wa tunusngin tin sindak men ko ta it kho, ma tunusngin tin imen men in mi Wirun.

12 Taku po ta in to Got Wirun men wa tunusngin kut, si taku po ta ku in to Got Wirun som, men ku wa tunusngin akomen.

13 Wungin tin mosop imen men nga pan i ti epo wom tin wo wom phep pit wo ya Got Wirun men, kuma wom ion i epo wom men kuk to tunusngin tin sindak men kho kut, kuru epo wom ku iso wo wom phep pit wo ya Got Wirun kokyok kokyok li kut tumen.

14 Ma wungin tin mi it puplet pit wo Got epon men wala nuk ti, epon taku it kines epo endara ta ira yang min weh, men ku yang hul wet it ako.

15 Ma taku it ion i epo yang hul wet it epo wungin tin tuni e it kines yang epon men, men ku it ion i epo endara tin it kines yang epon men men it kasum i kho kut ako.

16 Taku po ta ion wiron ta tin in e ning lasin ta tin ku wa po li epo hunngin men som, men ku tuon kines Got, men ku yang tuon wa tunusngin si ta po tin ku ning lasin tin ku wa po li epo hunngin som men. Epo lasin ta tin ku wa po li epo hunngin men men weh in ako. Ngo ku sakal epo po ku kines epo wungin tin imen akomen.

17 Wungin mosop tin ku siik som men men lasin ako, ma lasin ta tin ku wa po li epo hunngin som men men weh in ako.

18 It ion i epon taku po ta ko khuukngin homan epo Got, men ku ning lasin nginangan ewin akomen. Awu. Po ta tin

5:7 Mt 18:16
5:9 Mt 3:16,17; Yo 5:32, 34,37
5:10 Yo 3:33; Ro 8:16; Ga 4:6
5:11 Mt 25:46; Yo 1:4
5:12 Yo 3:15, 16,36
5:13 Mt 25:46
5:14 Mt 7:7; Ep 3:12
5:16 Hi 6:4-6; Ye 5:15
5:18 Mt 5:37; Yo 1:13

ko khuukngin homan epo Got men men tuon maran pit won weh, ma emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men men ku me kah pon akomen.

19 It ion i epo it men ta Got, si po mosop tin ung wo mulus men men nuk wet wili emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men.

20 Kuru it ion i epo Got Wirun men kho me kut ma yang wa maran ekngin si ta it, kumali it ion yang tin wungin tan anuh men. Ma it men kuk mi yang tin wungin tan anuh men, epon tin it kuk mi yang Wirun tin a-Yesus Krais men. Got tin irawin men u tunusngin tin sindak men tumen sinsin wala li nuk tumen.

21 Husanik tin hohoin men, wom men ku karuk wom lu kuk hin epo got tin tororokngin men enu hi. Men irawin.

5:19 Yo 12:31
5:20 Mt 25:46; Lu 24:45; Yo 17:3
5:21 1Ko 10:14; 1Te 1:9

Kisang tin me ponwal angan e a-Yon titih i li men

1 Ngo tin akono men kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon tin wala lamit e Got won ung wo ngon men to husanim, tin mi ngo pit wo wom mi wungin tin irawin men, men ku misa ngo som, men po mosop tin ion wungin tin irawin men kut tumen.

2 Min epongin tin imen sinsin in epo wungin tin irawin men tin bing nuk mi it ma ku iso weh in to it kokyok kokyok li kut men.

3 Nanaangin, u min sukngin, u min wyungin tumen, tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono e Wiraman Got men kut tumen, men ku in to wom mi wungin tin irawin men u min epongin kut tumen.

4 Mi ngo keh hambip takut epo ngo tin kho ma nga pon ta husanim kara tin muk muk mi wungin tin irawin men ira wungin tin maran ko klat e it wai kho hang Got tin Wirama it men.

5 Ma homani men nga suh mi kingap tin wala lamit men ken ngo e pan wungin maran ko klat homan ta som, si men tin it kuk ton ewo maran ma me men tin wala nuk ti, epo it men ku mi it pit wo al weh.

6 Min epongin men sinsin wala nuk ti, epo it men ku muk muk mi wungin mosop tin Got wo maran ko klat epon men weh. Wungin tin maran ko klat e wom hul i ewo maran ma me men epo wom ku muk muk min men wala nuk tumen.

7 Epo po munuman tin ek ek mara po ewin men kho li pol e li li wo mulus, men ku hi pok put a-Yesus Krais tin e me in wo mulus to sun emkusin ta men akomen. Yang tin in to wungin tin yang ek ek mi po u yang nolo Krais men tumen wungin tan wala nuk tumen.

8 Wom men ku haum eya wom tunus, epon akuli it huuspit, si it ku wa talungin tin it khung po engin kho epon taku it wai men akomen, si kuma it wa talungin ta it palamusung tin emhut kumang ta it men.

9 Taku po ta hik put sakalngin ma ku weh pit nhing in mi kotngin tin ta Krais men ewin som, men ku in to Got som. Si taku po ta weh pit nhing in mi kotngin tin ta Krais men, men in to Got ngong Wirun likiong.

10 Taku po ta me pol ta wom ma ku me to kotngin tin imen som, men ku wom wa po tin imen mu sup mi mang tin ta wom men wa wom wa mi wom si tan asin kut tumen.

11 Epon taku po ta wa min si ta sun, men pok mi wungin lengwal tin ta sun men kha men.

1:1 Yo 8:32; Pae 11:30; Ro 16:13; 1Ti 2:4; 1Pi 5:13
1:2 Yo 14:17; 2Pi 1:12; 1Yo 1:8
1:3 Ro 1:7
1:4 3Yo 1:3,4
1:5 1Yo 2:7
1:6 Yo 14:15; 1Yo 2:5,7
1:7 Yo 1:14; 1Yo 2:18,22
1:8 Mt 10:42; Mk 10:29, 30; 1Ko 3:8; Hi 10:35,36
1:9 Yo 8:31; 1Yo 2:23
1:10 Ro 16:17
1:11 1Ti 5:22

12 Nga in to wungin munuman tin ngo taku pan i ti epo wom men, takuma mi ngo epo ngo ku pan wungin epo kisang u mara sut tumen akomen. Si nga hoo mi ngo epo tuo ngo men ku weh ti pol ta wom kuma mara it sak wal weh ma it sakal ta al, kumali min kehngin tin ta it men men ku si kol weh.

1:12 Yo 3:29; 3Yo 1:13,14

13 Po tin hohoin e erom tin Got won ung won men khuuk i men wa mi hi ti epo wom. Men irawin.

Kisang tin me miuk angan e a-Yon titih i li men

1 Ngo tin akono men kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Gaius tin mi ngo pit wo ngon mi wungin tin irawin men.

2 Ngon tin mi ngo pit wo ngon men, nga kines Got epo wungin mosop men ku saa tunus weh ti epo ngon ma elit ngon men ku nuk nhing ken sun tin enu ngon nuk nhing min men.

3 Epo mi ngo keh keh hambip takut minan tin po ehuro it kara me pok put wungin tin irawin e in mi ngon men, men po me pok epo ngon tin muk muk mi wungin tin irawin men weh ako.

4 Min kehngin ta ngo men ku ta maksin nhum in ken sun tin nga hul epo husanik tin muk muk mi wungin tin irawin men akomen.

5 Ngon tin mi ngo pit wo ngon men, ngon men ira wungin tin anuh weh men tin e ning i tuni u tua tumen epo po tin ehuro it men u epo po tin api enginin men kut tumen,

6 tin hi me pok put sakalngin epo min epongin tin tap men to mara palu walngin tin hi mosop me palu wal then men. Taku e tih po lu ira soput tin ku po weh li iran men to wungin tin tunus epo po tin ta Got men ku iran men, men e ning i tunus kha men ako.

7 Epo po tin imen li pol yanga pi mili mili sinsin in epo yang yan men, men po ku wa endara hang po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi ku wo hi phep som men ta akomen.

8 Tumen ma it men ku wa po tin wungin ta hi nuk tumen, kuma it si ken po tin it ku kum to al then epo wungin tin irawin men weh.

9 Nga pan kisang ta li epo palu walngin kho, takuma a-Diotrepes tin min pit wo wungin tin taku si li muk lunga po men ku wa pim akomen.

10 Tumen ma taku nga me, men ku nga me tak si wungin tin yang ning i men si in pi mlaeng, epon tin yang hik put wungin pit wo pim to wungin tin lengwal e me pol mi wo yang men. Ma wungin tin imen ung mi yang ma yang min ku ko li wyu ung akomen. Awu. Yang tuon ku wa po tin ehuro it men me sup lunga hi ewin akomen, kuru yang uluu po tin taku ning i tumen, ma yang luul to po tin imen li kuk wetpo palu walngin.

11 Ngon tin mi ngo pit wo ngon weh men, ngon men ku ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin lengwal men asin, si e ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin tunus men weh. Taku po ta ning wungin tin tunus men, men ku ta Got ako, si taku po

1:1 Pae 11:30; 2Yo 1:1
1:3 Pae 1:16; 2Yo 1:4
1:4 1Yo 2:1
1:5 Ro 12:13; Hi 13:2
1:6 Pae 15:3; 1Ko 16:11; 2Ko 1:16; Ep 4:1
1:7 Yo 15:21; Pae :33,35
1:10 Yo 9:22,34; 2Yo 1:12
1:11 1Yo 2:29; 3:6,9,10

ta ning wungin tin lengwal men, men ku ion Got kho akomen.

12 A-Demitrius men po mosop pok put yan to wungin tin tunus men, u wungin tin irawin men tuon pok put yang yan to wungin tin tunus men, kuru pim kut men pok put yang yan to wungin tin tunus men maksin kut tumen ako. Ma wom ion i epo wungin tin pim a pok put men men irawin weh ako.

13 Kho men nga in to sakalngin munuman tin nga taku pan kisang ta ti epo ngon men, takuma mi ngo epo ngo ku pan i ti epo ngon epo mara sut tin to kawene sut men akomen.

14 Si nga hoo mi ngo epo sakun kara engun men ku nga ti ion ngon, ma mara tong men ku sak wal weh ma tong sakal ta al. Min wyungin men ku ti epo ngon. Po tin tita it e pim a kuk men wa mi hi ti epo ngon. Si po tin tita it e kuk hang ngon men men ku e sikia ya hi weh ma e wa mi ngo si ta po kut tumen.

1:12 Yo 19:35; 1Ti 3:7

1:14 Yo 10:3; Ro 1:7; Ep 6:23; 2Yo 1:12

Kisang tin a-Yut titih i li men

1Ngo a-Yut tin kum wet wili a-Yesus Krais e tuk a-Yemis irit won men kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin Got tin Wirama it men yuk wom ma yang ning wom si auluungin ma yang haum eya wom epon ku wom kuk anga tunusngin mi a-Yesus Krais men.

2Min sukngin, u nanaangin, u min epongin tumen, men ku ko po wom ma li si po sun hambip weh.

3Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, kho men nga in e tohuh epo ngo ku pan kisang ta ti epo wom to sakalngin tin pok epo wungin tin it palolongin epon e it mosop pok min then men, takuma nga pon ta wungin tin weh nuk men men ti, epo ngo ku pan kisang ta ti epo wom ma nga wo nut wom epo wom men ku wuh lek walngin to po kara mut eya wungin tin wo it nuk wet men tin Got wai ko nuk yanga wili po tin auluungin men angan then ta e ko los po sun mosop men.

4Epo po kara men wom ku ion hi som si po men yem yem kho me sup lunga wom kho kut ako. Po tin imen kho nginan ma sakalngin panngin nuk epo hi tin kuli Got wo los po hi kha men. Po men wungin ta hi ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men weh akomen, si po phae nanaangin tin ta Got men li ira wungin tin po ning sangelekngin weh epo elwanngin men, ma po wetpo hi wa Got tin then e Phua men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kut tumen.

1:1 Mt 13:55; Yo 14:22; 17:12
1:2 Ro 1:7; Ga 6:16
1:3 Pae 6:7; 9:13; 1Ko 10:14; 1Ti 6:12; Ta 1:4
1:4 Ga 2:4; Ta 1:16; 2Pi 2:1; 1Yo 2:22

5Homani ma ngo ku taku tulu wom kyok, aku, wom men pon ta wungin angan then ta kho kut ako wala ti, epo yang tin Akono men palolo po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men wo mulusngin Isip me pol kho kut, anima yang ning i ma po tin ku wo hi phep som men huuspit.

6Kuru po tihngin tin ku ting kuk mi enunu tin ta hi weh men som, si po wetpo hi wa pi tin ta hi weh e hi kuk e li li epon men, men yang kasum po epo esih tin khang weh e sindak men li ting kuk pi tin mi rulul weh men epon ku hi kaeng ples walngin tin kuli iso si mi ungunan tin nhum weh men ako.

7Tumen kut kha po Sodom to sun Gomora to po mosop tin ung mi enunu tin ung e li li baul sun men ira wungin ken po tihngin tin wungin ta hi lengwal men, ma po wa hi sup mi elwanngin ma po li ira wungin tin li enginin epo sun tin po ung e khuuk wal pit minal ton me men, ma po tin wuh wungin epo yau tin sindak e Got ning i emhut sun tin ta po men kha po si tosukngin tin si in pi mlaeng men ta epon men.

1:5 1Ko 10:1-5; Hi 3:16; 2Pi 1:12,13; 1Yo 2:20
1:6 2Pi 2:4,9
1:7 Mt 10:15; 25:41; 2Pi 3:7

8Tumen kut kha po tin imen wo hi phep pit wo enun yolngin tin ta hi men ma po ning po hi si lengwal epo elwanngin, u po ion sun tin akokono men ken po e kuk lengwal engun men, u po sakal lengwal epo sun tin ya hi pos men kut tumen.

9Si tihngin a-Maikel tin nhum e li muk hi men ngong emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ngong iso pakik khung wal pit mi a-Moses emkusin, men yang pauuk i epo sakalngin tin ku yang hik put kerek pit wo emiun tin hik put sakalngin nginangan men kerek som, si yang wo ta sun taku, “Yang tin Akono men tuon kha ku pio ngon men!”

10Si po tin ikop wile ton mi wungin tin ku po mara hi ples i sinsin tunus som men engun; ma wungin tin phuk si mi po engun ken li ken nginan tin ku som e maran ira wungin tunus ewin som men, kha po mhuk mi hi tuo hi epon men engun.

11Auh, mumhek mingin men kuli iso si epo po ako! Epo po men li ira soput tin ta a-Kain men kho kut, u po mara hi nes endara ma po saa li ira wungin ulil tin ta a-Balam men tin yang ning i kuma yang wa ulu epon men, u po wo hik put sakalngin ta sun ken a-Kora men ma po huuspit kho kut tumen.

12Po men kuk ken pi tin palamiat engun e nuk wet wiu men mi kakaomngin tin ta wom men tin wom pok put mi wom tin pit wo al men epon men, ma po kuk e kakaom to wom men po ku lem som, si po kuk e kum epo po ku nhio wo hi tuo hi engun. Po men kuk ken hingis tin ku eki kuk min som men, tin eip me tep i li yang yanga pi engun men; kuru po men kuk kai sa tin ku enun to ungunan tan siik men akomen ma po lal i imut mosop si, si wala li po huu angan ponwal epon men.

13Kuru po men kuk kai esap tin hik hik yanga wiu ma sangelekngin ta hi ning manngin ta hi nginangan ken kimusmusngin tin klet yanga wiu men; kuru po men kuk kai awheng tin kikin epo soput tan tin ku iran men, wala pi tin mi rulul weh men hihingin kho nuk epo po ku li kuk epon kokyok kokyok li kut men.

14Po tin imen wala a-Inok tin khuuknginin ta Adam tin ko ponwal me sup angan men men pok put sakalngin ken po pokngin ta epo hi maksin kut tumen men taku, “Wom hul, epo yang tin Akono men kuli me to po tin auluungin ta yang weh e ku po ta ku tiik i angan weh men akomen,

15kumali Got ples wungin ta po mosop, ma yang tak si wungin ta po mosop tin kuk

1:8 2Pi 2:10
1:9 1Te 4:16; Kau 12:7
1:10 2Pi 2:12
1:11 Hi 11:4; 2Pi 2:15; 1Yo 3:12
1:12 Mt 15:13; Ep 4:14; 2Pi 2:13,17
1:13 Pl 3:19; 2Pi 2:17
1:15 1Ti 1:9; 2Pi 2:6-9

lunga hi e wetpo hi wa Got men epo wungin mosop tin po wetpo hi wa Got ma po ning i men, tin po ning i ira wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men, kuru Got ku tak si wungin tin po tin wetpo hi wa Got e ning lasin nginangan men sakal i amhees epo yang men kut tumen."

16 Po tin imen men mi hi mokongin pit mi wungin tin si ta po men ma po sangengngeng epon kokyok kokyok, ma po muk muk pet kira mi hi tin sangelek pit po wungin tin lengwal men engun; ma sakalngin tin me pol mi wo po men kha po wangan po hi tuo hi epon men, ma po wa wa mi sun masang to sun wala kuma po wa endara hang sun tin ku si nhio wo po tuo hi epon men.

17 Si wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, wom men ku tulu wom hu sakalngin tin kho ma pok putngin si mi wo po paengin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

18 tin po pok wom epo elup tin ku si sulung men men ku po tin mimi wungin nginangan men kara si ma muk muk ira wungin tin po wetpo hi wa Got ma po mi hi sangelek pit pon men engun.

19 Po tin imen wala ning takonngin si nuk lunga po men, ma tulun hungin tin ta po men men pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men misan, epo Emiun Auluungin men om mi po ako.

20 Si wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, tuo wom men ku khek wom si nuk nhing wo wo phepngin tin ta wom e auluungin weh men, ma wom men ku hing wo Emiun Auluungin ma wom kines Got,

21 kuma wom karuk wom men ku iso kuk mi min epongin tin ta Got men, ma mara wom pit epo min sukngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin ku iso me wa it li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men.

22 Ma po kara tin mi hi ponwal men, men ku mi wom suk hi weh;

23 si po kara men ku mi wom lel moolngin tin po mi hi tin kho men ning i ma pon nungunan nuk e li li pon men ma wom lem ma wom palolo hi ken wom e nak po put ngi yau me pol men.

24 Homani men ku yang tin kakha epon ku kasum wom ma wom ku plong ko som, si yang wa wom to wungin tin om po wom men li nuk mara moolngin tin ta yang men to min kehngin nhum takut men,

25 Got tin imen tin Palolongin ta it e then e mhin ek men men ku moolngin u yan pos, u kakhangin u emhong kut tumen men ku ta yang homani u in kokyok kokyok li kut tumen. Men irawin.

1:16 1Ko 10:10; 2Pi 2:18
1:17 Ep 4:11; Hi 2:3; 2Pi 3:2
1:18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1
1:19 1Ko 2:14,15
1:20 Ep 6:18; Kl 2:7
1:21 Mt 25:46; Hi 9:28; 2Pi 3:12
1:23 1Ko 3:15; Kau 3:4
1:24 Yo 5:44; Ro 11:36; 1Ti 1:17; Hi 13:8

Wungin Kaunngin tin a-Yesus Krais pok put si ta a-Yon men

1 Sakalngin kaunngin tin lasngin si in pi mlaeng e me hang a-Yesus Krais men, tin Got wai si ta yang kuma yang suk mara po tin kum wet wili yang men epo wungin tin ku weh si kerek engun men wala iyi. Ma yang pok put, men yang tih i li yanga wili tihngin tin tan men li epo sun a-Yon tin kum wet wili yang men,

2 men yang tin pok put sakalngin epo sakalngin ta Got u epo sakalngin tin a-Yesus Krais pok put men kut tumen, men endara mosop tin yang maran kon i men kha men.

3 Emhong tin ta Got men ku ko po po ta tin ku tiik kisang u po tin hul sakalngin ta pokngin tin i, kuma ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk min men; epo elup men me in tikayung kut khae.

4 Sakalngin me hang a-Yon ma li epo palu walngin tin ponwal me sup e ung e li li wo mulusngin Esia men. Nanaangin men ku ko ta wom u min wyungin kut tumen tin me hang yang tin in homani u in kho u ku iso in mi elup tin iso ung e me men kut tumen, u tin me hang Emiun tin ponwal me sup e kuk maran min ehus tin ta yang men,

5 u tin me hang a-Yesus Krais, tin pok put sakalngin to wungin tan anuh u tin li muk epo po mosop tin khekngin si mi po tin huu kho men, u tin maran pit wo po tin sinkhaung e ung e li li wo mulusngin men kut tumen. Yang tin min epo it ma yang khis mi it epo yang kalolwan tuon, ma lasin ta it khisngin li,

6 ma yang ning it si po tin sinkhaung men u po tin kum auluungin ta Got tin Wiraman men kut tumen, yang kha ku moolngin u kakhangin tin nhum men tumen li epon kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

7 Wom hul, yang ku in mi hingis ma yang me, ma mara po then then mosop men ku kon yang, wai, men po tin nii yang men maksin kut tumen ako. Ma po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi then then weh e hi ung e li li wo mulusngin men ku hau amusukngin sinsin men epo yang. Wai, men irawin.

8 Ngo men Alpa u ngo men Omega, tin Sakalngin Hosingin u Sakalngin Li Pyu Pongin men kut tumen," yang tin Akono men kha sakal tumen, "tin in homani u tin in kho u tin ku in mi elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen, men tin Apalukngin weh men kha men."

1:1 Yo 12:49
1:2 1Ko 1:6; Hi 4:12
1:3 Lu 11:28; Ro 13:11
1:4 Ro 1:7
1:5 Yo 18:37; Ro 3:25; 8:37 Kl 1:18; 1Ti 6:15
1:6 Ro 11:36, 36; 15:6; 1Pi 2:5
1:7 Mt 16:27; Lu 17:30; Yo 19:34, 37; 1Ko 1:7; 1Te 2:19

9Ngo a-Yon tin wiro wom kuru ngo men tita it mi miun tuungngin u enunu u won maikngin kut tumen tin it kuk mi a-Yesus Krais ma it wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak men, ngo men in po pi po nemut mut tin po sikian Patmos men pit mi sakalngin ta Got u pit mi sakalngin tin nga pok put a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen.

10Kho ma nga in mi Emiun Auluungin to pi auluungin tin ta yang tin Akono men, ma nga hul wut po ta, men ingut hambip si wetpo ngo, ken kiyak ta men,

11ma sakal ti, "Ngo men Alpa u Omega tin li muk u me sulung kut tumen," u men sakal maksin ti, "Endara tin marap kon i men, men ku e pan i ko mi kisang ta ma e tih i lu epo palu walngin tin khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Esia men: men ku li epo pi Epesus, u epo pi Smerna, u epo pi Pergamos, u epo pi Taiataira, u epo pi Sadis, u epo pi Piladelpia u epo pi Laodisia kut tumen."

12Ti ma nga phae kuma nga ion po tin wut hi sakal ta ngo men. Ma nga phae kut, men nga ion esul khin golan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen,

13ma emin esul khin tin eip u ponwal me sup imen men nga ion yang ta maran ken Wiru Po Tunus men, men phi moolngin nomalak li kek pit wut khin u mulu golan ta men patngin nuk po engai yang kut tumen.

14U yang mhin u yang yut kut tumen men pon eun engun ken sipsip yut men, men pon eun weh ken waup men, u yang maran tin ponwal e yang ion endara epon men men ken yau tin ngin ngin men kut tumen;

15u yang khin men ken bras tin tunus weh e ken i e sutngin mi mang tin po sut ain wa tumen min men ma si pon yil weh men, u yang wut men ken eki nhum ta tin nuk e uu men;

16ma po wili yang tin atunus men yang kasum awheng khaut eip u ponwal me sup, tumen, u bainat tongin tin ngin nuk ponwal men me pol mi wo yang, u yang maran men ken sinang tin ngin ngin weh men kut tumen.

17Ma minan tin nga ion yang men men nga plong ko nuk po khi yang ken ngo e hun men. Takuma yang wilin tin ato sa men men ko nuk po ngo, ma yang sakal ta ngo taku, "E lem asin; ngo men tin li Muk men u tin me Silung men kut tumen kha iyi.

18Ngo men yang tin tunus in men, tin kho ma hun men, si mara wom mu, epo ngo men tunus in ma ku in tumen kokyok kokyok li kut. Men

1:9 Pae 14:22; 2Ko 1:7; Pl 4:14; 2Ti 2:12; Hi 4:12
1:10 Pae 20:7
1:11 Pae 16:14, 14; 18:19; Kl 2:1
1:16 Mt 17:2; Hi 4:12
1:17 Mt 14:27
1:18 Ro 6:9

irawin. Ma ngo men in to enda tin ku nga klas epo pi tin ta hunngin men u ta hunngin epon men kut tumen.

19 E pan endara mosop tin marap kon i kho men, u endara mosop tin kuk homani men, u endara mosop tin ku iso si sulung epo endara tin imen kut tumen.

20 Wungin kaunngin tin epo awheng khaut ponwal me sup tin marap kon i nuk yanga wili ngo tin atunus men u epo esul khin golan tin ponwal me sup men kut tumen sinsin wala ti: awheng tin ponwal me sup men men los po po tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ponwal me sup men, u esul khin tin ponwal me sup men men los po palu walngin tin ponwal me sup men kut tumen.

2 "Tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Epesus men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon ti, 'Sakalngin tin mosop iyi men yang tin kasum awheng ponwal me sup nuk yanga wilin tin ato sa men, tin muk muk lunga esul khin golan tin ponwal me sup men men sakal taku:

2 "Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men u ngon tin wuh kumang men u ngon tin pit nhing wet won maikngin men, u e mut po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men kut tumen. U e tong po tin wo epo hi e paengin si ku paengin weh som men, ma e pon tan epo po men tororok nginangan kha men;

3 u e tohuh weh ma e pit nhing wet won maikngin, ma e wuh kumang weh mut eya ya ngo si ngon ku mip mokongin ewin akomen.

4 Takuma nga in to wungin tin iyi epo ngon, epo ngon men mang ta min epongin tin e in ton muk men kho.

5 Tumen ma tulup hu epo pi tin e in epon kho ma e plong ko men; e phae mip ma e ning wungin tin e ning i muk kho men weh, wa taku pi engun, men ku nga me epo ngon kerek engun, ma nga klok esul khin tin tap men pi tin li pit epon men li.

6 Si wungin tunus tin e iso kasum i men men ti, epo e mut wungin ta po tin ira wungin ta a-Nikolas men, tin imen ngo kut nga mut i.

7 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh. Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga mang tan si ii sa tin epo tunusngin men enun, tin pit pi pon lungin tin ta Got e pit emin weh men."'

8 "Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Smerna men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, 'Sakalngin tin iyi men yang tin li Muk men u

1:19 Hi 2:2
1:20 Mt 5:14,15
2:1 Pae 18:19
2:2 2Ko 11:13; 1Yo 4:1
2:3 Yo 15:21
2:4 Mt 24:12
2:7 Mt 11:15; Lu 23:43; Yo 16:33

tin me Silung men kut tumen, tin kho ma hun li ma si tunus kyok men kha sakal i men:

9"Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men u won maikngin tin po wai ko po ngon men u ngon tin kalwok men kut tumen (aku, ngon men miran ako); u nga ion ton mingin ta po tin wo epo hi e Yuda si hi men ku Yuda ainan akomen. Awu. Po men ta mang akotngin tin ta a-Nolongin men kha men.

10E lem epo wungin tin tikayung ma ngon ku wuh i men asin. Irawin, epo tikayung ma emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ku whis wom kara lu sup mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men, kuma wom karongngin, ma wom ku lat won maikngin to ungunan eip ponwal. E kasum wo phepngin tap weh li e hun, kumali nga wa moolngin tin epo tunusngin men ko ung mhip.

11Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh. Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku hunngin tin me ponwal angan men mumhek min akomen.'"

12"Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Pergamos men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, 'Wungin tin iyi men yang tin in to bainat tin tongin e ngin nuk ponwal men kha sakal i men:

13"Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men, u pi tin e ung epon men kut tumen, men pi tin ehus ta a-Nolongin ung epon men kha men. Ma e kasum ya ngo pip, si ngon ku sup sup put wo phepngin tin pit po ngo men minan tin Antipas kasum wo phepngin tan ma pok put sakalngin ta ngo epon men akomen, men yang tin wingin ko hun lunga wom men, men pi tin a-Nolongin ung epon men kha men.

14Si nga in to wungin kara epo ngon, epo pi tin imen men po tin kasum kotngin tin ta a-Balam men kara kuk; a-Balam tin imen kha kot a-Balak epo yang ku wa endara ko nuk soput po tin husani a-Israel men tin ku po plong ko epon men, tin po ku ii endara tin po talu got tin tororokngin men epon men u po ku ning elwanngin kut tumen.

15Tumen kut kha e in to po kara tin kasum kotngin tin ta a-Nikolas men, tin nga mut i men.

16Tumen ma e phae mip, wa taku pi engun, men ku nga me epo ngon kerek engun ma nga hosi lek walngin si ewut po to bainat tin me pol mi wo ngo men.

17Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul sakalngin tin

2:9 Mt 4:10; 2Ko 6:10; Ye 2:5
2:10 Mt 10:22; 1Ko 9:25
2:13 Mt 4:10
2:14 Pae 15:20; 1Ko 6:13; 2Te 2:8; 2Pi 2:15
2:17 Yo 6:49,49, 50,50; 16:33

Emiun Auluungin sakal i ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh. Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga wa mana tin kaunngin men kara si tan kuma iini. U ngo ku wa enah pon kal ta si tan, ma po enah tin imen men yan homan ta panngin nuk pon, men ku po ta pon tan ewin akomen, si po tin wai men misan.”’

18“Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Taiataira men men ku e pan wungin li epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin Wiru Got e maran ken yau tin ngin ngin men, u khin pon ken bras tin tunus weh men kut tumen kha sakal i men:

19“Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men, min epongin tap, kumang tap, wo phepngin tap, u ngon tin pit nhing wet won maikngin men kut tumen; ma wungin tap tin me sulung men men nhum epo sun tin muk men.

20Takuma nga in to wungin kara tin ku nga wai ko los ngon men, epo e mang ta wut tin wala e-Yesebel men, tin tuon sikian pokngin ta men, ku kot po tin kum ta ngo men ma karong po epo po ku ning elwanngin u po ku ii endara aiingin tin po talu got tin tororokngin men enu hi epon men tumen.

21Ma nga wa elup kara si ta wut tin ku wut phae min epo elwanngin tin ta wut men, takuma wut ku phae min som.

22E hul, ngo ku psik wut ko nuk wo ehus to saihngin tan, u po tin ning elwanngin to wut men kut tumen, men ku hi sup mi won maikngin nhum ta, tin taku po ku phae mi hi som men.

23Kuli nga lek po tin husani wut men epo hunngin, ma palu walngin mosop men ku ion i epo ngo kha yang tin ion mi wungin tin po tulu hi hu i u nuk mi po men tumen. Ma ngo ku wa wungin si ta wom then then ira wungin tin wom then then ning i weh men.

24Si nga sakal si ta wom kara tin ung Taiataira men, men po tin khaut esini kuk ma ku hul wet kotngin tin imen akomen, tin ku pon ta wungin tin po sikian e wungin kaunngin tin mut weh e ta a-Nolongin men akomen, men ku nga wa won maikngin ta ko what wom kyok akomen.

25Si enda tin wom kuk ton kut men men ku wom kasum i pip weh li pol minan tin kuli nga me men.

26Si taku po ta apalukngin hut sun ma kasum wungin ta ngo weh li pol mi elup tin li ponsol men, po tin imen men ku nga wa emhong ko pon epon ku maran pit wo po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men –

27‘yang ku maran pit wo po to elip tin po koklong men ta; po men ku whisngin ko plak

2:18 Mt 4:3; Pae 16:14
2:20 Pae 15:20
2:21 Ro 2:4,5; 2Pi 3:9
2:23 Mt 16:27; Lu 16:15; Ro 8:27; 1Te 2:4
2:24 Pae 15:28
2:25 Mt 16:27
2:26 Mt 10:22; Yo 16:33

ma tingit tururun ken tawil eplukan kara men' – men ken sun tin nga wa emhong epon mi wo Yok kut tumen;

28ma ngo ku wa awheng tin ngin ngin to pi huus men si tan.

29Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh.'"

3 "Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Sadis men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, 'Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin in to Got Emiun tin ponwal me sup men u awheng tin ponwal me sup men tumen kha sakal i ti: "Nga pon ta wungin mosop tin e ning i men, tin e in to yap tin e iso tunus in men, takuma ngon men hun kut.

2E haum tunus, ma e pa nhing endara tin iso pit men, tin e taku huu angan men, epo nga pon ta wungin tap kara men ku siik weh to mara Got akomen.

3Tumen ma tulup hu wungin tin kho ma e wai tua u e hul i tua tumen, ma e kasum i pip ma e phae mip. Tumen ma taku ngon ku haum tunus som, men ku nga me epo ngon ken po tipngin ta men, ma ngon ku pon ta sinang maran tin ku nga me epo ngon epon men akomen.

4Si e in to po sakun kara tin kuk epo pi Sadis men, tin ku ning moolngin ta hi ko pon lengwal kho akomen; ma po men ku muk muk to ngo mi moolngin tin pon kal men; epo po men wungin ta hi tunus epon tin ku nga ning wungin tin imen epo hi men.

5Taku po ta apalukngin weh, men kuli phingin epo moolngin tin pon kal men misan, ma ngo ku mlus yan mi kisang tin epo tunusngin men angan akomen; si ngo ku pok put yan si in to mara Yok u to mara tihngin tin ta Yok men kut tumen.

6Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh."""

7"Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Piladelpia men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, 'Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin auluungin men, yang tin wungin tan anuh men, "Yang tin in to enda tin ta a-Dewit e po klas epon ewin men, tin klas ma po ta ku sambal si akomen, u tin sambal si ma po ta ku klas akomen kut tumen" kha sakal i men:

8"Nga pon ta wungin mosop tin e ning i men. E ion i, epo nga hihi sowon tin won pit men pit to marap, men ku po ta sambal si epon

3:1 1Ti 5:6
3:3 Lu 12:39
3:4 Yu 1:23
3:5 Mt 10:32; Yo 16:33
3:7 Mt 16:19; Mk 1:24; Yo 5:20
3:8 Pae 14:27

akomen; epo ngon men iso in to kakhangin kiak kara, ma e kasum sakalngin tin ta ngo men, si ngon ku sup put ya ngo akomen.

9 E hul, ngo ku ning i ma po tin ta mang akotngin tin ta a-Nolongin men, tin wo epo hi e Yuda si ku Yuda akomen, si po torok, iis, ngo ku ning i ma po me powut hi ko suul sii khi ngon ma po ku ion i tin mi ngo epo ngon kho men.

10 Epo e kasum sakalngin ta ngo tin nga wo nut ngon epo ngon ku pit nhing wet won maikngin men kho kut, tumen ma ngo ku kasum ngon maksin epo ngon tin ku lu sup mi elup tin epo karongngin men som kut tumen, men karongngin tin ku iso si epo po mosop tin ung e li li wo mulus men, kuma karong po mosop tin ung wo mulus men.

11 E hul, ngo ku me kerek engun! E kasum enda tin e in ton men pip, kumali po ta men ku nak moolngin tap tin ku ung mhip men li asin.

12 Taku po ta apalukngin weh, men ku nga ning i ma po si lapalak ta tin pit mi mang auluungin tin ta Got tin ta ngo men, ma po tin imen ku kyok li pol akomen. Ngo ku pan ya Got tin ta ngo men ko nuk pon u ya pi tin ta Got tin ta ngo men kut tumen, men Yerusalem tin homan men, tin ku me ko wet pi hang Got tin ta ngo men. Kuru ngo ku pan ya ngo tin homan men ko nuk pon kut tumen.

3:9 Ro 8:37
3:10 Mt 24:14; 2Pi 2:9
3:11 Mt 16:27; 1Ko 9:25
3:12 Yo 16:33; Ga 2:9; 4:26

13 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh.’”

14 “Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Laodisia men, men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin yan Irawin men, tin po sikian tin Pok Put Wungin Anuh u Irawin tumen, tin Sinsin epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men kha sakal i taku:

15 “Nga pon ta wungin mosop tin e ning i men, tin ngon ku mip nglik weh wa mip ngeng ngeng weh akomen. Mi ngo epo ngon ku mip nglik weh wa mip ngeng ngeng weh tumen.

16 Epo mip ngeng ngeng amang engun tumen, si ngon ku mip nglik weh wa mip ngeng ngeng weh akomen, tumen ma ngo ku mutwuk ngon pol wo ngo.

17 Epo e wo taku, ‘Ngo men miran, ma nga si to miranngin ta ngo hambip, si ngo ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen’ – si ngon ku ion i som epo ngon men in lengwal weh, u e in amusukngin, u e lungunan engun, u marap mhi u e wiwil kut tumen –

18 tumen ma ngo ku wa wungin si tap epo ngon ku

3:14 Yo 1:3; 18:37; Kl 1:16,18; 2:1
3:15 Ro 12:11
3:17 1Ko 4:8
3:18 1Pi 1:7

kul gol hang ngo tin sutngin put ngi yau ma si min yil weh men, kuma e si miran; u e kul moolngin tin po kal men hang ngo, kuma pang po elit ngon, kuma manngin tin epo wiwilngin tap men ku si in pi mlaeng akomen; u e wa sa sut tin epo marap men ko marap, kuma marap kleng kut tumen.

19Po tin mi ngo epo hi weh esini kuk men kha nga pio hi u nga tus hi kut tumen. Tumen ma e tohuh ma e phae mip.

20E hul, nga pit mara sowon ma nga nhong nhong. Taku po ta hul wut ngo ma klas, men ku nga li sup tan ma nga ii endara ton, u men ku ii endara to ngo kut tumen.

21Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga mang tan si me ung to ngo wo ehus tin ta ngo tin sinkhaung men, ken ngo tin apalukngin hut po, ma nga li ung to Yok wo ehus tin ta Yok tin sinkhaung men.

22"Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh."""

4 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen anima marango li tuh, ih, sowon ta men won pit ili wet pi, ma wut po ta tin nga hul i muk kho men men ingut ken kiyak ta ma sakal ta ngo me ko taku, "E mu si iyi, kuma nga suk marap epo wungin kara tin ku iso weh si sulung epo sun tin iyi."

3:19 1Ko 11:32; Hi 12:5,6
3:20 Mt 24:33; Lu 12:36; Ro 8:10; Ye 5:9
3:21 Mt 19:28; Yo 16:33
4:1 Mt 3:16

2Ti ma kerek engun ma Emiun Auluungin kasum ngo, ih, ehus tin ta po sinkhaung men ta hihingin ung ili wet pi, ma po ta ung wo ehus tin imen.

3Ma yang tin ko ung wo ehus tin imen men pon kawhat ken enah yaspa ta u pon mhee ken enah sadius ta men kut tumen; ma li pospi ta men baul ehus tin imen, men pon ken enah emeral ta men.

4Ma ehus tin ta po sinkhaung tin imen ehus ta po tin sinkhaung khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) baul i, ma ehus tin mosop imen men marango ion po akokono khaut khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) kai wal i ma hi ung e li li won, men piphi moolngin tin nuk po sun men pon eun u moolngin golan ung e li li mhi po kut tumen.

5Ma ehus tin ung emin men men pi memlengin u pi kuklung u wut po kara kut tumen kuk e me pol min, u esul khaut ponwal me sup nuk e ngin ngin maran min ehus, men los po Emiun tin ta Got e khaut ponwal me sup men kha men.

6Kuru maran min ehus men wiu min kleng kleng ken glas men ta nuk, men ken enah tin

pon engil engil men ta men. Ma emin ehus u baul ehus kut tumen men endara maran to tunusngin khaut mnal kuk, men mara hi suuk sii hi mara hi u wetpo hi kut tumen.

7Ma endara tin maran to tunusngin e muk men men ken laion ta men, u endara tin maran to tunusngin e me ponwal angan men men ken bulmakau asus ta men, u endara tin maran to tunusngin e me miuk angan men men maran ken po tunus ta men, u endara tin maran to tunusngin e me mnal angan men men ken eking wisu ta tin in e yap yap men kut tumen.

8Ma endara tin maran to tunusngin e khaut mnal imen men then then mhit ta me sup ma mara hi suuk sii po mhit u wet mhit kut tumen sup e klet. Ma endara tin mosop imen ku nhing to pi mhangin wa to pi luk ewin som, si men kuk e sakal ti, "Auluungin, auluungin, auluungin men Got tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men, tin in kho, u in homani, u in to elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen!"

9Ma minan tin endara tin maran to tunusngin imen wa moolngin u yan pos u sam samngin kut tumen si ta yang tin ung wo ehus men, tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men,

10men po akokono tin khaut khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) poplong ko maran min yang tin ung wo ehus men ma po mhi hi yuk ko ko epo yang tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men, ma po whis moolngin tin ta hi e ung e li li mhi hi men ko ko maran min ehus, ma po sakal taku,

11"Auweh, ngon tin Akono men, ngon men wungin tap tunus epon kuma e wa moolngin u yan pos u emhong kut tumen tap weh; epo ngon kha pho po endara mosop men, ma epo mip kha endara tin mosop imen e pho pon ma si kuk men."

4:11 Pae 14:15

5 Li klet ma nga ion kisang ta tin po wlong i men, men nuk yanga wili yang tin ung wo ehus men wilin tin ato sa men, men panngin nuk emin u wetpon kut tumen, ma kawene sut khaut ponwal me sup tin tosukngin ung e li li pon men men pat patngin nuk e li li pon epon ku kakaek i pip.

2Kut ma nga ion tihngin apalukngin ta men wut pit hambip ma pok put sakalngin taku, "Ara weh e ku tunus epon ku las kisang ma pupluus kawene sut tin kan kan i men?"

3Takuma po men ku ta in wet pi wa in wo mulus wa in wet mulus tumen kakha weh epon ku las kisang kuru tupan kara tumen akomen.

4Tumen ma nga in e hau hambip weh, epon tin ku po

pon ta sun ta tin ku tunus weh epon ku las kisang ma tiik i kuru tupan men ku ta in akomen.

5 Kut si po ta in mi sun tin akokono men ko sakal ta ngo taku, "E hau asin. E hul, Laion tin hi Yuda khuuk wal men, tin plok si po kimut a-Dewit men, kha apalukngin weh epon ku las kisang ma pupluus kawene sut tin ponwal me sup e kakaek i men."

6 Ma nga tuh kyok, ih, emin ehus u endara tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men, u emin po tin akokono men kut tumen, men Sipsip Asus ta pit, men maran ken i e po wini kho men, men in to imi khaut ponwal me sup pit e li li mhin u maran khaut ponwal me sup kut tumen, men los po Emiun khaut ponwal me sup tin ta Got e tihngin li li yanga mulusngin mosop men.

7 Kut ma yang me wa kisang po wili sun tin ung wo ehus men wilin tin ato sa men.

8 Ma yang wa kisang tin imen kho kut, anima endara tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men, u po akokono tin khum ponwal u mnal tumen (24) poplong ko nuk mara Sipsip Asus, men hi then then kasum endara sok nginan ta tin ingut tunus ken gita men, u karu golan tin endara tin kuin nginan ipek tunus e los po kinesngin ta po tin auluungin men kol min men kut tumen.

5:5 Ro 15:12; Hi 7:14
5:6 Yo 1:29
5:9 1Ko 6:20; Hi 9:12
5:10 1Pi 2:5
5:11 Hi 12:22; Yu 1:14

9 Ma po lut lutngin homan ta, men sakal taku, "Ngon men tunus epon ku e wa kisang, ma e pupluus kawene sut tin kakaek i men; epo po wi ngon ko hun kho, ma e kiis li mut eya pim si ta Got epo ngon enghikan mi po mosop tin ung e li li yanga pi e lawin ta hi weh u sakalngin ta hi weh u po hi weh u khuuk wal ta hi weh men kut tumen,

10 ma e ning pim si po tin sinkhaung men u po tin kum auluungin ta Got tin ta it men kut tumen; ma pim men ku si po tin sinkhaung men ma pim ku kuk wo mulus ma mara pim pit wo po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men."

11 Li klet ma nga tuh kyok, ma nga hul wut tihngin munuman takut men baul ehus u endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men, u po tin akokono men kut tumen; ma po enu hi tiik nginan men khum khum khum khum ta (10,000) angan khum khum khum khum ta u tumen (10,000), u khum khum khum ta (1,000) angan khum khum khum ta (1,000) u tumen kut tumen,

12 ma po wut hi pit pit hambip ma po sakal taku, "Sipsip Asus tin po wini ko hun kho men men tunus epon kha ku wa wo phepngin, u

miranngin, u mhin ekngin, u kakhangin, u yan pos, u moolngin u emhong kut tumen!”

13Ma endara mosop tin pho pongin e kuk wet pi u wo mulus u wet mulus u tin maran kiring kiring e kuk mi wiu men u endara mosop tin kuk e li li pi tin mosop imen kut tumen nga hul hi sakal taku, “Sam samngin u yan pos u moolngin u wo phepngin kut tumen ta yang tin ung wo ehus men u ta Sipsip Asus kut tumen ku ta ngong in kokyok kokyok li kut!”

14Kut ma endara tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men ko sakal taku, “Men Irawin!” Ma po tin akokono e khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) poplong ko ma po mhi hi yuk yuk ko kokyok kokyok to mara yang tin in kokyok kokyok li kut men ma po wa yang yan si.

6 Ma nga ion Sipsip Asus men pluus kawene sut tin patngin nuk men ta, ma nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta wut pit ken pi tin klung men ma sakal taku, “E mu ion i.”

2Ti ma nga tuh kyok, ih, nga ion hos pon kal ta, ma yang tin ung wo li men kasum taplimngin ta; ma po wa moolngin tin ta po tin sinkhaung men si ung mhi yang, ma yang li pol, men yang in e lek po kumali yang si apalukngin epo po kara.

5:13 Ro 11:36; Pl 2:10

3Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me ponwal angan men, men nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta tin me ponwal angan men sakal taku, “E mu ion i.”

4Ti ma hos ta maksin li pol, men pon ngheh ngheh ken yau men. Ma emhong ko ta yang tin ung wo hos men epo yang ku klok wungin aminis tin po ung epon wo mulus men li, si kuma po masang to sun wala lek wal ko huu; ma po wa bainat nhum ta si ta yang.

5Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me miuk angan men, men nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta tin me miuk angan men sakal taku, “E mu ion i.” Ti ma nga tuh, ih, hos po ku ta, ma yang tin ung wo li men kasum kaingin ta tin po kai maikngin epon men ung yanga wilin.

6Ma nga hul wut po ta emin endara tin mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men men sakal taku, “Kaingin wit ta sup wet kumang ta ungunan then ta, u kaingin bali miuk sup wet kumang ta ungunan then ta kut tumen, si e in aku e siluk mi sa olip sut u wain tumen asin.”

6:4 Mt 10:34

7Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek

kisang e me mnal angan men, men nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta tin me mnal angan men sakal taku, “E mu ion i.”

8Ti ma nga tuh, ih, hos pon howos ta, ma yang tin ung wo li men yan a-Hunngin, ma pi tin ta hunngin men ung e ira yang me. Ma wulong wa emhong tin ku wulong mara ngong pit wo mulusngin tingit ta mi sun tin mnal men, kuma wulong lek po epo bainat, u epo hun elipngin, u epo hunngin, u epo li ken nginan enih tin kuk wo mulus men kut tumen ko huu.

9Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me eip angan men, men nga ion suyung tin po ning talungin won men, men enu po tin lekngin ko huu pit mi sakalngin ta Got u pit mi wo phepngin tin po kasum i ma po pok put men nuk wet.

10Ma po wut hi pit ili awon taku, “Aluuh, ngon tin Sinkhaung e wungin tap auluungin u anuh kut tumen, to pi elini weh ma ngon ku ples wungin ma e wa wungin emhut kalolwa pim ko po po tin ung wo mulus men?”

11Kut ma po kikyu sun tin imen then then epo moolngin nomalaklak pon eun kara; ma sakalngin ko ta po epo po ku iso nhing sakun kara engun, li pol minan tin kuli po tin hi kum then men u po ehuro hi tin ku lekngin ko huu ken po men tiikngin ta hi si klet po sun wet.

6:9 Ro 1:2; Hi 4:12
6:10 Lu 2:29; 2Pi 2:1
6:11 Hi 11:40

12Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me ta me sup angan men, ih, pi kin nhum ta si; ma sinang phae ko ngi ku ken moolngin po ku tin po nok i epo meme yut men, u namih phae ko ngin ken enghik men,

13u awheng tin nuk e li li wet pi men poplong ko wo mulus, ken sa pik ta tin enun sulung men eip tok i ma enun hi ko.

14Kuru wet pi wlongngin li kis ken kisang ta tin po wlong i men, u put pi mosop u pi po nemut mut mosop tumen wonngin li ung pi enginin ta kut tumen.

15Ma po tin sinkhaung e mara hi pit wo sun wo mulus men, u po tin ya hi pos men, u po tin miranngin ta hi tang pit men, u po phuan tin mara hi pit wo po nolo men, u po tin apalukngin men, u po mosop tin kum wo sun engun men, u po mosop tin wo hi pias men kut tumen li kakaun mi uwin tin ung e li li men u mi enah tin nuk e li li put pi men kut tumen,

16ma po wo ta put pi u enah kut tumen taku, “Wom poplong ko phae po pim kuma wom kaun pim epo yang tin ung wo ehus men maran u epo

6:12 Mt 24:29
6:13 Mt 24:29
6:14 2Pi 3:10
6:16 Lu 23:30

yan salngin tin ta Sipsip Asus
men kut tumen!
17Epo elup tin nhum e to
yan salngin tin ta yang men
men kho si kut, ma ara weh ku
kakha kuma pit nhing wet?”

7 Li klet ma mi khi wungin
tin imen nga ion tihngin
khaut mnal, men nuk e li li hut
mulus porilin tin khaut mnal
men, ma wuluk kasum eip
tin ta mulus porilin tin khaut
mnal men, epon akuli eip pit
wo mulus, wa yanga wiu, wa
po sa ta kut tumen.
2Kut ma nga ion tihngin ta
kyok men me si pi tin sinang
me si epon men, ma yang
kasum tosukngin tin ta Got
tin in kokyok kokyok men tin
ku yang kikhim lautngin ko
nuk mara po kara epon men.
Ma tihngin tin imen wut pit ili
awon li epo tihngin tin khaut
mnal e wa emhong epo wuluk
ku mumhek mi mulus u wiu
kut tumen,
3ma yang wo taku, “Myuk
kuk aku myuk mumhek mi
mulus, wa wiu, wa sa tumen
li pol minan tin kuli pim a
kikhim lautngin ko nuk po po
tin kum ta Got tin ta it men
nuk e li li mhi po tin awang
men wet.”
4Ma nga hul po tin wa
tosukngin men tiikngin ta hi
tausen khum khum ta u tausen
khum mnal u tausen mnal me
nuk wo sun tumen (144,000),
men hi me mi a-Israel husanin
khuukngininin tin mosop men
kha hi wa tosukngin men:
5mi khuukngininin tin ta
a-Yuda men po tausen khum
ta u tausen ponwal me nuk
wo sun tumen (12,000)
kha wa tosukngin men; mi
khuukngininin tin ta a-Ruben
men po tausen khum ta u
tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun
tumen kha wa tosukngin men;
mi khuukngininin tin ta a-Gat
men po tausen khum ta u
tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun
tumen kha wa tosukngin men;
6mi khuukngininin tin ta
Aser men po tausen khum ta
u tausen ponwal me nuk wo
sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; mi khuukngininin tin ta
a-Naptali men po tausen khum
ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo
sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; mi khuukngininin tin
ta a-Manasa men po tausen
khum ta u tausen ponwal me
nuk wo sun tumen kha wa
tosukngin men;
7mi khuukngininin tin ta
a-Simeon men po tausen khum
ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo
sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; mi khuukngininin tin ta
a-Liwai men po tausen khum ta
u tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun
tumen kha wa tosukngin men;
mi khuukngininin tin ta a-Isakat
men po tausen khum ta u tausen
ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen
kha wa tosukngin men;

7:1 Mt 24:31
7:2 Mt 16:16

8 mi khuuknginin tin ta
a-Sebulon men po tausen khum
ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo
sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; mi khuuknginin tin ta
a-Yosep men po tausen khum
ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo
sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; u mi khuuknginin tin ta
a-Bensamin men po tausen
khum ta u tausen ponwal me
nuk wo sun tumen kha wa
tosukngin men kut tumen.
9 Silung epo wungin tin
mosop imen ma nga tuh kyok,
ih, nga ion po wa ilio angan
kara tin po ta ku tiik i angan
akomen, men po me mi sun
mosop tin ung e li li e hi khuuk
wal ta hi weh, u lawin sin ta hi
weh, u po hi weh, u sakalngin
ta hi weh kut tumen, men me
nuk maran min ehus u to mara
Sipsip Asus kut tumen, ma po
phi moolngin nomalaklak pon
eun u mariri khin pit po wili hi
kut tumen,
10 ma po nuk e wut hi pit
hambip ma po sakal taku,
"Wungin tin it palolongin epon
men men Got tin ta it e ung wo
ehus men u Sipsip Asus kut
tumen kha sinsin epon men!"
11 Li klet ma tihngin
mosop nuk e baul ehus u po
tin akokono men u endara
tin khaut mnal e mara hi
to tunusngin e Got pho po
hi men kut tumen, ma po
poplong ko mara hi ko ma po
wa Got yan si,
12 ma po sakal taku,
"Irawin! Emhong u moolngin
u mhin ekngin u sam samngin
u yan pos u wo phepngin u
kakhangin kut tumen men ku
ta Got tin ta it men in kokyok
kokyok li kut. Men irawin."
13 Kut ma po tin akokono
men ta ko sakal ta ngo taku,
"Po tin piphi moolngin
nomalak pon eun imen men
araling weh kuru hi me akani
weh tumen?"
14 Ti ma nga ko wo ta yang
taku, "Ngon tin akono men,
tuop kha ion i men." Tumen
ma yang sakal ta ngo taku,
"Po tin imen tin kuk mi won
maikngin tin nhum men
ma me pol, ma po khis po
moolngin tin nomalaklak e ta
hi men ko kal mi Sipsip Asus
kalolwan kha imen.
15 Sinsin tin imen kha po me
nuk maran min ehus tin ta Got
men, ma po kum auluungin ta
yang to pi mhangin u to pi luk
kut tumen mi mang auluungin
tin ta yang men kokyok
kokyok. Ma yang tin ung wo
ehus men kuli enun klet po po,
16 ma po ku huu elip kyok
wa huu eki kyok, wa sinang
wa endara ngeng ngeng ta
tumen ku moom po kyok
tumen akomen;
17 epo Sipsip Asus tin in
emin ehus men kha ku maran
pit wo po ken po ta tin maran
pit wo sipsip men ma yang ku
li muk po li epo eki maran tin

7:12 Ro 11:36
7:14 Hi 9:14; 1Yo 1:7
7:16 Yo 6:35
7:17 Yo 10:11

epo tunusngin men, ma Got
ku luk luk tinisngin mosop
mara po li.”

8 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus
pluus kawene sut tin kaek
kisang e me ponwal me sup
angan men, ma minan tin
imen pi ili wet pi men sikip
sikip ung put monlo long.

2 Ma nga ion tihngin tin
khaut ponwal me sup e nuk
maran min Got ewin men, ma
kiyak khaut ponwal me sup
men wangin si ta hi.

3 Kut si tihngin ta kyok me
pit mara suyung, men kasum
karu golan ta tin enda kuin
nginan tin ipek tunus men
kuk min men, ma endara
kuin nginan tin ipek tunus
men wangin hambip ko ta
yang, epon ku yang talu i to
kinesngin ta po mosop tin
auluungin men wo suyung tin
golan men tin ung maran min
ehus tin ta Got men.

4 Ma endara tin ipek tunus
men kuin nginan to kinesngin
ta po tin auluungin men men
nuk yanga wili tihngin ma si
epo Got.

5 Li klet ma tihngin wa karu
golan tin imen, ma yang wa
yau tin pit wo suyung men
ko kol min ma yang whis i ko
mulus. Kut ma ingutngin si si,
u pi kuklung, u pi memlengin
u pi kin kut tumen.

6 Li klet ma tihngin tin
khaut ponwal me sup e kasum
kiyak tin ponwal me sup men
hihi hi epo hi ku so so kiyak.

8:2 Mt 24:31
8:3 Hi 9:4

7 Kut ma tihngin tin muk
men so kiyak tin tan men,
ma pi yung tin enahan men u
yau kut tumen, tin nau wal to
enghik men, si, ma whisngin
ko mulus, ma sa maran min ta
mi sun tin miuk men yau iini
si yau uspon, kuru epilil tin po
keng men yau iini mosop si
yau uspon kut tumen.

8 Li klet ma tihngin tin me
ponwal angan men so kiyak
tin tan men; ma endara maran
ken pi po emian nhum ta
ngin ngin ken yau men, men
psikngin ko mi wiu ma wiu
maran min ta mi sun tin miuk
men ko min kalolwan.

9 Ma endara tin Got pho pon
e maran to tunusngin kuk mi
wiu men maran min ta kuk mi
sun tin miuk men men huu,
u imut maran min ta tin kuk
mi sun tin miuk men men
mhukngin kut tumen.

10 Li klet ma tihngin tin me
miuk angan men so kiyak tin
tan men, ma awheng nhum
ta plong ko wet pi, men ngin
ngin ken esul ta men, ma men
plong ko mi eki nesiling tin
kuk e li li men maran min ta
tin kuk mi sun tin miuk men
u ko mi eki tin maran buk si e
kuk e li li men kut tumen.

11 Awheng tin imen yan
a-Makalek. Ma eki maran
min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk
men ko makalek, ma po tunus

munuman huu epo eki tin imen, epon tin eki phae ko makalek men.

12 Li klet ma tihngin tin me mnal angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma sinang maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men men wingin, u namih maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men, u awheng tin kuk e li li men maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men kut tumen, timen kuma endara tin imen maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men ko mi ku. Ma pi mhangin maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men ku mha akomen, u pi luk men tumen kut tumen.

13 Li klet ma nga tuh kyok, men nga hul tihngin ta men yap mili pi alilil emin, ma yang wut pit ili awon taku, "Auh, auh, auh, wom tin ung wo mulus men, epo ingutngin tin kara e ta kiyak tin ta tihngin tin miuk kara men tin ngyuk ku so so i angan men."

9 Li klet ma tihngin tin me eip angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma nga ion awheng ta men plong me ko wet pi ko wo mulus kho kut, ma enda tin ku yang klas wo nahu tin sinsin om men wangin ko ta yang.

2 Ma yang klas mi nahu tin siin om men, ma yau kuin nginan si mi nahu men ken yau nhum ta tin kuldup si men. Tumen ma sinang maran u pi alilil kut tumen ko mi ku, sinsin epon tin yau kuin nginan si mi nahu tin siin om men.

9:1 Lu 8:31
9:2 Lu 8:31

3 Kut ma mi yau kuin nginan tin imen men esis kara me pol min ma ko wo mulus. Ma esis tin imen men emhong kara wangin ko tan, men ken yakawu tin api wo mulus men tin kuk to emhong men.

4 Ma wungin ko ta li epo li ku mumhek mi epilil tin nuk yanga mulus men, u endara tin po keng men ta, u sa ta tumen asin, si po tunus tin tosukngin ta Got om mhi hi awang men misa hi.

5 Ma emhong tin epo li ku lek po tunus ko huu men men ku wangin ko ta li akomen, si li ku wa won maanngin si ta po misan to namih khaut eip. Ma won maanngin tin ta esis men men ken won maanngin tin taku yakawu wel po tunus ta men.

6 Ma minan tin imen men ku po tunus lang lang epo hunngin, takuma po ku pon ta hunngin angan akomen; po ku mi hi epo po ku huu, takuma hunngin men ku saa silang po.

7 Si esis tin imen maran ken hos tin hihingin kho epon ku li epo lek walngin men, ma moolngin pon ken gol wa tumen ung e li li mhin, u mara li men ken po tunus mara hi men kut tumen.

8 Kuru li yut men ken po
wala yut hi men, u li ngin men
ken laion ngin men kut tumen.
9:11 Lu 8:31
9 U li engain men endara
klet pon ken po tunus tin klet
po engai hi epo aen men, u
ingutngin tin ta li mhit men
men ken ingutngin tin ta karis
to hos munuman tin mhup li
epo lek walngin men,
10 u li kut men ken yakawu
kut men, u enda tin li wel po
epon men nuk kut li kut tumen.
Ma emhong ta li men epon ku
li wa won maanngin ko ta po
tunus to namih khaut eip.
11 Ma yang tin sinkhaung e
maran pit wo po men ta hi ta in,
men tihngin tin ta nahu tin siin
om men, tin yan ira sakalngin
ta hi Hibru ti, "Abadon," si
yan ira sakalngin Grik men ti,
"Apoluon."
12 Won maikngin tin tihngin
kamus epon men ta kho li,
auh, won maikngin ponwal
maksin ku iso me ira sun tin
imen.
13 Li klet ma tihngin tin me
ta me sup angan men so kiyak
tin tan men, ma nga hul wut
po ta men yuk si mi imi tin
khaut mnal e nuk wo suyung
tin golan e ung maran min Got
men,
14 men sakal ta tihngin tin
me ta me sup e kasum kiyak
men taku, "E poplos tihngin
tin khaut mnal e kan kanngin
kuk put eki nhum tin Yupretis
men li wo hi pias."
15 Tumen ma tihngin tin
khaut mnal e hihingin kho
epo sinang maran u ungunan u
namih u posan tumen tin wala
imen, men plosngin epon ku li
lek po tunus maran min ta kuk
mi sun tin miuk men ko huu.
16 Ma po nolo tin ung e li li
wo hos men enu hi tiik nginan
men milion khum khum
ponwal (200,000,000); epo
nga hul po enu hi tiik nginan.
17 Ma nga ion hos tin
nomoyong imen mi enun
yolngin tin marango plal ma
nga ion i men men ti: po tin ung
e li li wo hos men wa endara
pon mhee ken yau men, u po
ku amim, u po lok ken enah
salpa men tumen klet po engai
hi; u hos mhin men ken laion
mhin men; ma mi wo li men
yau, u yau kuin nginan u enah
salpa tin ngiseng men tumen
me pol.
18 Epo saihngin tin khaut
miuk imen kha po tunus
maran min ta mi sun tin miuk
men lekngin ko huu epon men
-- epo yau, u yau kuin nginan,
u enah salpa tin ngiseng men
tumen tin me pol mi wo hos
men kha po huu epon men.
19 Epo emhong tin li lek po
tunus epon men men pit wo li
u pit kut li kut tumen; epo li
kut men ken tamha men, men
mhin ung e li li kut tumen; ma
li kut tin li mhin ung e li li hut
imen kha li wa won maanngin
ko po po epon men.

20 Si po tunus tin kara e ku huu epo saihngin tin imen som men, men ku phae mi hi epo endara tin po ning i epo wili hi men som, epo wungin tin po uluu epo emiun tin lengwal men, u got tin tororokngin enu hi e po ning i epo gol u silwa u bras u enah u sa kut tumen tin ku maran iis endara wa kingan hul wa muk muk tumen ewin akomen, ku po mi hi epo po ku mang tan akomen.

21 Kuru po ku phae mi hi epo wungin tin po lek sun ko huu men, u wungin maran kiring kiring tin po wam wam sun men, u wungin tin po ning elwanngin men u wungin tin po tip tip endara men tumen akomen.

10 Li klet ma nga ion tihngin apalukngin ta kyok men me ko wet pi, men phae pon epo hingis ta, u li pospi ta nuk mhin, kuru maran men ken sinang men, u khin ken lapalak tin yauan men kut tumen.

2 Ma kisang tun ta men lapngin ma nuk yanga wilin. Ma yang wa khin tin atunus men ko pit yanga wiu u yang khin tin eronin men ko pit wo mulus tumen,

3 ma yang wut pit ili awon takut ken laion ta tin ingut hambip men. Ma yang wut pit, men pi kuklung tin khaut ponwal me sup men wut hi ingut ma sakal.

9:20 Pae 7:41; 1Ko 10:20
10:1 Mt 17:2
10:7 Mt 24:31; Ro 16:25

4 Ma minan tin pi kuklung tin khaut ponwal me sup men ingut ma sakal kho men nga taku pan i; takuma nga hul wut po ta me ko wet pi, men wo ta ngo ti, “E sambal si eya sakalngin tin pi tin kuklung men pok put men ta mip, si e pan i ko nuk asin.”

5 Li klet ma tihngin tin marango kon i pit yanga wiu u wo mulus tumen men tus wilin li si wet pi,

6 ma yang tung tung epo ya sun tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men, tin pho po wet pi to endara mosop tin kuk epon men, u mulus to endara mosop tin kuk won men, u wiu to endara mosop tin kuk min men kut tumen, epo pi men ku ung e lap kyok li ma Got ku kaeng kyok akomen,

7 si mi elup tin ku kiyak tin ta tihngin tin me ponwal me sup men ingut men, minan tin yang ku so i angan men, kut men ku wungin khekngin tin ta Got men ku si pyu pongin kut khae, ken sun tin kho ma yang wo ta po pokngin tin kum tan men.

8 Li klet ma wut po ta tin nga hul i kho e me ko wet pi men sakal ta ngo kyok taku, “E lu wa kisang tin tun e lapngin nuk yanga wili tihngin tin pit yanga wiu u wo mulus men tumen.”

9 Tumen ma nga li hang tihngin ma nga wo ta yang

taku, “E wa kisang tin tun imen mu ta ngo.” Ti ma yang ko wo ta ngo taku, “E wai si e iini; men ku ning i ma ekupi ngon min makalek, si men ku phiit ken imep men wo ngon.”

10 Kut ma nga wa kisang tin tun imen yanga wili tihngin si nga iini, ma men phiit ken imep men wo ngo; takuli klet ma nga kuum i li ko ma ekupi ngo min makalek.

11 Li klet ma yang wo ta ngo taku, “Ngon men ku pok put wungin kyok weh epo po munuman tin masang to sun wala ta hi weh, u khuuk wal ta hi weh, u sakalngin ta hi weh, u epo po tin sinkhaung men kara kut tumen.

11 Kut ma kaas khin ta men wangin si ta ngo, men ken kamtukngin ta tin po kai endara epon men. Ma tihngin si pit ma yang wo taku, “E si kuma e kai mang auluungin tin ta Got men, u suyung, u e tiik po tin plong ko mara hi ko ma kuk e wa Got yan si mi mang men kut tumen.

2 Si nowhang tin ung wetpo mang auluungin men men ku e mang tan, si e kaini asin, epo nowhang tin imen men wangin sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kho. Ma po tin imen ku khi hi sak po pi tin auluungin men to namih khum mnal u ponwal tumen (42).

11:2 Lu 21:24

3 Ma ngo ku wa emhong ko ta wulong ponwal tin pok put wungin ta ngo men, ma wulong ku piphi moolngin tin epo tirukngin men ma wulong pok put wungin ta ngo to ungunan khum khum khum ta u khum khum ponwal, u khum ta me sup tumen (1,260).

4 Wulong tin imen men sa olip ponwal u esul khin tin ponwal men kut tumen tin nuk maran min Got tin maran pit wo mulus men kha men.

5 Ma taku po ta taku songhu pit wo wulong, men ku yau me pol wo wulong ma uspo po tin nolo wulong men engun. Ma taku po ta taku songhu pit wo wulong, men ku wingin ko hun weh epo wungin tin imen.

6 Wulong timen in to emhong tin ku wulong wa ehii mut eya wet pi men, kumali pi yung ku kara plong ko mi elup tin wulong pok put wungin ton men akomen. Kuru wulong in to emhong tin ku wulong phae eki ko min enghikan, u wulong lek po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men epo saihngin maran kiring kiring epo mi ngong engun kut tumen.

7 Li klet ma wulong suuk sii kumang tin wulong pok put wungin ta Got men, anima li ken nginan enih tin me si mi nahu tin siin om men kuli sewut wulong, men ku wulong huuspit mara li, ma li lek wulong ko huu.

11:6 Lu 4:25
11:7 Lu 8:31

8Ma wulong emkusi ngong ku nuk ira so tin nuk pi tin nhum e po sakal emol los po pi Sodom u Isip tumen epon men, men pi tin po poo poo yang tin Akono ta it men si kuk put sa wlong put wal epon men.

9Ma po kara tin me mi po tin ung e li li e masang to sun wala ta hi weh u lawin siin ta hi weh u sakalngin ta hi weh u khuuk wal ta hi weh men tumen men ku me supa wulong emkusi ngong to ungunan miuk u misikin tumen, si po ku mang kuma po kil kil wulong ko pi tin tanuan men akomen.

10Ma po mosop tin ung wo mulus men ku mi hi keh keh epo wulong tin huu kut men, ma po kakaom ma po tirih talungin li epo al, sinsin epon tin kho ma wulong tin pokngin imen wa won maanngin ko po po tin ung wo mulus men.

11Li klet ma ungunan tin miuk u misikin imen kho li, anima emiun tin epo tunusngin e me hang Got men me sup mi wulong kyok, ma wulong kekhek si nuk ewi ngong, ma lemngin nhum takut si ta po tin ion wulong men.

12Li klet ma wulong hul wut po ta me ko hambip wet pi, men sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom mu si iyi." Ti ma wulong li si wet pi mi hingis ta, si po tin nolo wulong men nuk e supa wulong.

11:8 Hi 13:12
11:12 Pae 1:9

11:15 Mt 24:31; Lu 1:33

13Kut ma siik to sinang maran timen pi kin nhum ta si, ma pi tin nhum imen maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men kyum ko. Pi kin tin imen men po masang to sun wala khum khum khum ponwal me sup (7,000) huu epon, si po tin kara men lem ma po wa Got tin ung ili wet pi men yan si.

14Won maikngin tin me ponwal angan e tihngin kamus epon men kho li. Auh, won maikngin tin me miuk angan men ku si angan kerek kut khae.

15Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal me sup angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma wut po kara pit pit hambip ili wet pi, men sakal taku, "Enunu tin ung e li li wo mulus tin iyi men si enunu ta yang tin Akono ta it men u ta Krais tin ta yang men kut tumen, ma yang men ku sinkhaung in kokyok kokyok li kut!"

16Ma po tin akokono e khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24), tin ung e li li wo ehus tin ta hi sinkhaung men to mara Got men, men poplong ko mara hi ko ma po wa Got yan si,

17ma po sakal taku, "Auweh, ngon tin Akono e Got Apalukngin Weh men, tin in homani u in kho u ku in mi elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen, pim a sam sam ngon, epo e wa emhong nhum tin

tap men ma e si sinkhaung ma
marap pit wo mulus weh kut.
18Ma po tin khuuk wal ta hi
weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus
men mi hi kakhat sun, u min
kakhat sun tin tap men si, u
elup ta po tin huu kho men si,
tin ku e ples wungin ta po epon
men, u tin ku e emhut wungin
ta po tin kum tap e hi pokngin
u hi auluungin men tumen, u
po tin lem pit wo yap e taku ya
hi om wa taku ya hi nuk men
tumen, kuru e mumhek mi po
tin ung e mumhek mi mulus
men kut tumen."
19Li klet ma mang
auluungin tin ta Got men won
pit ili wet pi, ma wunwun tin
to wungin siin tin Got kaek i
lungan to po tunus men men
si in pi mlaeng to mara po mi
mang auluungin tin tan men.
Ma pi memlengin u ingutngin
kara, u pi kuklung, u pi kin
ta, u pi yung tin enahan men
nhum ta tumen si si kut tumen.

12 Kut si tosukngin nhum
ta si ili wet pi: men
wut wala ta phi sinang ken
moolngin men, kuru namih
ung wet khi wut, u moolngin
tin po mol i epo awheng khum
ta u ponwal tumen ung mhi
wut kut tumen.
2Ma wut kuman ma wut hau
pit ili awon to won maanngin
epo wut taku wanhung angan.
3Kut si tosukngin ta maksin
si ili wet pi: ih, tamha nhum

11:19 Hi 9:4
12:2 Ga 4:19

12:4 Mt 2:16
12:5 Pae 8:39
12:7 Mt 25:41; Yu 1:9

po mhee ken yau men ta
mhin khaut ponwal me sup
ma imi eip ponwal ung e li li
mhin, kuru moolngin ta po tin
sinkhaung men khaut ponwal
me sup ung e li li mhin tin
imen kut tumen.
4Ma li kut laluk awheng tin
kuk e li li men maran min ta
mi sun tin miuk men, ma li
kut whis awheng tin imen ko
mulus. Ma tamha tin nhum
men si pit mara wut tin wala
e taku wanhung angan men,
epon kuli kuum sun hoin siik
minan tin wut taku wanhung
men.
5Kut ma wut tin wala men
khuuk sun masang ta, men tin
ku wa elip aen ta ma maran
pit wo po masang to sun wala
mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh
e hi ung e li li wo mulus men.
Ma yang tin Hoin e wut khuuk
i imen uusngin si hang Got u
ehus tan tumen.
6Si wut tin wala men saa li
in pi tahunggu pi ta wut ta tin
Got hihi i ta wut kho men, epon
kuli po wa endara aiingin pit
wo wut pi tin imen to ungunan
khum khum khum ta u khum
khum ponwal u khum ta me
sup tumen (1,260).
7Kut si lek walngin ta si ili
wet pi, men a-Maikel hi tihngin
tin tan men sewut tamha
tin nhum men; ma tamha hi
tihngin tin tan men hi lek wal,
8takuma tamha ku kakha
epon ku luul to po akomen,

kuru pi ta po ku po pon tan ta kyok ung ili wet pi akomen.

9 Tumen ma tamha tin nhum men men psikngin li ko, men tamha tin launekan e po sikian emiun tin ek ek mara po nginangan men u a-Nolongin kut tumen, men tin ek ek mara po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men kha psikngin li ko mulus men, kuru po tihngin tin tan men whisngin ko to yang kut tumen.

10 Li klet ma nga hul wut po ta si pit ili wet pi men sakal taku, "Homani men palolongin u kakhangin, u enunu tin ta Got tin ta it men, u emhong tin ta Krais tin yang won ung won men kut tumen kho si kut, epo yang tin hik put wungin pit wo po ehuro it to pi mhangin u to pi luk tumen nginangan men men psikngin kho li ko kut.

11 Ma po si apalukngin epo a-Nolongin epo Sipsip Asus enghikan u epo sakalngin tin po pok put men kut tumen, ma po ku mi hi ko wo hi akomen. Awu. Po mi hi alang si tunusngin ta hi ma po huu engun.

12 Tumen ma wet pi, ngon u po mosop tin kuk wet pi men kut tumen ku mi wom keh keh! Auh, wom tin kuk wo mulus u mi wiu men tumen, won maikngin nuk epo wom, epo yang tin ek ek mi po nginangan men kho ko in lunga wom, ma yang yan sal weh, epo yang ion i epo ungunan ta yang men me in tikayung kut khae."

12:9 Mt 4:10; 25:41; Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31
12:10 1Pi 5:8
12:11 Lu 14:26; Yo 16:33

13 Kut si minan tin tamha tin nhum men ion i tin li psikngin kho ko in mulus kut men, li ning i lengwal epo wut tin khuuk sun masang ta tin imen.

14 Takuma emon wisu mhit ponwal wangin ko ta wut tin wala imen, kuma wut yap li in pi tin tahunggu men li in pi tin hihingin ta wut kho men, pi tin imen kha ku wut li in hin epo tamha tin imen ma ma wut wa endara aiingin to elup ta u elup ponwal u elup misikin ta tumen.

15 Kut ma tamha tin imen mutwuk eki tin kuk won men ko saa ken eki put ewun ta men ma sut li ira wut tin wala men kumali eki li ut mara wut tin wala men ma wa wut li.

16 Takuma mulus nhio wo wut tin wala men, ma mulus won kaa ma kuum eki tin put ewun e tamha tin nhum men mutwuk i pol won men.

17 Tumen ma tamha tin nhum men yan sal pit wo wut tin wala men kara kut, ma li li epo li taku sewut po tin wut husanin e kara maksin men, men tin ira wungin sinsin tin ta Got men u kuk to wungin tin po pok put ta a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen.

12:17 Yo 14:15

13 Li klet ma nga pit po namak suu wiu. Ma marango kon li ken nginan enih ta men me si mi wiu, ma mhin tan khaut ponwal me sup u imi tan eip ponwal, u moolngin tin ta po sinkhaung men eip ponwal ung e li li hut imi tin imen kut tumen, ma mhin then then men yan tin ton mi Got men panngin nuk e li li pon.

13:4 2Te 2:4

2 Ma li ken nginan enih tin marango kon i imen maran ken pusi enih tin lepat men ta, u khin ken li ken nginan tin po sikian bea men khin, kuru won men ken laion won men kut tumen. Ma tamha tin nhum men wa kakhangin tan tuon, u ehus tan tin ta po sinkhaung men u emhong tan tin nhum men kut tumen si ta li ken nginan enih tin imen.

3 Ma nga ion li mhin ta men maran ken po niin ma taku hun angan, li ma won sal tin li taku hun angan epon men ewin nam nam pit si li tunus. Tumen ma po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men whik wo li ma po ira li ken nginan enih tin imen.

4 Ma po powut hi ko suul to mara tamha tin nhum e wa emhong si ta li ken nginan enih men; kuru po powut hi ko suul to mara li ken nginan enih maksin kut tumen, ma po sakal taku, "Ara weh e ku ken li ken nginan enih? Ara e ku kakha epon ku sewut li?"

13:8 Mt 25:34; Yo 1:29

13:10 Hi 6:12

5 Ma emhong ko ta li ken nginan enih epo sakalngin tin li tuon wai si pit men u li ton mi Got kut tumen ku si mi won, ma emhong ko ta li epo li ku iso in e ning i tumen to namih khum mnal u ponwal tumen (42).

6 Kut ma li won ngam ma li ton mi Got u li ton mi Got yan, u mang ausel tin ta Got men, u po tin ung ili wet pi men kut tumen.

7 Ma emhong ko ta li ken nginan enih epon ku sewut po masang to sun wala tin auluungin e ta Got men, ma li men nomnga weh epo po. Ma emhong ko ta li epo li ku maran pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung e li li e lawin siin ta hi weh, u sakalngin ta hi weh, u khuuk wal ta hi weh men tumen.

8 Ma po mosop tin ung wo mulus men ku powut hi ko suul to mara li ken nginan enih, men po tin ya hi ku panngin nuk mi Kisang tin epo Tunusngin e ta Sipsip Asus tin wingin ko hun kho minan tin Got ku iso ning mulusngin sinsin kho som men.

9 Taku po ta kingan ung, men ku hul wungin tin ti:

10 Taku po ta wa sun ta li sup yanga wili po nolo, men ku weh li sup yanga wili po nolo maksin; taku po ta wi sun ta ko hun epo bainat, men ku weh wingin ko hun epo

bainat maksin. Wungin tin po tin auluungin e ta Got men ku lat won maikngin li maran nomalak ma wo phepngin ta hi pit nhing epon men wala tumen.

11Li klet ma marango kon li ken nginan enih ta maksin men me si mi mulus, ma imi ponwal ken imi ta sipsip hoin ta men ung mhin, ma men sakal ken tamha nhum ta men.

12Ma li tohuh epo emhong tin ta li ken nginan enih tin muk men to mara sun. Ma li ning i ma mulus u po mosop tin ung e li li won men tumen powut hi ko suul mara li ken nginan enih tin si in muk e won sal tin li taku hun epon angan men ewin nam nam pit si li si tunus kyok men.

13Ma li in e ning tosukngin maran kiring nunhum kara, tin kuli ning i ma yau me ko wet pi ko wo mulus to mara po masang wala men.

14Ma li ek ek mara po tin ung wo mulus men epo tosukngin tin li wa emhong epo li ku ning i to mara li ken nginan enih tin muk men, ma li wo ta po tin ung wo mulus men epo po ku ning enun ta ta li ken nginan enih tin po niin epo bainat takuma li kyok si tunus in men.

15Ma li wa emhong epo li ku wa emiun si ta li ken nginan enih enun tin imen, kuma li ken nginan enun ku sakal kuru ning i ma po tin esini e ku powut hi ko suul to mara li ken nginan enih enun som men ku lekngin ko huu kut tumen.

13:13 Mt 24:24; Lu 9:54
13:14 2Te 2:9

16Ma li ning i ma po mosop tin ya hi om u tin ya hi pos, u tin nemokong ta hi tang pit u tin endara ta hi om, u tin wo hi pias u tin kum wo sun engun men tumen, ku wa tosukngin ta nuk po wili hi eronin tin wetpon men wa po mhi hi tin awang men tumen,

17kumali po ta ku kul endara hang sun wa tih endara anaum epo sun tumen akomen. Awu. Po tin wa tosukngin wa ya li ken nginan enih wa tiikngin tin pok put li yan men tumen misa hi kha ku ning i men.

18Mhin ekngin wala ti. Taku po ta maran ek weh, men ku maran ira tiikngin ta li ken nginan tin enih men, epon men tiikngin ta po tunus ta, men khum khum ta me sup u khum ta me sup u ta me sup tumen (666).

14 Kut si nga tuh kyok ma nga ion Sipsip Asus men si pit po pi emian Saion, ma po khaut tausen khum khum ta u tausen khum mnal u tausen mnal tumen (144,000) nuk to Sipsip, ma Sipsip Wiraman yan panngin nuk e li li mhi po tin awang men.

2Ma nga hul ingutngin ta me ko wet pi, men ken eki

nhum ta tin nuk e uu men, u ken pi tin kuklung hambip men tumen. Kuru nga hul ingutngin ta po kara tin kuk e sok sok gita ta hi kara men kut tumen.

3Ma po lut lutngin ken i e lutngin homan ta men maran min ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men, u mara li ken nginan tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men, u mara po tin akokono men kut tumen; ma po ta men ku urut lutngin tin imen akomen. Awu. Po tin tausen khum khum ta u tausen khum mnal u tausen mnal tumen (144,000) e Got kiis li mut eya po mi sun tin ung e li li wo mulus men misa hi kha urut lutngin men.

4Po tin imen tin ku lus to sun wala ewin som men, epo po men mara hi pit wo hi tunus weh. Po tin imen tin ira Sipsip Asus mili mili pi tin akani e Sipsip Asus li epon men. Po men Got kiis li mut eya hi mi po masang to sun wala tin ung e li li wo mulus men, men kuk ken endara aiingin tin enun po ewun e ku ta Got u ta Sipsip Asus weh men.

5Ma torokngin ku po pon tan ta nuk wo po akomen, epo po men lasin ta hi om to maran min ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men.

6Li klet ma nga ion tihngin ta maksin men yap mili wet hingis, men in to pok putngin tunus tin sindak men epon ku yang pok put si ta po tin ung e li li wo mulus men, men ta po mosop tin ung e li li e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh, u lawin siin ta hi weh, u sakalngin ta hi weh, u masang wala ta hi weh men kut tumen,

14:4 2Ko 11:2; Ye 1:18
14:5 Yo 1:47; Ep 5:27; 1Pi 2:22

7ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang sakal taku, "Wom men ku lem pit wo Got ma wom wa yang yan si, epo elup tin ku yang ples wungin epon men si kut; ma wom uluu yang tin ning wet pi u mulus u wiu u eki maran tin nuk e li li men kut tumen."

8Kut si tihngin ta maksin ira sun me, ma yang sakal taku, "Pi Babilon men plong ko, men plong ko kut, men pi tin yan pos men, epo wut ning i ma po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men um wain tin tan e ning i ma po mi hi lup si epon ku ning elwanngin men."

9Li klet ma tihngin ta tin me miuk angan men ira sun me ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang sakal taku, "Taku po ta uluu li ken nginan enih u enun tumen, ma wa tosukngin nuk mhin tin awang men wa nuk wetpo wilin tumen,

10men tuon ku um wain tin ta Got e to min kakat sun tin ta yang men maksin, tin ku phaengin to eki som si yuk yukngin to kakhangin tan mosop ko mi karu tin to yan

salngin tin ta Got men, ma kuli yau u enah tin ngiseng men tumen koh po ma po wo hi maan maan hambip takut to mara tihngin tin auluungin e ta Got men u Sipsip Asus kut tumen.

11Ma yau tin koh po men men kuin nginan si kokyok kokyok li kut; ma po ku nhing to pi mhangin wa to pi luk kara ewin akomen, men po tin uluu li ken nginan enih u enun, u po tin in akani e wa tosukngin epo li yan men tumen kha men.

12Hoo mingin tin ku po tin auluungin e ta Got men wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men wala tumen; po tin kasum wungin sinsin tin ta Got men u wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus men tumen kha imen.

13Li klet ma nga hul wut po ta si pit ili wet pi men sakal me ko ta ngo taku, "E pan wungin tin i ti, 'Homani ma li kut men emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin huu mi yang tin Akono men.'" Kuru Emiun Auluungin sakal ti, "Wai, kuma po nhing epo kumang tin po wuh i men, ma kumang tin po ning i kho kut men men ku pet kira po."

14Li klet ma nga tuh kyok ma nga ion hingis pon eun ta, ma po ta maran ken Wiru Po Tunus men ung wo hingis tin imen, ma moolngin tin ta po sinkhaung men golan ta ung mhin u po wili yang men yang kasum sarip to ngin hut kuluk ta.

14:12 Yo 14:15; Hi 6:12
14:13 1Ko 15:18; 1Te 4:16
14:14 Mt 17:5

15Li klet ma tihngin ta maksin me pol mi mang auluungin ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang yuk li epo sun tin ung wo hingis men taku, "E psik sarip tap tin hut kuluk men ko e kaklat endara aiingin, epo elup tin ku e kaklat endara aiingin ton men si kut, epo endara aiingin tin nuk mulus men mumuru kut."

16Tumen ma yang tin ung wo hingis men payuh sarip tin hut kuluk men mili wo mulus, ma endara aiingin tin nuk wo mulus men kaklatngin kut.

17Kut ma tihngin ta kyok me pol mi mang auluungin tin ung wet pi men, men kasum sarip tin hut kuluk e to ngin men ta kyok kut tumen.

18Kuru tihngin ta maksin me pol wet suyung, men wa emhong epon ku maran pit wo yau, ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang yuk li epo sun tin kasum sarip tin to ngin e hut kuluk men taku, "E wa sarip tin to ngin tap men ma e kaklat wain enun tin wa ilio angan e kuk e li li put elik tin los po mulus men, epo wain enun tin tan men memhek koyang kut."

14:15 Mk 4:29

19Tumen ma tihngin payuh sarip tan tin hut kuluk men mili yanga mulus ma yang

palu wain enun tin ta pi mulus men li pit, ma yang whis i ko mi pi won enahan tin nhum men tin epo wain enun paplot nginan e los po min kakhat sun tin ta Got men.

20 Ma wain enun men paplotngin mi pi won enahan tin ung wetpo enunu tin baul pi men, ma engik me pol mi pi won tin po paplot wain min men ma num si pol ta watngin tin kasum hos mhin men, ma saa mili mili ma hawus yanga mulus mosop li pol kilomita khum khum khaut miuk (300).

15 Li klet ma nga ion tosukngin ta maksin si wet pi, men nhum u awhik wo nginan kut tumen, men tihngin khaut ponwal me sup tin nuk to won maikngin khaut ponwal me sup tin me sulung weh men kha men, epo won maikngin tin imen kha min kakhat sun tin ta Got men pyu pongin epon weh men.

2 Ma nga ion endara ta maran ken wiu glasan mi kleng kleng ta men nau wal to yau, ma po tin nomnga hut li ken nginan enih, u hut li enun u epo tosukngin tan u epo tiikngin tin pok put ya li men kut tumen, men nuk yanga wiu tin mi kleng kleng men, ma po then then kasum gita tin ingut tunus e Got wai si ta po men.

3 Ma po lut lutngin tin ta a-Moses tin kum ta Got men u lutngin tin ta Sipsip Asus men kut tumen, ma po lut taku, "Aluuh, Got, Ngon tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men, kumang tin e ning i men men nunhum u awhik wo nginan kut tumen! Wungin tap men sisiik u anuh tumen, ngon tin Sinkhaung ta po tin auluungin tap men!

14:20 Hi 13:12

4 Aluuh, Ngon tin Akono men, ara weh ku in engun epon tin ku lem pit wo ngon ma wa yap si men? Epo misap kha auluungin men. Epo po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku me powut hi ko suul marap, epo wungin tap tin e ples i sisiik men men si in pi mlaeng kho kut."

5 Li klet ma mi khi wungin tin imen nga tuh kyok, ih, mang auluungin tin ta Got men tin auselan e Got pok put wungin tan min e ung wet pi tin ta Got men won pit.

6 Ma mang auluungin tin imen men tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e kasum won maikngin tin khaut ponwal me sup men yok min ma me pol, men piphi moolngin pon turunus e po yil u po engil engil kut tumen, kuru po wat po engai hi epo watngin golan kara kut tumen.

7 Kut ma li ken nginan tin mara hi to tunusngin e khaut mnal men ta si wa kambuyu golan tin khaut ponwal me sup

15:5 Mt 3:16

e min kakhat sun tin ta Got tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men kol min men si ta tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup men.

8Ma mang tin auluungin men yau kuin nginan si kol min, men me epo moolngin ta Got u emhong ta yang kut tumen, ma po ta men ku li sup mi mang auluungin angan akomen li pol minan tin won maikngin tin ponwal me sup e tihngin tin ponwal me sup men kasum i men pyu pongin wet.

16 Li klet ma nga hul wut po ta si wut pit hambip, men me pol mi mang auluungin, ma sakal li epo tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup men taku, "Wom lu yuk yuk kambuyu tin golan e khaut ponwal me sup e to min kakhat sun tin ta Got men li ko wo mulus."

2Tumen ma tihngin tin muk men yok li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko wo mulus, ma elak tin mara wa wa e po wo hi maan maan takut ton men ta si ung e li li po po masang to sun wala tin tosukngin ta li ken nginan enih nuk po hi u po powut hi ko suul to mara enu li men kut tumen.

3Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko mi wiu, ma wiu phae ko min enghikan ken po ta tin hun kho men enghikan men; ma endara mosop tin maran to tunusngin e kuk mi wiu men huu.

16:6 Lu 11:49-51

4Li klet ma tihngin tin me miuk angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko put eki put ewun u maran tumen tin nuk e li li men, ma eki mosop paphae ko min enghikan.

5Kut ma nga hul tihngin tin maran pit wo eki tin nuk e li li men men wo taku, "Aluuh, ngon tin Akono men, tin in homani u kho u ku iso in kut tumen, wungin tap men siik, epo e ples wungin tin imen kho kut.

6Epo po men lek sun tin auluungin u pokngin tumen ma po enghik a hi yuk yuk ko, ma e wa enghik si ta po kuma po um i. Epo wungin tin imen men emhut sun tin po ning i men siik weh ako."

7Ti ma nga hul wut po ta maksin men sakal hang suyung taku, "Wai, ngon tin Akono e Got tin Apalukngin weh men, wungin tin e ples i men men irawin u siik tumen mosop."

8Li klet ma tihngin tin me mnal angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko mara sinang, ma sinang wa emhong epon ku koh po tunus ken yau men.

9Ma sinang koh po tunus hambip takut, ma po ton mi

Got yan tin in to emhong tin ku yang maran pit wo won maikngin tin mosop imen; si po ku phae mi hi kuma po wa yang yan si akomen.

10 Li klet ma tihngin tin me eip angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko wo ehus tin ta li ken nginan enih tin sinkhaung men, ma enunu tin ta li ken nginan enih men men pi mi ku ko awhus i; ma po tunus wo hi maan maan takut ma po kuk e ngi hi kakla po mamai hi.

11 Ma po ton mi Got tin in ili wet pi men epon tin po wo hi maan maan u po wo hi sal sal men kut tumen, si po ku phae mi hi epo wungin tin po ning i men akomen.

12 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ta me sup angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko put eki put ewun Yupretis tin nhum men, ma eki mlus mosop li kuma soput ta po tin sinkhaung e api sinang me si men ku hihingin nuk.

13 Ma nga ion emiun lengwal khaut miuk, men maran ken emko men, men me pol wo tamha, u me pol wo li ken nginan enih, u me pol wo pokngin tin torokngin men kut tumen.

14 Epo emiun tin imen men tin lenglengwal e ning ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring men, tin li pol epo po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men u epo po mosop tin ung wo mulus men kut tumen, epon ku palu po tin imen li epo lek walngin tin ta ungunan tin nhum e ta Got tin Apalukngin Weh men.

15 Wom hul, epo ngo ku yem engun me ken tipngin ta men. Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po ta tin maran wat ma haum tunus men u iso kapu moolngin tin tan men tunus kut tumen, epon akuli po tin imen wiwil ma muk muk li yanga pi ma po masang to sun wala ion manngin tan."

16 Kut si emiun tin lengwal men palu po me palu wal pi tin po ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru ma po sikian Armagedon men.

17 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal me sup angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko put pi alilil, ma po ta wut pit hambip me pol mi mang auluungin tin ung ili wet pi men, men me pol hang ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men, men sakal taku, "Men pyu pongin kut khae."

18 Kut ma ingutngin kara si u pi kuklung u memlengin u papat kut tumen; kuru pi kin nhum ta si, men ku pi kin hambip u nhum ta tumen ta si kho minan tin po tunus ko kuk wo mulus ma me men akomen.

19 Ma pi tin nhum men pal mingin ko tingit miuk, u pi nunhum tin ta po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li

16:14 Mt 24:14, 24; 1Ti 4:1

16:15 Lu 12:37,39

16:17 Ep 2:2

16:18 Mt 24:21

wo mulus men kukyum ko kut tumen. Ma Got tulun hu pit po pi Babilon ma lasin tan si in to mara yang, kuma yang wa karu tin to wain tin los po min kakhat sun tin ngeng ngeng weh e ta yang men si ta wut ma wut um i.

20Kut ma pi po nemut mut mosop mhup ma li kis kis, kuru pi po emian mosop men ku po pon tan kyok akomen kut tumen.

21Ma pi yung enahan nunhum me ko wet pi ma ko lek po tunus, epo pi yung tin imen psit psit then then men maikngin tan ken kilo khum mnal u eip me nuk wo sun (45) wa tumen. Ma po tunus ton mi Got, sinsin epo pi yung tin enahan e lek po men, epo won maikngin tin imen men nhum weh.

17 Li klet ma tihngin tin ponwal me sup e kana wal kambuyu tin ponwal me sup men ta me sakal ta ngo taku, "E mu, nga suk marap epo mumhek mingin tin ku si epo wut tin yan nhum to elwanngin men tin ung put eki tin munuman men,

2tin po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ning wungin elwanngin ton, kuru po mosop tin ung wo mulus men um wain tin tan e epo elwanngin men ma po mara hihi hi epon men kut tumen."

3Tumen ma tihngin wa ngo li mi Emiun Auluungin li pi tin tahunggu men. Ma nga ion wut wala ta men ung wo li ken nginan enih po mhee ta, men wungin tin ton mi Got men tang nuk po li ken nginan, kuru mhin khaut ponwal me sup u imi eip ponwal ung e li li mhi li kut tumen.

4Ma wut tin wala imen phi moolngin po mhee ama u po mhee weh kut tumen, ma wut mool epo gol u enah maran kiring kiring tin pon turunus e po ngel epon men u eyuk enun tin pho mi sun e po ngel epon men kara kut tumen, ma wut kasum karu golan ta, men wungin maran kiring kiring tin hies to mara Got e wungin min lengwal tin wut elwan ton men kol min.

5Ma mara wut tin awang men yan ta panngin nuk ti, "Wungin kaunngin, Babilon tin Yan Pos men, tin toni po wala mosop tin ning elwanngin nginangan men u wungin maran kiring kiring tin hies to mara Got men kut tumen."

6Ma nga ion wut men um po tin auluungin e ta Got men u po tin pok put wungin ta a-Yesus men kut tumen kalolwa hi hambip ma wut maran hih hih epon. Ma nga ion i, men teretngin nhum ta wa ngo.

7Takuma tihngin ko wo ta ngo ti, "Tua ma e teret won? Ngo ku pok ngon epo wungin

kaunngin tin ta wut tin wala imen u epo li ken nginan enih tin lat wut e mhin khaut ponwal me sup u imi eip ponwal tumen sinsin.

8 Li ken nginan enih tin e ion i men, men in kho si homani ma kis, si kuli iso si mi nahu tin siin om men ma li epo mumhek mingin tin sindak men. Ma po tin ung wo mulus men, tin ya hi ku panngin nuk som mi kisang tin epo Tunusngin men ewo maran tin mulus iso pho pongin som men, ku ion li ken nginan enih tin in kho si homani ma kis, takuli sulung men kyok si in men, men ku po whik won.

9 Po ta tin mhin ekngin nuk min men wala ti: li mhin tin khaut ponwal me sup imen men los po pi emian khaut ponwal me sup tin wut tin wala men ung epon men.

10 Kuru po sinkhaung khaut ponwal me sup kuk, men po ta hi khaut eip poplong ko kho kut, ta men iso in, u tin ta maksin men ku kho me som. Ma yang ku me, men ku yang in put monlo long engun.

11 Ma li ken nginan enih tin in kho si kis homani men men maksin si sinkhaung tin me miuk me sup men, takuma men then to po sinkhaung tin khaut ponwal me sup men, ma kuli iso li epo mumhek mingin tin sindak men.

12 U imi eip ponwal tin e ion i men men los po po sinkhaung eip ponwal tin ku wa enunu ta hi kho som, si kuli po wa emhong to sinang maran then ta engun kuma po si sinkhaung to li ken nginan tin enih men.

17:8 Lu 8:31

13 Po tin sinkhaung imen mi hi then, ma po ku wa kakhangin ta hi u emhong ta hi kut tumen si ta li ken nginan tin enih men.

14 Po tin sinkhaung imen ku hi sewut Sipsip Asus, ma Sipsip Asus men ku apalukngin hut po, epo yang men Akono ta po akono, u Sinkhaung ta po sinkhaung kut tumen; ma po tin kuk to yang men Got yuk hi, u yang won ung wo hi, u po men pit nhing to wo phepngin ta hi kut tumen."

15 Kuru tihngin iso sakal ta ngo taku, "Si eki munuman tin e ion i men, tin wut tin wala e ning elwanngin nginangan men ung put men, men los po po masang to sun wala tin lawin ta hi siin then, u po wa ilio angan kara, u po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh, u po tin sakal ta hi weh men kut tumen tin hi ung e li li wo mulus men.

16 Ma imi tin khaut eip ponwal tin e ion i ung e li li mhi li ken nginan tin enih men ku mi hi lel wut tin elwan men, ma po mumhek mi wut ma po ning i ma wut wiwil, ma po ii wut emalin u po sut wut epo yau kut tumen.

17:14 Mt 22:14; Yo 16:33; 1Ti 6:15

17 Epo Got wa wungin ko nuk mi po tin sinkhaung men epon ku po ning wungin tin yang nana i ta min kho men, tin ku po mi hi then ma po wa enunu ta hi si ta li ken nginan tin enih men, li pol minan tin ku sakalngin mosop tin me pol mi wo Got men ku si pyu pongin weh men.

18 Kuru wut tin wala e ion i men men los po pi nhum tin yan pos e maran pit wo po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men kut tumen."

18 Kut si mi khi wungin tin imen nga ion tihngin ta kyok, men me ko wet pi to emhong nhum, ma moolngin tin tan men men mha ko nuk wo mulus takut.

2 Ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang sakal taku, "Pi Babilon tin yan pos men men plong ko kho kut, men plong ko kho kut, ma men si pi ta tin emiun tin ek ek mara po nginangan men kuk epon men, u emiun lengwal mosop li kan kanngin pit epon, u lahembengin tin emon tin lengwal weh e amutngin men mosop li kan kanngin pit min men kut tumen.

3 Epo po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men um wain tin ta wut e ning i ma po ewhat hi siwil si epon ku ning elwanngin to wut men, u po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ning elwanngin to wut, u po tin kum anaum e hi ung e li li wo mulus men si wa miranngin ta hi hambip epo miranngin tin ta wut e wut sasayih ton e hambip weh men kut tumen."

17:17 2Ko 8:16

4 Kut si nga hul wut po ta maksin men me ko wet pi ma sakal taku, "Wom masang to sun wala tin ta ngo men, wom mang ta wut tin imen si wom mu pol, epon akuli lasin ta wut los wom to wut, epon akuli wom wa won maikngin tin ku wut mumhek mingin epon men maksin kut tumen.

5 Epo lasin ta wut iso halung pongin weh si pol ili wet pi, ma Got tulun hu wungin lengwal tin ta wut men kho kut.

6 Wom men ku ning wungin emhut sun si ta wut ken sun tin wut ning i epo wom men, men ku wom phae wungin kyok si epo wut ira kaingin tin wut ning i epo wom men kuru kaingin ta kyok si po sun kut tumen; karu tin wut tuon phae wain ko min men, men ku wom phae wain ta wut kyok ko min, kuru kaingin ta kyok si po sun kut tumen.

7 Kaingin tin wut tuon wai si pit ma sasayih to miranngin tan hambip men, kha ku wom iran kai wal ma wom wa won maanngin to min urut i ko po wut men; epo wut wo ta min taku, 'Ngo men ung ken po

18:4 2Ko 6:17

wala tin lamit men ta, si ngo ku wamuh, ma nga pon ta min urut i ta akomen,' ti.

8Wungin sinsin tin imen kha kuli won maikngin si ta wut mi ungunan then ta engun men, men hunngin u min urut i u elwip kut tumen. Ma kuli wut sutngin epo yau tin ku suuk sii wut weh men, epo Got tin Akono e ku ples wungin ta wut men men apalukngin takut.

9Ma po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men, tin kho ma ning elwanngin to wut ma sasayih to wut to miranngin ta hi tin hambip weh men, men ku tirinis u hahau amusukngin epo wut minan tin po ion yau kuin nginan tin yau ii wut ma kuldup si men,

10men ku po li nuk hin long, epon tin lemngin wa po epo mumhek mingin tin si ta wut men, ma po sakal taku, "Aluuh, aluuh, ngon tin Babilon e yap pos u apalukngin kut tumen, epo sinang maran then ta kha mumhek mingin si tap epon men."

11Kuru po tin kum anaum e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku tirinis u mi hi urut hi epo wut kut tumen, epo homani ma po ta ku me kul nomokong tin ta po men kyok akomen,

12men nemokong tin golan u silwa an u enah maran kiring kiring tin po ngel sun epon men u eyuk enun tin pho mi sun e po ngel epon men kut tumen, kuru mulu tin pon eun e wia weh men, u mulu kara maksin tin pon mhee ama men, u mulu tin pon engil engil u tin pon mhee men kut tumen. Kuru sa maran kiring kiring tin ipek tunus men, u endara maran kiring kiring tin po klas i epo yahong tin ta elepen men, u endara maran kiring kiring tin po ning i epo sa tin po ngel sun epon ewin men, u epo bras, u aen, u enah tin po kal e pon urut mi al men kut tumen;

13kuru sinamon u endara tin kuin nginan ipek tunus men, u nowhong tin ipek tunus men u sa sut tin ipek tunus men, u wain u sa olip sut u plaua tin aiingin men, u wit ihun u bulmakau u sipsip u hos u karis tin epo lek walngin men u po tunus emkusi hi u enu hi kut tumen.

14Sa enun tin memhek e marap nes i kho men men kis kis silang ngon kho kut, u endara tin e iini tuleng weh men u tin pon engil engil e mool epon men kut tumen moyong li kuk hin epo ngon kho kut, ma ngon ku pon tan kyok angan akomen."

15Po tin kum anaum epo endara tin mosop imen, tin wa miranngin ta hi hang wut men, men kuli nuk hin long epon tin lemngin wa po epo won maanngin nhum takut tin

18:13 1Ti 1:10

si ta wut men, ma po tirinis u
po mi hi urut hi kut tumen,
16 ma po sakal taku, "Aluuh,
aluuh, pi Babilon tin yan pos
men, tin kho ma phi moolngin
tin tunus e pon eun men u tin
pon mhee ama men, u tin po
mhee weh men tumen, u men
mool epo gol u enah maran
kiring kiring tin po ngel sun
epon men, u eyuk enun tin
pho mi sun e po ngel epon
men kut tumen,
17 epo sinang maran then
ta engun kha nomokong tin
ta wut e hambip men mosop
ko om epon men." Kuru po
mosop tin mara hi pit wo imut
luul to nginan men u po mosop
tin kuk e li wo imut men, u po
mosop tin kuk e kum wo imut
men, u po mosop tin esini e
hi tih endara anaum li yanga
wiu men kut tumen, li nuk hin
long epo pi,
18 ma po ion yau tin ii wut
men kuin nginan si, ma po
yuk hambip ma po sakal taku,
"Pi tin akani weh e ku yan pos
ken sun tin ikop?"
19 Ti ma po ko mot mot
nokokwa si po tep i si mhi hi,
ma po tirinis u po mi hi urut
hi, ma po yuk si taku, "Aluuh,
aluuh, pi tin yan pos takut
men, tin po mosop tin imut ta
hi kuk e mili yanga wiu men
si mimiran epo miranngin
tin ta wut men, epo sinang
maran then ta misan kha wut
mumhek mingin epon men!
20 Aluuh, ngon tin wet pi
men u wom tin paengin u
pokngin tumen tin auluungin
men, wom men ku mi wom
keh keh, epo Got ples wungin
ta wut emhut sun tin wut ning
i lengwal epo wom men kho
kut!"
21 Kut ma tihngin apalukngin
ta me lat enah ta si, men kai
enah tin po tut wit epon men
nhum ta, si yang psik i ko
mi wiu ma yang sakal taku,
"Wungin amhees tin tumen
kha ku pi Babilon tin yan
pos men psikngin ko epon
men, ma kuli po pon tan kyok
angan akomen.
22 Ma ingutngin ta po tin sok
sok gita men u ta po tin lulut
nginangan men, u ta po tin so
so lawi nginangan men, u ta po
tin so so kiyak nginangan men
kut tumen, men ku hulngin mi
enunu tin tap men angan ta
kyok akomen. Kuru po tin nut
kumang nginangan e kumang
ta hi then then weh men ku po
pon tan ta in mi ngon kyok
akomen, u ingutngin ta enah
tin po tut wit ihun epon men,
ku po hul i mi ngon kyok
akomen kut tumen.
23 Kuru esul tin ngin ngin
men ku ta kyok ung pi tap
akomen, u po masang tin ku
enangin homan men u po
wala tin enangin homan men
tumen, men ku po hul wut sun
mi enunu tin tap men angan
ta kyok akomen kut tumen.

Epo kho men po tin tap e kum anaum men ya hi pos mi sun kara tin ung wo mulus men, epo wamngin tin tap men kha po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men mara hi ek ek marangin epon men.

18:24 Mt 23:35

24Kuru pi Babilon men enghik tin ta po tin pokngin men u tin ta po tin auluungin men, u tin ta po tin kara maksin e po lek hi ko huu wo mulus men tumen kha po pon tan nuk min men kut tumen."

19 Kut si mi khi wungin tin imen nga hul po wa ilio angan maran min nhum ta wut hi pit pit hambip ili wet pi, ma po sakal taku, "Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men! Wungin tin po palolongin epon men, u moolngin u yan pos, u kakhangin kut tumen, men ta yang tin Akono e Got ta it men misan!

2Epo wungin ples nginan tin tan men men irawin u siik kut tumen; epo yang men ples wungin ta wut tin wala e yan pos e ning elwanngin men, tin mhuk mi po tin ung wo mulus men epo elwanngin tin tan men, ma yang wa wungin emhut sun tin ta wut men, tin wut ning i ma po tin kum ta yang men kalolwa hi yuk yuk ko men."

19:7 Mt 22:2; Ep 5:32

3Kut ma po sakal angan ta kyok taku, "Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men! Epo yau tin ii wut men kuin nginan pit e tup si kokyok kokyok li kut!"

4Kut ma po tin akokono e khum ponwal u mnal tumen (24) u li ken nginan tin mara hi to tunusngin e khaut mnal men tumen poplong ko mara hi ko ma po uluu Got tin ung wo ehus tin ta yang tin sinkhaung men, ma po yuk taku, "Irawin! Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men weh!"

5Li klet ma wut po ta me pol hang ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men, men sakal taku, "Wom men ku sam sam Got weh, wom mosop tin kum ta yang u tin uluu yang men kut tumen, aku, taku ya wom om wa ya wom pos!"

6Kut ma nga hul ingutngin ta men ingut ken po tin wa ilio angan maran min nhum ta men u ken eki nhum ta tin sut ma nuk e uu men u ken pi tin kuklung mi maik men tumen, men wut pit taku, "Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men weh! Epo yang tin Akono e Got tin Apalukngin Weh men si sinkhaung weh kut!

7It men ku mi it keh keh, men ku mi it keh keh weh ma it wa yang yan si, epo elup tin ta Sipsip Asus tin ku yang enangin epon men kho si kut, ma titien tuon men hihi i in kut."

8 Ma po wa moolngin tin
tunus e pon yil weh u pon
engil engil men tumen si ta
wut kuma wut mool epon, epo
moolngin tin tunus imen los
po wungin tin sisiik e ta po tin
auluungin men.

9 Li klet ma tihngin ko wo
ta ngo taku, "E pan wungin ta
taku, 'Emhong tin ta Got men
men ko po po tin yukngin
me epo kakaomngin tin epo
enanginngin tin ta Sipsip Asus
men.'" Kut ma yang ko sakal
ko pit po sun si ta ngo kyok
taku, "Wungin tin irawin weh
e ta Got men kha imen."

10 Ti ma nga plong ko nuk
sii khi tihngin ma nga taku
uluu yang. Takuma yang ko
wo ta ngo taku, "Si e in aku
e ning i tumen asin, epo ngo
men tin kum ken ngon men
u ken ehuro wom tin kasum
wungin tin po pok put ta
a-Yesus men tumen kha iyi. Si
ngon men ku uluu Got weh!
Epo wungin tin po pok put ta
a-Yesus men kha emiun tin
pong si po pokngin ma po pok
put sakalngin men."

11 Li klet ma nga ion wet pi
min pok pit, ih, hos pon eun
ta ma yang tin ung won men
po sikian e to wungin tin ira
sakalngin tan nginangan u to
wungin anuh misan men kut
tumen, ma wungin siik kha
yang ples wungin ma yang
sewut po ma hi lek wal epon
men.

12 Yang maran ken yau tin
ngin ngin men, u moolngin
tin ta po tin sinkhaung men
munuman ung mhi yang kut
tumen. Ma yang yan panngin
nuk pon tuon, men ku po
ta pon tan akomen, si yang
misan.

13 Ma yang phi moolngin
tin nuk po sun men ta men
pamutngin ko mi enghik, ma
yang yan men "A-Sakalngin ta
Got."

14 Ma po nolo tin kuk wet pi
men sup mi moolngin tin tunus
e pon pon eun u pon yil yil weh
men tumen, ma po ung e li li
wo hos tin pon pon eun men ma
po ira yang li.

15 Ma bainat tongin ta me pol
mi wo yang epon kumali yang
lek po mosop tin ung e khuuk
wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo
mulus men epon. Ma yang tuon
men ku maran pit wo po ken
po ta tin maran pit wo sipsip
men to kamtukngin aenan ta
men. Ma yang tuon khin paplot
wain enun tin epo min kakhat
sun tin amhees weh e ta Got tin
Apalukngin Weh men.

16 Ma moolngin tin yang
phini nuk po sun men men
uu put luu yang kut tumen
men yang yan panngin nuk
pon taku, "SINKHAUNG TA
PO SINKHAUNG MOSOP
U AKONO TA PO AKONO
MOSOP."

17 Kut ma nga ion tihngin ta
men pit mara sinang ma wut

19:9 Lu 14:15
19:10 Pae 10:25,26
19:11 Mt 3:16
19:13 Yo 1:1
19:15 2Te 2:8
19:16 1Ti 6:15

pit hambip li epo emon mosop tin yap yap mili wet pi alilil men taku, “Wom mu palu wal epo kakaomngin tin nhum e ta Got men,

18 kuma wom mu ii po tin sinkhaung men emali hi, u po phuan tin mara hi pit wo po nolo men emali hi, u po tin apalukngin men emali hi u hos munuman emalin u po tin ung e li li wo hos men emali hi u po tin wo hi pias men u po tin kum wo sun engun men u po tin ya hi om men u po tin ya hi pos men kut tumen mosop emali hi.”

19 Li klet ma nga ion li ken nginan enih u po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men u po nolo tin ta hi men kut tumen, men kho me palu wal epon ku sewut yang tin ung wo hos men to po tin ta hi nolo men.

20 Kut ma po sung sung wo li ken nginan enih to pokngin torokngin tin ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring to mara li ken nginan enih men. Epo tosukngin tin imen kha pokngin torokngin ek ek mi po mosop tin wa tosukngin tin ta li ken nginan enih men nuk po hi ma po uluu li enun men epon men. Ma po whis wulong mara ngong to tunusngin li ko mi ehung tin yauan e enah ngiseng pit e ngin ngin epon men.

21 Si po tin ta hi kara men lekngin ko huu epo bainat tin me pol wo yang tin ung wo hos men. Ma emon mosop me pa ken kuma hi epo po emali hi si hi mut mut weh.

19:20 Mt 24:24

20 Li klet ma nga ion tihngin ta men me ko wet pi, men isum endara tin po klas epon e ta nahu tin siin om men u esih po koklong nhum ta pit yanga wilin kut tumen.

2 Ma tihngin sung wo tamha tin nhum men, tin in launekan kho men, men emiun tin hik put wungin pit wo po nginangan e yan a-Nolongin men, ma tihngin kan kan sun pit to posan khum khum khum ta (1,000);

3 ma yang psik tamha ko mi nahu tin siin om men, si yang sambal kakaek si eya sun, ma yang wa tosukngin ta ko pon, epon akuli a-Nolongin iso ek ek mi po masang to sun wala tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men li pol to elup tin ku posan khum khum khum ta (1,000) tin imen pyu pongin men. Si mi khi wungin tin imen anima yang men ku won pias kara weh put monlo long wet.

4 Kut si nga ion ehus tin ta po tin sinkhaung men kara nuk, ma po kara nuk e li li won, ma wungin ples nginan wangin sup yanga wili po. Kuru nga ion po tin kaklat wutngin pit mi hi tin pok put wungin ta a-Yesus men u pit mi wungin tin ta Got men kut

20:1 Lu 8:31
20:2 Mt 4:10; 2Pi 2:4
20:3 Mt 27:66
20:4 Mt 19:28; Hi 4:12

tumen enu hi, u po tin ku uluu li ken nginan enih wa enun men som u ku wa tosukngin nuk mhi hi tin awang men wa hut wili hi tin wetpon men som men, men si turunus ma si sinkhaung to Krais to posan khum khum khum ta (1,000).

5 Si po tin hu hu e kara maksin men ku si turunus som weh li pol minan tin kuli posan khum khum khum ta (1,000) tin imen pyu pongin men. Ewo maran tin po tin hu hu kho men ku khek kyok si turunus epon men wala imen.

6 Taku po ta in mi sun tin hi kekhek kyok si turunus ewo maran men, men emhong tin ta Got men ko pon ma si auluungin kha men. Po tin imen hunngin tin me ponwal angan men ku emhong tan los hi akomen. Awu. Po men ku iso si po tin kum auluungin ta Got u ta Krais men tumen, ma po si sinkhaung to Krais to posan khum khum khum ta (1,000).

7 Li klet ma posan khum khum khum ta (1,000) tin imen li kut, anima a-Nolongin ku plosngin pi tin yang kan kanngin pit epon men ma won pias,

8 ma yang li pol kumali ek ek mi po tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li hut mulus porilin tin khaut mnal men, men Gok u Magok, kumali yang palu po me kuk then epon ku hi lek wal to po kara, epo po tin imen men tiikngin ta hi ken namak tin nuk suu wiu men.

9 Ma po li si pol wo mulusngin tin yangae e nhum men ma po baul pi tin po tin auluungin men tekel i men u pi mi enunu tin Got min pit won weh men kut tumen. Takuma yau me ko wet pi hang Got men ma suuk sii po ii nginan li.

10 Ma emiun tin hik put wungin pit wo po nginangan e ek ek mi po nginangan men psikngin ko mi ehung tin yau u enah tin ngiseng men tumen pit epon men, men pi tin li ken nginan enih u pokngin tin torokngin men tumen kuk epon kut men. Ma po ku kuk e wo hi maan maan to pi mhangin u to pi luk tumen to elup tin ku nuk e lap li kut men.

11 Li klet ma nga ion ehus ta po tin sinkhaung men pon eun nhum ta, u yang tin ung won men tumen, tin mulus u wet pi tumen mosop mhup li kis kis to maran men, ma pi tin ku mulus u wet pi li nuk epon men ku po pon tan ta ung akomen.

12 Ma nga ion po tin huu kho men tin ya hi om u ya hi pos men tumen, men si nuk mara Got, ma kisang tin kara men lapngin. Kuru kisang

20:5 Lu 14:14; Pl 3:11; 1Te 4:16
20:6 1Pi 2:5
20:8 Hi 11:12
20:12 Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20

ta maksin men lapngin kut tumen, men Kisang tin epo Tunusngin men. Ma po tin huu kho men wungin ta hi plesngin epo wungin tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin kara men, men plesngin ira wungin tin po ning i kho men.

13Ma wiu pau po tin huu mi wiu men me, kuru hunngin, u pi tin ta hunngin men tumen men pau po tin hu hu e kuk epon men maksin me kut tumen. Ma wungin ta po mosop men plesngin ira wungin ta po then then siik.

14Li klet ma Hunngin u Pi tin ta hunngin men tumen men whisngin ko mi ehung tin yauan men. Tin imen men hunngin tin me ponwal angan men kha men.

15Ma taku po ta ku po pon tan yan panngin nuk mi kisang tin epo tunusngin men som, men ku po psik i ko mi ehung tin yauan men kut.

21 Li klet ma nga ion wet pi homan ta u mulus homan ta tumen, epo wet pi tin muk men u mulus tin muk men men kis kis kut, u wiu ku maksin nuk tumen akomen.

2Ma ngo a-Yon marango kon pi tin auluungin men, men Yerusalem tin homan men, men ung e me ko wet pi hang Got men, men hihingin to moolngin tan ken wut wala ta tin ku enangin titien men.

3Ma nga hul wut po ta pit hambip me ko wet pi, ma sakal taku, "Wom hul, mang ausel tin ta Got men ko ung mi po tunus kut, ma yang ku in lunga po. Ma po ku kuk masang to sun wala tin ta yang weh men, u yang tuon ku in lunga po ma Got ta po weh kut tumen.

4Ma Got ku luk luk tinisngin mara po mosop li; ma hunngin u min urut i u haungin, kuru won manngin kut tumen men ku mak nuk akomen. Epo endara mosop tin nuk muk men men kis kis kho kut."

5Li klet ma yang tin ung wo ehus men wo taku, "Wom hul, ngo ku ning endara mosop homan khae." Kuru yang ko wo kyok si ta ngo taku, "E pan wungin tin imen ko, epo sakalngin tin imen men irawin, ma ku wo wom nuk wet weh."

6Kuru yang wo ta ngo taku, "Men klet kut. Ngo men Alpa u ngo men Omega, tin Sakalngin Hosingin u Sakalngin Pyu Pongin men tumen. Ma po tin huu eki men ku nga naa hi hut emul engun epo eki maran tin epo tunusngin men.

7Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga pakuh pon epo endara mosop, ma ngo ku Got tan u men wirukan kut tumen.

20:13 Mt 16:27
20:14 1Ko 15:26
21:1 2Pi 3:13
21:2 Hi 11:10
21:3 2Ko 6:16
21:4 1Ko 15:26; 2Ko 5:17
21:6 Yo 4:10
21:7 Yo 16:33; Ro 8:14; 2Ko 6:16

8Si po tin wo hi to hi men u po tin wo phepngin ta hi om men u po tin ning wungin tin amutngin men, u po tin lek sun ko huu men, u po tin ning elwanngin men, u po tin wam nginangan men, u po tin uluu got tin tororokngin enu hi men u po mosop tin torok nginangan men tumen kuli wa pi ta hi mi ehung tin yau u enah ngiseng tumen ngin ngin pit epon men, men hunngin tin me ponwal angan men kha imen."

9Li klet ma tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e kana wal kambuyu tin golan e won maikngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e me sulung epo sun men kol min men ta me wo ta ngo taku, "E mu iyi, ngo ku suk marap epo wut tin wala e ku enangin men, men Sipsip Asus titien."

10Kut ma tihngin wa ngo li mi Emiun li po pi emian nhum nomalak ta, ma tihngin suk marango epo pi tin yan pos men, men Yerusalem tin auluungin men, men kuk e usngin me ko wet pi hang Got men,

11ma pi ngin ngin epo moolngin tin ta Got men; ma pi mha ken enah pon tunus ta tin po ngel sun epon weh men, men ken enah yaspa men, men mi kleng kleng ken enah tin mi kleng kleng weh men.

12Kuru enunu nhum nomalak ta baul i, men sowon khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen pit e li li put, ma tihngin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen nuk e li li mara sowon, ma po ya hi kara panngin nuk wo sowon then then, men ya po tin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen tin yau a po siin ta hi then then weh e me mi po tin khuukngininin tin ta a-Israel men:

21:8 1Ko 6:9; Hi 12:14

13sowon khaut miuk nuk li mara naeng angan, u khaut miuk nuk li esaul angan, u khaut miuk nuk li nekip siin angan, u khaut miuk nuk li solong siin angan kut tumen.

14Ma enunu tin baul pi men siin ko po enah khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, ma po enah then then men po tin paengin ta Sipsip Asus e khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen ya hi panngin nuk e li li pon.

15Ma tihngin tin pit e sakal ta ngo men in to kaingin golan ta tin ku yang kai pi u sowon tin pit e li li men u enunu tumen epon men.

16Ma pi ko ung siin emol mnal, ma hut li pol hut u porilin ta li pol porilin ta kyok tumen men kai wal misan. Ma tihngin kai pi epo kaingin, men kilomita khaut khum khum khum ponwal u khum khum ponwal tumen (2,200), men nomalak tan, u nhum tan u nomalak tan tin in ti si men tumen men kai wal.

21:14 Pae 1:26; Ep 2:20

17Kuru yang kai enunu tin ta pi men, men kaingin tan khaut khum khum ta u khum mnal u mnal tumen (144), men ira kaingin tin ta po tunus wili hi tin si waut men li pol wili hi pon pon men kha tihngin kai pi epon men.

18Ma enunu men ningngin epo enah yaspa, si pi men ningngin epo gol misan, men pon engil engil weh ken glas men.

19Ma enah tin po ning pi siin si won men po pa mool i epo enah tin po ngel wal pit min e maran kiring kiring men: enah tin ung pi siin emol tin muk men men enah yaspa, si tin me ponwal angan men men enah sapaia, u tin me miuk angan men men enah salsedoni, u tin me mnal angan men men enah emeral,

20u tin me eip angan men men enah sadonikis, u tin me ta me sup angan men men enah konilian, u tin me ponwal me sup angan men men enah krisolait, u tin me miuk me sup angan men men enah beril, u tin me mnal me sup angan men men enah topas, u tin me khum ta men men enah krisopres, u tin me khum ta u ta me nuk wo sun tumen men enah haiasin, u tin me khum ta u ponwal tumen men men enah ametis tumen.

21:22 Yo 4:21

21Ma sowon tin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen men eyuk enun tin po ngel wal pit min men then then kuk e li li maran, ma sowon then then men ningngin epo eyuk enun tingit ta, u soput tin nhum e nuk emin men men ningngin epo gol misan kut tumen, men pon engil engil weh ken glas men.

22Takuma ngo ku ion mang auluungin ta ku ung epon akomen, epo Got tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men u Sipsip Asus tumen kha mang auluungin tin ta pi men.

23Ma pi ku hing wo sinang wa namih tumen ku pal nuk mara pi akomen, epo moolngin tin ta Got men pal nuk mi pi kut, u Sipsip Asus kut kha esulan ta pi men kut tumen.

24Ma po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men, tin palolongin kut men, ku kuk e muk muk mi esul tin imen, ma po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku wa moolngin u endara tin po ya hi pos ton men tumen me sup mi pi tin imen.

25Ma ungunan ta men ku po sambal si mara sowon angan akomen, epo pi tin imen ku luk ewin akomen.

26Ma po ku kot moolngin u endara tin po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ya hi ton men tumen me sup mi pi tin imen.

27Si endara tin amiron nginan engun men, u endara

tin ning i ma wungin hies to mara Got men, u torokngin tumen ku ta me sup mi pi angan akomen. Awu. Po tin ya hi panngin nuk mi kisang tin epo Tunusngin e ta Sipsip Asus men misa hi kha ku li sup men.

22 Li klet ma tihngin suk marango epo eki put ewun ta tin eki tin epo tunusngin men misan nuk epon men, men min kleng kleng weh ken glas tin mi kleng weh men, men me pol hang ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men u ta Sipsip Asus kut tumen.

2 Kuru soput tin nhum e nuk emin pi men, eki porilin ta u porilin ta, men sa tin epo tunusngin men nuk iran, men enun maran kiring kiring khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen, men sa then then enun to namih then then tin ung e li men. Ma sa kiin men epon ku mimlis saihngin ta po tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men.

3 Si ngil ngilngin tin ta Got men ku maksin in akomen, ma ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men u ta Sipsip Asus tumen ku ung pi tin imen, ma po tin kum ta yang men ku kuk e kum auluungin ta yang epon.

4 Ma po ku mara hi whus po yang maran, ma yang yan men ku nuk mhi po tin awang men.

22:1 Yo 4:10
22:4 Mt 5:8

5 Ma pi tin imen men ku luk kyok ewin akomen, wa po ku hing wo esul wa sinang wa tumen tin ku pal men kyok akomen. Awu. Epo Got tin Akono men ku mha ko nuk po po. Ma po ku si sinkhaung ma po mara hi pit wo sun to elup tin ku nuk e lap li kut men.

6 Kut ma tihngin wo ta ngo taku, "Wungin tin imen ku po wo hi nuk wet weh, epon men irawin weh ako. Epo Got tin Akono ta po tin pokngin tin auluungin men tih tihngin tin tan men epon ku suk mara po tin kum tan men epo wungin tin ku iso si angan men.

7 Wom hul, ngo men ku me kerek engun! Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin ira sakalngin tin ta Got e pok putngin nuk mi kisang tin iyi."

8 Ngo a-Yon kha tin marango nuk po wungin tin imen u nga hul i kut tumen. Ma minan tin nga hul u nga ion i tumen, men nga plong ko nuk sii khi tihngin ma nga taku uluu tihngin tin suk marango epo wungin tin imen.

9 Takuma tihngin ko wo ta ngo taku, "E in aku e ning i tumen asin. Epo ngo men tin tong kum then men, u po tin ehuro wom e pokngin men, u po mosop tin ira wungin tin nuk mi kisang tin iyi tumen kha it mosop kum then to wal men. Si e uluu Got misan!"

10 Kuru tihngin wo ta ngo taku, "E ning i aku e sambal

22:6 1Ko 14:32
22:7 Mt 16:27
22:10 Ro 13:11

ma e kakaek eya wungin kaunngin tin pok putngin e nuk mi kisang tin iyi asin, epo elup maran men me tikayung kut khae.

11 Po ta tin wungin tan ku siik som men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin ku siik som men li kut; po ta tin wungin tan lengwal men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin lengwal men li kut; po ta tin wungin tan siik men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin siik men li kut; u po ta tin wungin tan auluungin men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin auluungin men li kut tumen.

12 Wom hul, ngo men ku me kerek engun, ma talungin tin ta ngo men men ku nga me ton, ma ngo ku wa talungin si ta po then then emhut kumang ta hi weh.

13 Ngo men Alpa u Omega tumen, tin Sakalngin Hosingin weh u Sakalngin Li Pyu Pongin weh tumen, tin in Muk weh u in Silung weh men tumen."

14 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin ira sakalngin tin ta yang men, kumali po wa emhong epon ku po ii sa tin epo tunusngin men enun, u po li sup mara sowon tin li sup epo pi tin nhum men kut tumen.

15 Si wetpo enunu men po tin ira wungin lengwal weh men u po tin wam sun men, u po tin ning elwanngin men, u po tin lek sun ko huu men, u po tin wo hi nuk wet got tin tororokngin enu hi men, u po mosop tin mi hi pit pit epon ku ira wungin tin torokngin men tumen kha kuk pi tin imen.

22:12 Mt 16:27
22:15 1Ko 6:9,10; Ga 5:19-21; Pl 3:2; Kl 3:5,6

16 Ngo a-Yesus kha tih tihngin tin ta ngo men kuma tihngin li pok put sakalngin tin mosop iyi si tap, men ku ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men. Ngo men tin si po tin khuukngininin ta a-Dewit men u ngo men tin awheng tin mha weh to pi tin huus king kauk men kut tumen."

17 Kut ma Emiun u Sipsip Asus titien kut tumen sakal taku, "E muh." Kuru po ta tin hul wungin tin imen ku wo taku, "E muh," kut tumen. Kuru po ta tin hun eki men ku me kut tumen. Po ta tin in akani e min epon men, men ku me wa eki tin epo tunusngin men hut emul engun.

18 Epo nga pok put wungin si ta po mosop tin hul wungin kaunngin tin pok putngin e nuk mi kisang tin iyi, epon taku po ta wa wungin kara ko po sun tin iyi, men kuli Got wa won maikngin tin pok putngin mi kisang tin iyi ko pon maksin kut tumen.

19 U taku po ta klok wungin tin pok putngin e nuk mi kisang tin iyi put ta li, men kuli Got klok talungin tan tin nuk mi Kisang tin epo

22:16 Mt 1:1; 2Pi 1:19
22:17 Yo 4:10

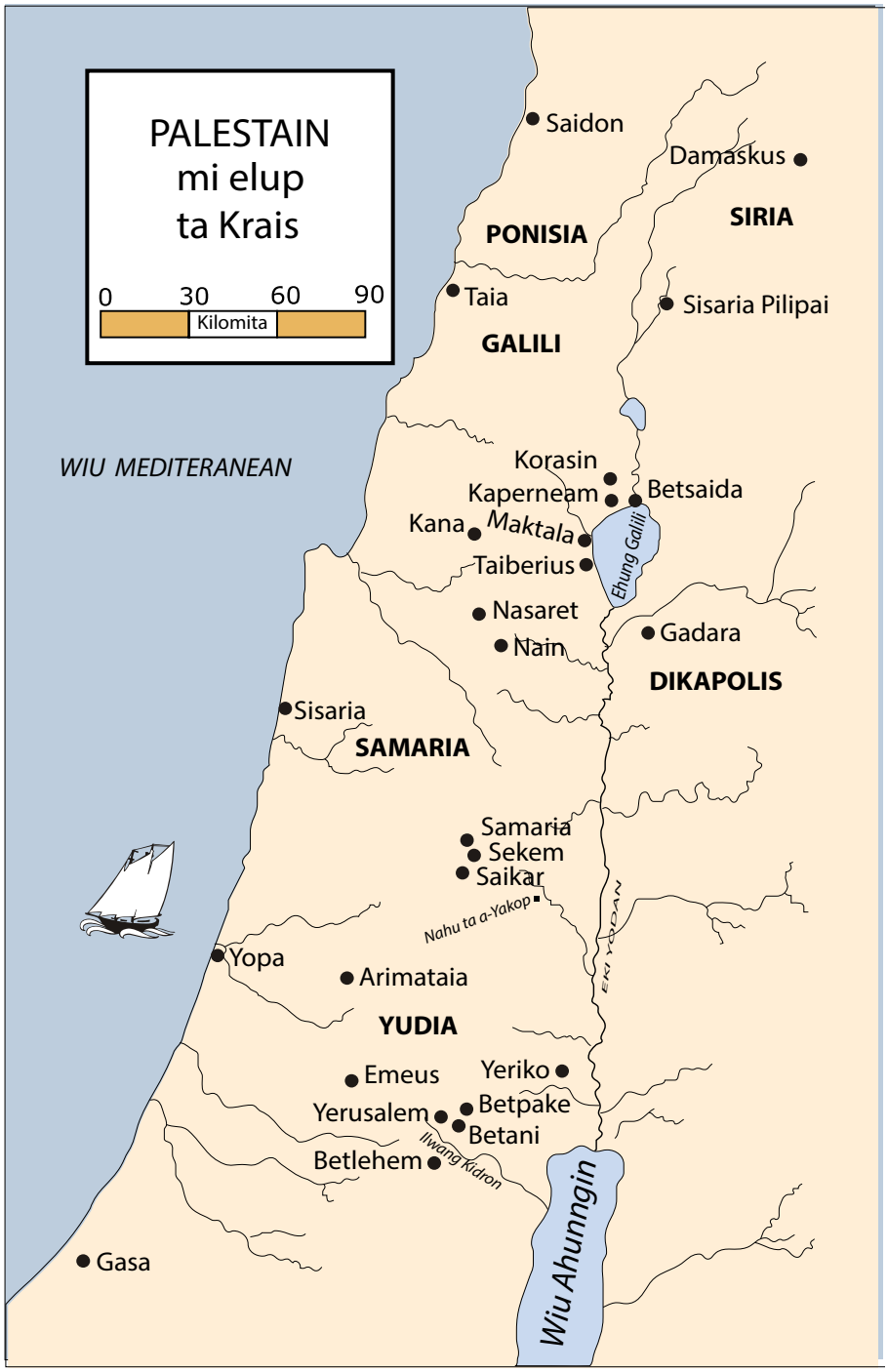
Tunusngin men, u mi pi tin nhum e auluungin men, u mi endara mosop tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin iyi kut tumen li.

20 Yang tin pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin mosop imen wo taku, "Wai, ngo ku me kerek engun ako." Irawin. Wai, Yesus, Ngon tin Akono men, ngon men ku muh!

21 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

22:20 Mt 16:27; 1Ko 16:22

22:21 Ro 16:20


PALESTAIN
mi elup
ta Krais
0 30 60 90
Kilomita
Saidon
Damaskus
PONISIA
SIRIA
Taia
Sisaria Pilipai
GALILI
WIU MEDITERANEAN
Korasin
Kaperneam
Betsaida
Kana
Maktala
Taiberius
Ehung Galili
Nasaret
Nain
Gadara
DIKAPOLIS
Sisaria
SAMARIA
Samaria
Sekem
Saikar
Nahu ta a-Yakop
EN YARDAN
Yopa
Arimataia
YUDIA
Emeus
Yeriko
Yerusalem
Betpake
Betani
Betlehem
Ilwang Kidron
Wiu Ahunngin
Gasa


DALMATIA
ILIRIKUM
TRASIA
WIU MI KU
PONTUS
ARMENIA
BITINIA
GALESIA
KAPADOSIA
PRIGIA
MISIA
ESIA
MASEDONIA
GRIS
AKAIA
ITALI
SISILI
LIDIA
PISIDIA
PAMPILIA
SILISIA
SIRIA
PONISIA
PALESTAIN
YUDA
SAIPRUS
KRIT
WIU MEDITERANEAN
LIBIA
ISIP
ARABIA
Rom
Mang Myuk tin po
nomisang me pit min
Nowhang tin po
sik yan Appi men
Puteoli
Regium
Sirakyus
Melita
Nikopolis
Korin
Senkria
Atens
Beria
Tesalonaika
Pilipai
Neapolis
Ampipolis
Apolonia
Troas
Asos
Mitilini
Adramitium
Pegamos
Taiataira
Sadis
Piladelpia
Smerna
Kios
Hierapolis
Laodisia
Epesus
Trogilium
Maileteus
Kolosi
Patmos
Kos
Kumidos
Rodes
Patara
Maira
Atalia
Perga
Antiok
Aikoniam
Listra
Derbe
Tasis
Antiok
Selusia
Salamis
Papos
Ponisia
Salmone
Lasia
Klauda
Pi Suu Wiu Maran Tunus
Saidon
Damaskus
Taia
Tolemais
Sisaria
Yopa
Yerusalem
Gasa
Aleksandria
Sairini
MUK MUKNGIN TA A-POL TIN PAENGIN MEN
Muk mukngin ta a-Pol tin muk men
Muk mukngin ta a-Pol tin me ponwal angan men
Muk mukngin ta a-Pol tin me myuk angan men
Muk mukngin ta a-Pol tin yang li Rom men
0
100
200
300
400 Km.